

Technical and Bibliographic Notes / Notes techniques et bibliographiques

The Institute has attempted to obtain the best original copy available for scanning. Features of this copy which may be bibliographically unique, which may alter any of the images in the reproduction, or which may significantly change the usual method of scanning are checked below.

L'Institut a numérisé le meilleur exemplaire qu'il lui a été possible de se procurer. Les détails de cet exemplaire qui sont peut-être uniques du point de vue bibliographique, qui peuvent modifier une image reproduite, ou qui peuvent exiger une modification dans la méthode normale de numérisation sont indiqués ci-dessous.

- | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Coloured covers /
Couverture de couleur | <input type="checkbox"/> | Coloured pages / Pages de couleur |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Covers damaged /
Couverture endommagée | <input type="checkbox"/> | Pages damaged / Pages endommagées |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Covers restored and/or laminated /
Couverture restaurée et/ou pelliculée | <input type="checkbox"/> | Pages restored and/or laminated /
Pages restaurées et/ou pelliculées |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Cover title missing /
Le titre de couverture manque | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | Pages discoloured, stained or foxed/
Pages décolorées, tachetées ou piquées |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Coloured maps /
Cartes géographiques en couleur | <input type="checkbox"/> | Pages detached / Pages détachées |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Coloured ink (i.e. other than blue or black) /
Encre de couleur (i.e. autre que bleue ou noire) | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | Showthrough / Transparence |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Coloured plates and/or illustrations /
Planches et/ou illustrations en couleur | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | Quality of print varies /
Qualité inégale de l'impression |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Bound with other material /
Relié avec d'autres documents | <input type="checkbox"/> | Includes supplementary materials /
Comprend du matériel supplémentaire |
| <input type="checkbox"/> | Only edition available /
Seule édition disponible | <input type="checkbox"/> | Blank leaves added during restorations may
appear within the text. Whenever possible, these
have been omitted from scanning / Il se peut que
certaines pages blanches ajoutées lors d'une
restauration apparaissent dans le texte, mais,
lorsque cela était possible, ces pages n'ont pas
été numérisées. |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | Tight binding may cause shadows or distortion
along interior margin / La reliure serrée peut
causer de l'ombre ou de la distorsion le long de la
marge intérieure. | | |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | Additional comments /
Commentaires supplémentaires: | | Various pagings.

Includes some text in French. |

SESSIONAL PAPERS,

6-6^a

VOLUME 5.

FOURTH SESSION OF THE SIXTH PARLIAMENT

OF THE

DOMINION OF CANADA.

SESSION 1890.



VOLUME XXIII.

OTTAWA :

Printed by BROWN CHAMBERLIN, Printer to the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty.

1890.

890955

80082

See also Numerical List, page 5.

ALPHABETICAL INDEX
TO THE
SESSIONAL PAPERS
OF THE
PARLIAMENT OF CANADA.

FOURTH SESSION, SIXTH PARLIAMENT, 1890.

A	C
Adams, John..... 36	Canadian Immigration and Emigration..... 6*
Adulteration of Food..... 1b	Canadian Pacific Railway :..... 31 to 31c
Advisory Council, North-West Territories... 33d	Lands sold..... 31
Agricultural Implements..... 81	Correspondence with Interior Department 31a
Agriculture, Annual Report..... 6	Subsidies for Steamships..... 31b
American Vessels carrying bonded freight... 37	Bridges on Branch Lines..... 31c
Anderson Steamship Service..... 94	Cars on Intercolonial Railway..... 41f
Annapolis, Nova Scotia..... 56	Cascumpeque Harbor..... 59c
Appropriation Accounts of 1889..... 33k	Casualties on Intercolonial Railway..... 41e
Archives, Canadian..... 6b	Caughnawaga Indians..... 43b, 43c
Auditor General, Annual Report..... 5	Chambly Canal..... 46b
B	Chartered Banks..... 4, 30c
Bank of British Columbia..... 30b	Charters of Banks..... 30b
Bank of British North America..... 30b	Chatham, McGregor's Creek..... 79
Baptisms, Marriages and Burials..... 100	Chinese Immigration..... 64
Batoche Electoral District..... 71	Chisholm, Kenneth..... 63
Beauharnois Junction Railway..... 42c	Civil Service Board of Examiners..... 7b
Bécancour Station and St. Julie de Somerset, Mail between..... 21a	Civil Service List..... 7a
Beds of Harbors, Rivers, etc..... 74	Civil Service Superannuations..... 28
Board of Examiners, Civil Service..... 7b	Commissioner, Dominion Police..... 23
Bonds and Securities..... 32	Commissioner, North-West Mounted Police. 13
Breakwater at Tignish..... 58	Copyright Act..... 35
British Canadian Loan and Investment Co... 44	Cove Head Harbor..... 59
British Columbia, Settlers' Petitions..... 76	Criminal Statistics..... 6a, 6a*
Budget Speech..... 38	Cullers' Office, Quebec..... 28a
C	D
Campbellton and Gaspé Basin, Mails between. 21d	Damages by Intercolonial Railway..... 41c
Canadian Archives..... 6b	Damages to Government property..... 87a, 87c
Canada Atlantic Railway..... 42b	Dam at Hungry Bay..... 89
Canadian Flour..... 97	Deposits in Savings Banks..... 30, 30a
	Derby Branch Railway..... 40
	Dominion Lands Regulations..... 26

D		I	
Dominion Police Commissioner	23	Intercolonial Railway :.....	41 to 41g
Dredge "Prince Edward"	60	St. Jean Chrysostôme Station.	41
Dundas and Waterloo Macadamized Road. . .	54	Property sold in Lévis.	41a
E		Petitions from employees.	41b
Eau Clair and Bow River Lumber Co.	33l	Damage to Properties.	41c
Eggs, Exports and Imports of	93	Insurance Scheme.	41d
Electoral Lists	39	Casualties to trains.	41c
Esquimalt Graving Dock.	59g	Officials' Cars.	41f
Estimates, 1890-91.	3	Freight Rates, etc.	41g
Expenditures and Receipts.	29, 75	Interprovincial Bridge over Ottawa River. . .	80
Experimental Farms, Annual Report.	6c	Inverness and Ste. Julie de Somerset, Mail between	21a
F		Island Railway Reserve, B.C.	76
Fisheries, Annual Report.	17	J	
Fisheries Protection Service.	17b	Jesuits' Estates Act.	70
Fleming, Sandford, Report of.	65, 65a	Justice, Annual Report.	10
Floating Lights.	83, 83a	K	
Flour, Canadian	97	Kamouraska Wharf.	57a
Fort la Corne Half-breeds	33h	Kettle Creek.	52
Freight Rates, etc.	41g	Kinistino Electoral District.	71
French Language, North-West Territories. 33b, 33c		L	
G		Lake St. Peter, Floating Light in.	83
Garneau, Joseph.	55	Legislative Assembly, North-West Terri- tories	33, 33a
Geological Survey Reports.	73	Lévis Post Office.	56a
Gordon, Lieut., Report of	87b	Lévis, Property sold in.	41a
Governments of Ontario and Quebec.	74	Library of Parliament, Annual Report.	8
Governor General's Warrants.	22	Liquor License Act.	91, 91a
Graving Dock, Esquimalt	59g	Lobster Factories in P.E.I.	25
Great Eastern Railway	67	Losses of Ships.	72
Grosse Isle Quarantine	62	Lotbinière, Floating Light in.	83a
H		Lourdes and Somerset, Mail between.	21
Half-breed Claims	33c	M	
Half-breeds at Fort la Corne.	33h	Mail between Bécancour Station and Ste. Julie de Somerset.	21a
Hall's Harbor, Nova Scotia.	59f	Mail between Lourdes and Somerset.	21
Harbor Works, Quebec.	59g	Mail between Inverness and Ste. Julie de Somerset	21a
Harvey-Moncton Section of Railway.	84	Mails between Campbellton and Gaspé Basin	21d
Herring Fishing Industry	17a	Mails in Prince Edward Island	21b
High Commissioner, Report of.	6d	Marine and Emigrant Hospital, Quebec. . .	48, 48a
Homesteads in North-West Territories.	33f	Marine, Annual Report	16
Hungry Bay Dam	89	Matane Branch Railway.	90
Hurrell, Private C. J.	51, 51b	Military District No. 1.	92
Hydraulic Lots.	66, 66a	Militia and Defence, Annual Report.	11
I		Militia and Defence, Changes in Department of	92a
Immigration and Emigration, Canadian.	6*	Miscellaneous Expenses	24
Indian Affairs, Annual Report.	12	Montreal Court House.	78
Indian Reserves	43, 43b	Mc	
Indians, Intoxicating liquors sold to.	43a	McGirr, William.	61
Inland Revenue, Annual Report.	1	McGregor's Creek, Chatham.	79
Inspectors of hulls of steamers.	45		
Insurance Companies	9a, 9b		
Insurance, Report of Superintendent.	9		
Interior, Annual Report	14		
Interior Department, Clerks in	50		

N	R
New Brunswick Vice-Admiralty Court..... 47	Railways and Canals, Annual Report..... 19
New London Harbor..... 59a	Railways built by Dominion..... 42, 42a
North-West Mounted Police..... 13	Railway Statistics..... 19a
North-West Territories :..... 33 to 33o	Railway Subsidies..... 42d
Resolutions of Legislative Assembly.... 33	Receipts and Expenditures..... 29, 75
Memorials for Legislative Assembly.... 33a	Registered Letter sent to Dead Letter Office. 21c
Separate Schools and French Language.. 33b	Registry Offices, North-West Territories.... 33g
Half-breed Claims..... 33c	Regulations affecting Dominion Lands..... 26
Resignation of Advisory Council..... 33d	Report on Social Economy..... 20
Printing in French..... 33e	River Thames..... 54a
Second Homesteads..... 33f	Rivière du Sud..... 53b
Registry Offices..... 33g	Rocky Mountains Park..... 27
Half-breeds at Fort la Corne..... 33h	"Rooth," Seizure of tug..... 99
Seed Grain..... 33i, 33j	Royal Military College..... 68
Appropriation Accounts..... 33k	
Eau Clair and Bow River Lumber Co... 33l	S
St. Albert Bridge..... 33m	Saskatchewan Land and Homestead Co... 82, 82a
Pasture Lands..... 33n	Saskatchewan Provisional District..... 71
List of Schools..... 33o	Savings Banks..... 30, 30a
Nova Scotia Vice-Admiralty Court. 47	Sawdust in Ottawa River..... 65, 65a
	Schools in the North-West..... 30o
O	Schreiber, Collingwood, Report of..... 84
Ontario and Quebec Governments..... 74	Secretary of State, Annual Report..... 7
Ontario Manufacturers' Association..... 86	Seed-grain, Purchase and distribution of.. 33i, 33j
Ottawa City and the Government..... 69	Seizure of the tug "Rooth"..... 99
Ottawa River Interprovincial Bridge..... 80	Self-binders, Reapers and Mowers..... 81
	Separate Schools, North-West Territories.... 33b
P	Shareholders in Banks..... 4
Pagans in Census Returns..... 98	Ships, Losses of..... 72
Palmer Road Post Office..... 56b	Short Line Railway..... 84
Pasture Lands leased..... 33n	Social Economy, Report on..... 20
Petitions from Intercolonial Railway em- ployees..... 41b	St. Albert Bridge..... 33m
Pictou Harbor and Public Buildings..... 59e	Steamboat Inspection..... 16a
Pierreville Post Office..... 56c	St. Jean Chrysostôme Station..... 41
Pinette Harbor..... 59a	St. Roch-des-Aulnets Wharf..... 57
Postmaster General, Annual Report..... 15	Subsidies to Beauharnois Junction Railway.. 42c
Post Office, Quebec..... 28b	Subsidies to Canada Atlantic Railway..... 42b
Prince Edward Island, Dredging in..... 60	Subsidies to Railways..... 42, 42a, 42d
Prince Edward Island, Mails in..... 21b	Sud, Rivière du..... 53b
Prince Edward Island, Wharves, etc., in... 58a	Sultana Island..... 49, 49a
Président et Sydics, Seigneurie d'Yamaska.. 53	Superannuation in Cullers' Office, Quebec... 28a
Prieur, Arthur..... 77	Superannuations, Civil Service..... 28
Printing Bureau..... 95	Supplementary Estimates..... 3
Public Accounts, Annual Report..... 3	
Public Buildings..... 96	T
Public Printing and Stationery..... 7c	Telegraph Line along Cape Breton Railway.. 88
Public Works, Annual Report..... 18	Temperance Colonization Co..... 82, 82a, 82b
	Thames River..... 54a
Q	Tignish Breakwater..... 58
Quarantine Regulations, Grosse Isle..... 62	Timber Limits..... 36a
Quebec and Ontario Governments..... 74	Toronto Harbor Works..... 59d
Quebec, Cullers' Office..... 28a	Tracadie Harbor..... 59b
Quebec Harbor Works..... 59g	Trade and Navigation, Annual Report..... 2
Quebec Marine and Emigrant Hospital.... 48, 48a	Trent Valley Canal Commission..... 46a
Quebec Post Office..... 28b	
Quebec Vice-Admiralty Court..... 47	V
"Quinté," Loss of steamer..... 87	Valiquette's Pension..... 51a, 51c
	Vice-Admiralty Courts..... 47

W		W	
Warrants, Governor General's.....	22	Wharf at St. Roch-des-Aulnets.....	57
Weights, Measures and Gas.....	1a	Wiggins, John.....	101
Welland Canal, Report of A. F. Wood....	46, 46c	Wood's Island.....	59a
Western Union Telegraph Co.....	88	Y	
West India Steam Service.....	85	Yamaska River.....	53, 53a
Wharf at Kamouraska.....	57a		

See also Alphabetical Index, page 1.

LIST OF SESSIONAL PAPERS,

Arranged in Numerical Order, with their Titles at full length; the Dates when Ordered and when Presented to both Houses of Parliament; the Name of the Member who moved for each Sessional Paper, and whether it is Ordered to be Printed or Not Printed.

CONTENTS OF VOLUME No. 1.

1. Report, Returns and Statistics of the Inland Revenues of the Dominion of Canada, for the fiscal year ended 30th June, 1889. Presented to the House of Commons, 17th January, 1890, by Hon. J. Costigan.....*Printed for both Distribution and Sessional Papers.*
- 1a. Inspection of Weights, Measures and Gas, being a Supplement to the Report of the Department of Inland Revenue, 1889.....*Printed for both Distribution and Sessional Papers.*
- 1b. Report on Adulteration of Food, being a Supplement to the Report of the Department of Inland Revenue, 1889.....*Printed for both Distribution and Sessional Papers.*

CONTENTS OF VOLUME No. 2.

2. Tables of the Trade and Navigation of the Dominion of Canada, for the fiscal year ended 30th June, 1889. Presented to the House of Commons, 17th January, 1890, by Hon. M. Bowell—
Printed for both Distribution and Sessional Papers.

CONTENTS OF VOLUME No. 3.

3. Public Accounts of Canada, for the fiscal year ended 30th June, 1889; presented to the House of Commons, 17th January, 1890, by Hon. G. E. Foster. Estimates for the fiscal year ending 30th June, 1891; presented 30th January, 1890. Supplementary Estimates of Canada, for the fiscal year ending 30th June, 1890; presented 27th March, 1890. Further Supplementary Estimates for the fiscal year ending 30th June, 1890; presented 25th April, 1890. Supplementary Estimates for the year ending 30th June, 1891; presented 6th May, 1890—
Printed for both Distribution and Sessional Papers.
4. List of Shareholders in the Chartered Banks of the Dominion of Canada, as on the 31st December, 1889. Presented to the House of Commons, 9th April, 1890, by Hon. G. E. Foster—
Printed for both Distribution and Sessional Papers.

CONTENTS OF VOLUME No. 4.

5. Report of the Auditor General on Appropriation Accounts, for the year ended 30th June, 1889. Presented to the House of Commons, 27th January, 1890, by the Hon. G. E. Foster—
Printed for both Distribution and Sessional Papers.

CONTENTS OF VOLUME No. 5.

6. Report of the Minister of Agriculture for the Dominion of Canada, for the calendar year, 1889. Presented to the House of Commons, 20th March, 1890, by Hon. J. Carling—
Printed for both Distribution and Sessional Papers.
- 6*. Canadian Immigration and Emigration. Annex to the Report of the Minister of Agriculture—
Printed for both Distribution and Sessional Papers.
- 6a. Criminal Statistics for the year 1888.....*Printed for both Distribution and Sessional Papers.*
- 6a*. Criminal Statistics for the year 1889.....*Printed for both Distribution and Sessional Papers.*

 CONTENTS OF VOLUME No. 6.

- 6b.** Report on Canadian Archives, 1890. Presented to the House of Commons, 10th February, 1890, by Hon. J. Carling.....*Printed for both Distribution and Sessional Papers.*
- 6c.** Reports of the Director and Officers of the Experimental Farms, for the year 1889. Presented to the House of Commons, 9th April, 1890, by Hon. J. Carling—
Printed for both Distribution and Sessional Papers.
- 6d.** Report of the High Commissioner for Canada, with Reports from Agents in the United Kingdom, for the year 1889. Presented to the House of Commons, 9th April, 1890, by Hon. J. Carling—
Printed for both Distribution and Sessional Papers.

CONTENTS OF VOLUME No. 7.

- 7.** Report of the Secretary of State of Canada, for the year ended 31st December, 1889. Presented to the House of Commons, 29th January, 1890, by Hon. J. A. Chapleau—
Printed for both Distribution and Sessional Papers.
- 7a.** The Civil Service List of Canada, 1889. Presented to the House of Commons, 3rd February, 1890, by Hon. J. A. Chapleau..... *Printed for both Distribution and Sessional Papers.*
- 7b.** Report of the Board of Examiners for the Civil Service of Canada, for the year ended 31st December, 1889. Presented to the House of Commons, 30th January, 1890, by Hon. J. A. Chapleau—
Printed for both Distribution and Sessional Papers.
- 7c.** Report of the Department of Public Printing and Stationery for the Dominion of Canada, for the year ended 30th June, 1889.....*Printed for both Distribution and Sessional Papers.*
- 8.** Report of the Joint Librarians of Parliament on the state of the Library of Parliament. Presented to the House of Commons, 16th January, 1890, by Hon. Mr. Speaker—
Printed for Sessional Papers only.

CONTENTS OF VOLUME No. 8.

- 9.** Report of the Superintendent of Insurance, for the year ended 31st December, 1889—
Printed for both Distribution and Sessional Papers.
- 9a.** Preliminary Abstract of the business of Canadian Life Insurance Companies, for the year ended 31st December, 1889. Presented to the House of Commons, 7th February, 1890, by Hon. G. E. Foster.
Printed for both Distribution and Sessional Papers.
- 9b.** Abstract of Statements of Insurance Companies in Canada for the year ending 31st December, 1889. Presented to the House of Commons, 9th April, 1890, by Hon. G. E. Foster—
Printed for both Distribution and Sessional Papers.

CONTENTS OF VOLUME No. 9.

- 10.** Report of the Minister of Justice as to Penitentiaries in Canada, for the year ended 30th June, 1889. Presented to the House of Commons, 28th March, 1890, by Sir John Thompson—
Printed for both Distribution and Sessional Papers.
- 11.** Annual Report of the Department of Militia and Defence of the Dominion of Canada, for the year ended 31st December, 1889. Presented to the House of Commons, 6th February, 1890, by Sir Adolphe Caron..... *Printed for both Distribution and Sessional Papers.*

CONTENTS OF VOLUME No. 10.

- 12.** Annual Report of the Department of Indian Affairs, for the year ended 31st December, 1889. Presented to the House of Commons, 22nd January, 1890, by Hon. E. Dewdney—
Printed for both Distribution and Sessional Papers.
- 13.** Report of the Commissioner of the North-West Mounted Police Force, 1889. Presented to the House of Commons, 17th March, 1890, by Sir John Macdonald—
Printed for both Distribution and Sessional Papers.

CONTENTS OF VOLUME No. 11.

- 14.** Annual Report of the Department of the Interior, for the year 1889. Presented to the House of Commons, 31st March, 1890, by Hon. E. Dewdney—
Printed for both Distribution and Sessional Papers.
- 15.** Report of the Postmaster General, for the year ended 30th June, 1889. Presented to the House of Commons, 23rd January, 1890, by Hon. J. Haggart—
Printed for both Distribution and Sessional Papers.

O M I S S I O N .

The two following documents were not printed until the Index was issued, which accounts for their omission :

6e. Abstracts of the Returns of Mortuary Statistics for the year 1889. (*Printed for both Distribution and Sessional Papers.*)

[The above paper has been inserted as the first of Volume No. 7, immediately preceding the Report of the Secretary of State.]

10b. Canal Statistics for Season of Navigation, 1889. (*Printed for both Distribution and Sessional Papers.*)

[Inserted as last paper in Volume No. 13, immediately following Railway Statistics.]

 CONTENTS OF VOLUME No. 12.

- 16.** Twenty-second Annual Report of the Department of Marine, for the fiscal year ended 30th June, 1889. Presented to the House of Commons, 24th February, 1890, by Hon. Mr. Colby—
Printed for both Distribution and Sessional Papers.
- 16a.** Report of the Chairman of the Board of Steamboat Inspection, for calendar year ended 31st December, 1889*Printed for both Distribution and Sessional Papers.*
- 17.** Annual Report of the Department of Fisheries, for the year 1889. Presented to the House of Commons, 16th April, 1890, by Hon. Mr. Colby....*Printed for both Distribution and Sessional Papers.*
- 17a.** Special Report of the delegates appointed in 1889, to enquire into the Herring Fishing Industry of Great Britain and Holland. Presented to the House of Commons, 10th February, 1890, by Hon. C. H. Tupper*Printed for both Distribution and Sessional Papers.*
- 17b.** Report on the Fisheries Protection Service of Canada, 1889. Presented to the House of Commons, 10th March, by Hon. Mr. Colby*Printed for both Distribution and Sessional Papers.*

CONTENTS OF VOLUME No. 13.

- 18.** Annual Report of the Minister of Public Works, for the fiscal year 1888-89, on the works under his control. Presented to the House of Commons, 3rd February, 1890, by Sir Hector Langevin—
Printed for both Distribution and Sessional Papers.
- 19.** Annual Report of the Minister of Railways and Canals for the past fiscal year, from the 1st July, 1888, to 30th June, 1889, on the works under his control. Presented to the House of Commons, 3rd March, 1890, by Sir John A. Macdonald....*Printed for both Distribution and Sessional Papers.*
- 19a.** Railway Statistics of Canada, and Capital, Traffic and Working Expenditure of the Railways of the Dominion, 1889. Presented to the House of Commons, 9th May, 1890, by Sir John A. Macdonald—
Printed for both Distribution and Sessional Papers.

CONTENTS OF VOLUME No. 14.

- 20.** Report of the Social Economy Section of the Universal International Exhibition of 1889 at Paris, prepared by Jules Helbronner, member of the Royal Labor Commission. Presented to the House of Commons, 8th May, 1890, by Hon. M. Bowell. .*Printed for both Distribution and Sessional Papers.*
- 21.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 20th March, 1889, for copies of all correspondence respecting the establishment of a bi-weekly, in place of a weekly, postal service between Lourdes and Somerset, in the county of Megantic. Presented to the House of Commons, 20th January, 1890.—*Mr. Turcot**Not printed.*
- 21a.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 25th February, 1889, for copies of all correspondence respecting the awarding of the contract for carrying the mail between Becancour Station and Ste. Julie de Somerset, and between Inverness and Ste. Julie de Somerset, awarded in or about the month of April, 1888; also of all tenders connected therewith. Presented to the House of Commons, 20th January, 1890.—*Mr. Turcot*.....*Not printed.*
- 21b.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 2nd March, 1888, for a return of all correspondence by letter or telegram, and all other papers, relative to the conveyance of extra provincial mails in Prince Edward Island since the 1st of September last. Presented to the House of Commons, 20th January, 1890.—*Mr. Davies*.....*Not printed.*
- 21c.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 23rd January, 1890, for a return showing the number of registered letters sent to the Dead Letter Office during the years 1887, 1888 and 1889, up to the 31st December last. Presented to the House of Commons, 29th January, 1890.—*Mr. McMullen*.....*Not printed.*
- 21d.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 3rd February, 1890, for copies of all letters, reports and other correspondence now in the possession of the Postmaster General respecting the carriage of the mails between Campbellton, in the province of New Brunswick, and Gaspé Basin, in the province of Quebec. Presented to the House of Commons, 7th February, 1890.—*Mr. Joncas*.....*Not printed.*
- 22.** Statement of Governor General's Warrants issued and expenditure made under same since last session of Parliament, in accordance with Consolidated Revenue and Audit Act, section 32, sub-section 2. Presented to the House of Commons, 20th January, 1890, by Hon. G. E. Foster—
Printed for Distribution only.
- 23.** Report of the Commissioner, Dominion Police, for the year 1889, under Revised Statutes of Canada chapter 184, section 5. Presented to the House of Commons, 21st January, 1890, by Sir John Thompson*Not printed.*

- 24.** Statement of expenditure on account of Miscellaneous Expenses from 12th July, 1889, to 4th January, 1890, authorized by Act 52 Victoria, chapter 1. Presented to the House of Commons, 22nd January, 1890, by Hon. G. E. Foster *Not printed.*
- 25.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 8th February, 1889, for a return of the number of lobster factories round the coast of Prince Edward Island, the number of fines imposed during the season of 1888, the amount of each fine, the names of parties who have paid the fines, and the names of parties who have not paid the same; also the nature of offence in each case. Presented to the House of Commons, 22nd January, 1890.—*Mr. Perry*..... *Not printed.*
- 26.** Copies of the regulations affecting Dominion Lands which have been sanctioned by the Privy Council since the close of last session of Parliament, in compliance with section 91 of the Dominion Lands Act, chapter 54 of the Revised Statutes of Canada. Presented to the House of Commons, 28th January, 1890, by Hon. J. A. Chapleau..... *Not printed.*
- 27.** Regulations for the control and management of the Rocky Mountains Park of Canada, sanctioned by Order in Council of the 27th November, 1889. Presented to the House of Commons, 28th January, 1890, by Hon. J. A. Chapleau..... *Printed for Distribution only.*

CONTENTS OF VOLUME No. 15.

- 28.** Statement of all superannuations and retiring allowances in the Civil Service, giving the name and rank of each person superannuated or retired, his salary, age and length of service, his allowance and cause of retirement, whether vacancy has been filled by promotion or new appointment, etc., for year ended 31st December, 1889. Presented to the House of Commons, 29th January, 1890, by Hon. G. E. Foster..... *Printed for Sessional Papers only.*
- 28a.** Return to an address of the House of Commons, to His Excellency the Governor General, dated the 22nd January, 1890, for copies of all Orders in Council, correspondence and documents respecting the superannuation of certain employees in the Cullers' Office at Quebec. Presented to the House of Commons, 30th January, 1890.—*Mr. Langelier (Quebec Centre)*..... *Not printed.*
- 28b.** Return to an address of the House of Commons, to His Excellency the Governor General, dated 22nd January, 1890, for copies of all Orders in Council, correspondence and documents respecting the superannuation of certain employés in the Post Office at Quebec, and in the Post Office Inspector's Office at Quebec; and the filling up of the vacancies caused by their superannuation. Presented to the House of Commons, 5th March, 1890.—*Mr. Langelier (Quebec Centre)*..... *Not printed.*
- 29.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 23rd January, 1890, for a return giving a detailed statement of receipts and expenditures to 1st January, 1890, together with statement of the same for the half year ending 1st January, 1889. Presented to the House of Commons, 29th January, 1890.—*Sir Richard Cartwright*..... *Printed for Distribution only.*
- 30.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 20th January, 1890, for a return showing the amounts of money deposited in the several savings banks in the Dominion, and in the several post office savings banks, the location of each, and the gross amount of deposits in each on the 30th of June and December last. Presented to the House of Commons, 29th January, 1890.—*Mr. McMullen*..... *Not printed.*
- 30a.** Supplementary return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 20th January, 1890, for a return showing the amounts of money deposited in the several savings banks in the Dominion, and in the several post office savings banks, the location of each, and the gross amounts of deposits in each on the 30th of June and December last. Presented to the House of Commons, 18th February, 1890.—*Mr. McMullen*..... *Not printed.*
- 30b.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 5th February, 1890, for copies of the original charters of the Bank of British North America and of the Bank of British Columbia, and of all amendments thereto. Presented to the House of Commons, 21st February, 1890.—*Mr. Edgar*—*Not printed.*
- 30c.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 23rd January, 1890, for a return giving the names of all the chartered banks in Canada that have suspended payment, gone into liquidation, or become insolvent since Confederation, showing the amount of capital stock authorized, the amount of stock subscribed, the amount of stock paid up, the assets and liabilities of said banks at the time of such suspension or failure, the nature of such assets and liabilities, the dates of said charters and the dates of forfeiture or relinquishment of such charters, and dividend paid to bill holders and depositors. Presented to the House of Commons, 2nd April, 1890.—*Mr. Hesson*..... *Not printed.*
- 31.** Correspondence with the Canadian Pacific Railway Company covering a copy of list of all lands sold by that company during the year ending 1st day of October last, in compliance with section 8 of 49 Victoria, chapter 9. Presented to the House of Commons, 30th January, 1890, by Hon. E. Dewdney..... *Not printed.*

- 31a.** Return (*in part*) under resolution of the House of Commons, passed on the 20th February, 1882, on all subjects affecting the Canadian Pacific Railway, respecting details as to: 1. Selection of the route. 2. The progress of the work. 3. The selection or reservation of land. 4. The payment of moneys. 5. The laying out of branches. 6. The progress thereon. 7. The rates of tolls for passengers and freight. 8. The particulars required by the Consolidated Railway Act and amendments thereto, up to the end of the previous fiscal year. 9. Like particulars up to the latest practicable date before the presentation of the return. 10. Copies of all Orders in Council and all correspondence between the Government and the railway company, or any member or officer of either, relating to the affairs of the company. Presented to the House of Commons, 30th January, 1890, by Hon. E. Dewdney. *Printed for Sessional Papers only.*
- 31b.** Return to an address of the House of Commons to His Excellency the Governor General, dated 24th January, 1890, for copies of all correspondence between the Dominion Government and the Imperial Government, and between the Dominion Government and the Canadian Pacific Railway Company in regard to the granting of a subsidy to the latter company for lines of steamships to run between Vancouver, B. C., and Japan and Australia. Presented to the House of Commons, 25th February, 1890.—*Mr. Prior*. *Not printed.*
- 31c.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 29th January, 1890, for copies of all petitions, letters or other documents addressed to the Government, and complaining of the condition of the bridges on the branch lines of railway worked by the Canadian Pacific Railway Company within the county of Bagot and the neighboring counties. Presented to the House of Commons, 26th February, 1890.—*Mr. Dupont*. *Not printed.*
- 32.** Detailed statement of all bonds or securities registered in the Department of the Secretary of State of Canada, submitted to the Parliament of Canada under section 23, chapter 19, of the Revised Statutes of Canada. Presented to the House of Commons, 3rd February, 1890, by Hon. J. A. Chapleau. *Not printed.*
- 33.** Return to an address of the House of Commons, to His Excellency the Governor General, dated 27th January, 1890, for copies of all resolutions of the Legislative Assembly of the North-West Territories, respecting the application of moneys voted by this House for the use of the said territories. Presented to the House of Commons, 10th February, 1890.—*Hon. Mr. Laurier*. *Not printed.*
- 33a.** Return to an address of the House of Commons, to His Excellency the Governor General, dated 3rd February, 1890, for copies of all memorials, petitions and resolutions of the Legislative Assembly of the North-West Territories passed at its last session, whether addressed to His Excellency the Governor General or to the Parliament of Canada. Presented to the House of Commons, 10th February, 1890.—*Mr. Daly*. *Not printed.*
- 33b.** Copies of the several petitions presented to Council against the abolition of separate schools and the French language in the North-West Territories. Presented to the House of Commons, 11th February, 1890, by Mr. Colby. *Not printed.*
- 33c.** Return to an address of the House of Commons, to His Excellency the Governor General, dated 27th January, 1890, for copies of all resolutions of the Legislative Assembly of the North-West Territories, respecting the settlement of the Half-breed claims. Presented to the House of Commons, 21st February, 1890.—*Hon. Mr. Laurier*. *Not printed.*
- 33d.** Return to an address of the House of Commons, to His Excellency the Governor General, dated 27th January, 1890, for copies of all Orders in Council, despatches, correspondence and documents relating to the resignation of the Advisory Council of the North-West Territories, and the appointment of their successors. Presented to the House of Commons, 24th February, 1890.—*Mr. White (Renfrew)*. *Not printed.*
- 33e.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 23rd January, 1890, for a return showing, by years, the cost of printing the Ordinances and other official papers and publications in the French language from the time of the passage of the North-West Territories Act of 1877. 2. The number of copies of the Ordinances from time to time printed in said language. 3. The number distributed and the number remaining in stock. Presented to the House of Commons, 25th February, 1890.—*Mr. Denison*. *Printed for both Distribution and Sessional Papers.*
- 33f.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 24th February, 1890, for a copy of the memorials sent by Joseph Holden and John Shera to the Hon. Edgar Dewdney, Minister of the Interior, respecting second homesteads in the Territories. Presented to the House of Commons, 26th March, 1890.—*Mr. Davin*. *Not printed.*
- 33g.** Return to an Order of the House of Commons, dated 24th February, 1890, for a return showing receipts and expenses of each North-West Territories Registry Office from 1887 to 1889. Presented to the House of Commons, 26th March, 1890.—*Mr. Davin*. *Not printed.*

- 33h.** Correspondence in relation to certain assistance afforded to the Half-breeds at Fort la Corne and other places. Presented to the House of Commons, 1st May, 1890, by Hon. E. Dewdney—
Not printed.
- 33i.** Statement respecting the purchase of seed grain (including a schedule of prices paid for wheat and oats). Presented to the House of Commons, 1st May, 1890, by Hon. E. Dewdney.*Not printed.*
- 33j.** Statement respecting distribution of seed-grain and instructions as to the distribution thereof. Presented to the House of Commons, 1st May, 1890, by Hon. E. Dewdney.*Not printed.*
- 33k.** Memorandum with reference to the appropriation accounts of 1889, for certain of the provinces and the North-West Territories. Presented to the House of Commons, 1st May, 1890, by Hon. E. Dewdney.*Not printed.*
- 33l.** Statement regarding the claim of the Eau Clair and Bow River Lumber Company against the Government for lumber alleged to have been taken off their limits. Presented to the House of Commons, 1st May, 1890, by Hon. E. Dewdney.*Not printed.*
- 33m.** Correspondence, etc., respecting the St. Albert Bridge. Presented to the House of Commons, 1st May, 1890, by the Hon. E. Dewdney.*Not printed.*
- 33n.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 21st April, 1890, for a return showing: 1. The number of acres of pasture land now under lease in the North-West Territories. 2. The amount paid the Government for rental of grazing leases during the past year. 3. The amount due the Government for arrears on pasture leases, and the names of the lessees in arrears for pasture lease rental. 4. The names of the lessees holding leases of territory upon which settlers are not allowed to take up land without the consent of the lease-holder, with the total area of such leases, and the location of each. Presented to the House of Commons, 9th May, 1890.—*Mr. Charlton—*
Not printed.
- 33o.** List of schools under different denominations in the North-West Territories, 1889. Presented to the House of Commons, 12th May, 1890, by Hon. E. Dewdney.*Not printed.*
- 34.** *See Sessional Paper No. 17a.*
- 35.** Certified copy of a report of the Honorable the Privy Council, approved by His Excellency in Council on the 17th August, 1889, on the subject of the Copyright Act of last session, together with correspondence and other papers referring to the same subject. Presented to the House of Commons, 10th February, 1890, by Sir John Thompson.*Printed for both Distribution and Sessional Papers.*
- 36.** Copies of reports of a committee of the Honorable the Privy Council, with reference to the granting a timber license to Mr. John Adams. Presented to the House of Commons, 17th February, 1890, by Sir John Macdonald.*Not printed.*
- 36a.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 19th March, 1890, for a list of timber limits granted by the Dominion Government since March 1st, 1885; the names of the parties to whom granted, with date of grant; the area of each limit granted; whether granted to highest bidder at public competition, and the amount of bonus, if any, in each case received. Presented to the House of Commons, 15th April, 1890.—*Mr. Charlton.**Printed for Sessional Papers only.*
- 37.** Return to an address of the House of Commons, to His Excellency the Governor General, dated 27th January, 1890, for copies of all Orders in Council or departmental orders prohibiting American vessels from carrying bonded freight from American ports to Victoria, British Columbia, or any other Canadian port; and copies of all Orders in Council or departmental orders revoking the same, and all correspondence connected therewith. Presented to the House of Commons, 18th February, 1890.—*Hon. Mr. Laurier**Not printed.*
- 38.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 6th February, 1889, for a return giving the total cost of issuing the budget speech each year since 1867, together with a statement showing the number of copies issued during said period. Presented to the House of Commons, 18th February, 1890.—*Mr. Landerkin**Not printed.*
- 39.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 23rd January, 1890, for a statement of all the expenses generally incurred to this day for the making of the electoral lists for the Dominion of Canada. Presented to the House of Commons, 25th February, 1890.—*Mr. Casgrain—*
Not printed.
- 40.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 12th February, 1890, for copies of all papers, correspondence and agreements between the Government and the proprietors of the extension of the Derby Branch Railway in relation to the said extension, the said extension having been built by the aid of Government subsidy, but never yet operated. Presented to the House of Commons, 26th February, 1890.—*Mr. Mitchell**Not printed.*
- 41.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 12th February, 1890, for copies of all petitions and correspondence respecting the request for the construction of a siding, on the line of the Intercolonial Railway, at the station of St. Jean Chrysostôme, in the county of Lévis. Presented to the House of Commons, 26th February, 1890.—*Mr. Guay**Not printed.*

- 41a.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 12th February, 1890, for a statement showing the names of all persons who sold to the Dominion Government since the 1st January, 1886, property located in St. Laurent and Lauzon Wards in the town of Lévis, with a view to widening the roadway of the Intercolonial Railway, and an extension of the station at Lévis; the amount paid to each proprietor; the amounts paid for commissions; the rate of percentage, and the persons to whom such amounts were paid. Presented to the House of Commons, 26th March, 1890.—*Mr. Guay*..... *Not printed.*
- 41b.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 10th March, 1890, for copies of all petitions to the Minister of Railways since 1st January, 1889, from employees of the Intercolonial Railway workshops at Moncton and the Prince Edward Island Railway, asking for an increase of wages; and also for copies of all answers to the same from the Department of Railways or any official thereof. Presented to the House of Commons, 21st April, 1890.—*Mr. Davies*..... *Not printed.*
- 41c.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 10th March, 1890, for copies of all petitions forwarded to the Government by Messrs. Nazaire Ouellet, Geo. Voyer, Alfred Ouellet, F. Coté and others, in relation to damages caused to their properties by the Intercolonial Railway. Presented to the House of Commons, 21st April, 1890.—*Mr. Fiset*..... *Not printed.*
- 41d.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 10th March, 1890, for a return showing the past operation of the Intercolonial Railway employees insurance' scheme, and especially (a) the annual receipts and expenditure, including salaries of officials for each year the scheme has been in operation; (b) the amounts paid each year out of the fund to the employees or their representatives, and whether for death or injury; (c) the surplus (if any) now on hand of such fund. Presented to the House of Commons, 22nd April, 1890.—*Mr. Davies*..... *Not printed.*
- 41e.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 24th February, 1890, for a return of the casualties to trains on the Intercolonial Railway, arising from collision, broken rails or otherwise, for the calendar year 1889, the respective causes and dates, the amount of damage (if any) in each case to property, the amount of compensation paid to owners of property destroyed or damaged, as well as amount of claims for loss or damage to property (if any) unsettled. Presented to the House of Commons, 22nd April, 1890.—*Mr. Weldon (St. John)*..... *Not printed.*
- 41f.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 10th March, 1890, for a return showing (a) the names and number of officials' cars on the Intercolonial Railway and its branches; (b) the original cost, date and place of building of each car, or name of person or company from whom purchased; (c) the cost of repairs to, or expenditure in, each of such cars since acquired; (d) the names, salaries and expenses of each employee on such official cars; (e) the annual expenses of providing the supplies to each such car. Presented to the House of Commons, 9th May, 1890.—*Mr. Davies*—
Not printed.
- 41g.** Return to an address of the Senate to His Excellency the Governor General, dated 1st May, 1890, for a return showing: 1. The rate per ton charged for carrying coal in car loads over the Intercolonial Railway from the mines of Nova Scotia to St. John, Moncton, Newcastle and Campbellton in New Brunswick, and to Rimouski, Rivière du Loup and Quebec, and by the same, with its connections, to Montreal and Toronto. 2. The rate per ton for carrying flour, wheat and other goods of the same class in car loads from Toronto, Montreal and Quebec to Campbellton, Newcastle, Moncton and St. John in New Brunswick, and to Amherst, Truro, Pictou and Halifax in Nova Scotia. 3. The number of freight trains which passed each way between Nova Scotia and Quebec and Ontario, and between New Brunswick and the same provinces, in the year 1889. 4. How many trains carried goods from the west to be shipped at Halifax and St. John, respectively, during 1889, and up to the present date in 1890. Presented to the Senate, 16th May, 1890.—*Hon. Mr. Wark*..... *Not printed.*
- 42.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 23rd January, 1890, for a return showing the amount of money expended by the Dominion in each province since Confederation to the 30th of June, 1889, under the following heads: 1. Subsidies to railways in each province, excepting the Canada Pacific main line and Sault Branch. 2. The several railways built by the Dominion in each Province, including the Intercolonial branches and extensions, but not the main line as originally constructed. 3. The buildings erected or purchased in each province, their location and cost. Presented to the House of Commons, 26th February, 1890.—*Mr. McMullen*—
Printed for both Distribution and Sessional Papers.
- 42a.** Amended return (in part) to a return presented to the House of Commons on the 26th February, 1890, showing the amount of money expended by the Dominion in each province since Confederation to the 30th June, 1889, under the following heads: 1. Subsidies to railways in each province, excepting the Canada Pacific main line and Sault Branch. 2. The several railways built by the Dominion in each province, including the Intercolonial branches and extensions, but not the main

line as originally constructed. 3. The buildings erected or purchased in each province, their location and cost. Presented to the House of Commons, 22nd April, 1890.—*Mr. McMullen*

Printed for both Distribution and Sessional Papers.

- 42b.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 21st April, 1890, for a statement of the amount of subsidies voted to the Canada Atlantic Railway Company for the construction of their bridge over the St. Lawrence River, between Coteau and Valleyfield, the amount paid by the Government up to date, and the amount unearned or still to be paid. Presented to the House of Commons, 2nd May, 1890.—*Mr. Bergeron*..... *Not printed.*
- 42c.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 21st April, 1890, for a statement of the amount of subsidies voted by Parliament to the Beauharnois Junction Railway Company, the amount paid by the Government up to date, and the amount still due or unearned. Presented to the House of Commons, 2nd May, 1890.—*Mr. Bergeron*..... *Not printed.*
- 42d.** Papers, correspondence, etc., respecting subsidies to certain railway companies, and towards the construction of certain railways, as follows: Montreal and Ottawa Railway Company (late Vaudreuil and Prescott Railway Company); Waterloo Junction Railway Company; Northern Pacific Junction Railway Company; Ottawa, Morrisburg and New York Railway Company; Erie and Huron Railway Company; Brockville, Westport and Sault Ste. Marie Railway Company; Manitoulin and North Shore Railway Company; Port Arthur, Duluth and Western Railway Company; Lake Erie and Detroit River Railway (formerly Amherstburg, Lake Shore and Blenheim Railway Company); Lindsay, Bobcaygeon and Pontypool Railway Company; Kingston, Smith's Falls and Ottawa Railway Company; Ottawa and Parry Sound Railway Company; Bay of Quinté and Lake Nipissing Railway Company; Cobourg, Northumberland and Pacific Railway Company; St. Stephen and Milltown Railway Company; Woodstock and Centreville Railway Company; St. John River Railway Company, N.B.; Central Railway Company, N.B.; Shelburne and Liverpool to Annapolis Railway Company; Inverness and Richmond Railway Company; International Railway Company; Montreal and Sorel Railway Company; Pontiac Pacific Junction Railway Company; Montreal and Lake Maskinongé Railway Company; Great Eastern Railway Company; Drummond County Railway Company; Oxford Mountain Railway Company; Maskinongé and Nipissing Railway Company; Jacques Cartier Union Railway Company; Quebec Central Railway Company; Quebec and Lake St. John Railway Company; Stewiacke Valley and Lansdowne Railway Company; Temiscouata Railway Company; Tobique Valley Railway Company. Presented to the House of Commons, 14th May, 1890, by Sir John A. Macdonald..... *Not printed.*
- 43.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 12th February, 1890, for a list of Indian reserves within the Province of Manitoba, giving location and area of each one, number of Indians belonging to it at the time of location of such reserve, and number now actually living on same. Presented to the House of Commons, 26th February, 1890.—*Mr. LaRivière*—
Printed for both Distribution and Sessional Papers.
- 43a.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 20th January, 1890, for a return giving the names of all persons who were tried before a magistrate for selling intoxicating liquors to Indians in the county of Grey or Bruce, in the year 1888-89; together with all papers, documents and letters on the subject; also the name of the party who laid the information, the name of the magistrate before whom it was tried, the name of the constable employed, and the name of the lawyer retained in each case, together with the decisions of the magistrate, stating the fines imposed, if any; also if any appeals were made from the decisions of the magistrate, stating before what judge the appeals were tried and what was the result: giving the cost of each trial before the magistrate, and of each appeal before the judge, together with the name, occupation and post office address of every person who received money for any service whatever, either at the trial at the magistrate's court or at the appeal before the judge; the total cost of all the trials, the total fines imposed and collected. If costs were refused at any trial, giving the reason for such refusal; also showing whether any of the Indians who received whiskey were electors of Bruce under the Electoral Franchise Act of Canada. Presented to the House of Commons, 10th March, 1890.—*Mr. Landerkin*..... *Not printed.*
- 43b.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 10th March, 1890, for a statement showing: 1. All moneys in the hands of the Superintendent General of Indian Affairs, belonging to the Indians of the Caughnawaga Reserve. 2. All the several sources from which the said moneys were derived. Presented to the House of Commons, 26th March, 1890.—*Mr. Doyon*..... *Not printed.*

- 43c.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 10th March, 1890, for copies of all correspondence between the Indian Department and the agent or chiefs of the Caughnawaga Reserve, in relation to any indemnity obtained by the Indians of the reserve, on the ground that the extent of their reserve has been considerably diminished by encroachments. Presented to the House of Commons, 9th May, 1890.—*Mr. Doyon*.....*Not printed.*
- 44.** Statement of the affairs of the British Canadian Loan and Investment Company, on 31st December, 1889. Presented to the House of Commons, 16th May, 1890, by Hon. Mr. Speaker...*Not printed.*
- 45.** Return to an address of the House of Commons to His Excellency the Governor General, dated 1st April, 1889, for a return : 1. Giving the names and places of residence of the commissioners appointed in 1883 for the purpose of examining and reporting upon the fitness and eligibility of persons appearing before them for examination and qualification as inspectors of the hulls of freight and passenger steamers plying in Canadian waters. 2. Copies of the circular sent out inviting competitors to meet at Ottawa, and the date or dates so mentioned from time to time. 3. The names and places of residence of all persons who were so examined at each and every meeting of the said commissioners up to date. 4. Copies of the recommendation or recommendations of any of the said commissioners, or any one of them, respecting the said examination or the qualifications, or otherwise, of any or all who underwent such examination at the first or any subsequent meeting of the said commissioners, or either of them. 5. The name and place of residence of each and every inspector of freight and passenger steamer hulls appointed by the Government from 1882 to date ; indicating who were appointed after undergoing and passing the necessary examination, as well as giving the name and place of residence of each and every inspector of such hulls who was appointed without having successfully passed the said examination, together with the name and place of residence of any inspector so appointed, since 1882 to date, who had been dismissed or had resigned within the time specified, and the cause assigned for such dismissal or resignation. 6. The name and place of residence of any person appointed to fill any vacancy or addition as inspector of said hulls. 7. Copies of all correspondence between the Minister of Marine and any person respecting any of the questions enumerated herein. Presented to the House of Commons, 3rd March, 1890.—*Mr. Wilson (Elgin)*.....*Not printed.*
- 46.** Return to an address of the House of Commons to His Excellency the Governor General dated 20th February, 1890, for a copy of the report of Mr. A. F. Wood upon the investigation which he has made into affairs connected with the Welland Canal. Presented to the House of Commons, 6th March, 1890.—*Mr. Edgar*.....*Not printed.*
- 46a.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 29th January, 1890, for a return showing the date of the creation of the Trent Valley Canal Commission, the time and place of the first sitting, the actual number of days it has actually been occupied in the work appertaining to the said Commission, and the number of days and of sittings held in taking and receiving evidence, and the places whereat thus far sittings of the commission have been held. Presented to the House of Commons, 5th March, 1890.—*Mr. Barron*.....*Not printed.*
- 46b.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 3rd March, 1890, for a statement showing, for each year since 1878 : 1. The number of vessels which have passed through the Chambly Canal, and their tonnage. 2. The amount of, and the description of freight carried by these vessels. 3. The amount of tolls collected in the said several years on the said canal. Presented to the House of Commons, 17th March, 1890.—*Mr. Préfontaine*.....*Not printed.*
- 46c.** Supplementary Report of A. F. Wood, Esq., of the Welland Canal Investigation with suggestions as to changes in the present system of management. Presented to the Senate, 1st May, 1890, by Hon. Mr. Abbott.....*Not printed.*
- 47.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 24th February, 1890, for a return of the number of cases entered in the Vice-Admiralty Court of Quebec, during the years 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888 and 1889 ; the number of cases entered during the same years in the Vice-Admiralty Court of Nova Scotia ; and the number of cases entered during the same year in the Vice-Admiralty Court of New Brunswick. Presented to the House of Commons, 5th March, 1890.—*Mr. Weldon (St. John)*.....*Not printed.*
- 48.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 23rd January, 1890, for a statement in detail showing the expenditure made in connection with the Marine and Emigrant Hospital at Quebec, since the 30th June, 1886, the said statement giving : 1. The sum voted each year by the Dominion Parliament. 2. The amount expended. 3. The number of sailors and emigrants taken in each year, and the total number of days that each one of these passed in the hospital. 4. The number of persons not being sailors or emigrants, taken into the said hospital, and the number of days that each one of this class passed there. 5. The total cost day by day of each patient. 6. The amount received by the Government for the patients who are neither emigrants nor sailors. 7. The amount

received from the Sick Mariners' Fund under the Act 49 Vic., chap. 76, section 16. Presented to the House of Commons, 5th March, 1890.—*Mr. Langelier (Quebec Centre)*—

Printed for both Distribution and Sessional Papers.

- 48a.** Return to an address of the House of Commons to His Excellency the Governor General, dated 22nd January, 1890, for copies of all Orders in Council, correspondence and documents respecting the establishment of the Marine Hospital at Quebec and respecting the closing of the same. Presented to the House of Commons, 17th March, 1890.—*Mr. Langelier (Quebec Centre)*..... *Not printed.*
- 49.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 29th January, 1890, for a return showing whether or not the island known as Sultana Island, in the Lake of the Woods, has been sold, and if sold, showing by what right or title the Government of Canada claimed to have the power to sell the same; showing, also, all correspondence had between the Government of Canada and the purchaser or purchasers of said island, or the solicitors or other persons acting on behalf of such purchaser or purchasers (if any); showing, also, the area of land contained in said island, and the value and extent of the pine timber thereupon, and the price or amount for which the said island was sold, and the names and addresses of the purchaser or purchasers thereof. Also any map showing locality of island. Presented to the House of Commons, 5th March, 1890.—*Mr. Barron*—
Not printed.
- 49a.** Supplementary return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 29th January, 1890, for a return showing whether or not the island known as Sultana Island, in the Lake of the Woods, has been sold, and if so, showing by what right or title the Government of Canada claimed to have the power to sell the same; showing, also, all correspondence had between the Government of Canada and the purchaser or purchasers of said island, or the solicitors or other persons acting on behalf of such purchaser or purchasers (if any); showing, also, the area of land contained in said island, and the value and extent of the pine timber thereupon, and the price or amount for which the said island was sold, and the names and addresses of the purchaser or purchasers thereof. Also any map showing locality of island. Presented to the House of Commons, 2nd April, 1890.—*Mr. Barron*..... *Not printed.*
- 50.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 17th April, 1889, for a return showing the number of permanent clerks employed by the Department of the Interior, including inside and outside service. And also the number of extra clerks at present in the employ of the said department in the same service. Presented to the House of Commons, 5th March, 1890.—*Mr. Weldon (St. John)*—
Not printed.
- 51.** Official correspondence in the matter of Private C. J. Hurrell, applying for further compensation as a wounded volunteer. Presented to the House of Commons, 7th March, 1890, by Sir Apolphe Caron..... *Not printed.*
- 51a.** Official correspondence in the matter of Valiquette's pension. Presented to the House of Commons, 7th March, 1890, by Sir Adolphe Caron..... *Not printed.*
- 51b.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 26th March, 1890, for a statement showing: 1. The date when Private C. T. Hurrell was notified by the Government of the passing of the passing of the Order in Council of the 13th November, 1888, granting him a pension. 2. The amounts paid him by way of gratuity or pension, and the dates of such payments. Presented to the House of Commons, 18th April, 1890.—*Mr. Mulock*..... *Not printed.*
- 51c.** Copy of a declaration made by Antoine Valiquette, father of the late Primat Valiquette, sergeant in the 65th Battalion. Presented to the House of Commons, 18th April, 1890, by Sir A. P. Caron.
Not printed.
- 52.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 30th January, 1890, for copies of all letters to the Government asking that engineers be sent to examine Kettle Creek, between St. Thomas and Port Stanley, with a view to ascertaining the feasibility of building a canal; and all reports, maps and other documents sent in by such engineers. Presented to the House of Commons, 10th March, 1890.—*Mr. Wilson (Elgin)*..... *Not printed.*
- 53.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 12th February, 1890, for copies of all correspondence between the Government, or any of its departments, and the corporation known as the "Président et syndics de la commune de la seigneurie d'Yamaska," respecting damages occasioned to their lands by the dam erected in the Yamaska River. Presented to the House of Commons, 10th March, 1890.—*Hon. Mr. Laurier*..... *Not printed.*
- 53a.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 24th February, 1890, for copies of all claims made by Elphège Cardin, Jean Cardin, George Tonnancourt and Bruno St. Germain, to be compensated for damages occasioned to their lands by the dam erected in the Yamaska River; of all correspondence arising out of such claims; together with a statement of all sums allowed to each of them in settlement of their claims. Presented to the House of Commons, 20th March, 1890.—*Hon. Mr. Laurier*..... *Not printed.*

- 53b.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 12th February, 1890, for copies of the late reports made by the Engineer of the Public Works Department respecting works to be carried out at Rivière du Sud, in the county of Montagny. Presented to the House of Commons, 17th March, 1890.—*Mr. Choquette*..... *Not printed.*
- 54.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 30th January, 1890, for a return of all correspondence, petitions, reports or other papers respecting the sale, ownership or condition of the Dundas and Waterloo Macadamized Road, since the close of the session of 1889. Presented to the House of Commons, 10th March, 1890.—*Mr. Bain (Wentworth)*..... *Not printed.*
- 54a.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 29th January, 1890, for copies of all petitions, reports of engineers, and all correspondence in reference to the dredging of the bar at the mouth of the river Thames, in the county of Kent, Ontario. Presented to the House of Commons, 10th March, 1890.—*Mr. Campbell*..... *Not printed.*
- 55.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 22nd January, 1890, for copies of all correspondence and documents respecting the appointment of Mr. Joseph Garneau as Superintendent of Government works at Quebec; and respecting his removal and the substitution of a person named L. P. Lépine. Presented to the House of Commons, 10th March, 1890.—*Mr. Langelier (Quebec Centre)*..... *Not printed.*
- 56.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 5th February, 1890, for a return of a copy of the contract and specification for the erection of the Post Office and Custom House building at Annapolis, Nova Scotia; the several tenders and amounts thereof; also any order or orders altering the quality and nature of the stone used in the construction. Presented to the House of Commons, 10th March, 1890.—*Mr. Weldon (St. John)*..... *Not printed.*
- 56a.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 4th March, 1889, for copies of all petitions and resolutions forwarded to the Government by the citizens or Corporation of the town of Lévis, in relation to the building of a post office in the said town. Presented to the House of Commons, 10th March, 1890.—*Mr. Guay*..... *Not printed.*
- 56b.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 12th February, 1890, for copies of all petitions, letters, etc., to the Department at Ottawa, praying for a post office at Palmer Road, Prince Edward Island; also all correspondence to and from the Post Office Department at Ottawa and the Post Office Inspector at Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, on the same subject. Presented to the House of Commons, 21st April, 1890.—*Mr. Perry*..... *Not printed.*
- 56c.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 12th February, 1890, for copies of two enquiries made by Messrs. Bourgeois, King and Bolduc, respecting the post office at Pierreville, P.Q.—*Mr. Choquette*..... *Not printed.*
- 57.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 11th March, 1889, for copies of all correspondence, reports, etc., respecting the wharf at St. Roch des Aulnets, in the county of L'Islet, between the Department of Public Works and the late Charles Frs. Roy, surveyor, and the residents of the said municipality interested therein. Presented to the House of Commons, 10th March, 1890.—*Mr. Casgrain*..... *Not printed.*
- 57a.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 27th January, 1890, for copies of the accounts connected with the building of a wharf at Kamouraska, in the province of Quebec, made up in the course of the year 1889. Presented to the House of Commons, 10th March, 1890.—*Mr. Dessaint*—*Not printed.*
- 58.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 27th January, 1890, for a statement, in detail, showing the expenditure made in connection with repairs to Tignish Breakwater, Prince Edward Island, during 1889; the date of commencement of work, and when completed; the name of party in charge of work. Presented to the House of Commons, 10th March, 1890.—*Mr. Perry*—*Not printed.*
- 58a.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 26th February, 1890, for a statement showing the number of Government wharves, piers and breakwaters repaired in Prince Edward Island during the year 1889, the amount expended on each of said wharves, piers and breakwaters. Presented to the House of Commons, 20th March, 1890.—*Mr. Perry*..... *Not printed.*
- 59.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 24th February, 1890, for copies of the reports made by the chief engineer relating to the survey of Cove Head Harbor, in Prince Edward Island, four or five years ago. Presented to the House of Commons, 10th March, 1890.—*Mr. Davies*—*Not printed.*
- 59a.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 20th January, 1890, for a copy of Government engineer's report of survey of Harbors of Pinette and Wood's Island, and also copy of report of survey of New London Harbor and Breakwater, in the province of Prince Edward Island. Presented to the House of Commons, 10th March, 1890.—*Mr. Welsh*..... *Not printed.*

- 59b.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 24th February, 1890, for copies of any reports made by the chief engineer relating to survey of Tracadie Harbor, Prince Edward Island, some years ago. Presented to the House of Commons, 20th March, 1890.—*Mr. Davies*....*Not printed.*
- 59c.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 10th March, 1890, for a return showing the date of commencing the work of blasting the rock in Cascumpec Harbor, in Prince Edward Island, in the summer of 1889, the date at which the work stopped, the names of workmen employed, the amount of wages paid to each diver and to each laborer; also the whole amount expended in blasting said rock up to December, 1889. Presented to the House of Commons, 1st April, 1890.—*Mr. Perry*.....*Not printed.*
- 59d.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 10th March, 1890, for a return showing the number of tenders made or put in for the public work at the eastern gap of the Toronto Harbor works; the name or names of each person or company tendering for the work and the amount of each tender and the terms thereof, with a statement of the approximate quantities upon which each tender was calculated; and of all letters and correspondence, statements, documents and papers pertaining to the letting of the contract and to any and all of the tenders. Presented to the House of Commons, 1st April, 1890.—*Mr. Barron*.....*Not printed.*
- 59e.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 19th March, 1890, for a return of all correspondence, petitions, memorials, reports of the chief engineer of the Department relative to the necessity and expediency of dredging and otherwise improving the harbor at Picton, Bay of Quinté, since 1st January, 1883; and also containing all correspondence, petitions, memorials and reports concerning the desirability or expediency of construction of public buildings at the said town of Picton for the accommodation of post office, customs and inland revenue offices in that town, since 1st January, 1886. Presented to the House of Commons, 2nd April, 1890.—*Mr. Platt*—
Not printed.
- 59f.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 17th March, 1890, for copies of all reports of the chief engineer on the pier at Hall's Harbor, Nova Scotia, since the year 1882; and for copies of all correspondence relating to said pier. Presented to the House of Commons, 2nd April, 1890.—*Mr. Borden*.....*Not printed.*
- 59g.** Statements and correspondence in reference to the Harbor Works at Quebec, Graving Dock at Esquimalt, etc. Presented to the House of Commons, 16th May, 1890, by Sir Hector Langevin—
Printed for both Distribution and Sessional Papers.
- 60.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 30th January, 1890, for a statement showing the amount of dredging done during the season of 1889 in Prince Edward Island by the dredge "Prince Edward;" the names of harbors and other places dredged during said season, and the amount of work done in each harbor. Presented to the House of Commons, 10th March, 1890.—*Mr. Perry*.....*Not printed.*
- 61.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 24th February, 1890, for copies of all correspondence which has passed between the Auditor General and the Minister of the Interior, or any other person, in reference to the allowance for travelling expenses of William McGirr, private secretary to the Superintendent General of Indian Affairs. Presented to the House of Commons, 10th March, 1890.—*Mr. Lister*.....*Not printed.*
- 62.** Return to an address of the House of Commons to His Excellency the Governor General, dated 29th January, 1890, for a copy of the quarantine regulations of Grosse Isle, together with all Orders in Council and instructions given to the medical officers at said station. Presented to the House of Commons, 10th March, 1890.—*Mr. Landerkin*.....*Not printed.*
- 63.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 12th February, 1890, for copies of correspondence in connection with a claim, made by the district of St. Peter's, in the county of Richmond, for medical attendance and board of Kenneth Chisholm, a sick mariner, belonging to the schooner "Jeanie." Presented to the House of Commons, 10th March, 1890.—*Mr. Flynn*—
Not printed.
- 64.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 24th January, 1890, for a return showing: 1. The total number of Chinese immigrants who have arrived in the Dominion of Canada from the 31st March, 1887, to the 31st December, 1889, specifying the ports at which such immigrants have arrived. 2. The amount of fees or duties collected from Chinese immigrants during the same period. 3. The number of certificates of residence that have been issued to Chinese as provided for under section 13 of the Act to restrict and regulate Chinese immigration into Canada, since the passage of the Act. 4. The number of Chinese who have been detected in attempting to land in Canada upon fraudulent certificates and who were prevented by the courts from doing so. 5. Copies of all correspondence having reference to the removal from office of Mr. Vroman *alias* Mr. Gardner, and also all correspondence having reference to the appointment of a Chinaman to the

- position of interpreter at the port of Vancouver, in the place of the said Mr. Gardner. 6. The number of Chinese who have passed through Canada in bond for passage from Vancouver by steamer to China, and the regulations that have been prescribed for placing them securely on board said steamers to prevent their disembarkation into Canada. 7. The total number of Chinese other than those in bond who have left Canada during the first mentioned period, and the number of return certificates that have been issued. Presented to the House of Commons, 10th March, 1890.—*Mr. Gordon*.....*Printed for Sessional Papers only.*
- 65.** Return to an address of the Senate to His Excellency the Governor General, dated 21st January, 1890, for copies of all reports and other communications in reference to the deposit of sawdust, slabs, or other offensive material, in the Ottawa and other rivers of the Dominion. Presented to the Senate, 10th March, 1890.—*Hon. Mr. Clemow*—
Presented for both Distribution and Sessional Papers.
- 65a.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 24th February, 1890, for a copy of the report of Sandford Fleming, C.E., of the examination made by him as to sawdust, &c., put in the Ottawa by the saw mills at the Chaudière and other mills on the Ottawa River. Presented to the House of Commons, 20th March, 1890.—*Mr. Landerkin*.....*Not printed.*
- 66.** Return to an address of the Senate to His Excellency the Governor General, dated 22nd January, 1890, for a detailed statement showing the settlement effected with the lessees of hydraulic lots at the Chaudière, city of Ottawa; as likewise copies of new leases entered into with the several lessees of the said hydraulic lots. Presented to the Senate, 10th March, 1890.—*Hon. Mr. Clemow*.
Not printed.
- 66a.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 24th February, 1890, for return showing the names of all parties in arrears for hydraulic and other rents up to the 1st instant, and the amounts respectively due by such parties. Presented to the House of Commons, 22nd April, 1890.—*Mr. Somerville*.....*Not printed.*
- 67.** Return to an address of the House of Commons to His Excellency the Governor General, dated 29th January, 1890, for copies of all petitions, correspondence and documents of every nature respecting the Great Eastern Railway, or any other line of railway which it is proposed to lay between Lévis and Montreal, following the course of the river St. Lawrence. Presented to the House of Commons, 12th March, 1890.—*Mr. Rinfret*.....*Not printed.*
- 68.** Report in relation to the appointment of non-commissioned officers in the Royal Military College. Presented to the House of Commons, 13th March, 1890, by Sir A. P. Caron.....*Not printed.*
- 69.** Certified copy of a report of a Committee of the Honorable the Privy Council, approved by His Excellency the Governor General in Council on the 11th January, 1885, in relation to matters between the Government and the city of Ottawa. Presented to the House of Commons, 17th March, 1890, by Sir Hector Langevin.....*Not printed.*
- 70.** Return to an address of the House of Commons to His Excellency the Governor General, dated 27th January, 1890, for copies of the reports or opinions of the Law Officers of the Crown relating to the Act passed by the Legislature of the province of Quebec intituled: "An Act for the settlement of the Jesuits' Estates," and also copies of the case or cases or other documents or reports submitted to the said Law Officers, or to Her Majesty's Secretary of State for the Colonies, in relation to the said Act, and upon which the said opinions were obtained, and also all the despatches and correspondence in reference thereto. Presented to the House of Commons, 17th March, 1890.—*Mr. O'Brien*.....*Printed for both Distribution and Sessional Papers.*
- 71.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 24th February, 1890, for a statement showing, in detail, the population by origin, according to the census of 1885, of that part of the provisional district of Saskatchewan lying to the south of the line between townships 47 and 48, and bounded on the west by the line between ranges 11 and 12, west of the 3rd initial meridian, and on the east by the 3rd initial meridian, in the Dominion Lands system of survey, now the electoral district of Batoche. Also of that part of the same provisional district lying to the east of the 3rd initial meridian in the Dominion Land system of survey, and bounded on the north by the southern boundary of the electoral district of Prince Albert, now the electoral district of Kinistino. Presented to the House of Commons, 17th March, 1890.—*Mr. Laurier*.....*Not printed.*
- 72.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 12th February, 1890, for a return showing the annual losses of ships since 1868 in the Gulf of St. Lawrence and on the Atlantic coast and Bay of Fundy, owing to tides, currents and fogs, with the name and tonnage of each vessel, and such particulars in each case as to the causes and extent of damage, as may be in the possession of the Government. Presented to the House of Commons, 17th March, 1890.—*Mr. Curran*—
Printed for Sessional Papers only.

- 73.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 24th February, 1890, for a return showing the number of Reports of the Geological Survey published respectively for each year of the last ten years, the number sold each year, the number distributed gratuitously, and the number still on hand. Presented to the House of Commons, 17th March, 1890.—*Mr. Ferguson (Welland)*—
Printed for Sessional Papers only.
- 74.** Correspondence of the Governments of Ontario and Quebec in reference to the ownership of the beds of harbors, rivers, etc. Presented to the House of Commons, 19th March, 1890, by Sir John Thompson.....*Printed for both Distribution and Sessional Papers.*
- 75.** Statement, in detail, of Receipts and Payments of Canada, for the eight months ending 28th February, for the years 1889 and 1890 respectively. Presented to the House of Commons, 20th March, 1890, by Hon. G. E. Foster.....*Not printed.*
- 76.** Return to an address of the House of Commons, to His Excellency the Governor General, dated 29th January, 1890, for: 1. Copies of all petitions addressed to his Excellency the Governor General by settlers in the districts of Cranberry, Cedar, Wellington, Nanoose and Nanaimo, British Columbia, asking the privilege of obtaining the lands on which they had squatted on the Island Railway reserve on ordinary terms allowed to settlers, viz., that their grant should include surface and minerals. 2. For copies of all Orders in Council passed to authorise a commission to enquire into the claims of said settlers. Presented to the House of Commons, 26th March, 1890.—*Hon. Mr. Laurier*.....*Not printed.*
- 77.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 19th March, 1890, showing salary and remuneration paid to Mr. Arthur Prieur, employee of the House, as translator or otherwise, and the total amount received by him since his employment in any capacity. Presented to the House of Commons, 31st March, 1890, by Hon. Mr. Speaker.....*Not printed.*
- 78.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 19th March, 1890, for a return showing: 1. The actual cost of first construction of the Montreal Court House, 1851-57. 2. The amount spent for repairs since each year down to Confederation. Presented to the House of Commons, 1st April, 1890.—*Mr. Curran*.....*Not printed.*
- 79.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 12th February, 1890, for a return showing: 1. The total amount of money expended in dredging McGregor's Creek, in the town of Chatham, Ontario. 2. The amount expended for piling and planking the same. The name of each contractor, and amount of their several contracts. 3. The amount of money paid property owners for damage done to their property in consequence of such dredging, with the name and amount paid each property owner. 4. The name and amount of all claimants whose claims have been rejected, or which are still under the consideration of the Government. Presented to the House of Commons, 1st April, 1890.—*Mr. Campbell*.....*Not printed.*
- 80.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 24th February, 1890, for the report and plans of the Chief Engineer of the Department of Public Works employed to make a survey and examination, with a view to the construction of an inter-provincial bridge across the Ottawa River, between the village of La Passe, in the province of Ontario, and the village of Fort Coulonge, in the province of Quebec. Presented to the House of Commons, 1st April, 1890.—*Mr. Bryson*—
Not printed.
- 81.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 24th February, 1890, for a return showing the number of self-binders, reapers and mowers exported from the Dominion during the past three years; giving the names of the exporters, the countries to which exported, and the amount of drawback allowed on each of the articles so exported. Presented to the House of Commons, 3rd April, 1890.—*Mr. Paterson (Brant)*.....*Not printed.*
- 82.** Return to an address of the House of Commons to His Excellency the Governor General, dated 22nd January, 1890, for copies of all correspondence between the officers of the Temperance Colonization Company, and the officers of the Saskatchewan Land and Homestead Company, and the Department of the Interior, or any member of the Government; and all correspondence between Rev. Alexander Sutherland and John T. Moore and the Department of the Interior, or any member of the Government, in relation to the location of lands and claims for placing immigrants on lands, and compensation for assisting immigration to the said lands, together with all Orders in Council relating to such claims. Presented to the House of Commons, 14th April, 1890.—*Mr. Somerville*—
Not printed.
- 82a.** Supplementary return to an address of the House of Commons, to His Excellency the Governor General, dated 22nd January, 1890, for copies of all correspondence between the officers of the Temperance Colonization Company and the officers of the Saskatchewan Land and Homestead Company and the Department of the Interior, or any member of the Government; and all correspondence between the Rev. Alexander Sutherland and John T. Moore and the Department of the

- Interior, or any member of the Government, in relation to the location of lands and claims for placing immigrants on lands, and compensation for assisting immigration to the said lands, together with all Orders in Council relating to such claims. Presented to the House of Commons, 18th April, 1890.—*Mr. Somerville* *Not printed.*
- 82b. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 17th March, 1890, for a return of all correspondence, memorials and agreements between the Government and the Temperance Colonization Company, together with correspondence of settlers, employees and members of the Company, relative to the operations of the said company. Presented to the House of Commons, 16th May, 1890.—*Mr. Wallace*..... *Not printed.*
83. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 10th March, 1890, for copies of all petitions and correspondence respecting the placing of a floating light opposite Yamachiche, in Lake St. Peter, River St. Lawrence. Presented to the House of Commons, 16th April, 1890.—*Mr. Rinfret*.
Not printed.
- 83a. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 19th March, 1890, for copies of all petitions, correspondence and documents whatsoever respecting the placing of a floating light on the St. Lawrence opposite the church of Ste. Croix, in the county of Lotbinière, in place of the buoy now located there. Presented to the House of Commons, 25th April, 1890.—*Mr. Rinfret* *Not printed.*
84. Report of Collingwood Schreiber, Esq., Chief Engineer and General Manager of Government Railways, on the completion of the location survey of the proposed line of railway between Harvey Station on the New Brunswick Railway, and a point on the Intercolonial Railway near Moncton *via* Fredericton, known as the "Harvey-Moncton Section of the Short Line Railway." Presented to the House of Commons, 24th April, 1890, by Sir John Macdonald *Not printed.*
85. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 10th March, 1890, for copies of forms of advertisement and of tender, of tenders received of the contract entered into in connection with a steam service between any ports in the Maritime Provinces and any West India ports; also all correspondence connected therewith between any of the public departments and any persons interested in the establishment of the said service. Presented to the House of Commons, 29th April, 1890—*Mr. Trow*..... *Not printed.*
86. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 24th January, 1890, for a return of all papers and correspondence between the Ontario Manufacturers' Association and the Dominion Government, during the years 1883, 1884 and 1885, on the subject of proposed legislation relating to factories. Presented to the House of Commons, 1st May, 1890.—*Mr. Edgar*..... *Not printed.*
87. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 30th January, 1890, for copy of report made and evidence taken by the court of enquiry ordered by the Department of Marine to investigate the loss of the steamer "Quinté," which was burned on Bay of Quinté in the autumn of 1889. Presented to the House of Commons, 2nd May, 1890.—*Mr. Platt*..... *Printed for Sessional Papers only.*
- 87a. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 5th March, 1890, for a return of all claims made by the Government since Confederation against individuals, companies or corporations for damages done to Government property by steamers, vessels or other craft; giving the names of vessels, etc., their owners, dates and items of each claim, distinguishing those paid and unpaid. Presented to the House of Commons, 2nd May, 1890.—*Mr. Cook*..... *Not printed.*
- 87b. Report of Lieut. Gordon, R.N., into the conduct of the master and mate of the steamship "Baltic," in connection with the outrage perpetrated on one Charles Hambly, a deck-hand of the said vessel, on the 26th August, 1889. Presented to the House of Commons, 14th May, 1890, by Hon. Mr. Colby..... *Printed for Sessional Papers only.*
- 87c. Return (*in part*) to an order of the House of Commons, dated 5th March, 1890, for a return of all claims made by the Government since Confederation against individuals, companies or corporations for damages done to Government property by steamers, vessels or other craft; giving the names of vessels, etc., their owners, dates and items of each claim, distinguishing those paid and unpaid. Presented to the House of Commons, 16th May, 1890.—*Mr. Cook*..... *Not printed.*
88. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 14th April, 1890, for copies of all agreements made between the Government, or the Minister of Railways, and the Western Union Telegraph Company, respecting the construction and operation of a telegraph line along the Cape Breton Railway. Presented to the House of Commons, 2nd May, 1890.—*Mr. Macdonald (Victoria)*—
Not printed.
89. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 14th April, 1890, for copies of the petitions, letters, and the plans and engineers' reports respecting the projected dam at Hungry Bay, in the county of Beauharnois. Presented to the House of Commons, 2nd May, 1890.—*Mr. Bergeron*—
Not printed.
90. Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 21st April, 1890, for copies of all petitions and other documents relating to the building of the proposed branch railway to Matane. Presented to the House of Commons, 2nd May, 1890.—*Mr. Fiset*..... *Not printed.*

- 91.** Liquor License Act, 1883, memorandum of claims for fines, costs, &c., imposed on holders of Dominion Licenses for violations of the Provincial License Act. Presented to the House of Commons, 5th May, 1890, by Hon. J. Costigan..... *Printed for Sessional Papers only.*
- 91a.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 10th March, 1890: 1. For a return, in detail, of all expenses attending the passage and enforcement of the Liquor License Act of 1883 up to date. 2. The amount of all law costs *re* its constitutionality. 3. The names of all the legal firm or firms employed by the Government, and the amount paid said firm or firms. Presented to the House of Commons, 16th May, 1890.—*Mr. Trow*..... *Not printed.*
- 92.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 14th April, 1890, for copies of all correspondence between the Department of Militia and Defence and the officers of the staff of Military District No. 1 regarding the pay and allowances of said officers. Presented to the House of Commons, 6th May, 1890.—*Mr. Scriver*..... *Not printed.*
- 92a.** Return to an address of the House of Commons to His Excellency the Governor General, dated 21st April, 1890, for copies of all Orders in Council making appointments, promotions and changes in the Department of Militia and Defence, for the year ending 31st December, 1889. Presented to the House of Commons, 6th May, 1890.—*Mr. Lister*..... *Not printed.*
- 93.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 21st April, 1890, for a return of the quantity and value of eggs imported into and exported from the provinces of Ontario and Quebec since 1st January last; also the countries they have been imported from and exported to. Presented to the House of Commons, 6th May, 1890.—*Mr. Guillet*..... *Printed for Sessional Papers only.*
- 94.** Correspondence respecting the surrender of the Anderson contract for the Atlantic Steamship Service. Presented to the House of Commons, 13th May, 1890, by Hon. G. E. Foster—
Printed for Sessional Papers only.
- 95.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 24th January, 1890, for a return showing the total amount of expenditure to date on the Government Printing Bureau building, the total expenditure to date on type, presses and all other printing and binding machinery and material placed in the bureau; also the total amount paid in salaries and wages to officers and employees in the bureau from the 1st July, 1889, to 1st January, 1890. Presented to the House of Commons, 14th May, 1890.—*Mr. Innes*..... *Printed for Sessional Papers only.*
- 96.** Return (in part) to an order of the House of Commons, dated 23rd January, 1890, for a return showing the amount of money expended by the Dominion in each province since Confederation to the 30th of June, 1889, under the following heads: 1. Subsidies to railways in each province, excepting the Canada Pacific main line and Sault branch; 2. The several railways built by the Dominion in each Province, including the Intercolonial branches and extensions, but not the main line as originally constructed; 3. The buildings erected or purchased in each province, their location and cost. Presented to the House of Commons, 7th May, 1890.—*Mr. McMullen*—
Printed for both Distribution and Sessional Papers.
- 97.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 31st March, 1890, for a statement showing the number of barrels of Canadian flour brought by sea or directly, or through the United States of America, into the several provinces of Nova Scotia, New Brunswick and Prince Edward Island, during the year 1889. Presented to the House of Commons, 16th May, 1890.—*Mr. Weldon (St. John)*..... *Not printed.*
- 98.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 12th February, 1890, for a return showing the names of the six Pagans returned for the parish of Ste. Elizabeth, in the county of Joliette and province of Quebec, in the census returns of 1881, as appears from the original schedule of the enumerator for that parish. Presented to the House of Commons, 16th May, 1890.—*Mr. Charlton*.
Not printed.
- 99.** Return to an order of the House of Commons, dated 10th March, 1890, for copies of all papers connected with the seizure of the tug "Rooth" at Amherstburg, in July or August last, having a raft in tow, and bound from French River to Fort Erie. Presented to the House of Commons, 16th May, 1890.—*Mr. Charlton*..... *Not printed.*
- 100.** General statements and returns of baptisms, marriages and burials in the districts of Chicoutimi, Gaspé, Joliette and Montmagny, for the year 1889. Presented to the House of Commons, 16th May, 1890, by Hon. Mr. Speaker..... *Not printed.*
- 101.** Return to an address of the Senate to His Excellency the Governor General, dated 22nd April, 1890, for copies of all correspondence between the Minister or Deputy Minister of Justice, Inspector Moylan, or any official in connection with the Department of Justice, and the Warden, Deputy Warden, or any other official of the British Columbia Penitentiary, relating to the dismissal of John Wiggins, lately a guard in the aforesaid penitentiary. Presented to the Senate, 16th May, 1890.—*Hon. Mr. McInnes (New Westminster)*..... *Not printed.*

REPORT

OF THE

MINISTER OF AGRICULTURE

FOR THE

DOMINION OF CANADA

FOR THE CALENDAR YEAR

1889.

PRINTED BY ORDER OF PARLIAMENT.



OTTAWA:
PRINTED BY BROWN CHAMBERLIN, PRINTER TO THE QUEEN'S MOST
EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

1890.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

MINISTER'S REPORT :—	PAGE.
I. General Remarks.....	v-vi
II. Arts and Agriculture, containing:	
Crops.....	vi
Cattle Trade.....	vii
do Importation.....	vii
Point Lévis Cattle Quarantine.....	vii
Ontario do.....	viii
Maritime Provinces do.....	viii
North-West do.....	viii
British Columbia do.....	viii
Cattle Exportation.....	viii
do Disease.....	x
Horse do.....	x
Anthrax Vaccine.....	x
Hog Cholera.....	x
Cattle Disease, Ontario.....	xi
Public Archives.....	xi
Phosphate of Lime.....	xi
Agricultural Societies in North-West.....	xii
Experimental Farms.....	xii
Wages and Provisions.....	xiv
III. Patents.....	xiv, xviii
IV. Copyrights, Trade Marks, &c.....	xix-xx
V. Immigration, containing:	
Immigrant Arrivals.....	xx-xxi
do Settlers.....	xxii
do Children.....	xxvi
Summary of Year's Work.....	xxvii
Immigrant Reception Rooms.....	xxvii-xviii
Synopsis of Agents' Reports.....	xxix, xxxiv
Customs Arrivals.....	xxxv
Expenditure.....	xxxvii
Immigrants' Cash and Effects.....	xxxviii
do <i>per capita</i> cost.....	xxxix
VI. Quarantine:	
Summary of Year's Proceedings.....	xxxix
Synopsis of Reports.....	xl
VII. Census and Statistics.....	xli
VIII. Criminal Statistics.....	xli
IX. Health Statistics.....	xli
APPENDICES :—	
Reports of Immigration Agents.	
do Quarantine Officers.	
do Cattle Quarantine Officers.	
Tables of Rates of Wages and Provisions.	

REPORT
OF THE
MINISTER OF AGRICULTURE
FOR THE
CALENDAR YEAR, 1889.

To His Excellency the Most Honourable Lord Stanley of Preston, Governor General of Canada, &c., &c.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY,—

I have the honour to submit the Report of the Department of Agriculture for the calendar year 1889.

I.—GENERAL REMARKS.

The legislation affecting this Department during last Session consisted of Cap. 28, 52 Vic., intituled: "An Act respecting a Loan, therein mentioned, to certain Menonite Immigrants;" also Cap. 29, 52 Vic., intituled: "An Act to amend the Copyright Act."

The following is a statement of the numbers of letters received and sent by the Department during the year 1889.

Month.	Received.	Sent.
January	4,139	10,638
February.....	3,424	11,352
March	3,348	9,498
April	3,084	7,664
May	3,177	7,484
June.....	2,811	4,246
July.....	2,978	3,832
August	2,507	3,016
September	2,720	4,411
October.....	3,409	5,488
November	3,282	6,637
December	3,386	6,500
Totals	38,265	80,766

The following table shows a statistical statement of the business of the Department from the year 1867 to 1889, inclusive:—

Year.	Letters Received.	Letters Sent.	No. of cases of Patents, Copyrights, Trade Marks, &c.	Total Number of Immigrants and Immigrant Passengers.
1867	7,571	10,679	840	57,873
1868	8,696	10,299	643	71,448
1869	9,516	13,654	965	74,365
1870	11,442	20,078	1,110	69,019
1871	18,416	21,709	2,035	65,722
1872	20,271	30,361	2,215	89,186
1873	22,216	31,786	3,204	99,109
1874	17,970	22,673	3,072	80,022
1875	15,623	17,927	4,923	43,458
1876	16,562	18,512	4,389	36,549
1877	21,796	30,079	4,271	35,285
1878	19,815	28,429	4,159	40,032
1879	27,259	22,419	4,190	61,052
1880	24,210	30,988	4,474	85,850
1881	35,372	40,826	5,271	117,016
1882	37,370	45,032	6,070	193,150
1883	37,048	45,674	7,391	206,898
1884	62,932	49,471	7,726	166,596
1885	96,764	58,075	8,538	105,096
1886	46,139	72,147	9,346	122,581
1887	43,620	49,465	9,543	175,579
1888	37,873	56,233	7,948	174,474
1889	38,265	80,766	9,649	176,462

II.—ARTS AND AGRICULTURE.

AGRICULTURE.

In the Province of Quebec, most of the crops are reported as fully up to the average, and the hay harvest has been an abundant one. In Ontario the yield of hay, roots and Indian corn has, in general, been satisfactory; but in many districts cereals suffered from rust to an extent sufficient to cause a material diminution both in the volume and weight of the yield. Small fruits were abundant in Eastern Ontario, but in the western part of the Province they suffered from spring frosts. The yield of the larger fruits was light, but the quality was above the average.

The grain crops in most parts of the Maritime Provinces are regarded as satisfactory, although some sections have suffered from rust. Hay yielded abundantly, and the roots have been generally good.

In Manitoba and the North-West Territories the season has been, on the whole, unusually dry, and while in some districts where local rains have occurred the crops have been good, the general results are much below the average.

British Columbia has been favoured with excellent crops; the yield in all classes of agricultural products being abundant, and of good quality.

CATTLE TRADE—IMPORTATION.

The total importation of cattle into the Dominion during the year 1889, was as follows:—

	Cattle.	Sheep.	Swine.	Mules.	Horses.
By sea :					
Quebec (Point Lévis).....	140	609	70	....	....
Halifax.....	10	....	....	....	....
St. John.....	2	....	....	....	....
Victoria, B.C.....	....	30,523	1,967	....	....
By land :					
Ontario (Point Edward).....	128	....	75	....	....
North-West :					
Emerson (Manitoba).....	151	2,635	18	8	1,254
Manitou.....	108	85	2	6	79
Fort Macleod.....	3,445	184	....	2	708
Totals.....	3,984	34,036	2,132	16	2,041

POINT LÉVIS QUARANTINE.

Owing to a falling off in the western markets for imported stock, and the disease which prevailed in Great Britain, the importation of cattle through the Point Lévis Quarantine during 1889 was not equal to that of the previous year, the figures being as follow:—

	1888.	1889.
Cattle.....	198	140
Sheep.....	1,994	609
Swine.....	77	70
Total.....	2,269	819

The destinations were as follow:—

For Canada:—		
Cattle.....	138	140*
Sheep.....	1,132	431
Swine.....	77	70
Making a total for Canada of.....	1,347	641
For the United States:—		
Cattle.....	60	....
Sheep.....	862	178
Swine.....	....	....
Total for the United States.....	922	178

With the exception of an animal slaughtered on account of tuberculosis, all were discharged after undergoing the necessary quarantine detention, as free from contagious disease.

(*Of these cattle 116 were for the ranches in Alberta.)

ONTARIO CATTLE QUARANTINE.

In the Ontario cattle quarantine at Point Edward 128 thoroughbred cattle and 75 swine were admitted, for breeding purposes only, from the United States. These all underwent the necessary quarantine detention, and were forwarded subsequently to the parties importing them.

The cattle were valued at \$24,050 and the swine at \$1,145.

MARITIME PROVINCES CATTLE QUARANTINE.

The stock imported through the respective cattle quarantines of Halifax and St. John was as follows:—

Halifax, cattle.....	10
St. John, cattle.....	2
	12
Making a total of.....	12
And the number of horses in transit was.....	124

In all cases the quarantine regulations were carried out, and the cattle were discharged at the expiration of the time in good health.

NORTH-WEST CATTLE QUARANTINE.

The number of cattle imported through the various ports of entry in Manitoba and the North-West will be found in the following table, the returns being made from inspections of such ports during the year by the veterinary inspectors of this Department:—

	Cattle.	Calves.	Horses.	Colts.	Sheep.	Mules.	Swine.
Fort McLeod.....	3,229	216	646	62	184	2	.....
Manitou.....	108	.....	79	.....	85	6	2
Emerson.....	151	.....	1,254	.....	2,635	8	18
	3,488	216	1,979	62	2,904	16	20

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

The veterinary officer at Victoria, B.C., reports in accounting for inspection fees, having inspected 30,523 sheep and 1,967 hogs, which were brought into that port.

EXPORTATION OF LIVE STOCK.

The exports *via* the St. Lawrence for the United Kingdom, for the calendar year 1889, were:—

Cattle.....	85,053
Sheep.....	58,983

The healthy condition of stock in Canada is evidenced by the fact that Professor McEachran reports not a single case of sickness of any kind was found by the inspectors of the cattle, before shipment, and this is the more noteworthy as they were brought from all parts of the Dominion.

The following table gives a comparison of the last eight calendar years:—

	Cattle.	Sheep.
1882.....	35,378	75,905
1883.....	55,625	114,352
1884.....	61,843	67,197
1885.....	69,158	38,534
1886.....	64,555	94,297
1887.....	64,621	35,473
1888.....	60,828	46,167
1889.....	85,053	58,983

I am informed that exporters were well satisfied with the season's operations, and that the quality of the cattle continues to improve. Breeders and shippers have now realized by experience that only the best bred cattle command high prices in the British markets, and the shipments during the year showed that this selection has been acted upon.

But I desire here to urge upon all stock raisers the need for improvement generally in breeding from pure bred animals only, and to consider the fact that the result will manifest itself in high prices, less consumption of food, and a ready sale.

Shipments were made from the Alberta District late in the season by the ranchmen themselves, and in the face of high freight, bad weather on the passage, and a depressed market on arrival, the quality of the cattle secured prices satisfactory to the shippers. Professor McEachran urges these shipments to be made earlier in the season.

The St. Lawrence route, from its superior advantages and the attention given on the vessels employed in the cattle trade to space and ventilation, seems likely to keep that trade in preference to any other route for British markets.

The total export trade of cattle from the whole Dominion, including cattle brought in, appears in the following table, taken from the Trade and Navigation Reports, dating back from 1874 inclusive.

Year.	Horses.		Cattle.		Sheep.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
		\$		\$		\$
1874.....	5,399	570,544	39,623	951,269	252,081	702,564
1875.....	4,382	460,672	38,968	823,522	242,438	637,561
1876.....	4,299	442,338	25,357	601,448	141,187	505,538
1877.....	8,306	779,222	22,656	715,750	209,899	583,020
1878.....	14,179	1,273,728	29,915	1,152,334	242,989	699,337
1879.....	16,629	1,376,794	46,569	2,096,696	308,093	988,045
1880.....	21,393	1,880,379	54,914	2,764,437	398,746	1,422,830
1881.....	21,998	2,094,037	63,277	3,461,871	354,155	1,372,127
1882.....	20,920	2,326,637	62,106	2,256,330	311,669	1,228,937
1883.....	13,019	1,633,291	66,396	3,898,028	308,474	1,388,056
1884.....	11,505	1,617,829	89,263	5,681,082	304,403	1,544,005
1885.....	12,310	1,640,506	144,441	7,508,043	335,207	1,264,811
1886.....	16,951	2,232,623	92,661	5,916,551	359,488	1,184,106
1887.....	19,081	2,350,926	116,490	6,521,320	443,628	1,595,350
1888.....	20,397	2,458,231	100,747	5,012,713	395,074	1,276,046
1889.....	17,767	2,170,722	102,919	5,708,126	360,131	1,263,125

 INVESTIGATION OF REPORTED DISEASES.

Professor McEachran reports, that with the exception of a few cases of tuberculosis, some cases of black quarter in calves, and a few cases of the "Pictou Cattle Disease," nothing else of serious consequence prevailed in any part of the Dominion during the past year.

In consequence of occasional reports of the reappearance of the "Pictou Cattle Disease," Mr. Jakeman, V. S., was instructed to visit the district where the disease was alleged to have broken out. He was subsequently instructed to establish a temporary station, where he could experiment, by placing healthy cattle with those that were diseased, to ascertain, if it is actually contagious or otherwise. Up to the date of this report, however, after contact and inoculation, the disease does not appear to have been communicated.

For the purpose of testing Pasteur's method of inoculation, as a preventive of disease, particularly in the ranching districts of Alberta, the opportunity was taken of Professor W. Johnston's (Demonstrator of Pathology, of McGill University) presence in Germany, last year, to request him to familiarize himself with the same. This information, after much difficulty, he was enabled to obtain, and he will be prepared to give instruction in the methods and precautions requisite in such inoculations, should necessity occur.

The urgency for caution in procuring the proper vaccine is pointed out, and if it should be desired to use it to any extent the need of an experimental station is pointed out for the purpose of testing it before use. The reasons alleged by Professor Johnston are as follow:—

1. It is absolutely impossible to commence the culture of anthrax vaccine without a proper building.
2. It is unsafe to use imported vaccine without first testing it by experiment.
3. It is probable that by experiment we may be able to cultivate the vaccine more adapted to our own stock than that supplied by the Pasteur Institute.

A variety of other advantages to be obtained from such a station are also given in Professor Johnston's report, which will be found as an appendix to that of Professor McEachran.

HOG CHOLERA.

In November this disease was reported as having appeared on several farms in Kent County, Ontario. Steps were at once taken to stay as far as possible its spread. The hogs affected had been in some cases already slaughtered, and the carcasses burned by the owners themselves. The local authorities issued a stringent by-law to prevent the animals running at large. The provincial authorities took immediate action also to prevent the spread of the disease, by isolation and disinfection, and the cholera soon after these measures, disappeared. Instructions were issued by my Department for the slaughter of the diseased, under the provision of the Animals Contagious Diseases Act.

HORSES.

A disease was reported to me (by the Commissioner of Agriculture for Ontario) prevailing among horses in the vicinity of Chatham. Owing to the amendment to the Contagious Diseases Animals' Act, by which the word "horses" had been eliminated from it, the administration with regard to this class of animals was placed with the Provincial Governments.

CATTLE DISEASE, ONTARIO.

In February last, a disease was reported as prevailing in a herd of cattle at Bracebridge, which, on investigation proved to be simply inflammation, and not of a contagious nature.

In May, my Department was notified of disease existing at Camden East, and prompt measures were immediately taken to ascertain its nature. A postmortem examination showed that the outbreak was nothing serious, and Professor Andrew Smith reported it was due to a parasite called *Actinomyces*, a disease comparatively new in this country. No further spread of this disease was reported.

ARCHIVES.

The collection is carried on methodically, the copying of the State papers in London making satisfactory progress.

The Colonial Office series of documents relating to Lower Canada, has been received down to 1807, and for Upper Canada to 1812, besides those of a more general nature, from 1755 to 1769.

Acquisitions of papers of historical value continue to be made, as opportunities offer.

The importance of this collection is being fully appreciated. Details will be found in the report of this Branch, forming one of the Appendices.

PHOSPHATES.

The necessity for the use of fertilizers, if we desire to keep up the production of cereals to their standard, becomes every year more apparent. It is earnestly to be hoped that the phosphates which we now allow to be shipped out of the country will be made use of in our own soil. Great Britain alone consumes about 400,000 tons of fertilising material, 270,000 tons of which are phosphates imported from foreign countries. This consumption is yearly increasing, and British manufacturers of fertilizers are now looking to fresh sources for their future supplies. Canadian phosphates, I am happy to say, are steadily gaining in confidence in Great Britain. The total amount of shipments of Canadian phosphates during 1889, is reported to me as follows:—

	Tons.
Exported to Europe	23,542
do United States.....	4,176
Making a total of.....	27,718

shipped, to which may be added, home consumption, 480 tons; held over at mines for shipment, 5,000 tons; giving a total of production in 1889, of 33,198 tons.*

The London *Times*, last year, alluding to this industry, said: "In view of the scarcity and increasing demand for phosphate, it may be well to point out that in our nearest large colony, we have a source of supply which ought to be worked by British capital for the benefit of British agriculture."

The export of 4,176 tons to the United States is an encouraging feature, as I find on inquiry it consisted of low grade phosphate that was formerly thrown away.

* In addition to the above 134 bags and 2 barrels were shipped to Europe, weight not specified.

It is also a favourable feature that the English market is calling for these low grades, whereas two or three years ago, it was difficult to sell anything below 80 per cent. I am informed that there is some progress being made in the use of phosphate on the soil in a crude state without treatment by acids, but the results of the experiments cannot yet be announced till a thorough test has been made.

AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES.

The grant made by Parliament during the last session for agricultural societies in the North-West Territories, was distributed during 1889 to the extent of \$8,877.84 amongst twenty-eight societies, only such as numbered over fifty subscribers being able by the regulations to participate in the allotment of the grant.

EXPERIMENTAL FARMS.

The establishment of Experimental Farms at different points in the Dominion, and the experiments being conducted with cereals, fodder plants, stock, fruit and forest trees, and other useful products, has already had the effect of awakening much interest in agricultural progress in this country, and the introduction of new strains of early maturing cereals, with other improvements, will, it is believed, prepare the way for more profitable farming, especially in those districts where the season for growth is short.

The tests made during the past season, with grain grown on summer fallow on the Experimental Farms at Indian Head and Brandon, are very instructive and encouraging, since it would appear that in the driest years, the soil is thus made sufficiently retentive of moisture to ensure fair crops.

During the early part of the year, a large number of sample bags of promising cereals were distributed among the farmers of the Dominion for test, and among these, several varieties of two-rowed barley. From the returns which have been made, and the excellent samples received from many of the growers, it is evident that over a large part of Canada, two-rowed barley of good quality can be grown, such as will command good prices for malting purposes in the markets of Great Britain. Should the demand for six-rowed barley permanently diminish, the farmers of this country will probably find it to their advantage to turn their attention to the cultivation of the two-rowed sorts, for the reason that the demand for them in Great Britain is very great, and that they always command higher prices there than the six-rowed. I have also had a thorough test made to ascertain the relative value of the two-rowed and six-rowed barleys for malting purposes. A sufficient quantity of two-rowed barley has been imported from Great Britain of the quality used by the best malsters there. This has been malted and brewed in Canada, and the results compared with a similar quantity of Canadian six-rowed barley of best quality. The two-rowed was found to yield 13 per cent. more of extract than the six-rowed, showing that the English preference for the two-rowed barley is well founded. Information on the yield and quantity of the different varieties of barley will be found in the reports on the several farms, and it is my purpose to have these investigations continued and the results given to the country as early as is practicable.

Among the varieties of grain distributed last spring was a new sort of early ripening oats, known as "Carter's Prize Cluster." These oats have proved so early

and productive in almost every district where they have been tested that arrangements are being made for a very much larger distribution of this useful variety during the coming season. Other new and promising sorts have also been received, which are on trial, and those which prove of value will be distributed as soon as a sufficient quantity can be grown for the purpose.

Reports of the tests of the cereals received last year from the Government of India, are embodied in the Experimental Farm Appendix. Since some time will be required to acclimatize these products, the tests will be continued. It seems probable that among the varieties received several will be found to be useful and profitable introductions for this country. The seed of many varieties of grasses from the Himalaya Mountains were received too late for test during the past year; these will be tried during the coming season. At the request of the Indian Government, samples of Canadian agricultural products are being prepared, which will be sent to that country for test.

By the erection of a suitable building recently completed, the facilities for testing the vitality and germinating power of agricultural seeds have been greatly increased. The tests made last season of frozen grain for the farmers of Manitoba and the North-West Territories were found to be very useful, and as it is feared that the rust which prevailed in some districts during the summer may have had the effect of materially lessening the vitality of much of the grain, especially of oats, farmers everywhere have been invited to send all doubtful samples to the Central Experimental Farm to have their vitality tested.

During the summer purchases were made of desirable strains of cattle for the Central Farm of several breeds of value for dairying and the production of beef. Experiments are in progress to test the relative value of these several sorts of stock. To these such additions will be made from time to time as may appear to be required to make the work of the farm generally useful. The increase of these animals will, for some time, be required to build up the several herds at the other Experimental Farms, and when all are fully equipped the annual sales of useful animals in the several Provinces will doubtless be productive of much benefit.

The farm buildings on the Experimental Farms for the Maritime Provinces and the North-West Territories have recently been completed, and experiments with stock are now practicable. Arrangements are being made to introduce at each of these farms during the coming season some of the most useful breeds of cattle and to commence a line of work, which it is hoped will eventually result in a general and material improvement in the character of the stock raised, and in increased gain to the farmers.

The important subject of winter feed for cattle, both in the Eastern and Western Provinces, has been under careful consideration, and many tests have been tried with fodder plants to ascertain their relative value for feeding purposes. Experiments with ensilage have been conducted at the Central Farm, which have been very successful, and arrangements are being made for similar tests at the other Experimental Farms.

The buildings for the Manitoba Experimental Farm are under contract, and will, it is expected, be finished during the coming season. Provision is also being made for the erection of buildings at the British Columbia Farm. Active operations were begun on this latter site at Agassiz, B.C., early in the autumn, and already a large

test orchard, in which all promising varieties of fruit will be tried, is partly planted, that will doubtless stimulate fruit growing, which promises soon to be one of the most important industries in that rapidly improving Province.

The experiments with fruit and forest trees, at Brandon and Indian Head, have been carried on with an encouraging measure of success and a general interest is being awakened in tree planting, which augurs well for the future. This useful work will continue to claim my special attention.

In the Experimental Farm Appendix to this report fuller particulars will be found of the work which has been undertaken.

WAGES AND COST OF PROVISIONS.

A list of prices of provisions, and rates of wages in the various Districts where Immigration Agencies exist will be found in the appendices, and for reference and comparison as well as for the information of intending settlers, they will prove very useful.

III.—PATENTS.

By reference to the following comparative statement, it will be seen what the different transactions of the Patent Office were in each year since 1872.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the business of the Patent Office from the year 1872 to 1889, inclusive.

Years.	Applications for Patents.	PATENTS AND CERTIFICATES GRANTED.			Caveats.	Assignments of Patents.	Fees Received, including Designs and Trade Marks.
		Patents.	Certificates.	Totals.			
1872.....	752	671	.....	671	184	327	\$ 19,578 65
1873.....	1,124	1,016	10	1,026	171	547	29,830 14
1874.....	1,376	1,218	27	1,245	200	711	34,301 98
1875.....	1,418	1,266	57	1,323	194	791	34,555 82
1876.....	1,548	1,337	46	1,383	185	761	36,187 63
1877.....	1,445	1,277	75	1,352	168	841	35,388 00
1878.....	1,428	1,172	96	1,268	172	832	33,663 67
1879.....	1,358	1,137	101	1,238	203	728	33,303 60
1880.....	1,601	1,252	156	1,408	227	855	42,141 14
1881.....	1,955	1,510	222	1,732	226	907	52,856 65
1882.....	2,266	1,846	291	2,137	198	955	60,811 19
1883.....	2,641	2,178	291	2,469	242	1,032	73,023 20
1884.....	2,681	2,456	167	2,623	238	1,172	69,530 69
1885.....	2,518	2,233	214	2,447	222	1,075	69,075 21
1886.....	2,776	2,610	250	2,860	187	1,322	73,949 29
1887.....	2,874	2,596	254	2,850	219	1,335	76,132 74
1888.....	2,747	2,257	282	2,539	240	1,159	74,508 37
1889.....	3,279	2,725	356	3,081	221	1,437	87,158 60

DETAILED STATEMENT, Patent Office Fees.

Years.	Patents.	Assignments.	Caveats.	Copies.	Sundries.	Totals.
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
1884.....	58,524 33	2,471 07	1,198 60	898 25	165 22	63,257 47
1885.....	57,777 31	2,225 63	1,226 65	895 89	50 75	62,176 23
1886.....	62,263 45	2,693 50	1,054 11	1,047 90	94 91	67,153 87
1887.....	62,924 44	2,715 88	1,169 50	1,044 31	86 08	67,940 21
1888.....	60,436 78	2,562 22	1,257 40	971 98	18 13	65,246 51
1889.....	72,411 30	3,027 90	1,205 47	1,267 60	134 45	78,046 72

The limit or duration of a patent is fifteen years, but it is optional with the inventor or applicant by payment of a partial or proportionate fee to reduce this period to five or ten years respectively.

In the year 1884, 2,456 Patents were granted, of these 84 were granted for the full fifteen years; and fifteen for ten years, and the remainder, 2,357 for five years; of these last-mentioned, 2,048 were allowed to expire, and the remaining 309 were continued in force for a further quinquennial period by the payment of the required additional fee.

This fact shows that only a small percentage of Canadian patents remains in force beyond the period of five years from their date of issue.

Only one patent was re-issued during the past year.

Three decisions have been rendered since the last annual report. The first was that of J. Brook to set aside the patent, No. 6,375, granted to L. W. Whipple on the 31st of July, 1876, for improvements in machines for making napped fabrics, and owned by E. K. Broadhead, on the ground that the invention had not been manufactured in compliance with the 37th section of the Patent Act. After hearing the evidence and the arguments of counsel, respectively, it was decided to maintain the patent.

The second case was that of R. J. Doyle, to set aside the patent, No. 24,961, granted to F. Ransome on the 16th September, 1886, for improvements in manufacturing cements, on the same grounds as the above case—non-manufacture within the time prescribed by the 37th section of the Patent Act. The evidence established that the provisions of the statute with regard to manufacture had not been complied with, and the patent was accordingly declared null and void.

The third case was that of the Royal Electric Company of Canada, to set aside the patent, No. 10,654, granted to T. A. Edison on the 17th November, 1879, for "new and useful improvements on electric lamps, and in the method of manufacturing the same," and held by the Edison Electric Light Company, on the ground of importation, non-manufacture, and refusal to sell, contrary to the provisions of the 37th section of the Patent Act. This case was adjudicated upon by the Deputy Commissioner of Patents, who, after hearing the evidence and the arguments of

counsel, respectively, decided that the invention had been imported contrary to the provisions of the statute, and that the patent was therefore null and void; but doubts having been subsequently raised as to his jurisdiction in the matter, I considered it advisable to order a re-hearing of the case, and on this re-hearing, and after weighing the evidence adduced, I rendered a decision maintaining the patent, holding that the invention had not been imported contrary to the provisions of the statute.

These decisions have been printed, as well as others rendered in previous years, and will be found both interesting and instructive to inventors and others holding patents, as showing the necessity of complying strictly with the provisions of the above mentioned section of the Patent Act.

In many instances patentees having represented and shown to the satisfaction of the office, that they were unable to comply with the requirements of the above section, by means beyond their control, an extension of time within which to commence the manufacture of their inventions was granted. An extension of time to import was also accorded to others where satisfactory reasons were shown to justify the granting of this privilege.

The attention of applicants for patents should be directed to the necessity for the greatest care in the preparation of their applications, a work which is generally advantageously performed by Patent Solicitors, not only in Canada, but in other countries where patent laws are in active operation.

The utmost care and diligence have been observed by the Patent Office in thoroughly scrutinizing all applications for patents, and in cases where the alleged invention possessed none of the patentable requisites of a patent, under the provisions of *The Patent Act*, the application was not entertained.

Since the last annual report, the Patent Office and Model Museum have been removed to the new departmental block on Wellington Street, and in view of the increased space thus obtained, it is to be desired that arrangements may be effected whereby the great variety of models in the museum may be properly classified, and exhibited to advantage.

An improvement has been effected in the manner of publishing the *Patent Record*. Each monthly number now contains the record of the patents issued during such month, instead of those of the preceding month as formerly. An additional useful and attractive feature has been added to it, by inserting a list of the Trade Marks and Copyrights issued during each and every month. These additional advantages will, it is hoped, increase its usefulness to the public generally, and particularly to all interested in patents of invention.

The work and proceedings of the Patent Office, as well as the receipts, continue to increase from year to year, and show this year, accordingly, a considerable increase over those of the past or any previous year. The increase of labour has been cheerfully met by the staff of the office, although their duties were rendered still more arduous, consequent upon the removal of the office and Museum to the new block as above stated.

The patentees of the last twelve years resided in the following countries:—

Countries.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.
Canada.....	454	479	492	558	538	612	607	610	687	639	565	609
England.....	33	51	50	69	103	116	94	85	140	153	152	203
United States.....	772	695	843	1,070	1,452	1,711	1,714	1,498	1,730	1,740	1,425	1,788
France.....	1	2	5	15	9	12	9	7	8	11	21	18
Germany.....	5	5	7	8	9	10	11	11	20	29	33	51
Other Countries.....	3	6	11	12	26	8	21	22	25	24	61	56
Totals.....	1,268	1,238	1,408	1,732	2,137	2,469	2,456	2,233	2,610	2,596	2,257	2,725

The Canadian patentees were distributed among the Provinces of the Dominion as follow:—

Provinces.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.
Ontario.....	315	308	334	361	351	385	389	397	462	442	354	383
Quebec.....	102	134	124	143	129	165	151	150	152	131	128	129
New Brunswick.....	16	16	15	19	26	21	26	16	23	18	19	22
Nova Scotia.....	17	16	18	23	25	26	24	23	21	26	35	30
Prince Edward Island.....	3	2	.....	2	2	7	2	7	3	4	2	2
Manitoba.....	.....	2	1	4	4	6	12	13	20	16	18	32
British Columbia.....	1	1	.....	6	1	2	3	4	6	2	9	11
Totals.....	454	479	492	558	538	612	607	610	687	639	565	609

Statement of the number of patents issued under the system in force in Canada since 1869, of granting patents on which the fees are paid for periods of five, ten or fifteen years, at the option of the patentees, and also of patents on which certificates of the payments of fees were attached after the issue of patents:—

Years.	Periods for which the fees were paid on first Issue.			Patents on which Certificates were Attached after Issue.	
	5 Years.	10 Years.	15 Years.	5 Years.	10 Years.
1869.....	204				
1870.....	556				
1871.....	509				
1872.....	624	19	28		
1873.....	873	47	96	4	4
1874.....	1,098	38	87	17	5
1875.....	1,173	33	60	35	21
1876.....	1,261	21	55	28	9
1877.....	1,211	17	49	47	14
1878.....	1,109	20	43	58	19
1879.....	1,042	39	56	73	14
1880.....	1,144	20	88	110	23
1881.....	1,350	23	137	138	32
1882.....	1,633	26	187	175	58
1883.....	1,965	29	184	250	41
1884.....	2,357	15	84	146	21
1885.....	2,116	15	102	193	21
1886.....	2,524	12	74	226	24
1887.....	2,510	7	79	232	22
1888.....	2,183	7	67	254	28
1889.....	2,607	37	81	326	30

IV.—COPYRIGHTS, TRADE MARKS, INDUSTRIAL DESIGNS AND
TIMBER MARKS.

The following table shows a comparative statement of the business of this Branch from 1868 to 1889 inclusive:—

Years.	Letters Received.	Letters Sent.	Copyrights Registered.	Certificates of Copy-rights.	Trade Marks Registered.	Certificates of Trade Marks.	Industrial Designs Registered.	Certificates of Industrial Designs.	Timber marks Registered.	Certificates of Timber Marks.	Assignments Registered.	Fees Received.
1868.....	110	128	34	34	32	32	6	6	.....	.....	.....	\$ cts.
1869.....	198	211	62	62	50	50	12	12	.....	.....	.....	183 00
1870.....	473	463	66	66	72	72	23	23	190	190	.....	418 00
1871.....	562	562	115	115	106	106	22	22	105	105	.....	877 00
1872.....	523	523	87	83	103	103	17	17	64	64	11	1,092 00
1873.....	418	549	122	38	95	95	30	30	69	69	20	927 00
1874.....	1,027	1,027	134	55	163	163	30	30	41	41	19	940 50
1875.....	943	986	131	50	149	149	31	31	21	21	15	1,339 50
1876.....	1,175	1,240	178	57	238	238	47	47	17	17	33	1,175 00
1877.....	1,190	1,236	138	37	227	227	50	50	18	18	31	1,758 25
1878.....	1,210	1,285	193	61	223	223	40	40	10	10	14	1,732 70
1879.....	1,104	1,127	184	69	154	154	41	41	13	13	24	1,671 25
1880.....	1,145	1,292	185	98	113	113	40	40	19	19	28	2,434 82
1881.....	1,172	1,307	225	94	156	156	38	38	30	30	22	3,806 15
1882.....	1,192	1,264	224	87	160	160	45	45	21	21	64	4,772 70
1883.....	1,178	1,286	253	100	160	160	66	66	24	24	33	4,956 40
1884.....	1,186	1,186	281	120	196	196	68	68	14	14	49	5,397 72
1885.....	1,542	1,542	555	125	209	209	48	48	16	16	54	6,273 22
1886.....	1,544	1,544	574	101	203	203	54	54	17	17	58	6,898 98
1887.....	1,543	1,543	554	167	245	245	105	105	16	16	56	6,795 42
1888.....	1,655	1,889	566	167	288	288	71	71	29	29	71	8,192 53
1889.....	1,721	1,987	616	178	280	280	88	88	26	26	49	9,262 86
												9,111 88

The total number of registrations of copyrights, trade marks, industrial designs and timber marks, was 1,010 during the year 1889. This consisted of 616 registrations of copyrights, 280 registrations of trade marks, 88 of industrial designs; and 26 of timber marks. There were also issued 178 certificates of copyrights; 60 registrations of interim copyrights, and 38 certificates; 5 registrations of temporary copyrights, and 3 certificates. The total number of assignments of these different rights recorded was 49.

The correspondence of this branch of the Department amounted to 1,721 letters received, and 1,987 sent.

The fees during the year amounted to \$9,111.88.

COPYRIGHT AND TRADE MARK BRANCH.

Detailed Statement of all Moneys received in 1889.

Month.	Trade Marks.	Copy-rights.	Designs.	Timber Marks.	Assign-ments.	Copies.	Total.
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
January	449 90	75 00	15 00	4 00	9 00	1 00	553 90
February	1,165 00	65 50	25 00	7 00	7 00	6 50	1,276 00
March	675 00	97 00	45 00	6 00	4 00	12 00	839 00
April	679 95	69 50	50 00	10 00	6 00	.....	815 45
May	624 90	48 00	10 00	6 00	5 00	2 50	696 40
June	665 00	49 00	35 00	.....	4 00	.....	753 00
July	494 80	45 50	5 00	.....	.....	0 50	545 80
August	975 40	39 00	24 00	4 00	11 50	.....	1,053 90
September	360 00	64 00	15 00	2 00	4 00	3 50	448 50
October	775 00	77 95	33 50	6 00	14 98	1 50	908 93
November	405 00	62 00	55 00	4 00	10 50	.....	536 50
December	600 00	46 50	10 00	10 00	11 00	7 00	684 50
Grand Total	7,869 95	738 95	322 50	59 00	86 98	34 50	9,111 88

V.—IMMIGRATION.

For the convenience of comparison, the same form of table as was used in previous years has been retained in this Report; and, therefore, in the first place, in the following statement, all arrivals, both of immigrant passengers and immigrant settlers, who have entered the Dominion, from 1880 to 1889, inclusive, are given:—

—	1880.	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.
<i>Via</i> the St. Lawrence, viz.:										
At Quebec.....22,091	24,997	30,238	44,850	45,966	31,529	17,035	22,782	32,749	37,721	27,571
At Montreal.....5,480										
<i>Via</i> Suspension Bridge....	47,296	61,823	90,393	66,179	63,119	27,511	51,473	63,477	68,829	49,848
<i>Via</i> Inland Ports.....	.....	.....	.....	36,045	15,627	10,533	6,100	10,297	8,405	*8,913
Maritime Province Ports—										
Halifax.....18,955	3,309	3,836	13,426	14,721	12,130	9,693	11,124	25,880	24,691	25,120
New Brunswick. 3,714										
Portland.....										
Boston.....} 2,451										
New York.....										
British Columbia.....	.....	5,715	13,927	9,000	9,000	8,023	5,825	13,354	3,168	26,393
	75,602	101,612	162,596	171,911	131,405	72,795	97,304	145,757	142,814	137,845
Entered at Custom Houses with settlers' goods.....	10,248	15,404	30,554	34,987	35,191	32,301	25,277	29,822	31,660	38,617
Total.....	85,850	117,016	193,150	206,898	166,596	105,096	122,581	175,579	174,474	176,462

*It may be explained that this item of 8,913 is composed as follows:—From United States by St. Paul, Minneapolis and Manitoba Railway, 4,491; American arrivals at various agencies, 1,743; arrivals at Prescott, 1,370; Port Arthur, 514; across frontier, west of Grenna, 795.

No actual returns having been made *via* United States railways to the Manitoba frontiers, the same figures are taken as last year, these being apparently an approximate number.

The arrivals by the St. Lawrence route, both of immigrant passengers and immigrant settlers, from 1867 to 1889 inclusive, are shown in the following table:—

1867.....	30,757
1868.....	34,309
1869.....	43,114
1870.....	44,475
1871.....	37,020
1872.....	34,743
1873.....	36,901
1874.....	23,894
1875.....	16,038
1876.....	10,901
1877.....	7,743
1878.....	10,295
1879.....	17,251
1880.....	24,997
1881.....	30,238
1882.....	44,850
1883.....	45,966
1884.....	31,529
1885.....	17,035
1886.....	22,782
1887.....	32,749
1888.....	37,721
1889.....	27,571

The numbers of immigrants who arrived during the last seven years, and who were reported by the Agents of the Department as having stated their intention to settle in Canada, were as follow:—

	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.
<i>Via St. Lawrence, viz:</i>								
At Quebec 14,255 }								
Montreal (direct) 4,477 }	31,032	36,084	25,490	15,104	16,764	21,936	18,712	18,732
Suspension Bridge	5,779	7,247	8,049	4,412	5,594	5,222	5,280	3,717
Halifax, N.S.	1,431	7,484	6,187	5,092	5,361	9,343	16,867	9,473
New Brunswick	564	29	1,035	1,085	1,777	1,662	1,470	3,714
Montreal <i>via</i> Boston, Portl'd, Me. and New York	{ 4,369 8,424 }	4,455	3,245	2,619	2,454	2,906	3,204	2,451
Manitoba and North-West, set- tlers entering at ports other than those above enumerated and other than those from the old Provinces viz.: Emerson, Gretna, West Lynne, Port Arthur, West of Gretna	14,525	21,019	12,657	8,660	3,554	7,131	5,540	5,800
British Columbia	12,862	9,000	9,000	8,023	5,825	3,338	3,168	6,302
<i>From United States.</i>								
At Algoma		6,185						
Coaticooke	900	470	553					
Ottawa	229	215						
Toronto	776	1,269	1,538	1,386	1,343	1,793	2,413	1,717
Kingston	24	70						
London	395	464						
Prescott		876	1,031	530	753	753	1,148	1,370
North of Lake Superior		4,250						
	81,904	98,637	68,633	46,868	43,875	54,704	57,106	52,983
Reported with settlers' goods by Custom Houses	30,554	34,987	35,191	32,301	25,277	29,822	31,660	38,617
Total Settlers	112,458	133,624	103,824	79,169	69,152	84,526	88,766	91,600

Respecting the total number of settlers in Nova Scotia, during the past year (*via* Halifax) a careful revision of the tables rendered by Mr. Clay, gives the following results :—

Total arrivals :		
Steerage.....	12,328	
Cabin.....	6,627	
		18,955
Less United States citizens by coasting steamers.....		7,906
		<u>11,049</u>
Mr. Clay's reported destinations are :—		
Quebec.....	924	
Ontario.....	2,591	
Manitoba	1,386	
North-West Territories.....	764	
British Columbia.....	482	
Prince Edward Island.....	106	
New Brunswick.....	825	
United States.....	1,576	
		8,654
		<u>2,395</u>

From this we have the net result that Nova Scotia may be considered to have gained as settlers 2,395. The reason for eliminating the United States citizens by coasters, is that the probability is greatly in favour of the fact that as many went out as came in, and therefore other nationalities alone and the passengers by Ocean steamers have been considered as settlers, after deducting those who have declared their intention of proceeding elsewhere.

The total number of settlers in Canada *via* Halifax, (deducting those to the United States), according to this revised statement, is..... 9,473

As regards the settlers in New Brunswick, the Table of arrivals at St. John's Agency shows a total of 183, of whom 181 are already reported as *via* Halifax, or Quebec. The other two are from the United States. But Mr. Gardner reports 3,712 coming to the Province by other inlets, of whom 3,098 are Canadians returning from the United States.

The total number of settlers in New Brunswick in 1889, is therefore 3,714.

The total number of persons who went into Manitoba and the North-West in 1889 was 26,809, ascertained as follows :—

Manitoba :		
Reported <i>via</i> Port Arthur	16,342	
Estimated <i>via</i> United States Railways.....	4,491	
Estimated across Western Frontier.....	795	
Reported <i>via</i> Vancouver.....	25	
		21,653
North-West :		
Reported <i>via</i> Port Arthur.....	5,091	
Reported <i>via</i> Vancouver.....	65	
		5,156
		<u>26,809</u>

Total.....

The number of immigrants reported as distributed by the various agents, and counted in summing up the year's operations, are those given by the agents at the points at which the immigrants enter into the Dominion, and the annual table of each agency has been amended so as to show the new arrivals, and those immigrants already reported elsewhere.

The following table gives the number of immigrant passengers through Canada to the United States, and the number of settlers in Canada, from 1867 to 1889 inclusive, including and excluding the arrivals reported at the Custom Houses, with entries of settlers' goods, which are reported elsewhere.

Year.	Immigrant Passengers for United States.	Immigrant Settlers in Canada (omitting <i>vid</i> Customs.)	Immigrant Settlers in Canada (including <i>vid</i> Customs.)
1867.....	47,212	14,666	.....
1868.....	58,683	12,765	.....
1869.....	57,202	18,630	.....
1870.....	44,313	24,706	.....
1871.....	37,949	27,773	.....
1872.....	52,608	36,578	.....
*1873.....	49,059	41,079	50,050
1874.....	40,649	25,263	39,373
1875.....	9,214	19,243	27,332
1876.....	10,916	14,499	25,633
1877.....	5,640	15,323	27,082
1878.....	11,226	18,372	29,807
1879.....	20,560	30,717	40,492
1880.....	47,112	27,544	38,505
1881.....	69,025	32,587	47,991
1882.....	80,692	81,904	112,458
1883.....	72,274	98,637	133,624
1884.....	62,772	68,633	103,824
1885.....	25,927	46,868	79,169
1886.....	53,429	43,875	69,152
1887.....	91,053	54,704	84,526
1888.....	85,708	57,106	88,766
1889.....	84,862	52,983	91,600

*Prior to this date Customs Returns not made separate.

The origins of the immigrants who arrived in the Dominion at the Port of Quebec are as follow, from 1881 to 1889, as reported at that Port :—

—	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889
English.....	13,154	20,881	21,897	18,638	10,511	13,109	16,034	13,211	11,663
Irish.....	3,785	8,195	12,095	4,473	2,107	2,491	3,128	1,809	1,582
Scotch.....	2,880	4,617	3,980	3,040	2,099	2,508	3,094	3,752	2,417
Germans.....	530	1,024	1,434	1,237	510	475	570	403	562
Scandinavians.....	9,600	8,279	4,763	3,451	1,489	3,401	7,659	8,038	4,541
French and Belgians.....	104	50	306	150	104	100	147	255	166
Other origins.....	45		35	35		135	60	21	
Icelanders.....	118	129	1,413	38	93	378	1,766	686	671
Mennonites.....									
Russians.....	22	270	56	322	50		234	169	189
Jews.....		1,375							
Swiss.....			22						
Roumanians.....				50		160	14	9	
Austrians.....		30		95	18	25		162	
Bosnians.....					49				
Italians.....							43	15	5
Hungarians.....									179
Turks.....									8
Bavarians.....									108
Total.....	30,238	44,850	45,966	31,529	17,030	22,782	32,749	28,530	22,091

And at Halifax :—

English.....	7,496
Irish.....	384
Scotch.....	1,045
Germans.....	616
Scandinavians.....	528
French and Belgians.....	540
United States.....	7,906
Other countries.....	440

Total..... 18,955

The trades and occupations of the steerage adults landed at the Port of Quebec for the same years, were as follow :—

	1881.	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.
Farmers.....	310	3,286	3,295	2,669	1,061	2,196	2,371	1,469	1,543
Labourers.....	13,890	16,629	14,253	9,194	5,449	6,966	12,406	11,956	7,383
Mechanics.....	330	1,420	1,872	1,911	886	1,110	986	998	876
Clerks and traders.....	12	17	29	18	26	139	111	70	95
Professional men.....									
Total.....	14,542	21,352	19,449	13,792	7,422	10,411	15,874	14,493	9,897

The trades and occupations of the steerage passengers landed at Halifax, were as follow :—

Farmers.....	848
Farm labourers.....	885
Mechanics	1,043
Clerks and traders.....	606
Female servants.....	1,377
General labourers.....	4,048
Not classified.....	3,521

The following statement shows the number of Children landed at Quebec under the auspices of charitable societies and individuals, during the last year.

By whom Sent.	Number	Destination.
Aberdour Orphanage, Scotland.....	3	Montreal.
Alexander, Miss, Sutton.....	17	Toronto.
Ballycouree Orphanage, Ireland.....	2	Ottawa.
Barnardo, Dr. T. J., London.....	279	21, Winnipeg; balance to various places in Ontario.
Bedfordshire Reformatory.....	8	Melbourne, Que.
Birkdale Farm School.....	2	Toronto.
Bristol Emigration Society.....	13	St. John, N.B.
Buxton Reformatory.....	6	Melbourne, Que.
Church Emigration Society, London.....	116	General.
Cockermouth Industrial School.....	2	Huntingdon, Que.
Catholic Children's Protective Society, Liverpool.....	97	15, New Brunswick; balance, Kingston.
Canadian Catholic Emigration Com., London.....	7	Rimouski.
Middlemore, J. T., Birmingham.....	35	Fredericton, N.B.
Macpherson, Miss.....	175	Stratford.
National Refuge, London.....	24	Hamilton.
Red Hill Reformatory.....	19	Waterville, Que
Rye, Miss.....	90	Niagara.
St. Kevin's Reformatory.....	2	Montreal.
Saltley Reformatory.....	3	Melbourne, Que
West Leamington Reformatory.....	2	do
Whiteville, Mark, Bristol.....	12	St. John, N.B.
Wallace, Robert, Belleville.....	88	Belleville.
Waifs and Stray's Association, London.....	20	Sherbrooke.
	1,022	

Much instructive information, combining very full and careful details respecting the immigration to, and immigrant settlement in Canada during the year are contained in the reports of the agents forming the appendices to my Report. The year's work has been satisfactory, and it is to be remarked that material additions were made to some of the European colonies in the North-West, which give promise of large future increase. This remark particularly applies to the German and Roumanian Colonizations. The reports from the settlers have been satisfactory, notwithstanding the drought which prevailed over a large portion of the North-West, reducing thereby the harvest to a considerable amount. The movement of immigrants from the United States to Canada is already very considerable, as shown by the number of 38,617 arrivals of settlers with Customs entries along the frontier during the year, and there is every reason to expect a large influx of settlers into Manitoba from Dakota, where the crops have proved a failure for the past two or three seasons.

The immigrants by sea arrived only by steamers, sailing vessels being no longer used for immigrant transport. The average time of the Allan mail steamers from Liverpool was 9 days, and from Londonderry 8 days; other than mail 10 and 9 respectively; that of the Dominion Line from Liverpool, 9, and from Londonderry 8 days; other than mail $10\frac{1}{2}$ and $9\frac{1}{2}$ respectively; that of steamers from London to Quebec, 12 days; Bristol Line from Bristol, 12 days; Allan Line from Glasgow, $10\frac{1}{2}$ days.

The immigrants who came out in 1889 were of a good class. All those who came to seek for work were employed, the demand for farm labourers and female domestic servants being largely in excess of supply.

The continued immigration to the North-West of colonies of Icelanders, Scandinavians and Germans, makes centres of attraction for further accessions for immigrants of those nationalities, the reports from these colonies being favourable. I would especially call attention to the Roumanian colony of New Toulcha, details of which appear in a report from Mr. Cullen in the appendices herewith.

The report of Sir Charles Tupper and those of the agents acting under his directions, afford many interesting facts respecting trade and industry in Great Britain, which affect more or less immigration annually, and these reports are published in an appendix herewith, forming a separate supplement.

The Canadian Pacific Railway with its facilities for transporting immigrants to the far West and to the Pacific seaboard Province of the Dominion, British Columbia, materially tend to the comfort of immigrants proceeding westward, the sleeping arrangements proving a great boon to those travelling to a distance.

The arrangements for the landing at and forwarding of immigrants from Quebec, are now so complete that the following description may prove of interest:—

For the convenience of steamers carrying immigrants to be landed at Quebec, there are magnificent deep water wharves at both sides of the river. Immigrants intending to travel by Canadian Pacific Railway, are landed at the Louise Embankment breakwater wharf, which is about 800 feet long, and at low tide has 36 feet of water. On this wharf is a baggage shed, 400 feet long, where baggage can be handled and loaded, but for the convenience of the immigrants who walk on a planked platform to the immigration building where the immigration, railway and other offices are, the Canadian Pacific Railway generally runs the baggage up on railway lorries and spreads it out on the platform in front of the building to be sorted and checked as fast as the immigrants procure railway tickets. It is then loaded into baggage cars and a special immigrant train, usually composed of colonist sleeping cars, is always ready to start, so that there is no unnecessary detention. The immigrant has only to exchange or purchase his railway ticket, claim and get checks for baggage, procure provisions for the journey at the counter, and step from the platform into a colonist sleeper in which he goes through without change, to Manitoba, and even British Columbia. There are rarely more than 400 passengers and their baggage on one train, so that frequently the immigrants by a single vessel require two, and sometimes three special trains.

The Immigration Hall erected by the Dominion Government in 1887, is a good two story building 400 feet long, with a wide veranda all around, and fixed seats where people are secure from sun and rain. It is admirably situated, almost

surrounded by flowing water, pure fresh air in abundance, and plenty of spare ground adjoining. During the two years it has been in use, all who have passed through have given free expression to their satisfaction with the building and conveniences provided for the weary passenger, after spending ten or twelve days in the limited space available for air and exercise on board ship.

On the ground floor at one end, are sufficient double and single offices to accommodate all the officers connected with the various branches of Immigration Service, viz. :—Dominion and Provincial Agents, Port Physician, Customs, Ticket, Telegraph and Telephone Offices, all easy of access to any person either in, or outside the buildings.

The Main Hall, about 250 feet long, has ample room for 1,000 passengers with their hand-baggage, is well lighted by large windows, and many wide doors afford easy means of communication with the verandah. In this hall is a long counter and shop, kept by a person appointed by the Government, where immigrants can procure provisions for the journey at moderate rates. For the guidance and information of immigrants, price lists of articles for sale, and tables of the Canadian currency value of foreign money, are posted up in the several parts of the hall; these are printed in French, German, Scandinavian, Russian and other foreign languages. Arrangements have been made to exchange the money brought by immigrants into Canadian currency.

Postage stamps are also sold at the counter, and letters posted in a post office letter box and collected daily.

At the west end is a dining-room, seating 200 at once. As tea, coffee or milk with bread and butter costs 10 cents, and a full hot meal of meat and vegetables, 25 cents, everyone can be satisfactorily accommodated. A large kitchen, supplied with a new modern range, adjoins the dining-room.

The wing is divided into two apartments (male and female, entirely separate). Each contains six bath-rooms and a number of wash-basins, and always furnished with soap and towels.

On the second flat, are two large rooms, that can accommodate 300 people each; fixed seats run all round these rooms, and they will be found useful in case of over crowding from any cause. On the female end there are 15 bed-rooms and quarters for a matron and assistant. On the men's end there are 4 bed-rooms. These may be used by people who wish to rest a day or more before starting on a long rail journey, or those awaiting remittances from friends, &c., &c.

The building is supplied with the very purest water from a well in the rear, sunk below the river bed; it is pumped by steam into cisterns in the attics, whence every part is supplied freely with pure cold water. The drinking taps in the Main Hall are fitted with hose couplings, and sufficient hose is always at hand to reach any part of the building, either for washing, or in case of fire.

A range of closets at the rear is divided for males and females.

Counting the space of the verandahs under roof, the whole premises have ample accommodation for 3,000 people.

The accommodation for immigrants at the Grand Trunk Railway landing at Point Levis is not on so large a scale as at the new Government buildings on the Louise Embankment, Quebec. The Government had a very large three-story building at Levis, which was burned in June, 1882, since when, with the exception of a small

temporary building that has been used as a dining-room ever since, the Government has no building on that side.

Baggage is landed direct from the steamships' deck into a large baggage shed, and as at Quebec, as soon as an immigrant has exchanged or purchased his ticket he claims his baggage here, has it checked and it is at once loaded into cars at the opposite side of the shed, no transfer being necessary.

A few years ago the Grand Trunk Railway Company erected a building on the wharf in the small space between the dining-room and baggage shed. In it are ticket offices for exchange and sale of tickets; a waiting-room of limited size, and some bed-rooms upstairs. The Company has kindly granted the Dominion Immigration Department the use of a double office fronting the place where immigrants land.

On the wharf, at one end of the temporary dining-room, is a small provision store and exchange office, where money is exchanged at current rates.

The South Quebec post-office is quite convenient, and the Grand Trunk Railway station also close at hand has two good waiting-rooms which are frequently used in addition to that at the wharf, as well as telegraph and telephone offices.

No unnecessary detention occurs in the making up and despatching of special immigrant trains.

As soon as passengers and baggage are ready they have but to board the special trains at the station and go through to destination without delay.

Mr. L. Stafford, the agent at Quebec, reports a decrease of 6,439 souls as compared with last year. In connection with this, Mr. Stafford says: "The prosperous condition, and high wages paid for labour in Great Britain had the effect of checking the emigration of the working class." He gives his usual tables, showing the nationalities, trades and callings, and destinations of the immigrants arrived at that port, and states that the class of farmers during the year were very superior, and that others destined for the far West, although not practical farmers, had grown-up families, with apparent means for settling on land.

General labourers had no difficulty in finding work, and as an evidence of the immigrants being of a better class the fact is stated that very few arrived with passages paid only to Quebec, the majority holding prepaid railway tickets to places in the interior.

Mr. J. J. Daley, the agent at Montreal, reports 5,480 immigrants arrived there by Ocean Steamers, and states that the Port of Montreal has been largely used as the landing place instead of, as formerly the custom, at Quebec. Those who landed there came by the "Beaver" Steamship Line; some also by the "Allan" and "Dominion" Lines availed themselves of the privileges offered, by remaining on board till Montreal was reached. The class of immigrants who arrived are described by Mr. Daley as "healthy, thrifty, intelligent, possessed of more or less means, wherewith to start in life." The general health of the immigrants was exceptionally good, and there was no difficulty in providing employment at good wages, for those who decided to remain in the vicinity of Montreal.

Mr. E. Clay, the agent at Halifax, reports the total arrivals during the year as 18,955, an increase of 131 over the arrivals of last year. Halifax being a port of landing similar to Quebec, does not retain a large number of the passengers arriving, but Mr. Clay gives all the details of the destinations, nationalities, and occupations

of those arrived in this Port, remaining in Canada. Mechanics, farm and general labourers found employment in every part of the Province, and female domestics were wanted everywhere.

Mr. S. Gardner, the agent at St. John, N.B., reports the arrivals in that Province, at the agency in St. John, as 183, and across the frontier as 3,712. Those arriving at St. John, however, are already reported at Halifax or Quebec, and these figures cannot be used as new arrivals. He reports free grant lands being rapidly taken up, and the return, after temporary absence, of young men who have gone out from the Province but who prefer returning to the land of their birth. He gives returns from various districts in the Province in which there appears to have been a season of general prosperity, both as regards the agricultural as well as the manufacturing industries. Ready employment with farmers was found for all applying for work, and the demand for female domestics was a "thousand fold more than the supply."

Mr. H. Elkins, the agent at Sherbrooke, simply forwards a table, showing 143 arrivals during the year. These, however, as in the case of St. John, have already been reported at Quebec and Halifax.

Mr. W. J. Wills, the agent at Ottawa, reports the total arrivals at his Agency, as 3116, part of whom, possessed of means, purchased partly improved farms and remained in his district, whilst others went west ward. The demand for agricultural labourers is not so great as in former years, neither were the wages so high, but female domestics were far short of the demand. He speaks highly of the Scandinavians and Germans who arrived and he alludes to the rapid and steady progress of his district. To quote his own words, "The country appears prosperous wherever I visited."

Mr. R. Macpherson, the agent at Kingston, reports the immigrants arriving during the season, as of a good class, healthy, and placed out without difficulty immediately on arrival. The applications for farm labourers were not as numerous as in previous years, but the demand for that class as well as for female domestic servants, exceeded the supply. Mr. Macpherson reports that the farmers in his district are paying considerable attention to stock raising, and improving the breed of cattle, and that cheese and eggs now form a large portion of agricultural products exported from his district.

Mr. J. A. Donaldson, the agent at Toronto, reports 6,950 immigrants at his agency remaining in Ontario. The demand in his district for agricultural labour has been larger than for many years, and the supply was not equal to the demand. The same remarks apply to domestic help. He reports a total absence of the pauper element, and the charitable institutions of England who sent immigrants to his district provide him with an ample fund of money for the purpose of helping those sent out until they find employment. Mr. Donaldson reports trade and business as remarkably good and the value of property in every direction rapidly increasing. The country north and west of Lake Nipissing appears to have supplanted the Muskoka district for settlement. The general health of the immigrants was good.

Mr. John Smith, the agent at Hamilton, gives a large number of tables entering into details of every description respecting the immigrants who passed through his hands, the majority of those from Europe, being, as he reported, from the rural districts, and who readily found employment, the demand being largely in excess of the sup-

ply. He says, "The immigrants this year are a very desirable class of settlers", and well adapted to the wants of the Province.

As regards the agricultural industries of his district, he reports cereals and roots below the average, and the fruit crop as poor. In dairy produce a large business has been transacted. The manufacturing industries were very active, especially those of the iron trade, which is one of the leading industries at Hamilton.

Mr. A. G. Smyth, the agent at London, reports the arrivals as not quite so large as last year, but they were of a superior class. The demand for farm and general labour was good, and the immigrants sent out by charitable societies in England were well spoken of by Mr. Smyth. The tables given by him show the destinations, nationalities, and locations of immigrants passing through his hands during the year.

Mr. J. M. McGovern, the Agent at Port Arthur, explains the system adopted by him for ascertaining the destination of Western-bound immigrants on trains passing Port Arthur; information which shows the care taken to make his returns as correct as possible in view of the fact that their correctness has been called into question. He reports a large increase in Canadian migration, a falling off in that from Great Britain, and a marked decrease in Scandinavian immigration, the arrivals from that country being only about one half of those in previous years. This is probably to be accounted for from the fact that he noticed large numbers of them going through to points in the United States on the coast. Mr. McGovern reports a larger number of settlers into his own district than usual, some of whom settled on land, whilst the rest got employment at good wages.

Mr. Thomas Bennett, the Agent at Winnipeg, reports a falling off in the arrivals from Great Britain, and that the German influx alone out-numbered the total arrivals from the former country. He reports a large influx of other immigrants from Europe. Mr. Bennett speaks highly of the Icelanders who arrived during the year. This class although not possessed of large means, readily adapt themselves to the customs of the country, and speedily become valuable settlers. The large number of settlers from the older provinces of Canada, that went into Manitoba last year, he attributes to the result of visits made by the older settlers to their old homes by means of the cheap excursions afforded by the railway companies. They brought in with them a large amount of live stock and effects. There was no difficulty in finding employment during the past year for all that were willing to work; operations in the woods in winter succeeding agricultural operations.

Mr. Bennett appends to his report a number of letters from various settlers in his district taken indiscriminately from the bulk of his correspondence, as valuable testimonials to the prosperity attending thrifty settlers. In his report, also, are embodied Mr. Ohlen's report on Scandinavian Immigration; and that of Mr. Tetu, on French Immigration.

Mr. A. J. Baker, the Agent at Brandon, reports a much larger immigration in his district than for previous years. There was no difficulty in obtaining employment at good wages for all desirous of work, and a large number either took up homesteads or purchased land in his district. He reports great improvements in course of progress in Brandon, and a large increase in its business, due to the concentration of various railways at that point. He also reports a considerable increase in the area of land prepared for next season's crop.

Mr. R. L. Alexander, the Agent at Moose-Jaw, reports a considerable increase of settlers in his district, the greater number of them coming from Ontario, possessed of considerable means, and settling down on land. The settlers around Moose-Jaw he reports as realising the fact that mixed farming brings greater profit than wheat growing alone, and in consequence a large importation of valuable stock, both horses and cattle, has taken place in his district. The early spring in that section permits of early sowing, and consequently, an early harvest, and Mr. Alexander reports that while in other parts, wheat suffered from frost, the Moose-Jaw district has escaped for many years. Wheat was harvested there on the 29th of July, last year, and the winter was so mild that horses and cattle in most instances fed on the prairie. Sheep farming as a new industry there has proved a decided success, so far, and there are prospects of its becoming a large sheep-farming locality. He reports the settlers as contented and satisfied, and that good schools and comfortable dwelling-houses have been erected in various quarters, and that the settlers are fairly well supplied with religious as well as educational matters.

Mr. J. T. Stemshorn, the Agent at Regina, reports a larger number of settlers than for the three previous years, the greater part arriving from Ontario, and the next in number were Germans. The latter, who Mr. Stemshorn reports, arrived almost penniless, and received free transport from Winnipeg, have now all of them a house and home of their own, and have already purchased ocean tickets for friends in Europe. All the settlers who arrived are reported as doing well, and thoroughly satisfied with the country.

Mr. J. Z. C. Miquelon, the Agent at Calgary, reports great benefits resulting from the railway excursions organized for the benefit of eastern farmers, as one-fourth of those visitors made homestead entries before returning east. He reports a visit of Mennonite delegates from Dakota, as a result of which visit Mr. Stemshorn expects 100 Mennonite families to settle near Regina this year. He reports the stock throughout Alberta having brought large profits to its owners, and he estimates an increase of 25 per cent. in the total number of the herds and flocks in that territory. He says the town of Calgary is rapidly increasing, is an important centre, with a good market, and appears in every way to be flourishing.

Mr. M. Sutherland, the Agent at Vancouver, gives a synopsis of his proceedings for the first four months of the year at Medicine Hat, and from May to the end of the year the position of immigration matters at Vancouver, a new agency opened there to meet the requirements of the large influx of settlers in the Pacific Province. Mr. Sutherland reports large numbers availing themselves of the Canadian Pacific Railway *en route* for the western territories of the United States, and estimates such passengers as about 75 per cent of the whole. In conversing with the European element, among these immigrants, Mr. Sutherland found most of them wholly ignorant of the resources of British Columbia, and thinks that as soon as these are known, this tide of immigration will be directed to British Columbia as a place for settlement. Mr. Sutherland gives a synopsis of the different industries of British Columbia, in a very concise and instructive form. He reports plenty of employment for those who wish to work, no difficulty having been encountered by him in placing out all applicants during the year, and says: "all manual labour will find a good market for some years."

Mr. John Jessop, the Agent at Victoria, gives a large amount of valuable information respecting Vancouver Island. He speaks of the rapid increase of the population, owing to the growth and prosperity visible in every quarter, and he states, that every man able and willing to work had opportunity to do so. Owing to building operations through the whole province, mechanics and skilled labour had all they could do. Mechanics are certain of employment for several years to come. He reports numbers of Scandinavian and German applications for information about the province, and urges that information in their own language respecting it, should be circulated amongst them, owing to the peculiar advantages and inducements the Pacific coast offers to the hardy agriculturist and farmer of Scandinavia.

Mr. B. L. Baldwinson gives a very succinct report on Icelandic Immigration into Manitoba during the past year, showing the distribution of the settlers and the prosperity visible in the Icelandic settlement. These people he reports as thoroughly reliable, economical, hard-working, and considered an important element in the population of the province.

Mr. A. S. Gerald, who looks after Immigrants arriving at, or passing through Prescott, states that the number entering Canada at that port as passengers who have arrived by Steamers at New York, are on the increase, a fact which he attributes to the competition amongst the Ocean Steamship Lines. He is of opinion that quite a number also enter Canada at Brockville, but he has no means of ascertaining their numbers.

Mr. E. McGovern, who looks after Immigrants at Danville, reports obtaining employment for all coming under his notice.

Mr. Robert Clark, who looks after Immigrants for the Eastern Townships, travelling with them from Quebec, reports the Immigrants under his charge placed out satisfactorily among the farmers of the Eastern Townships district. He reports the demand for workmen of all kinds throughout the season as large, and the average rate of wages high.

Mr. John Sumner, the travelling agent on the cars, reports the class of immigrants during the year as very superior. The facilities have been improved by railway enlargement, and the shortening of time in the passage from Halifax during the winter months.

Mr. W. A. Webster, gives a full report on colonization in Manitoba and the North West comparing it with the neighbouring State of Dakota, where owing to drought, and a succession of bad harvests great destitution prevails. The average yield of grain, and prices obtained for the same, are compared and press extracts are given, bearing out the statements made by Mr. Webster.

Mr. Glyn Jones reports on the state of colonization in the South-western states bearing on immigration to our Pacific Coast, and shows that with the exception of Kansas very little agricultural operations can be carried on without irrigation. Kansas, although having many advantages, has its drawbacks, in blizzards, cyclones, and hot winds, which are apt to destroy the early growth of crops.

The report of the Montreal Women's Protective Immigration Society, and the Womens' Protective Immigration Society of Quebec, show the operations carried on by the ladies interested in those institutions.

A report on the immigration into Canada, and emigration to China, of Chinese, by Mr. W. S. Parmalee, shows the movements of that class of the population.

A very interesting report on the Mennonite Colonies of Manitoba is given by Mr. H. C. Jacobsen, and from the description given by him these settlers appear to be among the most successful and prosperous of all arrivals from the continent of Europe who have settled in the Dominion. He states that the children of the first Mennonites who arrived in 1874 and 1875 are now grown up, and there is not land enough for their fast increasing families in the original Mennonite reserve. There is a desire among them to spread out, and he suggests Southern Assiniboia and Southern Alberta as affording suitable localities for further Mennonite settlement.

Mr. Q. Bliss, who meets steamers at Halifax and Quebec during the respective seasons, reports having travelled with immigrants to Montreal where he hands them over to the care of the Agents. He reports the arrivals during the past season as of a remarkably superior class.

A particular report on the system of immigration adopted by the United States and the operations of Castle Garden, is furnished by Mr. J. L. Payne. The United States system is compared with the Canadian, which affords several facts of considerable moment bearing on the superiority of the system adopted in Canada, and in his conclusion he points to the probability that a considerable portion of what has been in the past, immigrants to the United States will be deviated to the Dominion from the fact that the great restrictions placed by the United States Government on immigration will have a tendency to close the hitherto large influx into that country.

Mr. J. H. Dyson, who looks after immigrants arriving at Richmond, reports permanent employment obtained by him for all arrivals there during the year. He states that most of those who came out a few years ago as farm labourers, now own and cultivate fine lots of land.

An interesting report on the German Colony at New Toulcha, is given by Mr. C. E. Cullen, and the details shown therein are a proof of what can be done in the North-West by a hard-working settler. The site of this colony three years ago was an unbounded prairie and the German settlers starting it were possessed of a very small amount of means.

A report of the work of the "Society for promoting Christian knowledge," in Montreal in connection with immigration, was communicated to this Department from the Rev. R. Acton, its Chaplain, which shows how the spiritual welfare of parties arriving on our shores is looked after equally with their temporal interests. The work of the Charitable Emigration Societies of England is alluded to and the fact of provision being made by them for sufficient landing money to enable the immigrants to pay their way inland on arrival. For this purpose, \$700 was paid out from one society, during the year, by the Chaplain.

The work of the Rev. Mr. Bridger, Chaplain at the port of Liverpool, in consolidating parties before leaving that port is pointed out, and Mr. Acton expresses his opinion "that the immigrants now arriving, are of a decidedly better class, leaving but little to be desired."

An interesting report on French repatriation from the New England States, is given by Rev. Father Beaudry.

IMMIGRANT ARRIVALS REPORTED WITH SETTLERS' GOODS AT
CUSTOM HOUSES.

Province.	Nationality.	1888.			1889.		
		Number	Total.	Value.	Number	Total.	Value.
				\$ cts.			\$ cts.
Quebec	English	579			466		
	Irish	169			220		
	Scotch	57			87		
	Germans	118			65		
	United States	727			626		
	Canadians	14,425			15,517		
	Other Countries	2,393			2,682		
			18,468	456,111 55		19,663	506,529 93
New Brunswick	English	121			117		
	Irish	28			12		
	Scotch	9			23		
	Germans	5			9		
	United States	89½			157		
	Canadians	662½			942		
	Other Countries	49			148		
			964	37,573 00		1,408	52,234 00
Nova Scotia	English	134			206		
	Irish				18		
	Scotch	23			79		
	Germans				3		
	United States	65			80		
	Canadians	584			948		
	Other Countries	63			56		
			869	32,316 83		1,390	54,816 95
Ontario	English	1,011			1,417		
	Irish	386			441		
	Scotch	360			530		
	Germans	420			385		
	United States	2,021			2,573		
	Canadian	5,381			7,150		
	Other Countries	331			401		
			9,910	550,200 69		12,897	672,368 30
Manitoba	English	126			524		
	Irish	18			53		
	Scotch	38			82		
	German	21			118		
	United States	63			305		
	Canadian	150			487		
	Other Countries	230			202		
			646	39,476 30		1,771	143,716 58
P. E. Island ...	English	35			46		
	Irish	6			13		
	Scotch	35			51		
	German				25		
	United States	13			195		
	Canadian	77			18		
	Other Countries	5					
			171	5,107 00		348	10,109 28
British Columbia..	English	291			285		
	Irish	19			21		
	Scotch	26			112		
	German	19			51		
	United States	118			257		
	Canadian	90			282		
	Other Countries	69			132		
			632	59,558 00		1,140	77,023 00
	Total		31,660	1,180,343 37		38,617	1,516,798 04

IMMIGRANTS by Nationalities with Customs Returns.

Province.	English.	Irish.	Scotch.	Germans.	United States.	Canadians.	Others.	Total.
Quebec	466	220	87	65	626	15,517	2,682	19,663
New Brunswick.....	117	12	23	9	157	942	148	1,408
Nova Scotia.....	206	18	79	3	80	948	56	1,390
Ontario.....	1,417	441	530	385	2,573	7,150	401	12,897
Manitoba.....	524	53	82	118	305	487	202	1,771
Prince Edward Island..	46	13	51	.....	25	195	18	348
British Columbia.....	285	21	112	51	257	282	132	1,140
Totals.....	3,061	778	964	631	4,023	25,521	3,639	38,617

The number of arrivals in the above table, for the purpose of comparison, may be thus shown :—

Customs arrivals, 1873.....	8,971
do 1874.....	14,110
do 1875.....	8,139
do 1876.....	11,134
do 1877.....	11,759
do 1878.....	11,435
do 1879.....	9,775
do 1880.....	10,961
do 1881.....	15,404
do 1882.....	30,554
do 1883.....	34,987
do 1884.....	35,191
do 1885.....	32,301
do 1886.....	25,277
do 1887.....	29,822
do 1888.....	31,660
do 1890.....	38,617

This statement does not take into account the considerable numbers of persons who have come across the frontier, of whom it has not been possible to obtain any record.

The value of the personal effects of immigrants entered at the Custom houses as settlers' goods, amounted, in 1882, to \$925,612, to \$1,153,632 in 1883, to 1,085,564 in 1884, to \$1,085,274 in 1885, to \$997,335 in 1886, to \$1,148,903 in 1887, to \$1,180,343.37 in 1888, and to \$1,516,798 in 1889.

The following is a statement showing the expenditure for service of Immigration, and of Quarantine, for the calendar year 1889 :—

IMMIGRATION.

Quebec Agency.....	\$ 8,199 74
Montreal do	4,802 81
Sherbrooke do	611 00
Ottawa do	2,560 58
Kingston do	2,295 09
Toronto do	4,874 64
Hamilton do	2,445 80
London, Ont., Agency.....	1,814 38
Halifax, N.S., do	2,621 75
St. John, N.B., do	1,091 48
North-West Agencies:—	
Winnipeg.....	5,376 27
Icelandic Settlement and Scandinavian	1,062 41
Emerson, including Gretna.....	1,490 33
Brandon.....	2,542 53
Qu'Appelle.....	426 30
Medicine Hat.....	808 61
Calgary.....	1,380 50
Moose Jaw.....	673 19
Regina.....	503 10
Vancouver, B.C.....	1,082 55
Victoria	1,605 76
Special agents with immigrants on Intercolonial and Grand Trunk Railroads....	3,719 70
Repatriation expenditure.....	1,287 50
Port Arthur Agency.....	2,041 59
Canadian colonization	432 00
General immigration expenditure—including bonuses, immigration publications, inland transport and miscellaneous items	31,710 85
British agencies, salaries and expenditure.....	37,582 87
Women's Protective Immigration Society.....	1,000 00
Total	<u>\$126,043 33</u>

QUARANTINE.

Grosse Isle Quarantine.....	\$ 19,371 20
Halifax do	2,864 99
St. John, N.B., do	2,121 00
Inspecting Physician, Quebec.....	266 66
Pictou Quarantine.....	700 00
Sydney do	1,674 14
Charlottetown Quarantine.....	450 00
Victoria, B.C. do	1,593 26
Public Health.....	15,826 82
Tracadie Lazaretto.....	4,125 00
Cattle Disease	1,368 31
do Quarantine.....	16,256 87
Winnipeg and St. Boniface Hospitals and Maternity.....	9,943 20
Queen's Printer and stationery.....	101 85
	\$76,663 30
Less—Refunds.....	572 82
Total	<u>\$76,090 48</u>

Value of cash and effects brought in by Immigrants at the various ports of entry during 1889 is thus reported :

Quebec.....	\$142,960
Montreal.....	425,700
Halifax.....	548,560
St. John.....	16,030
Via Suspension Bridge.....	514,908
	<u>\$1,648,158</u>

To the above figures should be added the amount of money brought in 1889 by other arrivals reported at Customs and not going through the agencies, viz. :—

	1888.	1889.
Reported at Ports of Entry.....	\$2,594,112 00	\$1,648,158 00
do Customs.....	1,180,343 00	1,516,798 00
	<u>\$3,774,455 00</u>	<u>\$3,164,956 00</u>

To these again should be added the amount of cash and value of effects taken to the North-West by immigrants during the past year other than those already reported by the various agents in that part of the Dominion.

The following table will show, for the purpose of comparison, the value of cash and effects reported as brought into the Dominion by settlers since the year 1875, the date at which this record was commenced :—

Years.	Value.
1875.....	\$1,344,573
1876.....	686,205
1877.....	632,269
1878.....	1,202,563
1879.....	1,152,612
1880.....	1,295,565
1881.....	4,188,925
1882.....	3,171,501
1883.....	2,784,881
1884.....	4,814,872
1885.....	4,143,866
1886.....	3,455,576
1887.....	3,879,908
1888.....	3,774,455
1889.....	3,164,956

The results of the operations of the Department, in 1889, as respects immigration, may be thus summarized :—

Total number of settlers in Canada (including arrivals through the Customs).....	91,600
Total amount of money and effects brought by immigrants during the year, so far as ascertained.....	\$2,164,956
Total actual cost of immigration.....	\$126,043 33

<i>Per capita</i> cost of settlers (not including the arrivals reported through the Customs).....	2 37
<i>Per capita</i> cost of settlers (including arrivals reported through the Customs).....	1 37

By the same comparison, the *per capita* cost of settlers, since 1875, is as follows:—

	Not including Customs.		Including Customs.	
1875.....	19,243 settlers,	\$14 00	27,382	\$18 83
1876.....	14,490 do	19 60	25,633	11 12
1877.....	15,223 do	12 00	27,082	6 77
1878.....	18,372 do	9 63	29,807	6 23
1879.....	30,717 do	5 74	40,492	4 35
1880.....	27,544 do	6 59	38,505	4 71
1881.....	32,587 do	6 32	47,991	4 30
1882.....	81,904 do	4 23	112,458	3 08
1883.....	98,637 do	4 26	133,624	3 15
1884.....	68,633 do	6 62	103,824	4 15
1885.....	46,868 do	6 28	79,169	2 92
1886.....	43,875 do	6 87	69,152	4 36
1887.....	54,704 do	5 74	84,526	3 71
1888.....	57,106 do	3 96	88,766	2 55
1889.....	52,983 do	2 37	91,600	1 37

As rigorous an economy as was compatible with the efficiency of the Immigration Service. has marked the whole expenditure of the past season.

VI.—QUARANTINE.

The regulations relating to quarantine have been carefully adhered to and carried out during the past season, and the reports from the various quarantine stations both on the Atlantic and Pacific coasts show that the measures taken have effectually prevented any contagious disease from entering the Dominion. The St. Lawrence Quarantine Service has during the year been brought under the superintendence of one responsible medical head.

Dr. Montizambert, the Medical Superintendent at Grosse Isle Quarantine Station, gives a full and detailed account of his operations during the past season, which have now been extended to include under one medical superintendent the whole of the St. Lawrence Quarantine Service. This enlargement of his sphere of action was carried into effect in accordance with the recommendations made by the provincial boards of health, and of the visiting executive officers sent by the boards of health of several Western States, to inspect the Canadian system of quarantine.

Dr. Montizambert reports the season, on the whole, as healthy, only 32 cases requiring admission to the hospital, out of 50,879 persons inspected.

Referring to the influenza epidemic, which was so prevalent at the close of the year, he condemns as unfounded the theory to which currency has been given, that this epidemic is a forerunner of cholera, and adds that any occasional instances of their simultaneous appearance must be regarded as a mere coincidence with no deeper significance. In view, however, of the westward march of cholera, he urges putting

into force all the conditions and means necessary to secure the country from any possibility of an epidemic approaching by sea.

Dr. Montizambert explains very fully the working of the regulations as to vaccination of passengers arriving, and shows the necessity of carrying those out to the full letter of the law, in order to secure protection for Canada from the much to be dreaded epidemic of small-pox. In this connection he urges the expediency of endeavouring to secure vaccinal protection of passengers before embarking for their voyage.

Dr. Wickwire, the inspecting physician at Halifax, reports less sickness than usual during the year, and no case of the severer forms of contagious or infectious disease.

Dr. Harding, medical superintendent at St. John, N.B., reports no infectious sickness on any vessel arriving at that port during the year, and less sickness of any kind prevailed on board vessels arriving than for several years previously.

Dr. James Warburton, who has been acting at the quarantine station at Charlotte-town, P.E.I., since the death of Dr. Hobkirk, reports having inspected all arrivals from foreign and suspected ports, which arrived there, and that there was no case of contagious disease.

Dr. McLeod, the medical superintendent at Sydney, N.S., reports no case of infectious or contagious disease at his station during the year.

Dr. McMillan, medical superintendent at Pictou, reports no contagious or infectious disease at his port.

Dr. P. A. Macdonald, the medical officer in charge at Port Hawkesbury, N.S., reports only one vessel out of 1,123 arriving at that port during the year, having contagious disease on board. The patient in this case was moved to the Marine Hospital, where recovery took place.

Dr. J. Macdonald, the medical officer in charge at Chatham, N.B., reports inspecting 163 vessels, none of which required detention in quarantine.

Dr. Wm. Jackson, the inspecting physician at Victoria, B.C., reports only one case of contagious disease, which was at once removed to the quarantine station, where, after the necessary cleansing and disinfection of the ship the passengers were discharged.

A very interesting report on the Leprosy Lazaretto, at Tracadie, N.B., is given by Dr. A. C. Smith, the visiting physician of that institution. He reports twenty persons suffering from that disease now in the Lazaretto, five new cases having been admitted since his last report, and three deaths as having occurred during the year. Leprosy, he states is dying out in Tracadie, but as cases were reported appearing in the neighbouring districts, Dr. Smith made a special tour of inspection, which resulted in his finding a focus of the disease between Caraquet and Shippegan, and he traced from this centre several cases to other settlements. He strongly urges permanent measures of segregation as the only means of stamping out this loathsome disease. It would appear from the tenor of his report that there is some reluctance on the part of persons in suspected houses to allow the inspecting physician to enter them for the purpose of examination, and he strongly urges legislative action to assist segregation of the disease, not only in the interests of those living in afflicted districts, but to prevent the spread of leprosy, a subject now forcing itself on the attention of the world at large.

VII.—CENSUS AND STATISTICS.

The expenditure incurred in closing up census accounts amounted to \$7,454.57 during the year 1889.

VIII.—CRIMINAL STATISTICS.

The returns of criminal statistics for 1889 are compiled and tabulated in a separate appendix herewith. The expenditure for the calendar year amounted to \$5,342.86.

IX.—HEALTH STATISTICS.

In addition to the cities and towns referred to in the Report of last year, which had appointed Statistical Officers and sent in returns, I have now to state that Brockville, Ont., came under the Act during the past year, having complied with the necessary conditions.

Monthly bulletins are published regularly.

The expenditure for payments to Statistical Officers and burial returns in cities and towns during the year was \$8,636.78.

In the appendices of my report will be found the reports of the various immigration agents and parties connected with immigration, of the quarantine and cattle quarantine officers, and a complete set of tables of rates of wages and prices of provisions and clothing at the various agencies throughout the Dominion.

The whole respectfully submitted.

JOHN CARLING,
Minister of Agriculture.

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE,
OTTAWA, February, 1890.

LIST OF APPENDICES.

IMMIGRATION.

No.	Report of	Agent	L. Stafford	PAGE
1.	Report of	Quebec Immigration Agent	L. Stafford	1
2.	do	Montreal do	J. J. Daley	11
3.	do	Halifax do	E. McC. Clay	21
4.	do	St. John do	S. Gardner	32
5.	do	Sherbrooke do	H. A. Elkins	38
6.	do	Ottawa do	W. J. Wills	39
7.	do	Kingston do	R. Macpherson	46
8.	do	Toronto do	J. A. Donaldson	49
9.	do	Hamilton do	John Smith	55
10.	do	London do	A. G. Smyth	75
11.	do	Port Arthur do	J. M. McGovern	80
12.	do	Winnipeg do	Thomas Bennett	87
13.	do	Brandon do	A. J. Baker	104
14.	do	Moose Jaw do	R. S. Alexander	107
15.	do	Regina do	J. T. Stenshorn	110
16.	do	Calgary do	J. Z. C. Miquelon	112
17.	do	Vancouver do	M. Sutherland	114
18.	do	Victoria do	John Jessop	119
19.	do on	Icelandic Colonization	B. L. Baldwinson	126
20.	do	Immigration at Prescott	A. S. Gerald	128
21.	do	do Danville	E. McGovern	129
22.	do	do to the Eastern Townships	Robert Clarke	130
23.	do of	Travelling Immigration Agent	John Summer	131
24.	do on	Manitoba and North-West Colonization	W. A. Webster	132
25.	do on	Colonization in the South-Western States	Glyn Jones	138
26.	do	Women's Protective Immigration Society, Montreal	M. Rippon	141
27.	do on	Chinese Immigration	W. S. Parmalee	144
28.	do on	Mennonite Colonization	H. C. Jacobsen	146
29.	do of	Travelling Agent on Cars	Quartus Bliss	149
30.	do on	Castle Garden Immigration	J. L. Payne	150
31.	do on	Immigration at Richmond	J. H. Dyson	157
32.	do on	Roumanian Colony, N. W. T.	C. E. Cullen	158
33.	do of	S. P. C. K. Society, Montreal	R. Acton	161
34.	do of	Women's Protective Immigration Society, Quebec	E. Borland	163
35.	do on	French Canadian Repatriation	C. A. Beaudry	165

QUARANTINE.

No. 1.	Report on	Grosse Isle Quarantine	F. Montizambert, M. D., F.R.C.S.	3
2.	do	Halifax do	W. N. Wickwire, M.D.	12
3.	do	St. John do	W. S. Harding, M.D.	13
4.	do	Charlottetown do	James Warburton, M.D.	14
5.	do	Sydney do	W. McK. McLeod, M.D.	15
6.	do	Pictou do	J. McMillan, M.D.	16
7.	do	Pt. Hawkesbury do	P. A. McDonald, M.D.	17
8.	do	Chatham, N.B. do	J. McDonald, M.D.	18
9.	do	Victoria, B.C. do	Wm. Jackson, M.D.	19
10.	do	Tracadie Lazaretto	A. C. Smith, M.D.	20

CATTLE QUARANTINE.

11.	Report on	Quebec and the Maritime Provinces Cattle Quarantines	D. McEachran, F.R.C.V.S.	22
12.	do of	Ontario Cattle Quarantine	Andrew Smith, V.S.	34
13.	do	Emerson do	D. H. McFadden, V.S.	37
14.	do	North-West do and Cattle Inspection	Thos. A. Wroughton	43
15.	do	Fort Macleod do	R. Evans, V.S.	47
16.	do	Manitoba do	M. Young, V.S.	48
17.	do	Transit of United States Live Stock	L. Slater	50

LIST OF APPENDICES—*Concluded.*

		WAGES AND PROVISIONS.	PAGE
Quebec Agency District		.....	59-60
Halifax	do	.....	61-62
St. John	do	.....	63-64
Montreal	do	.....	65-66
Sherbrooke	do	.....	67-68
Ottawa	do	.....	69-70
Kingston	do	.....	71-72
Toronto	do	.....	73-74
Hamilton	do	.....	75-76
London	do	.....	77-78
Port Arthur	do	.....	79-80
Brandon	do	.....	81-82
Regina	do	.....	83-84
Moose Jaw	do	.....	85-86
Calgary	do	.....	87-88
Victoria	do	.....	89-90
Winnipeg	do	.....	91-92
Vancouver	do	.....	93-94

APPENDICES.

No. 1.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE IMMIGRATION AGENT AT QUEBEC.

(MR. L. STAFFORD.)

GOVERNMENT IMMIGRATION OFFICE,
QUEBEC, 31st December, 1889.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit to you herewith my report of the immigration at this port for the year ending 31st December, 1889, with tables showing the number of cabin and steerage passengers brought out by each line of steamers; the numbers of married and single men and women; and the sexes of children of each nationality; the trades and callings of the immigrants; the numbers of children, &c., assisted out by charitable institutions; and the general destinations of the steerage passengers: with a table showing the numbers sailed from various countries and arrived at this port since the year 1829.

The total arrivals at the port of Quebec in 1889 were: cabin, 2,213; steerage, 19,878. Total, 22,091.

The arrivals, compared with those of 1888, show a decrease of 6,439 souls.

COMPARATIVE TABLE of Arrivals, 1888 and 1889.

	1888.		1889.		Increase.	Decrease.
	Cabin.	Steerage.	Cabin.	Steerage.		
England	2,249	20,128	2,073	15,711	.....	4,593
Ireland	75	1,556	67	1,277	.....	287
Scotland	138	4,237	73	2,833	.....	1,469
Total from United Kingdom	2,462	25,921	2,213	19,821	.....	6,349
Odd ships, &c. ....	.....	147	.....	57	.....	90
Cabin	2,462	26,068	2,213	19,878	.....	6,439
	.....	2,462	.....	2,213	.....	.....
Grand Total .....	.....	28,530	.....	22,091	.....	.....

Showing a decrease of 6,349 in the immigration from the United Kingdom, and 90 *via* odd ships, &c.

The total number of steamships arrived with passengers was 89. Tonnage, 219,050.

The average passage of the Allan Line was: mail steamers, from Liverpool, 9 days; Londonderry, 8 days. Regular steamers, from Liverpool, 10 days; Londonderry, 9 days. Glasgow steamers, from Glasgow, 10½ days; Londonderry, 9½ days. London steamers, from London, 12 days.

Dominion Line, mail steamers, from Liverpool, 9 days; Londonderry, 8 days. Regular steamers, from Liverpool, 10½ days; Londonderry, 8½ days; Belfast, 9½

days. Bristol steamers, from Bristol, 12 days. Beaver Line steamers, from Liverpool, 12 days.

The number of cabin and steerage by each line of vessels was as follows:—

	Cabin.	Steerage.	Total.
ALLAN LINE.			
Mail steamers from Liverpool.....	1,409	8,126	9,535
do Londonderry.....	41	707	748
Regular steamers from Liverpool.....	182	2,639	2,821
do Londonderry.....		179	179
Glasgow steamers from Glasgow.....	73	2,833	2,906
do Londonderry.....		148	148
London steamers from London.....	11	840	851
DOMINION LINE.			
Mail steamers from Liverpool.....	309	2,020	2,329
do Londonderry.....	23	114	137
Regular steamers from Liverpool.....	114	1,872	1,986
do Londonderry.....	1	34	35
do Belfast.....	2	95	97
British steamers from Bristol.....	42	168	210
Beaver Line of steamers from Liverpool.....	6	46	52
Stowaways, &c., by odd ships, &c.....		57	57
	2,213	19,878	22,091

The nationalities of the passengers brought out by each line were as follow:—

	English.	Irish.	Scotch.	Germans.	Scandinavians.	French and Belgians.	Italians.	Icelanders.	Russians.	Hungarians.	Bavarians.	Turks.	Total.
ALLAN LINE.													
Mail steamers—Liverpool.....	6,477	196	53	264	2,151	60	5	80	141	108			9,535
do Londonderry.....		748											748
Regular steamers—Liverpool.....	1,487	23	23	176	1,019	16		8	38	31			2,821
do Londonderry.....		179											179
Glasgow steamers—Glasgow.....			2,323					583					2,906
do Londonderry.....		148											148
London steamers—London.....	837			6								8	851
DOMINION LINE.													
Mail steamers—Liverpool.....	1,500	12		24	724	14		9	46				2,329
do Londonderry.....		137											137
Regular steamers—Liverpool.....	1,085			92	644	62		71	25	7			1,986
do Londonderry.....		35											35
do Belfast.....		97											97
British steamers—Bristol.....	210												210
Beaver Line—Liverpool.....	42					10							52
Stowaways, odd ships, &c.....	25	7	18		3	4							57
	11,663	1,582	2,417	562	4,541	166	5	671	189	179	108	8	22,091

The following table gives the numbers of married and single men and women, and the sexes of children and infants, of each nationality arrived in 1889 :

Nationalities.	Married.		Single.		Children.		Infants.		Total.
	Males.	Females	Males.	Females	Males.	Females	Males.	Females	
English.....	1,534	1,583	4,531	1,783	1,023	906	169	134	11,663
Irish.....	127	191	722	310	95	98	25	14	1,582
Scotch.....	199	348	930	352	249	247	47	45	2,417
Germans.....	77	101	125	49	88	82	17	23	562
Scandinavians.....	441	603	1,869	688	432	346	88	74	4,541
French and Belgians.....	25	26	48	19	24	19	.....	5	166
Italians.....	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	5
Icelanders.....	106	131	123	92	92	88	19	20	671
Russians.....	16	11	126	14	4	13	3	2	189
Hungarians.....	24	30	39	15	30	23	9	9	179
Bavarians.....	14	18	21	11	14	21	4	5	108
Turks.....	2	2	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	8
Totals.....	2,566	3,045	8,536	3,334	2,054	1,844	381	331	22,091

The trades and callings of the steerage passengers, as per passenger lists, were as follow :—

Farmers.....	1,543
Farm labourers and labourers.....	7,383
Mechanics.....	876
Clerks, &c.....	95
	9,897

TABLE showing the number of Immigrants arrived at Quebec, assisted to emigrate by various Societies during the Year 1889.

By whom Sent.	Adults.		Children		Infants.		Total.	Destination.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		
Aberlour Orphanage, Scotland.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 Montreal.
Alexander, Miss., Sutton.....	.....	11	.....	3	2	1	.....	17 Toronto.
Ballycouree Orphanage, Ireland.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 Ottawa.
Barnardo, Dr. T. J., London.....	124	22	49	84	.....	.....	.....	279 21, Winnipeg; balance, various places in Ontario
Bedfordshire Reformatory.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 Melbourne, Que.
Birkdale Farm School.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 Toronto.
Bristol Emigration Society.....	8	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	13 St. John, N.B.
Buxton Reformatory.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 Melbourne, Que.
Church Emigration Society, London.....	64	30	6	6	4	6	.....	116 General.
Cockermouth Industrial School.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 Huntingdon, Que.
Catholic Children's Protective Soc., Liverpool.....	8	7	51	29	.....	2	.....	97 15, New Brunswick; balance, Kingston.
Canadian Catholic Emigration Com., London.....	1	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	7 Rimouski.
Middlemore, J. T., Birmingham.....	1	3	26	4	1	.....	.....	35 Fredericton, N.B.
Macpherson, Miss.....	46	34	38	45	2	10	.....	175 Stratford.
National Refuge, London.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24 Hamilton.
Red Hill Reformatory.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19 Waterville, Que.
Rye, Miss.....	.....	20	.....	66	.....	4	.....	90 Niagara.
St. Kevin's Reformatory.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 Montreal.
Saltley Reformatory.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 Melbourne, Que.
West Leamington Reformatory.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 do
Whitewill, Mark, Bristol.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12 St. John, N.B.
Wallace, Robert, Belleville.....	5	7	49	16	5	6	.....	88 Belleville.
Waifs and Strays Association, London.....	9	1	6	4	.....	.....	.....	20 Sherbrooke.
	351	141	229	258	14	29	1,022	

The general destinations of the steerage passengers, as per returns from Grand Trunk and Canadian Pacific Railways, were as follow:—

	Adults.	
Eastern Townships.....	250 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Montreal.....	2,091 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Other places in Province of Quebec.....	132	
Total, Province of Quebec.....		2,474
Ottawa city.....	269 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Ottawa district.....	49 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Kingston city.....	132 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Kingston district.....	519 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Toronto.....	1,784 $\frac{1}{2}$	
West of Toronto.....	1,782	
Total, Province of Ontario.....		4,537$\frac{1}{2}$
New Brunswick.....	50 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Nova Scotia.....	12	
Manitoba and North-West Territories.....	2,988	
British Columbia.....	629 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Adults.....		10,691$\frac{1}{2}$
To which add $\frac{1}{3}$ for children and infants.....		3,564
Total number of souls remaining in Canada.....		14,255
Adults for United States.....	4,391	

Statement of the number of immigrants arrived at the port of Quebec, distinguishing the countries from whence they sailed, during the seasons of 1888 and 1889:—

<i>England.</i>		
	1888.	1889.
Liverpool.....	20,428	16,723
London.....	1,311	851
Bristol.....	638	210
	<u>22,377</u>	<u>17,784</u>
<i>Ireland.</i>		
Londonderry.....	1,378	1,247
Belfast.....	253	97
	<u>1,631</u>	<u>1,344</u>
<i>Scotland.</i>		
Glasgow.....	4,375	2,906
Stowaways, &c., by odd ships.....	147	57
RECAPITULATION.		
England.....	22,377	17,784
Ireland.....	1,631	1,344
Scotland.....	4,375	2,906
Stowaways, &c., by odd ships.....	147	57
	<u>28,530</u>	<u>22,091</u>

COMPARATIVE Statement of the number of Immigrants arrived at the Port of Quebec, since the Year 1829 until 1889, inclusive.

Years.	England.	Ireland.	Scotland.	Germany and Norway.	Other Countries.	Total.
1829-1833.	43,386	102,266	20,143	15	1,889	167,699
1834-1838.	28,561	54,904	11,061	485	1,346	96,357
1839-1843.	30,791	74,981	16,311	.....	1,777	123,860
1844-1848.	60,458	112,192	12,797	9,728	1,219	196,394
1849.	8,980	23,126	4,984	436	968	38,494
1850.	9,887	17,976	2,879	849	701	32,292
1851.	9,677	22,381	7,042	870	1,106	41,076
1852.	9,276	15,983	5,477	7,256	1,184	39,176
1853.	9,585	14,417	4,745	7,456	496	36,699
1854.	18,175	16,165	6,446	11,537	857	53,180
1855.	6,754	4,106	4,859	4,864	691	21,274
1856.	10,353	1,688	2,794	7,343	261	22,439
1857.	15,471	2,016	3,218	11,368	24	32,097
1858.	6,441	1,153	1,424	3,578	214	12,810
1859.	4,846	417	793	2,722	.....	8,778
1860.	6,481	376	979	2,314	.....	10,150
1861.	7,780	413	1,112	10,618	.....	19,923
1862.	6,877	4,545	2,979	7,728	47	22,176
1863.	6,317	4,949	3,959	4,182	12	19,419
1864.	5,013	3,767	2,914	7,453	.....	19,147
1865.	9,296	4,682	2,601	4,770	6	21,355
1866.	7,235	2,230	2,222	16,958	3	28,648
1867.	9,509	2,997	1,793	16,453	5	30,757
1868.	16,173	2,585	1,924	13,607	11	34,300
1869.	27,876	2,743	2,867	9,626	2	43,114
1870.	27,183	2,534	5,356	9,396	6	44,475
1871.	23,710	2,893	4,984	5,391	42	37,020
1872.	21,712	3,274	5,022	4,414	321	34,743
1873.	25,129	4,236	4,803	2,010	723	36,901
1874.	17,631	2,503	2,491	857	412	23,894
1875.	12,456	1,252	1,768	.....	562	16,038
1876.	7,720	688	2,131	.....	362	10,901
1877.	5,927	663	829	.....	324	7,743
1878.	7,500	913	1,425	.....	457	10,295
1879.	14,113	1,088	1,602	.....	448	17,251
1880.	18,647	2,485	2,845	.....	1,020	24,997
1881.	24,426	2,480	2,861	.....	471	30,238
1882.	33,650	5,992	4,476	.....	732	44,850
1883.	29,003	10,638	5,460	.....	865	45,966
1884.	24,035	3,590	3,075	.....	829	31,529
1885.	13,178	1,632	1,942	.....	278	17,030
1886.	17,626	2,148	2,766	.....	242	22,782
1887.	25,100	2,436	4,874	.....	339	32,749
1888.	22,377	1,631	4,375	.....	147	28,530
1889.	17,784	1,344	2,906	.....	57	22,091
	764,105	547,478	194,314	184,284	21,456	1,711,637

Yearly average, 28,059.

RETURN of the number of Emigrants embarked for Canada, with the number of Births and Deaths during the voyage and in Quarantine; the total number landed at Quebec, distinguishing Males from Females and Adults from Children, with the number of Souls from each Country; also the number of Vessels arrived, their tonnage and average length of passage, during the season of 1889.

WHENCE.	CLASS.	No. of Vessels.	Average number of days on Passage.	Tonnage.	NUMBER EMBARKED.						Total Number of Souls on Board.	DEATHS ON PASSAGE.							
					Cabin Passengers.		Adults.		Children from 1 to 12 years.			Infants.	Total Steerage.	Births.		Adults.		Children.	
					M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.				M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
England.....	Steamers.....	70	11	173,608	2,073	7,979	4,240	1,574	1,392	531	15,716	1	17,790	1	1	1	4	6	
	Sailing vessels.....																		
Ireland.....	Steamers*.....			67	655	417	86	84	84	35	1,277		1,344						
	Sailing vessels.....																		
Scotland.....	Steamers.....	19	10½	45,442	73	1,216	846	323	323	126	2,834	1	2,908				2	2	
	Sailing vessels.....																		
Germany.....	do do.....																		
Norway and Sweden.....	do do.....																		
Stowaways, &c., <i>vi</i> /odd ships.....					48	7	2				57		57						
Totals.....		80		219,050	2,213	9,898	5,510	1,985	1,799	692	19,884	2	22,099	1	1	1	6	8	

*Steamers touching at Irish ports are included in English steamers.

RETURN of the number of Emigrants embarked for Canada, with the number of Deaths and Births, &c.—*Concluded.*

WHENCE.	CLASS.	DEATHS IN QUARANTINE.						TOTAL DEATHS.	TOTAL LANDED AT QUEBEC.						Grand Total landed at Quebec.		
		Adults.			Children.				Total.		Infants.	Total Steerage.	Cabin Passengers.				
		M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.		M.	F.							
		M. F.		Total.	M. F.		Total.		M. F.					Total.			
England.....	{ Steamers.						6	7,978	4,240	1,573	1,392	9,551	5,632	528	15,711	2,073	17,784
	{ Sailing vessels																
Ireland.....	{ Steamers							655	417	86	84	741	501	35	1,277	67	1,344
	{ Sailing vessels																
Scotland.....	{ Steamers						2	1,216	846	323	323	1,530	1,169	125	2,833	73	2,906
	{ Sailing vessels																
Germany.....	do																
Norway and Sweden.....	do																
Stowaways, &c., <i>via</i> odd ships								48	7	2		50	7		57		57
Totals.....							8	9,897	5,510	1,984	1,799	11,881	7,309	688	19,878	2,213	22,091

CLASSIFICATION OF CABIN PASSENGERS.

Males.....	1,205
Females.....	869
Children.....	139
Total.....	2,213

GOVERNMENT IMMIGRATION OFFICE,
 QUEBEC, 31st December, 1889.

I. STAFFORD,
 Dominion Government Immigration Agent.

The immigrants of 1889, particularly the families from the British Isles, destined for Ontario, the North-West and British Columbia, were of a very superior class of farmers; and others, who, though not practical farmers, had grown-up, healthy families, and had apparent means to purchase improved farms or settle on free grants. The aggregate of capital brought into the country by these people must have been very considerable. The Customs valuation of their effects amounted to \$142,960.

There were limited numbers for the Hungarian and Bavarian settlements in the North-West, and more Scandinavians than usual expressed their intention to settle there. I have no doubt this immigration will continue, and is likely at no distant date to assume large dimensions.

The prosperous condition and high wages paid for labour in Great Britain had the effect of checking the emigration of the working classes from there. Their arrivals consequently show a falling off as compared with 1888 and 1887.

General labourers experienced no difficulty in finding work.

Farmers and farm labourers were in steady demand, and all who arrived found immediate employment.

The Eastern Townships required a considerable number of farm hands, and a limited number of miners, navvies and general labourers; but as immigrants of these classes, generally speaking, held prepaid railway tickets to other places in the interior, only very few were obtained.

The yearly increasing difficulty of obtaining a supply of good female domestic servants is felt by most householders in town and country. This is no doubt to some extent caused by the large numbers of young women and female children of the working classes who of late years seem to prefer the hum and bustle of the factory, to the quiet routine life of domestic servants in private families. The number of single women who arrived this year, and classed on the passenger lists as domestic servants, was considerable, but the majority were either members of families or held through railway tickets to various parts of the country where they had friends, and where their presence, generally speaking, was scarcely felt, and was inadequate to supply the general requirements of the country. Very few arrived who paid their passage only to Quebec, so that only very limited numbers of the applications for female servants at this agency could be supplied.

The advantages which the Canadian North-West offers to both capitalists, and energetic men with moderate means are now well known in Europe. There are openings there for all, either as farmers, ranchers, dairy-men, coal and other mining, lumbering, &c.; and railway-building will for years to come require large numbers of navvies and skilled hands to construct and operate them.

The older Provinces also offer many advantages to people of moderate means seeking comfortable homesteads. In all of them improved farms, with good buildings, convenient to markets, churches, schools, &c., can be purchased at a moderate price, offering great advantages to people having children of school age.

There is always in Canada a demand for industrious farm and good common labourers, and female domestic servants, and all of these classes are sure to find employment on arrival. If their passage is paid only to Quebec, they should have on landing from 20s. to 30s. to pay railway fares and provisions on journey to places where employment can be found for them.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

L. STAFFORD,

Dominion Government Immigration Agent.

The Honourable
The Minister of Agriculture,
Ottawa.

STORAGE PASSENGERS.—STATEMENT of Immigrant Arrivals and Departures at Quebec Immigration Agency for the twelve months ending 31st December, 1889.

MONTHS.	SEXES.			Total Number of Souls.	DECLARED DESTINATIONS.								NATIONALITIES—REMAINING IN CANADA.							OCCUPATIONS—REMAINING IN CANADA.					For United States, not reported elsewhere.	For Canada, not reported elsewhere.	Effects.			
	Arrivals via Ocean Travel.	Male Adults.	Female Adults.		Children under 12.	Lower Provinces.	Quebec.	Ontario.	Manitoba.	North-West Territories.	British Columbia.	United States.	English.	Irish.	Scotch.	German.	Scandinavian.	French and Belgian.	Other Countries.	Farmers.	Farm Labourers.	General Labourers.	Mechanics.	Clerks, Traders, &c.				Female Domestics.	Not Classified.	
January.....					23	1277	1938	1187	186	285	1738	3019	509	768	160	226	40	174	424	248	1826	227	31	364	1776		4896	1738	48,960	
February.....					52	485	1284	641	127	163	1438	1759	408	335	81	116	45	24	206	131	929	153	18	248	1097		2782	1438	27,820	
March.....					18	451	723	963	99	97	1077	986	136	425	82	91	24	607	218	104	605	100	8	244	1072		2351	1077	23,510	
April.....																														
May.....	6634	3799	1514	1321																										
June.....	4220	2298	1060	952																										
July.....	3428	1544	1038	846																										
August.....	2045	838	697	510																										
September.....	1957	833	657	467																										
October.....	1199	499	410	290																										
November.....	395	178	132	85																										
December.....																														
Total.....	19878	9899	5508	4471	119	3466	5882	3350	556	923	5582	8690	1491	1990	471	572	164	918	1113	632	4421	781	73	1380	5896	14296	5682	142,960		

* As per Customs valuation.

L. STAFFORD,
Dominion Government Immigration Agent.

CABIN PASSENGERS.

STATEMENT of Immigrant Arrivals and Departures at Quebec Immigration Agency,
for the Twelve Months ending December 31st, 1889.

MONTHS.	Arrivals <i>via</i> Ocean Travel.	SEXES.			Total number of Souls.	NATIONALITIES, REMAINING IN CANADA.			OCCUPATIONS, RE- MAINING IN CANADA.				
		Male Adults.	Female Adults	Children un- der 12.		English.	Irish.	Scotch.	Farmers.	Clerks, Trad- ers, &c.	Female Do- mestics.	Not Classified.	
January													
February													
March													
April													
May	471	246	176	49	471	461	4	6	3	1	11	456	
June	249	124	113	12	249	228	12	9		1	1	248	
July	267	170	81	16	267	260	4	3		1	3	263	
August	595	329	238	28	595	541	27	27			7	588	
September	501	265	209	27	501	459	14	28		1	8	492	
October	128	71	51	6	128	122	6				2	126	
November	2		1	1	2	2						2	
December													
Total	2,213	1,205	869	139	2,213	2,073	67	73	3	3	32	2,175	

No. 2.

REPORT OF THE MONTREAL IMMIGRATION AGENT.

(MR. J. J. DALEY.)

DOMINION GOVERNMENT IMMIGRATION AGENCY,
MONTREAL, 31st December, 1889.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit herewith this my twentieth annual report of the work of this agency, together with the customary tabular statements and statistics, for the year ending the 31st of December, 1889, to all of which your attention is respectfully requested.

Statement A, shows the immigrant arrivals and departures at Montreal agency, *viâ* ocean steamers and United States, for the year 1889.

Statement B, shows the number of children received at this agency, whom in charge of, and destination, for the year ending 31st December, 1889.

Statement C, shows the number of immigrants landed at the port of Montreal, by ocean steamers, for the season of 1889.

Statement D, report of immigrants wanted at Montreal agency for the year 1889.

Statement E, list of retail prices of the ordinary articles of food and raiment required by the working classes at Montreal agency for the year 1889.

Statement F, average rate of wages at the Montreal agency district in 1889.

Agricultural Labourers.

The demand for this class of labour shows a decided increase over last year, the arrivals being insufficient to satisfy the applications made at this agency. All able bodied men, accustomed to farm work, were immediately provided with good situations, at fair wages.

Female Farm Servants.

The same remarks would apply to female servants, as to male farm hands. The demand exceeded the supply, and the new arrivals at once found suitable places.

Labourers.

The past season was an exceptionally good one for the working man. Abundance of work, and good wages, for all willing and able to handle a pick and shovel, characterized the state of the labour market in the city and district of Montreal. The immigrants who remained here had no difficulty whatever in getting employment. Trade and commerce flourished in Montreal. There was a marked improvement, especially, in the shipping business of our port; also in the building trade, railway construction, municipal and other public works, as well as in private enterprises, which caused a boom in the labour market.

Female Domestic Servants.

The demand for this desirable class of immigrants is never satisfied, and was vastly in excess of arrivals at this agency during the year. I therefore found it utterly impossible to accede to the requests of a large number of applications made at the office for this class of help.

“The female domestic question” is a very important one, and should receive the serious attention of the Government Emigration Agents and philanthropic societies engaged in the work of emigration, on the other side, with the view of solv-

ing the problem, which can be done only by inducing a much larger number of this class to emigrate here. It should be perfectly understood, however, that only those who are suitable are required here, healthy, intelligent young girls, possessed of good characters as to respectability and competency. Those having such qualifications may be assured of a good reception and immediate employment on arrival. Good cooks, general servants, table and housemaids, having a thorough knowledge of their business, is the class most in demand, and these only should be encouraged to emigrate to the Dominion. That although we need a large increase in the number of suitable female domestics, yet we do not want and protest against receiving here the thriftless, the untidy, indolent and ne'er-do-well females of the large cities of the mother country.

Market Gardeners.

Many applications for men skilled in this line were received during the spring and summer months; and all new comers, having a practical knowledge of the business, met with prompt engagements and fair remuneration. The demand at this agency for this class is annually on the increase.

Mechanics.

There was a decrease in the arrivals of skilled workmen this year, as compared with last. Those who arrived, however, and settled down here, had no difficulty in getting employment at good wages. Mechanics of the following trades are most in request at this agency, viz.: good carpenters and joiners, stonemasons and bricklayers, blacksmiths and horseshoers, tinsmiths and plumbers. A limited number of each of the above trades having some capital, of a robust constitution, temperate and industrious, and not afraid of hard work—that is, to do a fair day's work for a fair day's wage, would have no difficulty in getting employment here, provided they reach here at a proper season, which is the early part of the summer—say the month of May. It should be borne in mind, however, that no encouragement is held out to large numbers of the mechanical classes to come here, as the local supply is almost always sufficient for all requirements. But as I have heretofore stated, a limited number of competent mechanics of the above trades arriving at the time above indicated would most probably succeed in obtaining work in this city or vicinity. Immigrants of the artisan class are recommended to accept the first fair offer of employment, failing to get work at their own special trade.

Professional Men, Clerks, &c.

Professional men, clerks, storemen, school teachers, book-keepers, and such like non-mechanics, are set down as undesirable immigrants, because there is no demand for their services at this agency, and throughout the Province of Quebec there is always a local supply of this class, vastly more than sufficient to satisfy all requirements, and all accessions made thereto from outside only tend to aggravate the position of affairs. Moreover, the new arrivals—English, Irish and Scotch especially—would be handicapped in the competition for situations here by the fact that they do not, as a general rule, understand the French language, a knowledge of which is essentially necessary to obtain employment in almost all commercial and industrial establishments in the city, the large majority of the population of the city and Province being of French descent and speaking the French language. During the year several of this class arrived and presented themselves at the office seeking employment. It was with the greatest difficulty I succeeded in placing a few as clerks; the others were obliged to accept any light job which presented itself, such as grooms, messengers, hotel waiters, &c.

Self-Help Immigration Society.

This society sent out several young men to my care during the summer, and a money order in favour of each individual to defray incidental expenses whilst

waiting for employment, which fortunately was of short duration, as in every case employment was speedily procured. I am pleased to say that all the young men and lads sent out by this philanthropic society were of the right sort. Evidently, great care had been taken in their selection, therefore no difficulty was had in obtaining situations for them here.

Health of Immigrants.

I take pleasure in stating that the general health of the immigrants was exceptionally good; not a solitary case of sickness requiring medical attendance or hospital accommodation was observable. Moreover, no accidents of a serious nature, occurred to immigrants whilst *en route* either on shipboard or railway train, owing, no doubt, to the great care and vigilance constantly exercised by the steamship and railway officials, who are to be complimented in this regard.

No Complaints.

All the immigrants whom I interviewed on the subject of accommodation and treatment while on board ship, stated they had been well treated and were perfectly satisfied with the ample accommodation and good fare provided by the steamship companies; that the provisions supplied were of good quality and sufficient in quantity; that the officers and men were at all times courteous and obliging, doing all in their power to make things as pleasant and agreeable as possible during the voyage.

Correspondence.

I have to report a large increase in this branch of office work, the number of letters received and sent exceeding that of last year. The letters were from almost all the nations of Europe. From Great Britain and Ireland, however, the larger majority of the correspondence was received. The writers, who were evidently intending immigrants seeking reliable information respecting the Dominion and its resources, and principally as to the climate, soil, minerals, lands, both improved and Government free grant lands, rates of wages of mechanics and labourers, prices of provisions, rents of workingmen's dwellings, cost of board, steamship and railway fares, &c.—to which replies, which contained the desired information, together with Government pamphlets, were forwarded.

Accommodation for Immigrants.

Accommodation for the temporary reception of immigrants is now necessary in the vicinity of the port of Montreal. The majority of the immigrants, during the past season of St. Lawrence navigation, have been landed at this port, instead of, as formerly was the custom, at Quebec. The Beaver Line of steamers have for some years past brought all their passengers to this port; and the Allan and Dominion Lines have decided to bring all the passengers who desire to remain on board, and disembark them here also, of which privilege a large number availed themselves during the past season.

First impressions count for a great deal, especially with immigrants, in a new country; and in the majority of cases they are either favourably or unfavourably impressed with the reception tendered them upon landing. In order, therefore that a good first impression be made, it would be desirable that an immigration depot be provided for their temporary reception and accommodation at this port, or in its vicinity.

There was a large decrease in the number of immigrant arrivals this year, as compared with last; nevertheless, what was lacking in numbers was amply compensated for in quality. Those who arrived, and intended making Canada their future permanent home, were undoubtedly a suitable class of healthy, thrifty, intelligent people, possessed of more or less means wherewith to start anew the battle of life; and, as many of them stated to me, that they had fully made up their minds to work early and late to make a comfortable home for themselves and families, and would

not be deterred or discouraged in accomplishing their object by the obstacles and difficulties with which all new settlers in a new country had to contend.

With your permission, I would respectfully request that the following report be incorporated herein.

"The following is the report read by Mr. George Horne, Chairman of the Immigration Committee of the Irish Protestant Benevolent Society, on Monday evening, 2nd, September 1889 :—

"Your committee have much pleasure in reporting that their labours have been comparatively light, no cases having come to their notice requiring any calls upon the funds of the society. The railroad depots, as well as steamers of the Beaver Line, were visited from time to time when immigrants were expected. We found the number of Irish Protestants arriving small as compared with previous years. Those arriving were of a healthy, respectable and comparatively independent class, having ample means for their immediate wants. They required nothing further than advice, which was cheerfully tendered by your committee and duly appreciated. Many of the farmers and farm hands were advised to locate in different districts in the Eastern Townships, where some procured small farms of their own, the labourers obtaining permanent employment.

"It is pleasing to mention that letters in (two cases) were received, expressing their thankfulness for the interest evinced in their behalf, and the advice given them, and published in the city press."

Similar reports and newspaper articles, corroborative of the above, could be quoted from the various other national and benevolent societies of the city and the city press, all being unanimous in the opinion that the year's immigration, although suffering a diminution in numbers, was nevertheless satisfactory, and a vast improvement on that of last year.

Conclusion.

In conclusion, I take pleasure in tendering my best thanks to the officials and staff of the various steamship and railway companies, and the Customs officers at this port, for valuable assistance rendered myself and staff in the good work of immigration.

The whole respectfully submitted.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

JNO. J. DALEY,

Dominion Government Immigration Agent.

The Honourable
The Minister of Agriculture,
Ottawa.

STATEMENT of Immigrant Arrivals and Departures at Montreal Immigration Agency, for the twelve months ending 31st December, 1889.

MONTHS.	SEXES.		Total Number of Souls.	DECLARED DESTINATION.						NATIONALITIES—REMAINING IN CANADA.							OCCUPATIONS—REMAINING IN CANADA.						For United States, not reported elsewhere.	For Canada, not reported elsewhere.	CASH.	
	Arrivals via United States.	Arrivals via Ocean Travel.		Quebec.	Ontario.	Manitoba.	North-West Territories.	British Columbia.	United States.	English.	Irish.	Scotch.	German.	Scandinavian.	French and Belgian.	Other Countries.	Farmers.	General Labourers.	Mechanics.	Clerks and Traders.	Female Domestics.	Not classified.				
																										Male Adults.	Female Adults.	Children under 12.
January	313	187	64	59	171	18	7	9	49	178	11	14	12	6	4	39	13	24	20	8	12	87	264	49	26,500	
February	289	186	41	57	174	16	6	6	30	180	7	12	5	7	4	44	14	26	111	13	4	85	250	30	24,000	
March	250	131	55	47	149	30	6	6	24	133	32	33	9	3	2	14	28	35	34	10	5	9	105	226	24	54,000
April	859	419	775	377	520	225	26	38	130	988	22	21	86	4	...	27	88	80	44	928	27	61	620	1148	130	41,000
May	1389	117	875	374	397	1,516	38	38	225	1,042	21	6	19	3	59	79	37	56	311	236	25	78	548	1291	225	51,500
June	1230	101	619	331	465	506	122	40	188	852	19	13	7	1	11	125	106	26	164	164	51	55	582	1148	183	58,000
July	499	126	313	358	173	58	15	9	46	422	27	24	11	5	6	107	43	30	151	61	27	47	250	609	150	31,500
August	380	156	249	323	122	110	15	9	68	366	22	19	11	1	7	87	21	56	109	31	72	43	247	579	46	30,700
September	292	117	203	233	145	57	11	22	41	239	19	10	8	8	3	36	38	37	85	37	13	34	224	368	68	43,500
October	191	171	184	103	141	51	19	24	24	225	15	16	18	...	11	53	18	28	99	23	4	24	144	338	24	29,000
November	263	165	83	75	112	30	...	13	33	133	11	14	16	...	...	56	10	23	87	21	5	13	71	230	33	27,500
December	5480	2451	4314	2,800	2,860	917	194	157	1,063	5,301	220	309	207	53	136	702	430	437	1423	869	244	420	3105	6928	1003	425,700
Total	5480	2451	4314	2,800	2,860	917	194	157	1,063	5,301	220	309	207	53	136	702	430	437	1423	869	244	420	3105	6928	1003	425,700

MONTREAL AGENCY,
31st December, 1889.

JOHN J. DALEY,
Dominion Government Immigration Agent.

STATEMENT B.—Showing the number of Children received at this Agency, whom in charge of, and destination, for the Year ending 31st December, 1889.

Date.	Name of Person in Charge.	Number of Children.	Destination.	By Whom Sent.
1889.				
March 26.	Mr. Mery and wife.	75	Stratford, Ont.	
do 28.	Mr. Campbell.	129	Brockville, Ont.	
April 2.	Mr. Evans.	47	Hamilton, Ont.	
do 2.	Mr. Brace.	94	Toronto, Ont.	
do 2.	Mr. Wallace.	98	Belleville.	
do 12.	Mr. Owen.	130		Dr. Barnardo.
do 12.	Mr. E. A. Straders.	91	Manitoba.	do
do 22.	Miss Sofia.	66	Niagara Home.	Miss Rye.
May 13.	Father Rossall.	51	Montreal.	Manchester, England.
do 18.	Miss Arnold and Dowe.	17	Toronto, Ont.	London do
do 19.	Mr. Barrow.	41	Belleville, Ont.	Manchester do
do 28.	Miss Macpherson.	102	Stratford, Ont.	
do 28.	Mrs. Leach.	20	Belleville, Ont.	
do 30.	Miss Griggs.	38	Hamilton, Ont.	Dr. Stephenson.
June 3.	Miss Sofia.	39	Niagara Home.	Miss Rye.
do 11.	Rev. R. B. Baron.	40	Winnipeg.	
do 13.	Mr. Buxton.	50	London, Ont.	Mr. Middlemore.
do 13.	Miss Quarrier.	123	Brockville, Ont.	Mr. Quarrier.
do 16.	Rev. Mr. Clark.	52	Belleville, Ont.	
do 19.	Rev. Mr. Richmond.	24	North-West Territories.	
do 24.	Mr. Owen.	101	Manitoba and West.	Dr. Barnardo.
do 24.	Mr. and Mrs. Taylor.	21	Belleville, Ont.	
July 22.	Father Sedden.	57	Montreal.	Manchester, England.
do 23.	Mr. Lute.	8	Belleville, Ont.	
August 4.	Mr. Owen.	50	Toronto and Peterboro.	Dr. Barnardo.
do 11.	Miss Rye.	50	Niagara Home, Ont.	Miss Rye.
do 17.	Mr. Mery.	85	Stratford, Ont.	
do 26.	Mr. Owen.	110	Toronto, Ont.	Dr. Barnardo.
Sept. 22.	Miss Cunningham.	18	Kingston, Ont.	Miss Lacey.
do 22.	Rev. Mr. Rossall.	65	Montreal.	Manchester, England.
		1,892		

JNO. J. DALEY,
Dominion Government Immigration Agent.

MONTREAL AGENCY,
31st December, 1889.

STATEMENT C.—Showing the Number of Immigrants landed at the Port of Montreal, by Ocean Steamers, for the Season of 1889.

Date.	Steamers.	Cabin.	Inter- mediate.	Steerage.	Total.
1889.					
April 27..	SS. Lake Nepigon			46	46
do 29..	Lake Superior	25	75	736	836
May 5..	Texas	24		50	74
do 9..	Lake Winnipeg	6	35	168	209
do 13..	Polynesian			56	56
do 15..	Lake Huron	10	41	142	193
do 18..	Montreal	14		164	178
do 19..	Vancouver			41	41
do 21..	Lake Ontario	29	40	413	482
do 30..	Lake Nepigon	4		139	143
June 4..	Lake Superior	29	52	285	366
do 13..	Lake Winnipeg	9	25	255	289
do 13..	Siberian			123	123
do 13..	Texas	8		32	40
do 19..	Lake Huron	10	47	203	260
do 26..	Lake Ontario	33	37	123	193
July 5..	Lake Nepigon	3		47	50
do 9..	Lake Superior	29	20	30	79
do 18..	Ontario	6		30	36
do 18..	Lake Winnipeg	10	3	130	143
do 19..	Toronto	25		40	65
do 23..	Texas	4		16	20
do 23..	Lake Huron	15	17	82	114
do 29..	Lake Ontario	61		45	106
Aug. 9..	Lake Nepigon			46	46
do 12..	Lake Superior	56		42	98
do 21..	Lake Winnipeg	15	35	99	149
do 22..	Ontario	14		22	36
do 27..	Lake Huron	41	31	12	84
Sept. 3..	Lake Ontario	105	35	12	152
do 5..	Texas			22	22
do 11..	Sarnia	50	37	28	115
do 12..	Lake Nepigon			46	46
do 16..	Lake Superior	65		44	109
do 24..	Lake Winnipeg	12	20	20	52
Oct. 1..	Lake Huron	21	19	23	63
do 2..	Ontario	13		17	30
do 8..	Lake Ontario	37	24	19	80
do 19..	Lake Nepigon	7	9	42	58
do 21..	Lake Superior	13	40		53
do 30..	Lake Winnipeg	5	8	30	43
Nov. 13..	Lake Ontario	21	23	58	102
		829	673	3,978	5,480

JNO. J. DALEY,
Dominion Government Immigration Agent.

MONTREAL AGENCY,
 31st December, 1889.

STATEMENT D—Report of Immigrants Wanted at Montreal Agency, for Year 1889.

Class of Labour.	Number.	Remarks.
Brickmakers		Young lads from 15 to 18 for light work about house, or as messengers and to learn trades, for whom 27 applications were made during the year.
Blacksmiths	8	
Boilermakers		
Bookbinders		
Bakers	1	
Brewers		
Bricklayers		
Carpenters	34	
Cabinetmakers	6	
Coopers		
Cotton Mill Weavers		
do Spinners		
do Carders		
do Engineers	1	
Female Domestics, Cooks	66	
do Housemaids	28	
do Laundrymaids	12	
do General servants	196	
do Waitresses	12	
do Farm servants	45	
Grooms	77	
Butchers	10	
Labourers, Farm	225	
do Common	836	
Mechanics, Vice hands		
do Lathe do		
do Fitters	2	
do Moulders	8	
do Pattern makers	3	
Miners	4	
Gardeners	19	
Painters	10	
Plasterers	2	
Plumbers		
Quarrymen		
Riveters		
Rolling mill hands		
Stonemasons	17	
Stonecutters	17	
Shoemakers		
Tailors	4	
Tinsmiths	3	
Woollen Mill Weavers	5	
do Spinners		
do Carders		
do Knitters		
do Waiters	10	

JNO. J. DALEY,
Dominion Government Immigrant Agent.

MONTREAL AGENCY,
 31st December, 1889.

STATEMENT E.—List of retail prices of the ordinary articles of Food and Raiment required by the working classes at Montreal Agency, 1889.

PROVISIONS.	RATE.		CLOTHING, &c.	RATE.	
	From	To		From	To
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.		\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Bacon, per lb.....	0 12	0 15	Coats, under, tweed.....	4 00	6 00
Bread, best white, 4 lb., 18c.; brown, 6 lb.....	0 16	0 18	do over do.....	5 00	10 00
Butter, salt, per lb.....	0 20	0 25	Trowsers do.....	2 00	4 00
do fresh do.....	0 25	0 30	Vests do.....	1 00	2 00
Beef, 7c. to 12c.; mutton, 10c. to 12c.; veal, 10c. to 12c.; pork.....	0 10	0 12	Shirts, flannel.....	1 25	1 75
Beer, per quart.....	0 08	0 10	do cotton.....	0 50	1 00
Candles, tallow, per lb.....		0 15	do under, wove.....	0 50	1 00
Cheese, per lb.....		0 15	Drawers, woollen, wove.....	0 50	1 00
Coffee do.....	0 25	0 30	Hats, felt.....	1 00	1 50
Corn meal, per 100 lbs.....	3 00	3 50	Socks, worsted.....	0 25	0 30
Eggs.....	0 20	0 25	do cotton.....	0 15	0 20
Flour, per barrel, 1st quality.....	5 25	5 50	Blankets, per pair.....	2 00	4 00
do do 2nd do.....	4 75	5 00	Rugs.....	0 75	1 00
do buckwheat, per 100 lbs.....	4 00		Flannel, per yard.....	0 20	0 30
Fish, dry or green cod, per cwt.....	5 00	6 00	Cotton shirting.....	0 08	0 10
Firewood, per cord.....	4 50	5 50	Sheeting, double width.....	0 20	0 30
Ham, per lb.....	0 13	0 15	Canadian cloth, per yard.....	0 35	0 60
do shoulders, per lb.....	0 11	0 13	Shoes, men's, \$1.50 to \$2.50; women's.....	1 00	1 50
Herrings, per barrel.....	5 50	6 00	Boots, men's, \$1.75 to \$2.50; women's.....	1 25	2 00
Mustard, per lb.....	0 25	0 30	India rubber overshoes, men's 75c. to \$1.25; women's.....	0 75	1 20
Milk, per quart.....	0 06	0 08			
Oatmeal, per 100 lbs.....	3 50	4 00			
Pepper, per lb.....	0 25	0 30			
Potatoes, per bushel.....	0 50	0 60			
Rice, per lb.....	0 05				
Soap, yellow, per lb.....	0 06	0 08			
Sugar, brown.....	0 07				
Salt, per lb.....	0 02				
Tea, black.....	0 35	0 50			
do green.....	0 35	0 50			
Tobacco.....	0 30	0 40			

JOHN J. DALEY,
Dominion Government Immigration Agent.

MONTREAL AGENCY, 31st December, 1889.

STATEMENT F.—Average rate of Wages, Montreal Agency District, in 1889.

Description.	QUEBEC.			
	From		To	
	\$	cts.	\$	cts.
Farm labourers, per day, without board.....	1	00	1	25
do per month and board.....	12	00	15	00
Female farm servants, with board.....	6	00	9	00
Masons, per day, without board.....	2	25	3	00
Bricklayers do.....	3	00	3	50
Carpenters do.....	1	75	2	25
Lumbermen, per month, with board.....	22	00	28	00
Shipwrights, per day, without board.....	1	50	2	00
Smiths do.....	1	50	2	00
Wheelwrights do.....	1	50	2	00
Gardeners, with board, per month.....	18	00	22	00
do without board, per day.....	1	25	1	75
Female cooks.....	8	00	12	00
Laundresses, per day.....	0	75	1	00
Female domestics, per month.....	5	00	10	00
General labourers, per day, without board.....	1	25	1	50
Miners.....	1	00	1	50
Mill hands.....	1	00	1	50
Engine drivers.....	1	75	2	50
Saddlers.....	1	25	2	00
Bootmakers.....	1	25	2	00
Tailors.....	1	00	2	00
Coopers.....	1	00	2	00
Tinsmiths and plumbers.....	1	25	2	00

JNO. J. DALEY,
Dominion Government Immigration Agent.

MONTREAL AGENCY, 31st December, 1889.

No. 3.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE HALIFAX, N. S., IMMIGRATION AGENT.

(MR. E. McC. CLAY.)

DOMINION IMMIGRATION OFFICE,

HALIFAX, N.S., 31st December, 1889.

SIR.—I have the honour to submit for your information my annual report for the year ending 31st December, 1889.

The arrivals at this port for the year are as follows:—

Cabin—Males.....	3,517	
Females.....	2,817	
Children.....	293	6,627
		<hr/>
Steerage—Males.....	7,430	
Females.....	3,054	
Children.....	1,844	12,328
		<hr/>
Grand Total.....		<u>18,955</u>

The above shows an increase over last year in cabin of 2,856, and a decrease in steerage of 2,725, and an increase over the grand total of last year of 131, as per Statement F.

Taking all together, I do not think a better class of people ever landed at this port.

Two families for Ontario wanted free transport, but as the Department declined to grant any they were assisted to their destination by charitable societies in this city.

Patrick Dyer, an immigrant who landed from the steamship "Sarnia," 13th, April while trying to board a freight car on the 16th, was run into by an engine, and so badly hurt that he was sent to the hospital, where he remained all summer, having been discharged a short time since as cured.

The steamship "Caspian," Allan Line, arriving 24th November, reported the death at sea, on the 17th, of A. Anderson, a foreigner, booked for Howard City, Michigan. Death was caused by heart disease.

A number of good farmers with their families have settled on improved farms in this Province during the season.

Mechanics, farm and general labourers, have found employment in every part of the province.

Capt. Andrew Hamilton, of the Tower Hamlets Mission, London, in writing of a party sent out by them last spring says: "All letters to me and their relations, from Nova Scotia, are delightful reading. I have seen no complaints in any letter. From Amherst the reports are splendid, and the farm lads speak of the future as glorious for them."

I have found it a very difficult task to place married men with large families, as our people prefer single men, but I am thankful to say I have been very successful in doing so.

The demand for female domestic servants has been greater than ever before, while the supply has been less. Of those remaining here, I can only say no complaints have been made, and most of them are doing very well.

I was very much pleased with the Scotch Crofters landed here in April, and from the knowledge I gained of them while on the journey to Quebec, with any chance at all, they are sure to succeed.

Miss Sterling's Home at Aylesford is filling a long-felt want, and great care has been taken in placing children, so that none but good homes are provided for these little strangers.

The children landed here were all strong and healthy looking, particularly those brought out by Miss Macpherson and Mr. Quarrier.

This has been a prosperous year for Nova Scotia in every respect. Farmers have had fine crops, with high prices; foundries and factories of all kinds have done an immense business, mechanics and labourers were paid a high rate of wages, with plenty of work; the different coal mines have been putting out very large quantities of coal, gold mines are being opened up all over the Province, railroads are being built and opened, new steamship lines are being formed, and thus prosperity rolls from door to door.

The ship railway, near Amherst, is being pushed forward as fast as possible, and has given emigration to hundreds of immigrants.

Our new immigrant sheds are not yet under way, but I am pleased to say the plans are out.

In July I visited different sections of Cumberland county, a full report of which was sent the Department at the time.

From Prince Edward Island I have had a number of applications for domestic servants, as also for a few farm hands.

Statement A shows the monthly return of cabin arrivals and departures for the year.

Statement B shows the monthly return of immigrant arrivals and departures for the year.

Statement C shows the yearly return of immigrant arrivals and departures for 1889.

Statement D shows the yearly return of cabin arrivals and departures for 1889.

Statement E shows a comparative statement of the immigration at Halifax, N. S., from 1869 to 1889, inclusive.

Statement F shows the number of boats by each line landing passengers at this port for the year, giving the number of cabin and steerage by each.

Statement G shows the sexes, nationalities and destinations of steerage passengers landed at this port for the year by the Allan and Dominion Lines.

Statement H shows the number of children immigrants landed at this port during the year.

I feel it my duty, in conclusion, to again thank the railway, Customs and steamship officials for the very kind manner in which they have received all passengers landing at this port.

I wish also to state that the lunch counter at Deep Water Terminus is proving a very great benefit to all classes of people landing here.

Trusting the above will prove satisfactory to you.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

EDWIN McC. CLAY,

Dominion Government Immigration Agent.

The Honourable
The Minister of Agriculture,
Ottawa.

STATEMENT A.—CABIN PASSENGERS—Statement of Immigrant Arrivals and Departures at Halifax Immigration Agency for the twelve months ending 31st December, 1889.

MONTHS.	SEXES.			Total Number of Souls.	DECLARED DESTINATIONS.								NATIONALITIES—REMAINING IN CANADA.						For United States, not reported elsewhere.	
	Male Adults.	Female Adults.	Children under 12		Lower Provinces.	Quebec.	Ontario.	Manitoba.	North-West Territories.	British Columbia.	United States.	English.	Irish.	Scotch.	Scandinavian.	French and Belgian.	United States.	Other Countries.		For Canada, not reported elsewhere.
January.....	413	117	21	551	517	4	18	2	9	1	77	2	2	1	1	471	1	550	1	
February.....	287	92	25	404	362	9	14	4	7	6	61	12	11	5	5	328	1	398	6	
March.....	357	127	13	497	397	51	57	19	7	26	222	5	5	2	2	247	.....	497	.....
April.....	373	99	25	373	276	22	43	8	3	21	153	.....	.....	.....	.....	215	.....	373	.....
May.....	411	168	19	411	386	4	8	7	1	3	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	367	.....	409	.....
June.....	247	446	30	723	708	2	8	3	1	1	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	677	.....	723	.....
July.....	422	660	50	1,132	1,107	6	14	3	2	1	88	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,044	.....	1,132	.....
August.....	351	362	54	707	707	10	32	10	2	6	156	.....	.....	.....	.....	609	.....	707	.....
September.....	323	299	20	642	615	3	16	5	1	2	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	557	.....	642	.....
October.....	189	158	6	353	336	2	8	4	1	2	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	292	.....	353	.....
November.....	244	157	17	418	381	14	14	4	4	4	102	.....	.....	.....	.....	297	.....	418	.....
December.....	211	132	13	356	319	13	13	3	1	2	87	.....	.....	.....	.....	264	.....	351	.....
Total.....	3,517	2,817	293	6,627	6,051	140	245	73	21	83	1,180	14	18	3	25	5,308	5	6,613	14	

EDWIN McC. CLAY,
Dominion Government Immigration Agent.

HALIFAX, 3rd December, 1889.

STATEMENT B.—STEERAGE PASSENGERS—Statement of Immigrant Arrivals and
December,

	ARRIVALS.			SEXES.			Total Number of Souls.	DECLARED DESTINATIONS.							NATION		
	Via Ocean Travel.	Via United States.	From other parts of Canada.	Male Adults.	Female Adults.	Children under 12.		Lower Provinces.	Quebec.	Ontario.	Manitoba.	N.-W. Territories.	British Columbia.	United States.	English.	Irish.	Scotch.
January	413	.....	.....	308	62	43	413	156	61	78	32	17	26	43	247	15	31
February	782	.....	.....	485	194	103	782	308	67	155	69	25	35	123	364	21	39
March	3078	.....	.....	2087	486	505	3078	744	180	904	509	180	161	400	1533	76	279
April	3369	.....	.....	2046	752	571	3369	920	209	707	421	453	67	592	1560	125	453
May	563	.....	.....	319	193	51	563	378	36	56	7	6	8	72	232	21	4
June	664	.....	.....	328	255	81	664	492	33	71	14	11	6	37	286	17	16
July	508	.....	.....	256	196	56	508	451	8	42	5	1	1	.....	217	3	21
August	692	.....	.....	427	185	80	692	518	24	77	28	13	13	19	303	16	36
September	566	.....	.....	263	219	84	566	459	14	55	19	9	10	.....	237	12	33
October	302	.....	.....	121	122	59	302	223	12	20	16	4	2	25	159	12	7
November	692	.....	.....	363	228	101	692	231	60	86	100	14	39	162	312	25	55
December	699	.....	.....	427	162	110	699	301	80	95	93	10	31	89	332	6	38
Total	12328	.....	.....	7430	3054	1844	12328	5181	784	2346	1313	743	399	1562	5782	349	1012

Departures at Halifax Immigration Agency, for the Twelve Months ending 31st 1889.

NATIONALITIES—REMAINING IN CANADA.							OCCUPATIONS—REMAINING IN CANADA.						NOT REPORTED ELSEWHERE.		REPORTED ELSEWHERE.		Effects.	Cash.	
German.	Scandinavian.	French & Belgian.	United States.	Canadians.	Chinese & Japanese.	Other Countries.	Farmers.	Farm Labourers.	General Labourers.	Mechanics.	Clerks, Traders, &c.	Female Domestic.	Not Classified.	For Canada.	For United States.	For Canada.			For United States.
15	5	17	24	.....	.....	16	72	19	133	38	4	26	78	370	43	.....	.....	\$ 8300	\$ 12350
26	31	.....	168	.....	.....	10	100	43	175	58	20	51	212	659	123	.....	.....	16000	23100
101	99	121	407	.....	.....	62	299	336	823	226	100	171	723	2678	400	.....	.....	67400	86500
57	49	143	331	.....	.....	59	246	315	741	241	96	322	816	2777	592	.....	.....	74350	94100
2	4	11	214	.....	.....	3	18	39	113	57	40	83	141	491	72	.....	.....	12100	16050
.....	.....	10	297	.....	.....	1	9	10	166	69	57	91	225	627	37	.....	.....	5600	16550
.....	.....	2	261	.....	.....	4	18	1	149	37	51	78	174	508	.....	.....	.....	9300	10150
.....	.....	3	308	.....	.....	2	10	.....	230	82	101	63	187	673	19	.....	.....	6735	11225
.....	.....	12	271	.....	.....	1	5	2	130	59	67	97	206	566	.....	.....	.....	7200	12100
.....	.....	9	90	.....	.....	3	3	1	68	21	19	50	115	277	25	.....	.....	5250	9850
32	18	17	62	.....	.....	9	14	30	182	38	17	98	151	530	162	.....	.....	3300	6100
42	38	36	105	.....	.....	13	10	8	285	59	33	71	144	610	89	.....	.....	11650	23300
278	247	380	2538	.....	.....	180	804	804	3195	985	605	1201	3172	10766	1562	.....	.....	227185	321375

EDWIN McC. CLAY,

Dominion Government Immigration Agent.

STATEMENT C.—Yearly Return of Steerage Immigrant Arrivals and Departures at Halifax, N. S., Immigration Agency for the Year 1889.

	ADULTS, 12 YEARS AND OVER.		UNDER 12 YEARS.		TOTAL SOULS.	TOTAL AMOUNT BROUGHT IN.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Effects	Cash
	7,430	3,054	1,073	771				227,185 00	321,375 00
Via Ocean travel					12,328		
Via United States							
Total	7,430	3,054	1,073	771	12,328		548,560 00

	TRADES OR OCCUPATIONS.										DECLARED DESTINATIONS.																
	Farmers.	Farm Labourers.	General Labourers.	Mechanics.	Clerks, Tradesmen, &c.	Female Servants.	Not Classified.	Total.	N. S.	N. B.	P. E. I.	Quebec.	Ontario.	Manitoba.	N. W. Territories.	British Columbia.	United States.	Total.									
English.	5,782	349	1,012	278	247	380	2,538	180	10,766	804	3,195	985	605	1,201	3,172	10,796	4,461	631	89	784	2,346	1,313	743	399	1,562	12,328	
Irish.	521	21	15	338	278	135	254	1,562	44	81	853	1	176	349	1,562
Scotch.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
French and Belgians.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
U. S. Citizens.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other Countries.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	10,766	804	3,195	985	605	1,201	3,172	10,796	4,461	631	89	784	2,346	1,313	743	399	1,562	12,328									

Arrivals not reported elsewhere—
 For Canada 10,766
 For United States 1,562
 Total 12,328

EDWIN McC. CLAY,
 Dominion Government Immigration Agent.

STATEMENT D.—Yearly Return of Cabin Arrivals and Departures at Halifax, N.S., Immigration Agency for the Year 1889.

	ADULTS, 12 YEARS AND OVER.		UNDER 12 YEARS.		TOTAL SOULS.		TOTAL AMOUNT BROUGHT IN.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.			Effects	Cash
							\$	cts.
Via Ocean travel.....	3,517	2,817	163	130	6,627			
Via United States.....	3,517	2,817	163	130	6,627			
Total.....								

	NATIONALITIES.				TRADES OR OCCUPATIONS.				DECLARED DESTINATIONS.												
	English.	Irish.	Scotch.	Scandinavian.	French and Belgians.	U. S. Citizens.	Other Countries.	Total.	Not Class.	Total.	N. S.	N. B.	P. E. I.	Quebec.	Ontario.	Manitoba.	N. W. Territories.	British Columbia.	United States.	Total.	
Arrivals not reported elsewhere—																					
For Canada.....	1,180	14	18	3	25	5,368	5	6,613	6,613	5,840	194	17	140	245	73						
For United States.....	13						1	14	14												
Total.....																					

Arrivals not reported elsewhere—
 For Canada..... 6,613
 For United States..... 14
 Total..... 6,627

EDWIN McC. CLAY,
 Dominion Government Immigration Agent.

STATEMENT E.—Comparative Statement of the Immigration at Halifax, N.S., from 1869 to 1889, inclusive.

Year.	Males.	Females.	Children.	Total.	English.	Irish.	Scotch.	Others.	Remarks.
1869.....	289	73	74	436					
1870.....	258	101	78	437	214	93	102	28	
1871.....	317	132	101	550	339	40	72	99	
1872.....	689	396	347	1,432	1,187	88	137	20	
1873.....	1,037	414	202	1,653	972	22	117	542	
1874.....	781	321	423	1,525	889	78	167	391	
1875.....	374	136	233	743	551	44	21	127	
1876.....	320	90	106	516	409	18	21	68	
1877.....	607	200	124	931	580	99	35	217	
1878.....	1,256	429	366	2,051	1,280	329	133	309	
1879.....	2,503	751	701	3,955	2,516	706	67	666	
1880.....	1,921	626	548	3,095	1,754	681	165	495	11 months.
1881.....	2,028	801	817	3,646	2,248	766	223	409	13 do
1882.....	4,970	2,086	1,667	8,723	5,597	999	514	1,613	
1883.....	4,589	2,029	1,857	8,475	5,435	1,178	237	1,625	
1884.....	3,033	1,193	1,378	5,604	4,097	637	190	680	
1885.....	2,440	958	1,029	4,427	2,906	539	262	720	
1886.....	3,305	1,302	1,049	5,656	4,336	488	511	321	Other countries belong
1887.....	6,305	2,532	1,837	10,674	7,261	839	694	1,880	about equally to Germans,
1888.....	9,030	3,410	2,613	15,053	9,785	750	1,327	3,191	Scandinavians, French
1889.....	7,430	3,054	1,844	12,328	6,303	370	1,027	4,628	and Belgians.

Total, 91,910. Yearly average, 4,376.66.

EDWIN McC. CLAY,
Dominion Government Immigration Agent.

HALIFAX, N.S., 31st December, 1889.

STATEMENT F.—Statement showing number of Boats, by each Line, landing Passengers at this Port, for the year, giving the Number of Cabin and Steerage by each.

Lines.	Number of Boats.	Total Number of Boats.	Cabin.	Total Cabin.	Steerage.	Total Steerage.	Cabin and Steerage.	Remarks, &c.
Allan—Liverpool and Derry.	13	.....	413	.....	2,920	.....	.....	Leaving Liverpool, calling at Derry.
Allan—Liverpool, Queens- town and St. Johns.....	20	.....	486	.....	2,071	.....	.....	Leaving Liverpool, calling at Queenstown and St. Johns.
Allan—Queenstown and Liverpool.....	20	.....	12	.....	1,846	.....	.....	Leaving Glasgow, calling at Liverpool and Queenstown.
Total, Allan.....	53	.....	911	.....	6,837	7,748	.....
Dominion.....	10	10	192	192	2,316	2,316	2,508	Leaving Liverpool, calling at Queenstown.
Furness.....	3	3	37	37	16	16	53	Leaving London.
Newfoundland Coasting SS. Co.	6	6	16	16	131	131	147	do St. Johns, Nfld.
Anglo-French SS. Co.....	20	20	16	16	199	199	215	do St. Pierre.
Red Cross, St. Johns.....	23	.....	87	.....	281	.....	.....	do St. Johns, Nfld.
Red Cross, New York.....	18	.....	152	.....	87	.....	.....	do New York.
Total, Red Cross.....	41	.....	239	.....	368	607	.....
Canada Atlantic SS. Co.....	45	45	3,523	3,523	1,460	1,460	4,983	do Boston.
Halifax, P. E. I. and Boston SS. Co.....	48	48	1,693	1,693	1,001	1,001	2,694	do do
Grand Total.....	226	.....	6,627	.....	12,328	18,955	.....

EDWIN McC. CLAY,

Dominion Government Immigration Agent.

HALIFAX, N.S., 31st December, 1889.

STATEMENT G.—Statement showing Sexes, Nationalities and Destinations of Steerage Passengers landed at this Port for the Year, by Allan and Dominion Lines.

LINE.	SEXES.				NATIONALITIES.										DESTINATIONS.						
	Male.	Female.	Children.	Total.	English.	Irish.	Scotch.	German.	Scandinavian.	French.	All Countries.	Total.	Nova Scotia.	N. Brunswick.	P. E. Island.	Quebec.	Ontario.	Manitoba and N. W. T.	B. Columbia.	United States.	Total.
Allan (weekly).....	1,901	576	443	2,920	2,322	164	25	150	126	70	63	2,920	350	74	1	268	906	854	128	339	2,920
do (fortnightly) ..	1,092	603	376	2,071	1,835	105	4	41	48	12	26	2,071	703	251	55	172	391	200	54	245	2,071
do (extra).....	1,032	392	402	1,846	226	37	989	159	130	137	168	1,846	269	74	3	107	386	561	56	390	1,846
Dominion.....	1,481	389	446	2,316	1,408	64	9	266	221	171	177	2,316	291	106	.....	221	631	433	154	480	2,316
Totals.....	5,526	1,960	1,667	9,153	5,791	370	1,027	616	525	390	434	9,153	1,613	505	59	768	2,314	2,048	392	1,454	9,153

EDWIN McC. CLAY,
Dominion Government Immigration Agent.

HALIFAX, N.S., 31st December, 1889.

STATEMENT H.—Statement showing the Number of Children Immigrants Landed at this Port during the Year.

Steamers.	Date of Arrival.	By Whom Sent.	Number of Children.		Where Bound.
			M.	F.	
Parisian	March 24...	Miss Macpherson	75	.....	Stratford.
Siberian	do 26...	Mr. Quarrier	129	.....	Brockville.
Vancouver	do 30...	R. Wallace.....	91	.....	Belleville.
do	do 30...	Mr. Fegan	94	.....	Toronto.
do	do 30...	Dr. Stephenson	47	.....	Hamilton.
Manitoban	Sept. 24...	Mrs. Cameron .....	.....	20	St. John, N.B.

EDWIN McC. CLAY,

Dominion Government Immigration Agent.

HALIFAX, N.S., 31st December, 1889.

No. 4.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ST. JOHN, N.B., IMMIGRATION AGENT.—

(MR. S. GARDNER.)

GOVERNMENT IMMIGRATION OFFICE,
ST. JOHN, N.B., 31st December, 1889.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit my annual report of this agency for the year ending 31st December, 1889.

While I have to report as last year a decrease of immigrants passing through this agency, I nevertheless show a large increase through other inlets.

The number of immigrants reported at this office *via* Halifax, St. Lawrence, and the United States, other than reported at the Customs Department, are, 183, viz.: English, 99; Irish, 2; Scotch, 70; Danes, 12; of these were farmers, 19, farm labourers, 51; general labourers, 2; mechanics, 7; domestic servants, 30; not classified, 74. The whole number settled in New Brunswick; the farmers buying farms, the farm labourers went into several counties in the Province. Some found ready employment with the farmers; others, having some means, took up free grant lands (this class much needed). One and all write they are much pleased with the country, people and climate, and only regret they had not come before.

The domestic servants were placed in the country districts and city, places being provided for them long before their arrival. For this class the demand is greater a thousand fold more than the supply, applications coming from all parts of the Province for these, and boys for farm work. This class also much wanted as before stated; almost without exception every farmer wants a boy and girl outside their own family to aid them in outdoor and indoor work, the farm work being now pushed to a greater extent than ever before, stimulated by large demand and good prices.

I am ever and anon asked from all parts of Europe and from the United States for a full description of the Province, its soil, climate, and employment for all classes of labour, more especially its agricultural capabilities, prices of produce, markets, &c., &c. This class state their means limited, and from what they read they could get a good start at farming in New Brunswick, by buying partly improved farms and with capital varying from £100 to £1,000 and £1,500 sterling, to all of whom I gave all the particulars—in a word, answered all and every question asked in addition to sending what printed matter I had bearing on the questions asked, also referring them to J. J. Fellows, 56 Holborn Viaduct, London, the general agent for New Brunswick, for a copy of C. H. Lugin's Hand Book, as he wrote me from Penzance, that he had made ample provision to supply the book to every one referred to by me, and all calling at his office should have access to all the material he had on New Brunswick.

The immigrants passing through this agency brought in cash \$10,995, and other values \$5,035; total, \$16,030, fully 100 per cent. over last year, showing much improvement in the class of immigrants.

Total settlers in the Province by all other inlets other than Halifax and Quebec, so far ascertained and estimated by correspondents, and not otherwise reported, are 3,712, with 183 at this office, making a total of 3,895, a large increase over 1888. Of this number there were 3,093 Canadians, returning, a greater part from the United States; English, 93; Scotch, 15; Irish, 15; United States citizens, 4; Danes, 29; bringing with them in cash, \$109,480; other values, \$138,361; and, as last year, my correspondents wrote they are well satisfied. Many more came into the Province and

settled, but could not get any near certainty as to the number, and these, as a matter of course, must have brought more or less cash and other values.

The trade by the International Line of Steamers between St. John and Boston about the same as last year, with an increase of ins over outs, but the New Brunswick Railway figures the larger outs, which indicates the travel in by water and out by railway. Ins, 19,732; outs, 10,969.

My observations on the general travel, the same as stated last year, will apply to this, and especially by the International Line of steamers. A still greater increase of our hardy sons of toil, agriculturists, mechanics—in fact, all classes. The entries in the Customs Department will confirm this, as well as what my correspondents assert, as the following will prove, and finding demand for every one who will work, still the supply not equal to the demand, owing to two or three very prosperous years for New Brunswick, and which is almost certain to increase, as every year new sources of industry are opening up.

The number of immigrants entered the Province, so far as heard from, by other inlets, not otherwise reported, is as follow:—

Albert County.....	26
Westmoreland County	207
Charlotte do	164
Victoria do	127
Restigouche do	29
Northumberland do	66
York County (including McAdam Junction).....	3,093
Total.....	<u>3,712</u>

Again, as last year reported, free grant lands are being rapidly taken up, and partly improved farms bought and settled upon by a number of young men residents of the Province, and by those returning after an absence of from one to ten years, after testing the uncertainty of the United States, and now being fully satisfied their former homes are best suited to them, bringing very little with them, but found no lack of employment with good wages, as some of the following reports will show.

From Victoria County several write thus:—

Sisson Ridge.

Quite a number have come in and taken up lands, and bought farms and settled, bringing their families and movables, and quite a number have applied for free grants, all a good class of settlers, bringing over \$1,000 with them. Mr. Watson moved in, and bought mill property for \$1,400. Then there have been large improvements in new buildings this year. Mr. Straton has built a large steam mill on the Tobique. James Porter also built a steam mill, 75-horse power all in running order. Three water power mills, equal to steam for manufacturing lumber. The country is improving fast and going right ahead. There are great prospects on account of the Tobique Valley Railway, and great expectations on account of the Grand Trunk building from Grand Falls to Moncton, which if built will open up thousands of acres of splendid farming land.

South Tilley.

This settlement is steadily improving, and I have no doubt in a few years this will be one of the finest settlements in the Province. We have as good land here as can be found in any part of Canada, capable of producing the heaviest crops of hay, oats, wheat, potatoes and buckwheat. Here let me say a neighbour sowed $2\frac{1}{2}$ bushels of wheat, and threshed 60 bushels of first-class wheat, and many others have done just the same. We are well off for railway accommodation, and the opening up of the Temiscouata line will open up one of the finest tracts of lands for farming. It is a pity our

Local Government don't try to get this tract settled. It seems to me that something should be done to settle the country, and I have no hesitation in saying from what I hear about the Great North-West, that this is a better country for a poor man. In this country if a man's crops should fail in any one year, there is always some way to get the flour barrel filled, and in winter there is always plenty of good wood. We want settlers—good, steady men and women, who are not afraid to bear a little hardship for they are sure if they persevere, of making themselves pretty comfortable.

There are a number of farms here which can be bought at prices ranging from \$150 to \$1,000, some of which can be got on easy terms.

Scotch Colony.

This has been a good season, and the people in the colony are very much encouraged. There has been a good deal of improvement in the way of clearing ground and building; there have been some families who came out, and they report themselves well pleased with the country, a large family settled in Upper Kincardine, and possessed some capital, went into milling business, and are now running grist mill, oatmill, and saw mill, and they manufacture just as good oatmeal as any part of Canada. This country is being filled up quite fast, and I think there is good prospect for Victoria. A number of young men from this place went out to Colorado, U.S. to make their fortune, but they have returned well satisfied with New Brunswick, and in some cases not much better off than when they started. I might mention, the farms that have been offered in this colony for sale brought good prices, and this should encourage those clearing new farms. I can see great improvement in the colony the last five years, and this will apply to other settlements in Carleton and Victoria counties.

New Denmark.

The increase by new arrivals, as you will see, is quite small, and this is not to be wondered at, as no effort whatever is made by the authorities to attract immigration to New Brunswick. There is plenty of vacant land here, for over one hundred families could get located in New Denmark proper, and many more in the surrounding country. The settlement is making good progress every year; stock of all description is increasing; quite a number of horses are now raised; quantities of butter and eggs exported; thousands of bushels of oats and large quantities of hay find a ready market among the lumbermen; a large number of frame houses and barns have been built the past year. With the prospect of the Grand Trunk running through the settlement on its way to Moncton; with splendid rich soil, and water and wood, privileges not to be surpassed, New Denmark is destined to become a flourishing and prosperous settlement. I may add that if any real effort was made there would be no difficulty in filling the country up with a good class of Scandinavian immigrants.

Red Rapids

Our prospects for the colony are good in regard to railroads. The chances are, before you get my next report there will be a coal mine opened. Our crops for the past season are good.

Charlotte County.

The past season has been one of general prosperity in this section of the country. The farmer rejoices that his crops of all kinds have been good, and prices obtained remunerative. There have been more buildings erected, and of a better class, in our town than for a number of years past. This with increased activity in the various manufacturing industries of the towns has given employment to all and furnished a good market to the farmers for all they have to dispose of. In fact, our farmers are a thoroughly independent class, as the comfortable appearances of their houses and barns, with the much improved stock which they now possess, evidently show, and I think few countries can show a class of farmers as comfortably situated and as free from incumbrances on their holdings as New Brunswick can. Our climate is healthy,

our soil is generally fertile, our privileges, socially and morally, are unexceptionable, and our people should be happy and contented, which, I think, the greater number of them are.

Westmoreland County.

Sackville—The country about here is especially prosperous at present. Labour is higher than it ever was. This operates against the farmer, when he gets low prices for his beef, &c., but it is an advantage to the labourer when he pays the lowest price for all he eats and wears. The reason for this local prosperity is the activity in factories, railway building and the increased employment in the mines in Cumberland, as well as in the stone quarries.

Albert County.

In reference to the growth of the different industries of the county, I think they will compare favourably with the past year. Immigration in this district has not amounted to very much this year, but we hope to see a large increase in 1890, as business is improving rapidly, particularly in shipbuilding. There are now four vessels building. There has been considerable attention paid to farming in this county for the last two years, and yet much room for improvement.

Northumberland County.

I send you a memo. of the number of immigrants that I know have arrived during the year. There may be more returned Canadians, but it is somewhat difficult to find them; yet I know of several who have come visiting their friends, with the intention of returning to the United States, but they found they could do as well, if not better, here than abroad, and stayed. Quite a number of young men and a few families have gone to British Columbia during the year, and find they can do much better than in the United States, which formerly absorbed so many of our people. Our old settlers are paying more attention to their farms than they used to do, and are prospering accordingly.

Business of all kinds has been fairly prosperous. The chemical pulp mill now in operation, and manufacturing an excellent article, which is in good demand, gives employment to a large number of hands, the experienced ones being Belgians and French.

Work in the lumber woods is on a large scale, and the usual amount of fishing is engaged in, and I hear of none being idle who want employment, even in winter.

Sugary Settlement.

This settlement is improving rapidly. We have a mill for the manufacture of hard wood (of which there is an abundance) in course of erection, which will prove a great advantage to the settlers, affording them a handy market for their wood. There is still a number of good lots vacant, which I hope to see speedily settled.

Restigouche.

The returned Canadians settled on farms previously owned by them or their parents. The American and Scotch immigrants were in some way connected with mills previously erected. I can give no estimate of what money they had, but do not think they had much.

The crops this year have been a full average, the season the finest ever known, employment plenty and fair wages. Increased lumbering going on this winter and good local demand for all produce.

Kent County.

There is no change this year in our settlement. Everything progressing; crops of all kinds have been good; no new settlers came here the past season; all here satis-

fied with their situation. The flowery description of the western Provinces has induced settlers to pass us over, but the tide will set the other way after a while, I think.

York County.

Nothing as yet from this county, except the returns of the number of settlers entered, in response to my usual enquiries. Will come later, no doubt, but I fear too late for this report.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

SAMUEL GARDNER,

Dominion Government Immigration Agent.

The Honourable
The Minister of Agriculture,
Ottawa.

STATEMENT of Immigrant Arrivals and Departures at St. John Immigration Agency for the Twelve Months ending 31st December, 1889.

MONTHS.	ARRIVALS.		SEXES.			Total Number of Souls.	Declared Destinations—Lower Provinces.	NATIONALITIES—REMAINING IN CANADA.				OCCUPATIONS—REMAINING IN CANADA.					Effects.	Cash.	
	Via Ocean Travel.	Via United States.	Male Adults.	Female Adults.	Children under 12.			English.	Irish.	Scotch.	Scandinavian.	Farmers.	Farm Labourers.	General Labourers.	Mechanics.	Female Domestics.			Not Classified.
January	4		3	1		4	4	3			3			1			\$ 150	\$ 100	
February	1			1		1	1	3						1					
March	3		3			3	3							1					
April	14		7	4	3	14	14	2			1			1		6			
May	21		21			21	21	20			3								
June	38		5	4	29	38	38	8			1								
July	28		20	6	2	28	28	8			1								
August	4		2	1	1	4	4	2	1	1	1								
September	41		8	22	11	41	41	18			2								
October	16		10	6		16	16	4			4			2					
November	8		5	3		8	8	4			7			2					
December	3		2	5		5	5	1			4								
Totals.	181	2	89	48	46	183	183	99	2	70	12	19	52	2	5	31	74	5,085	10,995

S. GARDNER,
Dominion Government Immigration Agent.

No. 5.
ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SHERBROOKE IMMIGRATION AGENT.
(MR. H. A. ELKINS).

SHERBROOKE, P.Q., 31st December, 1889.
STATEMENT of Immigrant Arrivals and Departures at Sherbrooke Immigration Agency for the Twelve Months ending 31st December, 1889.

MONTH.	ARRIVALS.		SEXES.			Total Number of Souls.	Declared Destinations—Quebec.	NATIONALITIES—REMAINING IN CANADA.			OCCUPATIONS—REMAINING IN CANADA.					Not reported elsewhere—For Canada.	CASH. \$ cts.
	By Ocean Travel.	By United States.	Male Adults.	Female Adults.	Children under 12.			English.	Irish.	Scotch.	Farmers.	Farm Labourers.	General Labourers.	Clerks, Traders, &c.	Female Domestics.			Not Classified.
January.	1		1			1	1				1					1	
February						17	17	8								17	
March.	17		7	4	6	17	14									14	
April.	14		9	1	4	14	35									35	
May.	35		15	7	13	35	39	3								39	
June.	39		22	9	8	39											
July.						16	16									16	
August.	16		14	2		16	9									9	
September.	9		3	1	5	9	10									10	
October.	10		8	1	1	10	2									2	
November.						2	2									2	
December.			2			2	143	11	2	1	50	30	1	10	51	143	1,500 00
Total	141	2	81	25	37	143											

NOTE.—The above table is the only report furnished by the Sherbrooke Agent.

H. A. ELKINS,
Dominion Government Immigration Agent.

No. 6.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE OTTAWA IMMIGRATION AGENT.

(MR. W. J. WILLS.)

GOVERNMENT IMMIGRATION OFFICE,
OTTAWA, 31st December, 1889.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit my annual report of the operations of this agency during the year 1889.

The total number of arrivals was as follow, viz. :—

European Immigrants who reported at this office.....	1,159
do do sent direct from Quebec to other parts	
of this agency	67
Settlers from United States.	1,890
Total arrivals	<u>3,116</u>

Some of the immigrants with means who arrived here have purchased partly improved farms and remained in this district, whilst others went westward, moved doubtless by the exodus to Manitoba from this section. In this connection I may state that the majority of those who left for Manitoba came to me for information respecting that Province. In all cases I furnished them with pamphlets, maps and such other information as was in my power. Of the English immigrants who arrived here, 85 were sent out by the Self-Help Emigration Society of London, Eng., consisting of 46 men, 15 women and 24 children, the majority of whom were accustomed to agricultural pursuits. The balance were warehousemen and grooms, and on their arrival were disposed of at once in a satisfactory manner. A few young men subsequently left their employment and went to other parts of Ontario, and some to points in Quebec.

During the autumn, in obedience to instructions received from the Department, I visited 35 workhouse children, sent out by charitable institutions in England, Ireland, and Scotland, who had been placed out in my agency, viz. :—in the city of Ottawa, counties of Carleton, Renfrew, Lanark, Leeds, Grenville, Dundas, Stormont, Glengary, Russell and Prescott, in the Province of Ontario, and the county of Ottawa in the Province of Quebec. I can fairly state that great care was displayed in locating those children, as I found all of them in comfortable homes.

During my tour of inspection I noticed that the country is rapidly and steadily progressing; there have been a considerable number of both brick and stone houses of a superior quality, and excellent wooden barns and outhouses, constructed in the several counties since my last visit; and new villages have sprung up along the railways, whilst the older towns and villages are improving rapidly—in fact, the country appears prosperous wherever I visited. During the season the demand for agricultural labourers was not as large as in previous years, nor were the wages as large. Although it is at this season very hard for common labourers to find employment, I am glad to say that I have been able to place a good number of this class on the Gatineau Valley Railway construction. The health of the immigrants who arrived here was remarkably good, and no cases of infectious disease or of any serious complaint appeared amongst them.

The Scandinavian and German immigrants were very good specimens of their race, and the continental immigrants make an especially desirable class of settlers.

Thrifty and hardworking, they are well adapted to roughing it on arrival, and after a few years' residence they attain, in almost every case, an independence which they never could have expected in their native country.

In this connection, I wish to allude to the very valuable assistance rendered to all continental immigrants arriving here by the interpreter of my agency, Mr. Alfred Akerlindh, and I am also indebted to the unfailing exertions of Mr. Kosmack and Mr. F. X. Plaunt, of Vanbrugh, in attending to the same class of immigrants whose destination is in their vicinity.

The demand for female domestic servants has been as great as in former years, but the supply never approaches the demand. One drawback in regard to this class is that numerous females, who have been employed in factories or other light work, call themselves general servants on arrival here, but fail to answer the expectations of their employers.

The best class of domestics seldom arrives here, but some of those who do come, after a certain time get accustomed to work, and these are easily disposed of.

The expenditure of this agency has been kept at the lowest possible point, with every regard, at the same time, to the efficient discharge of the duties of the agency.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

W. J. WILLS.

Dominion Government Immigration Agent.

The Honourable
The Minister of Agriculture,
Ottawa.

STATEMENT showing the Location of Immigrants through Ottawa Immigration Agency, for the Year ending 31st December, 1889.

Provinces.	Number.	Total.
<i>Province of Ontario.</i>		
City of Ottawa.....	415	
do Toronto.....	8	
do Kingston.....	1	
do Prescott.....	1	
County of Carleton.....	171	
do Renfrew.....	222	
do Lanark.....	21	
do Prescott.....	4	
do Russell.....	6	
do Frontenac.....	1	
Nipissing District.....	17	
Algoma do.....	51	
Muskoka do.....	22	
		940
<i>Province of Quebec.</i>		
City of Montreal.....	4	
do Hull.....	2	
County of Ottawa.....	138	
do Pontiac.....	20	
do Argenteuil.....	2	
		166
<i>Manitoba and North-West Territories.</i>		
Winnipeg.....	19	
Calgary.....	16	
Neepawa.....	4	
		39
<i>British Columbia.</i>		
Victoria.....		11
<i>Washington Territory, U.S.</i>		
		3
Grand Total.....		1,159

RECAPITULATION.

Reported at this Office—		
Province of Ontario.....	940	
do Quebec.....	166	
do Manitoba and North-West Territories.....	39	
do British Columbia.....	11	
Washington Territory, U.S.....	3	
Sent direct from Quebec.....	67	
Reported through Customs.....	1,890	
Total Arrivals, 1889.....		3,116

W. J. WILLS,
Dominion Government Immigration Agent.

OTTAWA, 31st December, 1889.

STATEMENT showing Occupations of Immigrants arrived at Ottawa Immigration Agency during the Year ending the 31st December, 1889.

Class of Labour.	Number.	Class of Labour.	Number.
Agricultural labourers.....	299	Millers.....	2
Common do.....	214	Millwright.....	1
Servant girls.....	44	Miners.....	3
Boys.....	15	Missionary.....	1
Bakers.....	7	Moulders.....	3
Blacksmiths.....	11	Painters.....	2
Bookbinders.....	2	Pensioners.....	3
Brewers.....	3	Porters and warehousemen.....	7
Bricklayers and masons.....	4	Plumbers.....	2
Butchers.....	6	Printer.....	1
Cabinetmakers.....	1	Sailor.....	1
Carpenters and joiners.....	22	Sail-maker.....	1
Carriage-makers.....	1	Slaters.....	2
Clerks.....	27	Sawyers.....	3
Chemist.....	1	Shoemakers.....	2
Confectioner.....	1	Stonecutter.....	1
Dressmaker.....	1	Tailors.....	6
Engineers and machinists.....	2	Teacher.....	1
Gardeners.....	10	Waiters.....	3
Grooms and coachmen.....	25	Watchmaker.....	1
Jeweller.....	1	Weaver.....	1
Medical doctor.....	1		

W. J. WILLS,

Dominion Government Immigration Agent.

OTTAWA, 31st December, 1889.

STATEMENT showing the Number of Immigrants wanted at Ottawa Immigration Agency for Year 1889.

Class of Labour.	No.	Wages.
Agricultural labourers.....	218	\$12.00 to \$18.00 per month, with board and lodging.
Common do.....	180	1.25 to 1.40 per day, without do
Servant girls.....	168	6.00 to 8.00 per month, with do
Boys.....	55	3.00 to 8.00 do do
Brickmakers.....	1	1.25 to 1.50 per day, without do
Blacksmiths.....	3	1.00 to 1.50 do do
Carpenters and joiners.....	1	1.25 to 2.25 do do
Gardeners.....	3	10.00 to 14.00 per month, with do
Grooms and coachmen.....	15	10.00 to 16.00 do do
Machinists.....	1	1.25 to 2.00 per day, without do
Plasterers.....	1	1.25 to 2.00 do do
Shoemakers.....	2	Work by the piece.
Waiters.....	2	\$10 to \$18 per month, with board and lodging.

W. J. WILLS,

Dominion Government Immigration Agent.

OTTAWA, 31st December, 1890.

STATEMENT Showing the Arrivals at the Ottawa Immigration Agency for the Year ending 31st December, 1889.

MONTH.	ENGLISH.			IRISH.			SCOTCH.			GERMAN.			SCANDINAVIAN.			FRENCH.			FINNISH.			OTHER NATIONS.			TOTAL.					
	Men.	Children.	Total.	Men.	Children.	Total.	Men.	Children.	Total.	Men.	Children.	Total.	Men.	Children.	Total.	Men.	Children.	Total.	Men.	Children.	Total.	Men.	Children.	Total.	Men.	Children.	Total.			
1889.																														
January.....	7		7				2		2	1		1	4	1	5										9		9	23	1	24
February.....	12	2	14	3	2	5	10		10	5	3	8	27	8	35										1		1	48	15	63
March.....	45	14	59	78	9	87	10	2	12	46	27	73	33	12	45	35		35							1		1	143	57	200
April.....	100	27	127	147	19	166	36	20	56	14	10	24	33	10	43	53	8	61	3	2	5				5	1	6	197	65	262
May.....	46	12	58	73	6	79	11	2	13	3	1	4	8	3	11	10	3	13	4		4				6		6	70	22	92
June.....	31	10	41	55	4	59	2	2	4	9	5	14	10	3	13	17		17							3		3	72	20	92
July.....	13	1	14	17	3	20	3	3	6	2	2	4	2	2	4	25		25							7		7	26	10	36
August.....	16	6	22	32	12	44	2	1	3	10	2	12	11	2	13	15		15							1	1	2	26	10	36
September.....	9	1	10	10	4	14	2	2	4	2	1	3	2	2	4	2		2							2		2	52	15	67
October.....	15	2	17	19	7	26	8	2	10	4	4	8	16		16	8	1	9							2	3	5	33	13	46
November.....	8	1	9	9	2	11	2	2	4	1	1	2	4	10	14	7	1	8							2	2	4	38	9	47
December.....	302	76	378	461	69	530	116	36	152	108	62	170	160	52	212	232	7	239	7	6	13	1	14	15	45	30	75	724	240	964
Total.....																														

W. J. WILLS,
Dominion Government Immigration Agent.

OTTAWA, 31st December, 1889.

TOTAL Arrivals *viâ* St. Lawrence and United States, 1889.

NATIONALITIES.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	TOTAL.
<i>Viâ St. Lawrence.</i>													
English	7		12	77	145	73	55	16	31	10	16	8	450
Irish			5	10	29	11	6	3	18	12	8	2	104
Scotch	2			6	32	5	2	2	2	1			58
German	1		1	74	12	8	21	2	12	12	4		147
Scandinavian	4		15	46	21	15	12	5	7	7	7		139
French					7					1			8
Finnish							2				2		4
Other nations				6	5	1				5			17
Total	14		33	219	257	113	98	28	70	48	37	10	927
<i>Viâ United States.</i>													
English			2	1	2			1	1		3	1	11
Irish			5		7								12
Scotch								1		1	2		4
German			7	16	19		1	10	2	4			69
*Scandinavian	1		20	7	27	2	13		8	1	9		93
French				5									5
Finnish							5	3		2			10
Other nations	9		1		1	2			2			13	28
Total	10		35	29	56	4	19	15	13	8	14	29	232

* Reported through the Customs.

Settlers from United States	1,890
Arrivals <i>viâ</i> St. Lawrence, 1889	927
do United States, 1889	232
Sent direct from Quebec to other parts of this Agency, 1889	67
Total	<u>3,116</u>

W. J. WILLS,
Dominion Government Immigration Agent.

OTTAWA, 31st December, 1889.

STATEMENT of Immigrant Arrivals and Departures at Ottawa Immigration Agency for the twelve months ending 31st December, 1889.

MONTHS.	ARRIVALS.			SEXES.		Total Number of Souls.	DECLARED DESTINATIONS.							NATIONALITIES—REMAINING IN CANADA.										OCCUPATIONS—REMAINING IN CANADA.						NOT REPORTED ELSEWHERE.		REPORTED ELSEWHERE.							
	Via Ocean Travel.	Via United States.	From other parts of Canada.	Male Adults.	Female Adults.		Children under 12.	Lower Provinces.	Quebec.	Ontario.	Manitoba.	North-West Territories.	British Columbia.	United States.	English.	Irish.	Scotch.	German.	Scandinavian.	French and Belgian.	United States.	Canadians.	Chinese and Japanese.	Other Countries.	Farmers.	Farm Labourers.	General Labourers.	Mechanics.	Clerks, Traders, &c.	Female Domestics.	Not Classified.	For Canada.	For United States.	For Canada.	For United States.				
January	14	10		23	1		24	6	18				7	2	1	5						9	7																
February				48	15	5	68	1	44	12	8	3	14	10	6	34	6					1	20																
March	35			57	48		248	30	210	6	2		78	10	6	90	53	5				6	102																
April	219	29		197	65	51	313	22	290	1			147	36	38	31	48	7				3	79																
May	257	56		70	22	25	117	12	102		3		73	11	5	8	17					6	27																
June	113	4		72	20	25	117	12	102				55	6	2	22	25	5				7	19																
July	98	19		26	10	7	43	14	29				17	3	3	12	5	5				3	8																
August	28	15		52	15	16	83	20	59	4			32	18	2	14	15	8				2	16																
September	70	13		33	13	10	56	13	43				10	12	2	16	8	1				7	4																
October	48	8		38	9	4	51	24	26				19	8	2	4	16	13				2	5																
November	37	14		22	13	4	39	5	21				9	2		10	5	13					10																
December	10	29		784	240	195	1159	166	940	23	16	3	461	116	62	214	231	26				46	297																
Total	927	232																																					

W. J. WILLS,
Dominion Government Immigration Agent.

GOVERNMENT IMMIGRATION OFFICE,
OTTAWA, 31st December, 1889.

No. 7.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE KINGSTON IMMIGRATION AGENT.

(MR. R. MACPHERSON.)

GOVERNMENT IMMIGRATION OFFICE,
KINGSTON, 31st December, 1889.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit my annual report, with statements annexed, showing the working of this agency for the twelve months ending 31st December, 1889, viz. :—

Statement (A), showing the number of immigrant arrivals and departures at the Kingston agency, their nationalities, trades or occupations, and declared destinations ; also classified as to sexes, adults and children.

Statement (B), showing the monthly arrivals at this agency during the year 1889, classified as to routes, sexes, destinations, nationalities and occupations.

Statement (C), showing the average rates of wages in the Kingston district for present year.

Statement (D), showing the retail prices in this agency of the ordinary articles of food and raiment required by the working classes.

I may state that applications at this office for farm labourers have not been as numerous this year as in some previous ones ; still, the demand for this class, and for female domestic servants in my district, has always far exceeded the supply, more particularly so in the summer season, and I trust a larger number of both may come under my care the coming year. There will also be a demand for ordinary labourers in this district next season, to complete the laying of double track for the Grand Trunk Railway Company between Montreal and Toronto.

The immigrants generally, during the past season, were of a good class, healthy, and required but little medical assistance, were placed almost immediately on arrival, and but very few returned to me for further advice, after having been once placed. In reference to child immigration, I have inspected one hundred and thirty-two children brought from the industrial schools or workhouses of England this year, and placed chiefly with farmers in my district. From my knowledge of their healthy condition, the general satisfaction they are giving, and the care exercised in looking after their welfare, I am satisfied this class of immigration is beneficial.

I have to report that stock raising continues to increase in my district, and more attention is being paid by farmers than formerly to the improvement of this important branch of husbandry ; also, to the making of cheese and the export of eggs and poultry.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

I have the honour to be, Sir,
Your obedient servant,

R. MACPHERSON,

Dominion Government Immigration Agent.

The Honourable
The Minister of Agriculture,
Ottawa.

STATEMENT A.—Yearly Return of Immigrant Arrivals and Departures at the Kingston Immigration Agency for the Year ending 31st December, 1889.

	ADULTS, 12 YEARS AND OVER.		UNDER 12 YEARS.		TOTAL SOULS.	TOTAL AMOUNT BROUGHT IN.
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
	Via Ocean Travel.....	761	236	373			239	1,609	Effects..... $ cts. 30,283 00
Via United States.....	19	3		2	24	Cash..... 11,566 00
Total.....	780	239	373	241	1,633	Total..... 41,849 00

	NATIONALITIES.						TRADES OR OCCUPATIONS.						DECLARED DESTINATIONS.			
	English.	Irish.	Scotch.	German.	Scandinavian.	Other Countries.	Total.	Farm Labourers.	General Labourers.	Mechanics.	Clerks, Trades, &c.	Female Servants.	Not Classified.	Total.	Ontario.	Total.
English.	1,179	95	342	1	4	12	1,633	428	292	43	17	180	673	1,633	1,633	1,633
Irish.																
Scotch.																
German.																
Scandinavian.																
Other Countries.																
Total.																

Arrivals not reported elsewhere—
 For Canada..... 24
 Reported elsewhere—
 For Canada..... 1,609
 Total..... 1,633

R. MACPHERSON,
 Dominion Government Immigration Agent.

KINGSTON, 31st December, 1889.

STATEMENT B.—Immigrant Arrivals and Departures at Kingston Immigration Agency, for the Twelve Months ending 31st December, 1889.

MONTHS.	ARRIVALS.		SEXES.			Total Number of Souls.	Declared Destination— Ontario.	NATIONALITIES—REMAINING IN CANADA.						OCCUPATIONS—REMAINING IN CANADA.						For Canada—Not reported elsewhere.	Effects.	Cash.
	Via Ocean Travel.	Via United States.	Male Adults.	Female Adults.	Children under 12.			Irish.	Scotch.	German.	Scandinavian.	Other Countries.	Farm Labourers.	General Labourers.	Mechanics.	Clerks, Traders, &c.	Female Domestics.	Not Classified.				
																			For Canada—Reported else- where.				For Canada—Not reported elsewhere.	For Canada—Reported else- where.	Effects.	Cash.
January.....	4	7	10	1	11	11	11	7	2	2	2	7	1	2	1	1	4	160 00	50 00			
February.....	11	7	7	2	11	11	11	9	2	2	2	4	1	4	4	4	11	175 00	60 00			
March.....	260	4	138	13	113	264	264	124	10	130	10	4	4	4	4	4	260	5,475 00	1,340 00			
April.....	197	13	105	13	79	197	197	175	7	12	3	27	6	2	6	8	197	4,060 00	822 00			
May.....	278	12	177	33	80	290	290	228	16	34	1	87	80	6	4	20	278	4,900 00	2,260 00			
June.....	434	1	27	86	222	435	435	279	21	135	1	70	47	7	3	72	434	9,647 00	3,713 00			
July.....	102	1	67	10	25	102	102	82	10	10	2	29	31	5	2	7	102	1,426 00	565 00			
August.....	158	35	56	64	39	158	158	148	5	5	15	15	17	2	1	61	158	2,170 00	1,718 00			
September.....	81	56	56	9	16	81	81	62	11	8	21	28	6	1	4	21	81	1,070 00	500 00			
October.....	55	39	39	5	11	55	55	45	6	4	17	17	4	1	1	15	55	713 00	310 00			
November.....	21	14	14	2	2	21	21	13	4	4	5	6	2	1	1	6	21	292 00	102 00			
December.....	8	5	5	1	5	8	8	7	1	1	1	2	2	1	3	3	8	195 00	126 00			
Total.....	1,609	24	780	239	614	1,633	1,633	1,179	95	342	1	4	12	428	292	43	17	180	30,283 00	11,566 00		

R. MACPHERSON,
Dominion Government Immigration Agent.

KINGSTON, 31st December, 1889.

No. 8.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TORONTO IMMIGRATION AGENT.

(MR. J. A. DONALDSON.)

GOVERNMENT IMMIGRATION OFFICE,
TORONTO, 31st December, 1889.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit this, my twenty-ninth annual report, showing the work of this agency for the year ending 31st December, 1889.

The arrivals here during that period in number fall below those of 1888, and are as follow:—

Total number of immigrants arriving and passing through here, 10,749.

Of these 9,055 came by way of the Canadian ports of Quebec and Montreal during summer, and Halifax in winter, and the remainder, amounting to 1,694, came here by way of the various ports of the United States.

The total number of immigrants remaining in Ontario and dealt with at this office were 6,950.

Number passed through on their way to Manitoba and parts of the North-West, 170.

Number passed through on their way to the Western States, 3,629.

As stated in my last year's report, immigrants from Quebec on their way to Manitoba and the North-West do not now pass through this agency, but take the all-rail route, which accounts for the the small number here reported.

The demand for agricultural labourers during the season has been greatly in excess of the supply; in fact, it has been some years since we have had so many applications on our books for this class, farmers writing and coming from all sections of the country to obtain the necessary help, and in many cases being disappointed. Wages ranged from \$15 to \$22 per month for the summer season, and from \$120 to \$160 for the year. A larger number were hired by the year than has been the case heretofore, and especially married men with families.

The demand for domestic help, both in the city and country, has, as usual, far exceeded the supply, and we have found it utterly impossible to supply even a small proportion of those applying. Comparatively few girls of the domestic class now find their way as far as Toronto, and the majority of those who do, have friends to go to, so that we have been worse off for domestic help this year than ever before, and especially is this the case in the agricultural districts.

The greater proportion of those arriving at this agency this season have obtained employment in the country parts, those remaining in the city being principally parties sent for by friends.

Very few general labourers have arrived in comparison with former years, and there was a total absence of the pauper element, not a single person having arrived, as far as I am aware, who could be placed under this class. Almost all the societies in England who are now engaged in helping out immigrants are very careful in their selection, and have a small fund of money here for the purpose of helping those they send out, until they obtain employment, so that if they do not readily get work the burden of supporting them does not fall upon the charitable institutions of the city.

The trade and business of the city has been very good during the past year, and what few mechanics arrived obtained employment without much difficulty, though as a rule there is very little demand for this class. The value of property still continues to increase, and for miles in every direction land is being sold at very

high figures for suburban residences, &c. As an instance of this I may state that a short time ago a farm of less than a hundred acres, a short distance outside the city, was sold for \$180,000, to be cut up into building lots. West Toronto Junction, where a few years ago scarcely a house was to be seen, is growing into a large and enterprising town, and many extensive manufactories are now running there, giving employment to a vast number of hands.

Very few immigrants have availed themselves this season of the free grants of land in the Muskoka and Parry Sound districts, but there has been considerable enquiry, through this office, by parties who have been resident in this country a year or two, and who are moving up there. The country opened up by the Canadian Pacific Railway, however, north and west of Lake Nipissing, appears to be attracting more attention now than the Muskoka district, both on account of the better quality of land and from the fact that there is more choice. The mineral district also around Sudbury is causing considerable enquiry here, and we feel the need of descriptive pamphlets and maps of the whole of this northern country.

Though the numbers this year are below those of 1888, the quality of the immigrants continues to improve, and we have had as good a class this season as could be wished for. All appeared well and comfortably clothed, and from the value and appearance of their baggage had sufficient clothing to face the winter. A few invested money in improved farms, but the majority deposited in the bank until they had a little experience in the ways of the country.

The general health of the newcomers has been very good, the principal cases of sickness being among young children, from the effects of the voyage or weariness of the journey. Not a single death has occurred during the season.

The religious requirements of the new arrivals have been well looked after by the various ministers of the city, and services have been held on the premises whenever a sufficient number have been staying at the depot over Sunday.

The various railway companies have been very attentive to the wants of the immigrants while on their way to their destination, and every possible kindness has been shown by the officers on the trains and at the stations.

All of which is most respectfully submitted.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

JOHN A. DONALDSON,

Dominion Government Immigration Agent.

The Honourable
The Minister of Agriculture,
Ottawa.

AVERAGE Rate of Wages, Toronto District, in 1889.

Employment.	Wages.		Remarks.
	From.	To.	
	\$	cts.	
Farm labourers, per day, without board . . .	1 00	1 25	Farm hands are rarely hired by the day, except during harvest.
do per month and board	10 00	15 00	In great demand.
Female farm servants, with board	6 00	8 00	do
Masons, per day, without board	2 75	3 00	Work plentiful during season.
Bricklayers do do	2 50	3 00	do do
Carpenters do do	2 00	2 25	Has not been much call for this class during past season.
Lumbermen do with board	10 00	15 00	No demand in this district.
Shipwrights do without board			Not much in demand.
Smiths do do	1 25	2 00	do
Wheelwrights, per day do	1 50	2 00	
Gardeners, with board	12 00	15 00	
do without board	1 25	1 50	
Female cooks	10 00	12 00	Can always obtain employment.
Laundresses	10 00	12 00	do do
Female domestics	6 00	9 00	do do
General labourers, per day, without board	1 25	1 40	Only a fair demand during past season.
Miners			No demand.
Mill hands			do
Engine drivers			Paid by trip.
Saddlers	1 25	2 00	Not much in demand.
Bootmakers	1 50	2 00	Fair demand for good men.
Tailors	1 25	2 25	do do

J. A. DONALDSON,
Dominion Government Immigration Agent.

LIST of Retail Prices of the ordinary articles of Food and Raiment required by the Working classes at Toronto Agency, 1889.

Provisions.	Rate.		Clothing, &c.	Rate.	
	From	To		From	To
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.		\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Bacon, per lb.....	0 10	0 14	Coats, under, tweed.....	4 00	8 00
Bread, best white, 13c. ; brown ..	0 12		do over do	6 00	12 00
Butter, salt.....	0 14	0 20	Trowsers do	3 00	5 00
do fresh.....	0 22	0 28	Vests do	1 00	2 00
Beef, 7c. to 12c. ; mutton, 10c. to 12c. ; veal, 10c. to 12c. ; pork ..	0 10	0 12	Shirts, flannel.....	0 75	1 25
Beer, per quart.....	0 10		do cotton.....	0 50	1 00
Candles.....	0 12		do under, wove.....	0 50	0 75
Cheese.....	0 12	0 14	Drawers, woollen, wove.....	0 50	0 75
Coffee.....	0 35	0 40	Hats, felt.....	1 00	1 50
Corn meal, per 100 lbs.....	2 00	2 50	Socks, worsted.....	0 25	0 40
Eggs.....	0 15	0 25	do cotton.....	0 15	0 25
Flour, per barrel, 1st quality.....	4 60		Blankets, per pair.....	2 00	4 00
do do 2nd do	4 20		Rugs.....	1 00	1 50
do buckwheat, per 100 lbs.....	2 00	2 50	Flannel, per yd.....	0 25	0 40
Firewood, hardwood, per cord.....	5 00		Cotton shirting.....	0 06	0 12
Ham, per lb.....	0 14	0 16	Sheeting.....	0 10	0 20
do shoulders, per lb.....	0 12	0 14	Canadian cloth.....	0 40	1 00
Herrings, per barrel.....			Shoes, men's, \$1.25 to \$2.25 ; women's.....	1 00	1 50
Mustard, per lb.....	0 35	0 40	Boots, men's, \$1.25 to \$3 ; women's.....	1 25	2 25
Milk, per quart.....	0 06	0 07	India rubber overshoes, men's, 75c. to \$1.25 ; women's.....	0 50	0 75
Oatmeal, per 100 lbs.....	2 80				
Pepper, per lb.....	0 25	0 30			
Potatoes, per bushel.....	0 30	0 50			
Rice, per lb.....	0 04	0 05			
Soap, yellow, per lb.....	0 05	0 06			
Sugar, brown	0 06	0 08			
Salt, per lb.....	0 01				
Tea, black.....	0 30	0 50			
do green.....	0 30	0 50			
Tobacco.....	0 50	0 60			

J. A. DONALDSON,

Dominion Government Immigration Agent.

TORONTO, 31st December, 1889.

MONTHLY RETURN of Immigrant Arrivals and Departures at Toronto Immigration Agency for the Twelve Months ending 31st December, 1889.

MONTHS.	Number of Arrivals <i>viz</i> the St. Lawrence.		Number of Arrivals <i>viz</i> the United States.		SEXES.			Total Number of Souls.	NATIONALITIES.					TRADES OR OCCUPATIONS.					GENERAL DESTINATION.			
	Male.	Female.	Children.		English.	Irish.	Scotch.		German.	Scandinavian.	Other Countries.	Farm and General Labourers.	Mechanics.	Clerks, Traders, &c.	Female Servants.	Ontario.	Manitoba.	British Columbia.	Western States.			
1889.																						
January	158	29	18	250	69	35	16	92	38	..	49	15	9	5	120	..	..	..	130
February	144	47	47	294	127	47	18	64	38	..	60	17	25	8	196	..	..	..	98
March	414	298	100	776	325	109	73	155	114	..	135	43	50	13	507	..	..	..	269
April	1,515	181	499	2,977	911	165	174	255	222	..	318	103	94	30	1,195	..	..	..	477
May	1,859	279	437	2,065	924	190	213	509	229	..	410	101	134	45	1,361	..	..	..	704
June	1,524	461	386	1,614	689	206	163	295	261	..	311	67	83	34	1,068	..	..	..	546
July	799	142	150	941	370	125	65	220	110	51	172	40	38	17	526	..	..	..	381
August	768	119	309	887	448	94	85	140	80	40	143	27	45	17	627	..	..	..	200
September	591	85	109	676	298	86	57	140	95	..	151	27	34	16	412	..	..	..	235
October	719	71	124	790	305	123	94	167	101	..	183	34	44	23	505	..	..	..	237
November	327	111	64	438	164	57	26	134	57	..	90	15	15	13	265	..	..	..	169
December	237	54	47	291	97	45	17	68	64	..	48	11	14	5	168	..	..	..	123
Total	9,055	1,408	2,387	10,749	4,727	1,282	1,001	2,239	1,409	91	2,070	500	585	226	6,950	123	47	..	3,620			

* NOTE.—These numbers refer to Ontario only.

J. A. DONALDSON,
Dominion Government Immigration Agent.

TORONTO, 31st December, 1889.

STATEMENT of Immigrant Arrivals and Departures at Toronto Immigration Agency, for the Twelve Months ending 31st Dec., 1889.

MONTHS.	ARRIVALS.		SEXES.			Total Number of Souls.	DECLARED DESTINATIONS.			NATIONALITIES—REMAINING IN CANADA.					OCCUPATIONS—REMAINING IN CANADA.						Not Reported Elsewhere—For Canada.	Not Reported Elsewhere—For United States.	Reported Elsewhere—For Canada.	Reported Elsewhere—For United States.	Effects.	Cash.
	Via Ocean Travel.	Via United States.	Male Adults.	Female Adults.	Children under 12.		Ontario.	Manitoba.	British Columbia.	United States.	English.	Irish.	Scotch.	German.	Scandinavian.	Farm Labourer.	General Labourers.	Mechanics.	Clerks, Traders, &c.	Female Domestics.							Not Classified.
January	158	92	139	61	50	250	120		130	69	35	16			34	15	15	9	5	42	10	15	110	115	1000	2000
February	144	130	165	69	60	294	196		98	127	47	18	4		46	14	17	25	8	86	19	20	177	78	2100	4000
March	414	362	367	158	251	776	507		269	325	109	73			96	39	43	50	13	266	53	60	494	209	5500	3600
April	1515	212	928	300	499	1727	1195	55	477	911	165	174			210	108	103	94	30	705	72	40	1178	437	12000	37000
May	1859	206	975	383	707	2065	1361		704	924	190	213	29	5	316	94	101	134	45	671	198	24	1163	680	13700	24000
June	1524	90	764	320	530	1614	1058		546	689	206	163	10		205	106	67	83	34	573	65	1003	546	13500	20000	
July	799	142	491	268	247	941	526	14	381	370	125	65			115	57	40	38	17	293	103	51	457	330	8700	14500
August	768	119	361	157	379	887	627		260	448	94	85			90	53	27	45	17	395	89	40	538	220	8700	10500
September	591	85	346	151	179	676	412	29	235	298	86	57			88	63	27	34	16	213	43	396	235	5500	7200	
October	719	71	426	177	187	790	505	25	23	305	123	94	25	6	107	76	34	44	23	219	49	504	237	8000	12000	
November	327	111	206	102	130	438	265	4	169	164	57	26	22		59	31	15	15	13	136	41	10	228	159	8000	9500
December	237	54	149	71	71	291	168		123	97	45	17	9		29	19	11	14	5	90	32	136	123	3300	8500	
Total	9055	1694	5307	2152	3290	10749	6950	123	4736	4727	1282	1001	99	11	1395	675	500	585	226	3739	776	260	6344	3369	91800	159300

J. A. DONALDSON,
Dominion Government Immigration Agent.

No. 9.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE HAMILTON IMMIGRATION AGENT.

(MR. JOHN SMITH.)

IMMIGRATION OFFICE,

HAMILTON, ONT., 31st December, 1889.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit the following annual report with tabular statements showing the arrivals and departures of immigrants at this agency for the year ending the 31st day of December, 1889.

The past year shows a decrease of 1,575 immigrants settled in Ontario as compared with the corresponding period of the previous year.

There is a decrease of 617 immigrants passing through to Manitoba and the North-West Territories from the ports of New York, Boston and Philadelphia, the New England States and the States of New York and Pennsylvania.

There is a large decrease of immigrants passing through Canada from the United States Atlantic ports to the Western States, amounting to 17,418.

Statement A shows the arrivals and departures of immigrants, their declared destinations, nationalities and occupations.

Statement B shows the arrivals and departures of immigrants and their general destinations.

Statement C shows the arrivals and departures, the number of free meals, lodgings and free railway passes granted to indigent immigrants.

Statement D shows the monthly arrivals and the departures, the general destination, the value of settlers' effects and capital reported at the agency as having been brought into Canada.

Statement E shows the monthly arrival of immigrants *viâ* the St. Lawrence and settling in Ontario.

Statement F shows the monthly arrival of immigrants *viâ* the United States settling in the Dominion and those passing through to the Western States.

Statement G shows the arrivals and the general destination of the immigrants.

Statement H shows the number of children brought into and settled in the Hamilton district by the philanthropic societies.

Statement I shows the number of immigrants to whom assistance has been rendered.

Statement J shows the amount of capital reported as brought into Canada.

Statement K shows the number of free passes granted and the destination of the immigrants.

Statement L shows the number of immigrants settled in Canada and their destination.

Statements M N O and P show the number of immigrants and the value of their effects as reported at the Customs ports of entry.

Statement Q shows the total number of immigrants and the value of their effects as reported by the respective Customs ports of entry.

Statement R shows the number of immigrants settling in Canada and those passing through to the Western States.

Statement S shows the rate of wages paid in the district of the Hamilton agency.

Statement T shows the prices of the different articles of food and wearing apparel.

Statement U shows the number of loaded live stock cars passing through Canada to Buffalo, N. Y., and the number of empty cars cleaned, disinfected and returned to Canada.

The immigrants arriving at this agency during the past season compare favourably with those received during past years, the whole of them being healthy and self-reliant and free from the pauper element.

The number of mechanics arriving here and reporting themselves at this agency numbered sixty-eight, including those connected with the building trade, all of whom met with ready employment on arrival: the number arriving being inadequate to meet the demand, especially in the building trades, some of the contractors cabling to Europe for a supply of men.

The majority of the immigrants arriving at this agency was from the rural districts of Europe, being comprised principally of agricultural and common labourers with their wives and families, who readily found employment; the boys and girls being eagerly sought after for farm work and domestic duty; the immigrants this year being a very desirable class of settlers and well adapted to the wants of the province.

During the year there has been a good enquiry for situations for young men to learn farming, previous to purchasing farms in the Province or taking up homesteads in Manitoba or the North-West Territories.

The past year having been pretty free from strikes, work has been steady with wages at full scale prices, and with the open fall and winter months building operations have been continued up to the close of the year.

During the past year there has been a good demand at this agency for all classes of immigrants, and at no time has the supply equalled the demand, this being so particularly with farm labourers, causing great inconvenience to the farmers who were unable to obtain the required help.

Of the immigrants arriving at the close of the year, the greater portion were assisted out by their friends who arrived early in the season.

Agricultural Labour.

The demand during the past year, has been largely in excess of the supply both for married men with families and also for single young men. At present there is a good demand for all classes of farm labourers including stock men. Wages have ruled about the same as last year: engagements by the year run from \$120 to \$150, and for first-class hands \$200 has been paid; the rate per month for good hands running from \$12 to \$15 per month, and for extra hands as high as \$20 has been paid, commencing from the 1st of April to the end of October. The rate for harvest hands being \$25 per month; these rates include board and lodging.

Female Domestics.

During the past year it has been utterly impossible to meet the demand for this class of immigrants at the increased wages offered; the rate for ordinary servants varying from \$8 to \$10, and for first-class general servants the wages rule from \$12 to \$15, whilst good cooks command from \$15 to \$20 per month.

The demand for this class of labour will continue, owing to the increasing industries established in the Dominion giving employment to females. Another cause for the scarcity of domestic servants is caused by the early marriage, incident to colonial life.

Mechanics.

There has been a fair demand during the past year, those arriving having met with ready employment, the number reported at this agency as having arrived by the St. Lawrence and *viâ* the United States being sixty-eight.

Mill Operatives.

There has been a good demand for this class of labour, some of the mills being hard pressed to obtain the necessary number of hands.

Manufacturer's Operatives.

During the past year there has been a fair demand for all classes of operatives, especially in the ready-made clothing department.

Common and Skilled Labourers.

There has been a fair demand during the past year for able-bodied labourers, able to work in the rolling mills, foundries, railways, public works and building trades.

Juvenile Immigration.

The societies engaged in juvenile immigration, whose Homes are located in the Hamilton district, and referred to in Statement H, show a decrease of 203, as compared with the previous year.

The children arrived this year compare very favourably with any brought out in previous years.

The superintendents and matrons have been careful in the selection of the homes provided for the children.

The Children's Home, situated in Hamilton, and connected with the Homes of the Rev. Mr. Stevenson, England, of which the Hon. W. E. Sandford is president, has met with a sad and heavy loss by the death of Mrs. Evans, the late matron. The Home is now managed by her son, Mr. Sanford Evans, who has been engaged in the work for some time past, and during the winter and fall months he has made a thorough inspection of the children sent out from the Home.

Most of the societies engaged in sending out adult emigrants are well organized, care being taken in the selection of the emigrants before being assisted out to Canada.

The Self-Help Emigration Society, the Charity Organization Society and the Northumberland Village Homes make ample provision for the care of their emigrants, on their arrival in Canada, until such time as they can obtain employment.

Agriculture.

The cereal crop is much below the average, with the exception of oats, which was a fair crop, but light in weight; both spring and fall wheat suffered from blight and rust. Grass lands afforded abundant pasturage in the early part of the season. A large hay crop was secured in good condition. Root crops are below the average, but well secured.

Live stock has done well, owing to the excellent pasturage and the large yield of hay; the herds are reported in good condition and free from all contagious disease.

During the year more interest has been taken in sheep, and a marked improvement has taken place in the number and quality of the flocks.

During the fall months there has been a fair delivery of hogs on foot, curers preferring to slaughter, in preference to buying them dressed.

There has been a good demand for all serviceable horses for street car purposes, heavy teaming and roadsters.

In dairy produce a large business has been transacted, with an increased production.

The year was unfavourable for fruit, with the exception of small fruits early in the season.

Manufacturing Industries.

There has been a good business during the year, with an increased output. The shops have been kept fairly active, and the rate of wages has been well sustained.

The iron trade still continues very active, the rolling mills running double shifts. Foundries have also been very busy, and in some instances orders have been declined, owing to the works being engaged on future and time contracts. The bridge and tool works have run to their full capacity, and the same may be said of the nail factories. There has also been an increased activity in the textile fabrics, and the mills are now in full working order.

Flour milling continues to be depressed, owing to the advantage of Western millers being able to avail themselves of the "milling transit rates," and also the advantage of through point rates to the Maritime Provinces and European ports, but the greatest drawback to the Ontario millers arises from an over-production of milling machinery, which, at the present time, is 100 per cent. more than is required.

The railways also show increased activity, with a large increase in the earnings.

In commerce an increased business has been transacted, and payments have been fairly met.

In reference to pleuro-pneumonia, Texan fever, and cholera or hog fever, existing in the Middle and Western States of the Union, every care and attention has been paid to the cleaning and disinfecting the empty cars before being returned from Buffalo to Canada, a return of which will be found on reference to Statement U.

I have also to report that a careful supervision has been exercised in the cleaning of local live stock cars, every assistance having been rendered by Messrs. James Stephenson and Charles Stiff, Superintendents of the Grand Trunk Railway; also, by Mr. J. B. Morford, Superintendent of the Michigan Central Railway, C. D.; also, by Mr. John Crampton, General Eastern Freight Agent, Michigan Central Railway; also, by the agents and officers of both lines.

During the past year there has been a large correspondence asking for maps, pamphlets, and general information in reference to free grant lands, Manitoba, British Columbia and the North-West Territories. The number of communications received and despatched for the year numbered 6,179.

The demand for agricultural labourers and female domestics has already commenced for the coming season and from present prospects it will be impossible to supply the demand.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

JOHN SMITH,

Dominion Government Immigration Agent.

The Honourable
The Minister of Agriculture,
Ottawa.

A.—STATEMENT of Immigrant Arrivals and Departures from Hamilton Immigration Agency for the Twelve Months ending 31st December, 1889.

MONTH.	ARRIVALS.		SEXES.		Total Number of Souls.	DECLARED DESTINATION.			NATIONALITIES—REMAINING IN CANADA.							OCCUPATIONS—REMAINING IN CANADA.							Not reported elsewhere—For Canada.	Not reported elsewhere—For United States.	Reported elsewhere.—For Canada.	Effects.	Cash.
	Via Ocean Travel.	Via United States.	Male Adults.	Female Adults.		Children Under 12 Years.	Ontario.	Manitoba.	United States.	English.	Irish.	Scotch.	German.	United States.	Other Countries.	Farmers.	Farm Labourers.	General Labourers.	Mechanics.	Clerks, Traders, &c.	Female Domestics.	Not Classified.						Not reported elsewhere—For Canada.	Not reported elsewhere—For United States.	Reported elsewhere.—For Canada.
January	71	3605	1749	638	1289	279	88	3300	117	35	57	32	100	26	5	62	55	7	2	15	221	296	3309	71	27,095		
February	75	3248	1573	579	1171	3323	281	83	2959	122	19	59	66	82	5	66	65	21	1	24	182	280	2959	75	26,515		
March	57	6790	4335	1166	1346	6847	318	157	6372	165	35	78	59	110	28	14	85	61	5	45	260	418	6372	57	48,660		
April	297	7649	4884	1349	1713	7946	549	186	7211	345	79	90	95	29	19	103	92	16	3	85	417	488	7211	297	54,130		
May	387	10030	6105	1755	2567	10427	699	129	9599	394	92	131	81	109	21	10	121	102	7	6	93	489	431	9599	387	45,875	
June	234	6695	4357	1172	1400	6929	492	118	6319	294	55	84	56	97	24	5	122	85	1	73	325	376	6319	234	40,295		
July	195	2842	1519	504	1014	3037	444	88	2505	225	59	98	58	73	21	4	101	54	1	62	265	237	2505	195	34,310		
August	242	1534	888	293	595	1776	421	58	1297	218	58	99	41	52	1	3	87	62	1	41	295	303	1297	242	26,815		
September	141	2021	1081	357	724	2162	384	60	1718	194	63	62	49	64	12	1	54	52	1	26	185	75	1718	141	29,200		
October	222	2003	1113	367	745	2225	253	44	1928	112	58	61	30	27	9	4	41	45	3	35	238	270	1928	222	30,960		
November	107	1881	995	328	665	1988	293	84	1611	136	42	68	48	69	14	6	54	37	4	3	285	247	1611	107	27,875		
December	103	1550	828	272	553	1653	247	103	1303	118	37	66	47	65	17	2	27	22	6	4	21	268	247	1303	103	38,550	
Total	2141	49848	29427	8780	13782	51980	4660	1198	46131	2438	632	960	657	943	228	74	923	732	68	25	579	3457	3717	46131	2141	430,280	
Philanthropic Societies	494	494	494	462	30	2	494	494	
Custom Returns	1128	305	372	451	1128	1128	138	25	34	50	355	517	1128	1128	84628	
Total	2635	50976	29732	9152	14727	53611	6282	1198	46131	3038	687	996	716	1298	745	74	923	732	68	25	579	5079	4845	46131	2635	84628	

JOHN SMITH,
Dominion Government Immigration Agent.

HAMILTON, 31st December, 1889.

STATEMENT B.—Return of Immigrant Arrivals and Departures in the District of the Hamilton Agency including those reported by the Customs Ports of Entry and the Philanthropic Societies for the year ending 31st December, 1889.

NATIONALITIES.	Number of Arrivals and the St. Lawrence and Halifax.		Number of Arrivals and the United States.		SEXES.		Children.	TOTAL.	NATIONALITIES.						GENERAL DESTINATIONS.		
	the St. Lawrence and Halifax.	the United States.	Males.	Females.	English.	Irish.			Scotch.	German.	United States Citizens.	Other Countries.	Ontario.	Manitoba.	Western States.		
English	1,467	4,637			6,104	3,981		6,104	6,104						2,229	209	3,666
Irish	310	3,671			3,981			3,981	462	30					547	85	3,849
Scotch	354	2,100			2,454			2,454	138	25	34				810	150	1,494
German	10	20,444			20,454			20,454	6,704	4,086	2,490	20,513			400	257	19,797
United States citizens.		943			943			943	8,724	5,889	3,980	27,813		943	674	269	17,825
Other countries.		18,053			18,053			18,053						18,053	228		
Totals.	2,141	49,848	29,427	8,780	51,989	13,782	494	51,989	6,104	3,981	2,454	20,454	943	18,053	4,660	1,198	46,131
Philanthropic Societies.	494				494			494	462	30	2				494		
Customs returns.		1,128	305	372	1,128	451		1,128	138	25	34	59	355		1,128		
Totals, 1889	2,635	50,976	29,732	9,152	53,611	14,727		53,611	6,704	4,086	2,490	20,513	1,298	18,570	6,282	1,198	46,131
Totals, 1888	3,590	69,631	30,922	14,820	73,221	27,479		73,221	8,724	5,889	3,980	27,813	1,342	25,523	7,857	1,815	63,549
Increase.																	
Decrease	955	18,655	1,190	5,668	19,610	12,752		19,610	2,020	1,853	1,440	7,300	44	6,953	1,575	617	17,418

STATEMENT C.—Showing the Number of Arrivals and Departures at the Hamilton Agency, including those reported by the Philanthropic Societies and the Collector of Customs at the Port of Entry; the Number of Free Meals, Lodgings and Free Passes by Railway, for the Year ending 31st December, 1889.

	Number of Arrivals and the St. Lawrence and Halifax.	Number of Arrivals via the United States.	Total Number of Souls.	Remained in the Province of Ontario.	Went to Manitoba.	Went to the Western States.	NATIONALITIES OF IMMIGRANTS SETTLED IN ONTARIO.						Number of Free Meals.	Number of Immigrants Fed.	Number of Free Lodgings.	Number of Free Passes.
							English.	Irish.	Scotch.	German.	United States Citizens.	Other Countries.				
1889.....	2,141	49,848	51,989	4,660	1,198	46,131	2,229	547	810	400	674	.....	23	14	9	24
Philanthropic societies	494	.....	494	494	.....	.....	462	30	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Customs returns.....	.....	1,128	1,128	1,128	.....	.....	138	25	34	59	355	517	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total, 1889.....	2,635	50,976	53,611	6,282	1,198	46,131	2,829	602	846	459	1,029	517	23	14	9	24
Total, 1888.....	3,590	69,631	73,221	7,857	1,815	63,549	3,573	756	1,449	749	963	367	304	144	13	181
Increase.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	66	150	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease.....	955	18,655	19,610	1,575	617	17,418	744	154	603	290	.....	.....	281	130	4	157

JOHN SMITH,
Dominion Government Immigration Agent.

HAMILTON, 31st December, 1889.

D.—YEARLY RETURN of Immigrant Arrivals and Departures at the Hamilton Immigration Agency, for the Year ending 31st December, 1889.

MONTH.	Number of Arrivals via the St. Lawrence and Halifax.	Number of Arrivals via the United States.	SEXES.			Total.	NATIONALITIES.							GENERAL DESTINATION.			Total Amount brought in, and Value of Effects.		
			Male.	Female.	Children.		English.	Irish.	Scotch.	German.	United States Citizens.	Other Countries.	Ontario.	Manitoba.	Western States.				
1889.																			
January	71	3,605	1,749	638	1,280	3,676	421	319	200	1,393	100	1,243	279	88	3,309	27,095	00		
February	75	3,248	1,573	579	1,171	3,323	418	290	152	1,218	82	1,163	281	83	2,959	26,515	00		
March	57	6,790	4,335	1,166	1,346	6,847	627	475	255	2,874	110	2,596	318	157	6,372	48,660	00		
April	297	7,649	4,884	1,349	1,713	7,946	810	587	311	2,929	95	3,214	549	186	7,211	54,130	00		
May	397	10,030	6,105	1,755	2,567	10,427	948	622	397	4,362	109	3,989	699	129	9,599	45,875	00		
June	234	6,695	4,307	1,172	1,400	6,929	844	545	283	3,005	97	2,155	492	118	6,319	40,295	00		
July	195	2,842	1,519	504	1,014	3,057	553	342	214	1,080	73	825	444	88	2,565	34,310	00		
August	242	1,534	888	293	595	1,776	356	156	142	520	52	550	421	58	1,297	26,815	00		
September	141	2,021	1,081	357	724	2,162	391	210	132	789	64	576	384	60	1,718	29,200	00		
October	222	2,003	1,113	367	745	2,225	150	92	84	1,001	27	871	253	44	1,928	30,960	00		
November	107	1,881	995	328	665	1,988	344	201	158	1,700	69	507	203	84	1,611	27,875	00		
December	103	1,550	823	272	553	1,653	242	142	126	624	65	454	247	103	1,303	38,550	00		
Childrens Home	2,141	49,848	29,427	8,780	13,782	51,989	6,104	3,981	2,454	20,454	943	18,053	4,660	1,198	46,131	430,280	00		
Customs Returns	494	1,128	305	372	494	1,128	462	30	2	59	335	517	494	.....	.....	84,628	00		
Via the St. Lawrence	2,635	50,976	29,732	9,152	14,727	53,611	6,704	4,036	2,490	20,513	1,298	18,570	6,282	1,198	46,131	514,908	00		
Via the United States	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,635	1,929	340	356	10	.....	.....	2,635	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53,611	6,704	4,036	2,490	20,513	1,298	18,570	6,282	1,198	46,131	514,908	00		

JOHN SMITH,
Dominion Government Immigration Agent.

HAMILTON, 31st December, 1889.

STATEMENT E.—Yearly Return of Immigrant Arrivals *viâ* the St. Lawrence, at the Hamilton Agency, and the Departures for the Year ending 31st December, 1889.

MONTH.	Total.	NATIONALITIES.						DESTINATIONS.		
		English.	Irish.	Scotch.	German.	United States.	Other Countries.	Ontario.	Manitoba.	Western States
1889										
January	71	48	12	11				71		
February	75	50	12	13				75		
March	57	50		7				57		
April	297	239	28	30				297		
May	397	309	36	52				397		
June	234	178	28	28				234		
July	195	124	32	39				195		
August	242	149	45	48				242		
September	141	103	15	23				141		
October	222	103	52	57	10			222		
November	107	60	25	22				107		
December	103	54	25	24				103		
Children's Home	2,141 494	1,467 462	310 30	354 2	10			2,141 494		
Total	2,635	1,929	340	356	10			2,635		

JOHN SMITH,

Dominion Government Immigration Agent.

HAMILTON, 31st December, 1889.

STATEMENT F.—Yearly Return of Immigrant Arrivals *via* the United States, at the Hamilton Agency, for the Year ending 31st December, 1889.

MONTHS.	TOTAL.	NATIONALITIES.						DESTINATIONS.		
		English.	Irish.	Scotch.	German.	United States Citizen.	Other Countries.	Ontario.	Manitoba.	Western States
1889.										
January.....	3,605	373	307	189	1,393	100	1,243	208	88	3,309
February.....	3,248	368	278	139	1,218	82	1,163	206	83	2,959
March.....	6,790	577	475	248	2,874	110	2,506	261	157	6,372
April.....	7,649	571	559	281	2,929	95	3,214	252	186	7,211
May.....	10,030	639	586	345	4,362	109	3,989	302	129	9,599
June.....	6,695	666	517	255	3,005	97	2,155	258	118	6,319
July.....	2,842	429	310	175	1,030	73	825	249	88	2,505
August.....	1,534	207	111	94	520	52	550	179	58	1,297
September.....	2,021	288	195	109	789	64	576	243	60	1,718
October.....	2,003	47	40	27	991	27	871	31	44	1,928
November.....	1,881	284	176	136	709	69	507	186	84	1,611
December.....	1,550	188	117	102	624	65	454	144	103	1,303
Customs returns.....	49,848	4,637	3,671	2,100	20,444	943	18,053	2,519	1,198	46,131
	1,128	138	25	34	59	355	517	1,128	.....	.....
Total.....	50,976	4,775	3,696	2,134	20,503	1,298	18,570	3,647	1,198	46,131

JOHN SMITH,
Dominion Government Immigration Agent.

HAMILTON, 31st Decembsr, 1889.

STATEMENT G.—Showing the number of Immigrants reported at the Hamilton Agency arriving *via* the St. Lawrence, Halifax and the United States, and the Departures and their General Destinations, for the Year ending 31st December, 1889.

NATIONALITIES.	Number of Arrivals <i>via</i> the St. Lawrence and Halifax.	Number of Arrivals <i>via</i> the United States.	Total.	GENERAL DESTINATIONS.		
				Ontario.	Manitoba.	Western States.
English	1,467	4,637	6,104	2,229	209	3,666
Irish:	310	3,671	3,981	547	85	3,349
Scotch	354	2,100	2,454	810	150	1,494
German	10	20,444	20,454	400	257	19,797
United States citizens		943	943	674	269	
Other countries		18,053	18,053		228	17,825
Philanthropic societies	2,141	49,848	51,989	4,660	1,198	46,131
Customs returns	494		494	494		
		1,128	1,128	1,128		
Total, 1889	2,635	50,976	53,611	6,282	1,198	46,131
Total, 1888	3,590	69,631	73,221	7,857	1,815	63,549
Increase						
Decrease	955	18,655	19,610	1,575	617	17,418

JOHN SMITH,

Dominion Government Immigration Agent.

HAMILTON, 31st December, 1889.

STATEMENT H.—Showing the number of Children received in the District of the Hamilton Agency from the Societies engaged in Immigration, for the Year ending 31st December, 1889.

Name of Society.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Remained in the Home December 31, 1888.	Remained in the Home December 31, 1889.
Rev. Mr. Stephenson's Home	47	33	80	10	7
Miss Rye's Home		150	150	9	13
Miss McPherson's Home	162	87	249	25	42
Earl of Shaftesbury's Home	15		15		
Total, 1889	224	270	494	44	62
Total, 1888	367	330	697		
Increase					
Decrease	143	60	203		

JOHN SMITH,

Dominion Government Immigration Agent.

HAMILTON, 31st December, 1889.

STATEMENT I.—Showing the number of Immigrants assisted, the number of Meals and Lodgings and Free Passes issued by Railway from the Hamilton Agency for the Year ending 31st December, 1889.

Months.	Number Fed.	Number of Free Meals.	Number of Free Lodgings.	Number of Passes Issued.
1889.				
January	6	12	6	1
February	3	6	3	1
March				2
April				1
May				3
June				6
July				3
August				
September	5	5		
October				2
November				2
December				3
Total, 1889	14	23	9	24
Total, 1888	144	304	13	181
Increase				
Decrease	130	281	4	157

JOHN SMITH,

Dominion Government Immigration Agent.

HAMILTON, 31st December, 1889.

STATEMENT J.—Showing the amount of Capital brought to Canada by Immigrants and Settlers in the District of the Hamilton Agency, for the Year ending 31st December, 1889.

Months.	1889.	1888.	Increase.	Decrease.
1889.				
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
January	27,095 00	28,100 00		
February	26,515 00	32,550 00		
March	48,660 00	45,075 00		
April	54,130 00	53,700 00		
May	45,875 00	45,190 00		
June	40,295 00	53,535 00		
July	34,310 00	45,875 00		
August	26,815 00	38,575 00		
September	29,200 00	38,095 00		
October	30,960 00	33,850 00		
November	27,875 00	34,550 00		
December	38,550 00	36,350 00		
	430,280 00	485,445 00	.....	55,165 00

JOHN SMITH,

Dominion Government Immigration Agent.

HAMILTON, 31st December, 1889.

STATEMENT K.—Showing the number and Destination of Immigrants forwarded by Free Passes from the Hamilton Agency, for the Year ending 31st December, 1889.

Stations.	Number of Passes.	Stations.	Number of Passes.
Burlington	2	Brought forward	10
Dundas	1	St. Anne's	4
Garnett	1	Thorold	2
Hagersville	1	Toronto	6
Ingersoll	2	Welland	1
London	3	Winona	1
Carried forward	10	Total	24

JOHN SMITH,

Dominion Government Immigration Agent.

HAMILTON, 31st December, 1889.

STATEMENT L.—Showing the Location of Immigrants reported in the District of the Hamilton Agency, including those sent out by the Philanthropic Societies, and those reported by the Customs Port of Entry in the Hamilton District, for the Year ending 31st December, 1889.

Counties.	Number.	Counties.	Number.
Algoma	22	Brought forward	3,274
Bruce	182	Middlesex	386
Brant	214	Muskoka	61
Durham	7	Monk	7
Dufferin	23	Nipissing	46
Essex	177	Northumberland	7
Elgin	175	Norfolk	231
Frontenac	9	Ontario	89
Grey	91	Oxford	296
Grenville	3	Peterboro'	6
Halton	230	Peel	91
Haldimand	101	Perth	177
Huron	188	Renfrew	8
Hastings	5	Stormont	5
Kent	257	Simcoe	186
Lincoln	212	Wentworth	1,025
Leeds	4	Wellington	221
Lambton	174	Waterloo	267
Lanark	2	Welland	607
Manitoba	1,198	York	490
Carried forward	3,274	Total	7,480

JOHN SMITH,

Dominion Government Immigration Agent.

HAMILTON, 31st December, 1889.

STATEMENT M.—Showing the Number of Immigrants reported at the Port of Hamilton, and the Value of their Effects, for the Year ending 31st December, 1889.

Nationality.	Males.	Females	Children.	Total.	Value of Effects.
					\$ cts.
English.....	24	19	37	80	3,814 00
Irish.....	3	4	14	21	145 00
Scotch.....	10	11	7	28	1,430 00
German.....	4	4	7	15	700 00
United States citizens.....	37	40	37	114	15,110 00
Other countries.....	67	98	132	297	21,414 00
Total.....	145	176	234	555	42,613 00

JOHN SMITH,

Dominion Government Immigration Agent.

HAMILTON, 31st December, 1889.

STATEMENT N.—Showing the number of Immigrants reported at the Port of Niagara Falls, and the Value of their Effects, for the Year ending 31st December, 1889.

Nationality.	Males.	Females.	Children.	Total.	Value of Effects.
					\$ cts.
English.....	10	8	10	28	4,170 00
Irish.....					
Scotch.....		1	1	2	100 00
German.....	11	12	13	36	2,750 00
United States citizens.....	20	29	15	64	6,715 00
Other countries.....	21	25	34	80	4,615 00
Total.....	62	75	73	210	18,350 00

JOHN SMITH,

Dominion Government Immigration Agent.

HAMILTON, 31st December, 1889.

STATEMENT O.—Showing the number of Immigrants reported at the Port of Fort Erie, and the Value of their Effects, for the Year ending 31st December, 1889.

Nationality.	Males.	Females.	Children.	Total.	Value of Effects.
					\$ cts.
English.....	9	9	12	30	2,300 00
Irish.....	1	1	2	4	300 00
Scotch.....	1	1	2	4	300 00
German.....	1	1	2	4	100 00
United States citizens.....	43	60	66	169	12,760 00
Other countries.....	39	42	50	131	7,335 00
Total.....	94	114	134	342	23,095 00

JOHN SMITH,
Dominion Government Immigration Agent.

HAMILTON, 31st December, 1889.

STATEMENT P.—Showing the number of Immigrants reported at the Port of Niagara, and the Value of their Effects, for the Year ending 31st December, 1889.

Nationality.	Males.	Females.	Children.	Total.	Value of Effects.
					\$ cts.
English.....					
Irish.....					
Scotch.....					
German.....	1	1	2	4	100 00
United States citizens.....	1	2	5	8	150 00
Other countries.....	2	4	3	9	320 00
Total.....	4	7	10	21	570 00

JOHN SMITH,
Dominion Government Immigration Agent.

HAMILTON, 31st December, 1889.

STATEMENT Q.—Showing the number of Immigrants and the Value of their Effects, at the respective Ports of Entry in the District of the Hamilton Agency, for the Year ending 31st December, 1889.

Nationality.	Hamilton.	Niagara Falls.	Fort Erie.	Niagara.	Total.	Value of Effects.
						\$ cts.
English	80	28	30		138	10,284 00
Irish	21		4		25	445 00
Scotch	28	2	4		34	1,830 00
German	15	36	4	4	59	3,650 00
United States citizens	114	64	169	8	355	34,735 00
Other countries	297	80	131	9	517	33,684 00
Total	555	210	342	21	1,128	84,628 00

JOHN SMITH,

Dominion Government Immigration Agent.

HAMILTON, 31st December, 1889.

STATEMENT R.—Showing the Arrivals and Destinations of Immigrants in the District of the Hamilton Agency, *via* the St. Lawrence and the United States, including those brought out by the Philanthropic Societies and those reported by the Customs of the Ports of Entry at Hamilton, Niagara Falls, Fort Erie and Niagara, for the Year ending 31st December, 1889.

1889.	English.	Irish.	Scotch.	German.	United States Citizens.	Other Countries.	Total.	Remained in Ontario.	Went to Manitoba.	Went to Western States.
<i>Via</i> the St. Lawrence	1,929	340	356	10			2,635	2,635		
<i>Via</i> the United States	4,775	3,696	2,134	20,503	1,298	18,570	50,976	3,647	1,198	46,131
Total, 1889	6,704	4,036	2,490	20,513	1,298	18,570	53,611	6,282	1,198	46,131
Total, 1888	8,724	5,889	3,930	27,813	1,342	25,523	73,221	7,857	1,815	63,549
Decrease	2,020	1,853	1,440	7,300	44	6,953	19,610	1,575	617	17,418

JOHN SMITH,

Dominion Government Immigration Agent.

HAMILTON, 31st December, 1889.

STATEMENT S.—List of Retail Prices of the ordinary Articles of Food and Raiment required by the Working classes at Hamilton Agency, 1889.

ARTICLES.	PRICES.		ARTICLES.	PRICES.	
	From	To		From	To
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.		\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Bacon per lb.	0 10	0 15	Eggs, per doz.	0 12	0 25
Ham "	0 12	0 17	Potatoes, per bush	0 30	0 40
Shoulders "	0 09	0 12	Salt, per bush	0 45	0 50
Pork "	0 08	0 10	Firewood, per cord	4 00	6 00
Beef "	0 07	0 12	Coal, per ton	4 00	5 75
Mutton "	0 10	0 12	Coat, over	5 00	10 00
Veal "	0 10	0 12	do under	4 00	6 00
Butter, fresh "	0 20	0 25	Pants	2 00	4 00
do salt "	0 15	0 20	Vests	1 00	2 00
Candles "	0 12	0 12	Shirts, flannel	1 25	2 00
Cheese "	0 10	0 15	do cotton	0 50	1 00
Coffee "	0 25	0 40	do underwear	0 37	1 00
Codfish "	0 06	0 10	Drawers, woollen, woven	0 50	0 75
Mustard "	0 35	0 40	Hats, felt	1 00	1 50
Pepper "	0 25	0 40	Socks, worsted	0 25	0 50
Rice "	0 04	0 05	do cotton	0 10	0 25
Soap "	0 05	0 05	Blankets, per pair	2 00	5 00
Sugar "	0 05	0 06	Rugs	1 00	1 50
Tea, green "	0 30	0 50	Flannel, per yard	0 20	0 40
do black "	0 30	0 50	Cotton do	0 05	0 10
Tobacco "	0 50	0 60	do double sheeting	0 20	0 30
Cornmeal per 100 lbs.	2 00	2 50	Canadian tweed cloth	0 40	1 00
Flour "	2 00	2 75	Shoes, men's, per pair	1 50	2 00
Buckwheat flour "	2 00	2 50	do women's do	1 25	1 50
Oatmeal "		2 75	Boots, men's do	1 75	2 50
Bread, 4 lbs. loaf	0 09	0 10	do women's do	1 25	2 00
Milk, per quart	0 05	0 06	Rubbers, men's	0 75	1 25
Herrings, per barrel	7 00	8 00	do women's	0 50	0 75

JOHN SMITH,

Dominion Government Immigration Agent.

HAMILTON, 31st December, 1889.

STATEMENT T.—Rate of Wages paid in the District of the Hamilton Agency, for the Year ending 31st December, 1889.

EMPLOYMENT.	WAGES.		EMPLOYMENT.	WAGES.	
	From	To		From	To
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.		\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Bookbinders and printers	1 50	2 00			
Blacksmiths	1 50	2 25			
Bakers	1 50	1 75			
Brewers	1 50	3 00			
Butchers	1 50	1 75			
Brickmakers	1 75	2 50			
Bricklayers and masons	3 00	3 25			
Boiler makers	1 50	2 25			
Carpenters	2 00	2 25			
Cabinetmakers	1 50	2 50			
Coopers	1 50	2 00			
Fitters	1 75	2 25			
Firemen, locomotive	1 50	1 75			
Labourers, common	1 25	1 50			
do farm	1 25	1 25			
do railway	1 25	1 37			
Lathe hands	1 50	2 00			
Moulders	2 00	3 00			
Millwrights	2 00	2 50			
Millers	1 25	2 25			
Painters	1 50	2 00			
Patternmakers	1 75	2 50			
Plasterers	1 75	2 50			
Plumbers	1 50	2 25			
Riveters	1 50	1 75			
Shoemakers	1 75	2 00			
Shipwrights	1 75	2 50			
Stonecutters	3 00	3 50			
Saddlers	1 25	2 00			
Tanners	1 50	1 75			
Tailors	1 25	2 50			
			<i>Woolen Mills.</i>		
			Card room	0 50	1 25
			Spinners	1 00	1 50
			Weavers	0 75	1 25
			Dyers	1 00	1 50
			Wool assorters	1 25	1 75
			<i>Cotton Mills.</i>		
			Card room	0 50	1 00
			Spinners	1 25	1 50
			Weavers	0 80	1 25
			Overlooker	2 25	3 00
			<i>Females per Month, with Board and Lodging.</i>		
			Cooks	12 00	20 00
			Dairy Maids	7 00	10 00
			Dressmakers and milliners	10 00	15 00
			General servants	8 00	12 00
			Laundry maids	10 00	12 00
			Housemaids	10 00	12 00
			<i>Monthly hands, with Board and Lodging.</i>		
			Farm labourers	12 00	15 00
			Harvest hands	20 00	25 00
			Lumber men	15 00	25 00

JOHN SMITH,
Dominion Government Immigration Agent.

HAMILTON, 31st December, 1889.

STATEMENT U.—Showing the number of loaded Live Stock Cars passing over Canadian Railways to Buffalo, N.Y., and the Number of empty Cars cleaned, disinfected and Returned to Canada, from the 1st day of January to the 31st day of December, 1889.

Months.	No. of loaded Live Stock Cars entering Buffalo, N. Y., from Canada.	No. of empty Cars Cleaned, Disinfected and Returned to Canada.
1889.		
January	1,383	1,383
February	1,201	1,201
March	1,708	1,708
April	1,615	1,615
May	1,640	1,640
June	976	976
July	788	788
August	1,463	1,463
September	1,912	1,912
October	2,149	2,149
November	2,290	2,290
December	2,251	2,251
Totals	19,376	19,376

JOHN SMITH,

Dominion Government Immigration Agent.

HAMILTON, 31st December, 1889.

No. 10.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE LONDON, IMMIGRATION AGENT.

(MR. A. G. SMYTH.)

GOVERNMENT IMMIGRATION OFFICE,

LONDON, ONT., 31st December, 1889.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit for your information the annual report of this agency for the year ending 31st December, 1889.

Form A.—Statement shewing total number of immigrants arrived, their nationality and destination.

Form B.—Statement showing the number of arrivals monthly.

Form C.—Statement for the year showing total of immigrant arrivals, sexes, nationalities, trades and occupations, and general destination.

Form D.—A condensed yearly return of arrivals *viâ* ocean travel and *viâ* the United States, their nationalities, occupations and declared destinations, and the value of effects, and cash brought in.

Form E.—A full statement of immigrant arrivals and departures at the agency, for the year 1889, tabulated monthly, showing arrivals *viâ* ocean travel and *viâ* the United States, the sexes, declared destinations, nationalities of those remaining in Canada, their occupations, and the number reported elsewhere, both for Canada and the United States, as well as not reported elsewhere; also, the value of effects and cash brought into Canada, as near as can be ascertained.

Form F.—The average rates of wages in this district for 1889.

Form G.—A list of retail prices of the ordinary articles of food and raiment required by the working classes at this agency. The price of provisions from actual enquiry and experience is the same for all classes of immigrants and Canadians.

The number of arrivals is not quite so large as in the year 1888, but much in excess of the year 1885.

The class of people have been quite superior this year, and the emigration societies who send parties out to this locality, to my care, are careful that all shall have a little means besides their effects. I especially refer to the Self-Help Emigration Society, the Rev. R. Mackay, honorary secretary, and the East End Emigration Society, — Mann, honorary secretary. Both have sent out some capital young men, and some very tidy, pushing families who are all getting well absorbed with our people and doing well.

The health of all reported at this agency has been exceedingly good. One case only had to have assistance, for an injury received on ship board, and now out at work and doing well.

The demand for farm and general labourers was good, especially in early spring and up to after harvest, and many more could have found good employment than we had apply. Good general labourers who are used to handling horses soon make good farm servants, and are much sought after.

Female domestics, both for town and country, are as usual in good demand.

The prospects for the coming season are good, and no doubt all farm and good general labourers will get employment at good, fair wages.

The Dominion Guide Book has been of great service, and much sought after; also, the guide books for Manitoba and the North-West, in the Scandinavian, German and English languages, are in demand at this agency, and no doubt have assisted to bring out many from Europe to Canada.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

A. G. SMYTH,

Dominion Government Immigration Agent.

The Honourable
The Minister of Agriculture,
Ottawa.

STATEMENT showing the number of Immigrants arrived at the London Agency for the Twelve Months ending 31st December, 1889, and their Nationality, the number assisted with Provisions, and with Free Passes by Railways, or other conveyances, from this Agency to their respective places of destination.

Country from.	Arrivals <i>via</i> the St. Lawrence.	Arrivals <i>via</i> the United States.	Total.	Remained in the Province of Ontario.	Went to the United States, &c.
England.....	630	216	846	658	188
Ireland.....	197	104	301	243	58
Scotland.....	150	115	265	175	90
Germany.....	62	87	149	91	58
Norway, Sweden.....	3	4	7		7
Switzerland.....					
Iceland.....					
America.....					
Other Countries.....	27	20	47	37	10
Total.....	1,069	546	1,615	1,204	*411

*To Manitoba..... 178
 British Columbia..... 3
 North-West Territories..... 55
 Western States..... 175

411

A. G. SMYTH,

Dominion Government Immigration Agent.

LONDON, 31st December, 1889.

STATEMENT showing the total number of Immigrants arrived, and remained to be dealt with at the London Agency, for the Twelve Months ending 31st December, 1889.

Months.	<i>Via</i> St. Lawrence.	<i>Via</i> the United States.	Total.
January.....	63	51	114
February.....	61	25	86
March.....	69	56	125
April.....	170	46	216
May.....	149	42	191
June.....	105	66	171
July.....	65	63	128
August.....	71	37	108
September.....	64	49	113
October.....	72	49	121
November.....	45	33	78
December.....	135	29	164
Total.....	1,069	546	1,615

A. G. SMYTH,

Dominion Government Immigration Agent.

LONDON, 31st December, 1889.

YEARLY Return of Immigrant Arrivals and Departures at London Immigration Agency for the Year ending 31st December, 1889.

	ADULTS, 12 YEARS AND OVER.		UNDER 12 YEARS.		TOTAL SOULS.	TOTAL AMOUNT BROUGHT IN.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		
Via Ocean travel.....	547	194	189	139	1,069	Effects..... \$ cts. 17,275 00
Via United States.....	227	123	93	103	546	Cash..... 22,700 00
Total.....	774	317	282	242	1,615	Total..... 39,975 00

NATIONALITIES.	TRADES OR OCCUPATIONS.										DECLARED DESTINATIONS.									
	English.	Irish.	Scotch.	German.	Scandinavian.	Other Countries.	Total.	Farm Labourers.	General Labourers.	Mechanics.	Clerks, &c.	Female Servants.	Not Classified.	Total.	Ontario.	Manitoba.	North-West Territories.	British Columbia.	United States.	Total.
74	14	47	37	4	3	175	31	245	163	69	10	83	42	175	1,204	178	55	3	175	1,615
772	287	218	119	119	103	1,440	9	103	6	9	37	740	1,440	1,440	1,440	178	55	3	175	1,615

Arrivals not reported elsewhere—
 For Canada..... 395
 For United States..... 56
 Arrivals reported elsewhere—
 For Canada..... 1,045
 For United States..... 119
 Total..... 1,615

A. G. SMYTH,
 Dominion Government Immigration Agent.

LONDON, 31st December, 1889.

C.—YEARLY RETURN of Immigrant Arrivals and Departures at London, Ontario, Immigration Agency, for the Year ending 31st December, 1889.

Number of arrivals via the St. Lawrence.	Number of arrivals via the United States.	SEXES.			Total number of Souls.	NATIONALITIES.						TRADES OR OCCUPATIONS.					GENERAL DESTINATION.					Total Amount brought in. \$ cts.
		Male.	Female.	Children.		English.	Irish.	Scotch.	Germans.	Scandinavians.	Other Countries.	Farmers.	Farm and General Labours.	Mechanics.	Clerks, Traders, &c.	Female Servants.	Ontario.	Manitoba.	British Columbia.	Eastern States.	Western States.	
63	51	61	21	32	114	57	23	22	9	3	8	41	7	5	4	87	4	3	3	20	1,525 00	
61	25	41	20	25	86	52	19	9	6	4	4	31	5	1	4	52	6	3	3	25	1,800 00	
69	56	65	24	36	125	51	26	11	29	8	13	40	11	1	5	52	19	3	20	4,450 00		
170	46	118	34	64	216	138	31	31	16	25	25	81	10	2	10	167	30	3	19	4,300 00		
149	42	86	40	65	191	117	30	27	17	8	8	53	12	2	16	176	10	3	5	4,100 00		
105	66	80	33	58	171	72	24	34	25	7	10	51	10	8	10	111	32	10	18	4,300 00		
71	37	45	30	33	128	58	34	26	6	4	14	32	7	11	10	93	12	13	10	3,200 00		
64	49	50	22	41	113	53	30	25	8	4	9	28	5	3	13	80	16	16	5	3,200 00		
72	49	55	27	39	121	47	16	27	13	16	6	35	13	3	6	83	11	11	12	3,700 00		
45	33	42	13	23	78	35	19	17	7	16	3	26	7	4	8	52	18	10	2	4,000 00		
135	29	67	26	71	164	121	22	14	7	3	2	44	4	2	3	134	10	5	15	2,100 00		
1,069	546	774	317	524	1,615	846	301	265	186	7	109	490	98	47	89	1,204	178	3	55	175	39,975 00	

A. G. SMYTH,
Dominion Government Immigration Agent.

LONDON, ONT., 31st December, 1889.

STATEMENT of Immigrant Arrivals and Departures at London Immigration Agency, for the Twelve Months ending 31st December, 1889.

MONTH.	ARRIVALS.		SEXES.		Total Number of Souls.	DECLARED DESTINATIONS.					NATIONALITIES—REMAINING IN CANADA.							OCCUPATIONS—REMAINING IN CANADA.				NOT REPORTED ELSEWHERE.		REPORTED ELSEWHERE.		Effects.	Cash.	
	Via Ocean Travel.	Via United States.	Male Adults.	Female Adults.		Children under 12.	Ontario.	Manitoba.	North-West Territories.	British Columbia.	United States.	English.	Irish.	Scotch.	German.	Scandinavian.	Other Countries.	Farmers.	Farm Labourers.	General Labourers.	Mechanics.	Clerks, Traders, &c.	Female Domestics.	Not Classified.	For Canada.			For United States.
January.....	63	51	61	21	32	87	4	3	20	49	20	16	6	6	3	8	13	14	5	5	4	49	28	66	14	725	800	
February.....	61	25	41	20	25	52	6	3	25	40	15	9	20	6	8	3	10	8	3	1	4	32	20	41	21	1,050	750	
March.....	69	56	65	24	36	86	19	19	20	42	26	9	20	20	8	13	19	12	5	5	5	50	35	70	13	1,200	3,250	
April.....	170	46	118	34	64	167	30	19	130	29	26	26	12	12	25	60	12	6	2	4	88	51	146	12	1,800	2,500		
May.....	149	42	86	40	65	176	10	5	117	30	25	14	14	14	8	29	21	10	2	16	100	32	154	5	1,500	2,600		
June.....	105	66	80	33	58	171	11	32	18	67	24	31	18	4	9	10	29	13	9	7	75	49	104	5	2,300	2,000		
July.....	65	63	64	27	37	93	12	13	10	51	34	23	6	6	4	11	16	16	5	8	10	52	29	89	7	1,200	2,000	
August.....	71	37	45	30	33	128	80	16	7	42	30	23	6	5	9	16	9	4	2	13	48	41	60	5	1,200	2,000		
September.....	64	49	50	22	41	83	11	12	7	50	27	20	9	11	7	18	5	6	3	6	61	32	22	4	1,400	2,800		
October.....	72	49	55	27	39	121	83	18	2	18	38	16	24	9	16	6	16	14	9	8	50	30	44	73	14	2,200	1,800	
November.....	45	33	42	13	23	52	10	5	11	31	19	10	7	7	1	10	11	6	5	4	30	23	3	5	44	8	1,800	1,500
December.....	135	23	67	26	71	134	10	9	15	115	17	11	6	6	2	9	28	1	1	3	105	25	124	10	1,900	1,200		
Total.....	1,069	546	774	317	524	1,204	178	55	3	772	287	218	119	4	40	108	245	163	69	37	83	740	395	56	1,045	119	17,275	22,700

A. G. SMYTH,
Dominion Government Immigration Agent.

LONDON, ONT., 31st December, 1889.

No. 11.

ANNUAL REPORT OF PORT ARTHUR IMMIGRATION AGENT.

(MR. J. M. MCGOVERN.)

PORT ARTHUR, 31st December, 1889.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit the following report of the various matters in connection with immigration, that have received attention at this agency during the past year; also tabular statements showing the number, nationality and destination of immigrants, number and nationality of settlers in the district of this agency, rate of wages paid in this district, prices of provisions, clothing, &c.

Statements A and B give number, nationality and destination of immigrants, *en route* to the Western Provinces.

Statement C shows increase and decrease of arrivals, as compared with previous years.

Statement D gives number and nationality of settlers in the district of this agency during the past year.

In previous years my monthly reports to the Department gave the number and nationality of immigrant arrivals, but not the destination; in the early part of the past year, I received instructions to ascertain the destination of all immigrants going westward *via* this agency, and report, monthly, the number for each of the Western Provinces, viz., Manitoba, the North-West Territories and British Columbia, also the number reported and not reported elsewhere. It was difficult to obtain this information, particularly in the months of March, April and May, when a large number of colonist trains were passing through at all hours of the day and night, and each one of them, as well as the regular passenger trains, had to be checked and all passengers questioned. A considerable time and most careful attention was required in examining the trains, and it was frequently impossible to get through the work in the short time they remained here. At such times, either myself or assistant, who performed the duties in a most satisfactory manner, accompanied the trains a sufficient distance to obtain the information, or when notified that large parties were expected, went east to meet them. Some difficulty and considerable unpleasantness was experienced on account of having to question each passenger, but the information required by the Department could not be obtained in any other way, and I am pleased to be able to report that the work was most thoroughly done, and that to the best of my knowledge not one train was missed during the year.

I make these explanations to show that the greatest care was taken to have the returns sent from this agency, copies of which showing the totals are attached to this report, as correct as it was possible to make them, as I am aware that the correctness of such returns have been frequently questioned.

The number of immigrant arrivals from foreign countries was not as large this year as last, but the large increase from the older Provinces makes the total number of settlers that went, *via* this agency, to the North-West and British Columbia, 2,818 more than in 1888. The checking of trains to get the statistics required gave me a good opportunity to judge of the class of settlers *en route* to the Western Provinces. In the early part of the year a very large majority of them were people from the Eastern Provinces of the Dominion, principally from Ontario, and you will notice by Statement C that there was for the year an increase of 4,496 in the number of Canadian arrivals as compared with the previous year. There is undoubtedly a large

number of the best class of young farmers leaving Ontario every year, believing they can be more successful on the western prairies, and it can now be justly claimed that nearly all of them are settling in Manitoba and the North-West Territories.

The great majority of this class of arrivals came by colonist trains in March, April and May; the total for March was 3,690, and they brought with them fully 650 cars of stock and effects. The figures for the two following months were 2,790 and 1,314, with about the same proportion of stock and effects; this large amount of capital and the practical experience possessed by these people must prove very beneficial to the different parts of the North-West, where they had secured land and intended to settle.

During the same months there were a few colonist trains from the Province of Quebec, and on the 20th of March a party of 400 by special train in charge of the Rev. Father Beaudry. Those and the rest of the arrivals from the Eastern Provinces were a fair class of Canadians, some having considerable means and should all make good settlers.

The immigration from Great Britain was some 1,400 less than last year, and the people, as a class, did not appear to be as desirable as those arriving in former years.

A large party of Crofters arrived on the 19th of April; physically² they were a fine body of people, and as they were in good time to put in a crop, and get a return for the first season's labour, they should, in a few years, overcome the many difficulties experienced by new settlers who have only a limited amount of capital. Two other parties, one on 25th April, in charge of the Rev. Mr. Bridger, and the other on 6th June, with the Rev. Mr. Winter in charge, were probably the best, considering their number, of the arrivals from Great Britain.

There was, as compared with last year, a slight increase in the numbers recorded at this agency from Germany, France, Russia, Hungary and the United States; but the returns show a marked decrease in the number from the Scandinavian countries, the arrivals being only a few more than one-half as many as in the previous years, which is very much to be regretted, as the Scandinavians are splendid immigrants, and I notice that they have been going through by the Canadian Pacific Railway in large numbers to Pacific coast points in the United States. There was also a very considerable falling off in the Icelandic immigration, and it is evident, from the past year's experience, that unless the most powerful and greatest exertions are made, the Dominion will not, in future, secure a fair share of the best class of immigrants from foreign countries, as no efforts are being spared to induce them to settle in the neighbouring Republic. Manitoba as usual secured a far larger number of settlers than either the Territories or British Columbia, the proportion being fully three to one. I noticed that a good number of those for the Territories were people who wished to obtain land for ranching or farming purposes, which was a good indication that they would become permanent settlers, but I am afraid that many of those that went to British Columbia may be disappointed and not remain there, particularly the English people, as they had, in many cases, been misinformed about the country before leaving home.

I believe that if there was a very cheap return rate made for these people many of them could be induced to return to the Prairie Provinces instead of going subsequently to the United States.

The number of immigrants remaining in the district of this agency during the past year, as shown in Statement D, was much larger than usual. Those that took up land or obtained partly improved farms are doing fairly well, and the others were given employment at good wages. There is a great demand for female domestics, here, at wages from \$10 to \$15 per month, cooks receiving as high as \$30, and a large number could find immediate employment.

There was very little sickness among the arrivals, and it was only necessary to furnish medicine and medical attendance in four or five instances. Two deaths occurred, both infants, one body was interred here, and the other coffined and taken by its parents to their destination.

There was an unusually large number of letters received at this office during the past year, and I always endeavoured in replying to give the fullest information. The various other duties have received my best attention and I trust that the explanations here given will meet with your approval.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

J. M. McGOVERN.

Dominion Government Immigration Agent.

The Honourable
The Minister of Agriculture,
Ottawa.

STATEMENT A.—Record of Immigrant Arrivals at Port Arthur en route to Manitoba, North-West Territories and British Columbia, during the Year ending 31st December, 1889.

Date of Arrival.	No. of Emigrants.		Ontario.			Quebec.			Lower Provinces, N.B. & N.S.			Great Britain.			France.			Germany.		
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Men.	Women.	Children.
1889.																				
January	101	77	86	14	8	15	11	10	6	81	25	26	3	1	1	2	1	2	2	1
February	700	232	131	18	12	25	19	9	8	64	20	21	3	1	1	8	3	3	4	2
March	6,521	2,844	948	311	181	263	71	23	10	500	124	98	11	7	3	10	8	8	2	2
April	4,967	1,778	482	530	125	69	89	86	16	865	256	240	62	25	52	11	3	5	5	5
May	4,167	670	318	326	90	33	50	54	17	1,086	445	412	17	4	11	67	56	3	73	73
June	2,366	299	162	189	36	16	8	44	24	624	236	217	14	5	6	48	36	6	58	58
July	1,282	274	203	186	38	20	29	22	14	336	213	173	12	8	5	17	18	16	16	16
August	1,341	270	133	111	26	10	13	19	12	231	151	95	7	2	1	27	27	27	52	33
September	1,157	164	166	153	13	5	7	23	17	177	139	127	82	22	4	2	32	34	33	33
October	1,025	120	136	167	13	15	23	37	30	148	127	82	22	15	17	44	41	41	36	36
November	659	113	102	96	12	10	6	11	5	67	39	20	9	8	10	53	35	35	57	57
December	27,136	7,140	2,851	3,105	742	397	554	429	200	185	4,246	1,874	1,534	169	80	108	108	347	294	378
Totals																				

STATEMENT A.—Record of Immigrant Arrivals en route to Manitoba, North-West Territories and British Columbia, during the Year ending 31st December, 1889—Concluded.

Date of Arrival.	Russia.			Scandinavia.			United States			Hungary.			Iceland.			Destination.			Totals.
	Men.		Children.	Men.		Children.	Men.		Children.	Men.		Children.	Men.		Children.	Manitoba	N. W. Territory.	British Columbia	
	Men.	Women.	Children.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Men.	Women.	Children.				
1889.																			
January.....	2	2	3	17	6	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	312	126	91	529	
February.....	2	3	1	6	1	1	6	2	2	2	6	2	2	2	420	165	115	700	
March.....	8	1	1	79	30	16	47	9	7	2	1	5	2	4	310	1,392	819	6,521	
April.....	10	4	3	104	42	31	42	13	14	1	1	5	2	2	996	1,218	753	4,967	
May.....	11	2	4	161	63	38	45	28	32	6	7	4	12	4	2,491	780	896	4,167	
June.....	7	5	5	74	44	39	22	16	8	6	9	13	6	4	1,428	351	587	2,366	
July.....	5	2	4	46	35	23	19	11	3	5	3	211	236	222	1,633	287	442	2,422	
August.....	2	1	3	16	11	14	26	17	5	1	1	7	7	3	639	186	457	1,282	
September.....	4	1	5	6	4	4	21	7	1	1	1	5	7	5	659	218	464	1,341	
October.....	1	1	2	9	4	2	8	10	4	1	1	2	2	2	579	121	457	1,157	
November.....	24	29	23	17	6	7	12	2	2	6	2	3	15	9	520	138	367	1,025	
December.....	3	3	4	4	3	2	7	13	21	1	1	1	1	1	295	109	255	659	
Totals.....	79	50	39	538	251	179	272	134	108	31	24	29	263	265	16,342	5,091	5,703	27,136	

STATEMENT C.—Record of Immigrant Arrivals at Port Arthur *en route* to Manitoba, North-West Territories and British Columbia, during the Years 1888–89, showing Increase and Decrease for past Year.

Date of Arrival.	No. of Emigrants.	ONTARIO.			QUEBEC.			LOWER PROVINCES. N. B. & N. S.			GREAT BRITAIN.			FRANCE.		
		Men.	Women.	Children.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Men.	Women.	Children.
1889.....	27,136	7,140	2,851	3,105	742	397	554	429	200	185	4,246	1,874	1,534	169	80	108
1888.....	24,318	4,325	2,234	2,159	634	330	312	606	256	251	4,713	2,290	2,067	53	25	33
Increase.....	2,818	2,815	617	946	108	67	242	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	116	55	75
Decrease.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	177	56	66	467	416	533	.....	.....	.....

STATEMENT C.—Record of Immigrant Arrivals *en route* to Manitoba, North-West Territories and British Columbia, during the Years 1888–89, showing Increase and Decrease for past Year—*Concluded*.

Date of Arrival.	GERMANY.			RUSSIA.			SCANDINAVIAN.			UNITED STATES.			HUNGARY.			ICELAND.			Totals
	Men.	Women.	Children.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Men.	Women.	Children.	
1889.....	347	294	378	79	50	39	538	251	179	272	134	108	31	24	29	263	265	241	5,793 2,975
1888.....	269	154	183	34	40	48	987	486	407	184	46	24	23	7	25	409	430	269	
Increase.....	78	140	195	45	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	88	88	84	3	17	4	.....	.....	.....	2,818
Decrease.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	449	235	228	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	146	163	28	.....
Net Increase	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

STATEMENT D.—Record of Immigrants settling in the District of the Agency at Port Arthur during the Year 1889.

No. of Emigrants.	QUEBEC.			LOWER PROVINCES. N. B. & N. S.			GREAT BRITAIN.			FRANCE.			GERMANY.			SCANDINAVIAN AND FINLAND.			UNITED STATES.			ITALY.		
	Men.	Women.	Children.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Men.	Women.	Children.	Men.	Women.	Children.
252	11	8	14	5	1	4	39	23	17	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	71	22	9	4	3	6	8	.....	1

No. 12.

ANNUAL REPORT OF WINNIPEG IMMIGRATION AGENT.

(MR. THOMAS BENNETT.)

WINNIPEG, 31st December, 1889.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit to you my annual report for the year ending 31st December, 1889.

In comparing the arrival of immigrants with that of former years, I find a falling off in the number from Great Britain, owing, I believe, to the flattering inducements offered by the Argentine Republic, to the tenant farmers, through the strenuous efforts of their agents, thus causing a diversion of the emigration from the British Isles, to the warmer climate of that Republic, which, otherwise would have found its way to the broad and fertile prairies of Manitoba and the North-West.

But, while we may regret to acknowledge this to be the case, we have the satisfaction of knowing that a larger increase of the better class of foreign immigrants have found their way to our Province and Territories, than in any previous year, the Germans alone outnumbering the total arrivals from Great Britain, while a large influx of Swedes, Norwegians, Danes, Belgians and other foreigners have been added. These people have settled in their different colonies, and judging from the fact that they are still arriving, they must be pleased with the prospect before them, and will encourage others to follow.

A large number of Icelanders have also come to Manitoba, during the present season, and have been placed in the colonies at Gimli, Glenboro, and otherwise distributed through the country. Although they have not brought much wealth with them, they are a most industrious class of people, learning our language quickly, adapting themselves readily to the laws and institutions of our country, and becoming useful settlers in a very short time.

The numbers arriving from Ontario were as usual very large, and the amount of live stock and effects brought in surprisingly great. This is, to a certain extent, I believe, the result of visits made by our settlers, who, through favourable excursion rates afforded by the different lines of railway, which will eventually add materially to their traffic account, were enabled to re-visit the homes they had left behind and speak for and in the interests of our great Province. If the same low rates were extended to the people located in the more Eastern Provinces, it would tend to bring those who are desirous of a change, to this portion of the Dominion, instead of allowing them to drift into the neighbouring Republic. Nor can a stronger proof be given nor a more encouraging test of this Province and Territories, than that the citizens of the garden Province of our Dominion, should prefer to leave their old and comfortable homes and institutions and commence anew here, with perfect confidence in their future success.

CROPS.

The past season has been one of extreme drought, and in some districts the farmers have suffered severely, while in other parts they had excellent crops. But, judging from reports of the farmers and samples of grain which have been sent me from every district between Winnipeg and Calgary, there is ample evidence that even in a very dry season, by cultivation and careful summer-fallow of the land intended for growth of grain, excellent crops may be produced. In many instances a farmer would have a good crop, while his neighbour might have an exceedingly

poor one, climatic influence being equal. proving that in this country as in all others, the successful farmer is the one who does not expect a good return without careful cultivation.

LABOUR.

The labouring class of immigrants with rare exceptions, had little difficulty in finding employment, either with farmers or on the new lines of railway in course of construction, and I am glad to be able to state, that no sooner were these operations discontinued than work in the woods was offered, and all who were willing have found employment for the winter.

Female help is still scarce, and a large majority of servants are obtained from the Scandinavian and Icelandic arrivals, who give excellent satisfaction, obtaining very good wages in return for their services.

The lads or young men who came or were sent out to learn farming, were fairly good and gave satisfaction to their employers, except a few who should never have been allowed to come, being both mentally and physically unfit for this country. In view of this, I would urge that a very careful inspection be made before an authorized officer on the other side, who would prevent any such persons coming to this country, not likely to be either able or willing to work when they reached here. This point cannot be too strongly urged upon the different societies sending these boys out, and that none be sent out merely for the sake of getting rid of them, as one really bad boy injures the reputation of many good ones, and casts an uncharitable reflection upon the kind assistance and good intentions of these home societies.

CORRESPONDENCE.

Many letters of inquiry, regarding climate, soil, land regulations, wages, &c., have been received from Great Britain during the past season; besides numerous letters from people in the Western States and Territories, asking for pamphlets and general information about this country, to all of which I have replied. One inquiry in particular, I may mention, was from Washington Territory, from a man who had returned from a trip over the line of the Canadian Pacific Railway from Victoria, B.C., to Winnipeg, and who was so much impressed with what he saw that he requested me to give him the fullest information as to land regulations, &c., and, if satisfactory, he would come and could bring with him at least one hundred more. I have written, also sent him a supply of pamphlets and hope to have a favourable report from him soon. I would here mention that the supply of printed matter in the English language at my disposal this season has been very meagre, what I had being of 1886 and 1887. I would, therefore, strongly urge that a supply of the latest possible date be placed in the office of every agency, for the purpose of distribution, and that these pamphlets be well written and carefully compiled, with attractive illustrations, giving the most practical information of each Province in the Dominion, obtained from reliable sources. This method, I believe, would result beneficially, and if these publications were placed in the hands of intending emigrants who would in turn pass them over to their friends, the cost would be amply repaid. This is proven by the great amount of advertising done by the Americans on their lines of railways, and at the different points thereon, in every train and on every steamship line, in all available places. I believe it would be possible to double our immigration yearly, as compared with the present figures, especially when we consider the extent of our railway system and the facilities afforded immigrants in order to reach any part of the country in which they desire to settle.

I regret to say that the building used here for the reception of immigrants, since the old sheds were burned, is not at all suitable, and is utterly inadequate for the purpose required, there being no adequate capacity to accommodate the number of arrivals, nor can it afford proper sanitary protection to the occupants, and I trust the Government will see the necessity of erecting new buildings suitable to the requirements of this important station, so as to be available early next season.

Table "A" shows classified list of arrivals and departures at this agency during the current year.

Table "B" shows number of applications received for the services of immigrants, which number might fairly be doubled.

Table "C" shows number of people provided with employment. (See Note.)

Table "D" shows average rate of wages paid during the year, and table "E" gives list of retail prices of the ordinary articles of food and raiment required by the working classes here.

I beg to submit the following letters received by me from settlers, reporting their progress, taken indiscriminately from many others of a similar character:—

KILLARNEY, MANITOBA, 21st November, 1889.

SIR,—I arrived in Winnipeg, from Toronto, Ontario, about the 1st day of June, 1878. The route I took to get to this country was *via* the Beatty Line from Owen Sound to Duluth, thence *via* Northern Pacific to Fisher's Landing, and from there *via* Red River steamboat to Winnipeg. About the third day after my arrival in Winnipeg I engaged with Messrs. McIntyre & McCullough, boot and shoemakers, as cutter and salesman, and remained with that firm until they sold out their business in the summer of 1880 to Messrs. Dodd & Macdonald, with whom I remained only a short time, holding the same position with them I had with the old firm. The year previous to my leaving Winnipeg I homesteaded and pre-empted 320 acres of land near Manitou, in Southern Manitoba, and went there to live thereon and cultivate the same, in the spring of 1881, and remained there till I had completed my settlement duties. I raised a crop of grain every year I was there, and did fairly well, invested what I realised out of the crops in improvements on the farm.

In the spring of 1884 I rented the farm to an in-coming settler, by the year, and I then went and located in the thriving town of Nelson (South Manitoba), distant about eighteen miles from my farm, and started a boot and shoe shop, which I carried on there for over three years and made money. (I then sold out to good advantage to a Mr. Wm. Cochrane). I then proceeded west, on the Pembina Branch of the Manitoba South-Western Colonization Railway Company, which was then being constructed. I drove from Nelson to Moose Mountain country myself and a friend, prospecting for a favourable location to start either a hotel or a boot and shoe business. We only remained there a couple of days, and then returned eastwards once more. On our way we stopped at the proposed farm site of Killarney, where the grading had been completed and track laid. I remained one day, and finding that the railway company had located the town site of Killarney, called after the beautiful Lake of Killarney, which is close to the town, and which lake and town will doubtless become at no very distant date a popular summer resort, after due consideration, I made up my mind to build a hotel, and accordingly I commenced building operations early in February, 1886. I at first only erected a 25 by 40 ft. building, and about the 1st of May of same year the hotel was opened and in full swing, since which time I have done a good business. The following year (summer, 1887) finding that the original building was far too small for my fast increasing trade, I was obliged to erect an addition much larger than the main building, which, with the addition, is 40 by 75 ft. and is capable of accommodating comfortably thirty-five guests. Mr. Robert Rolston ran his stable in connection with my house at that time, but in the fall of 1888 I resolved to erect a commodious stable on the opposite side of the street, owing to Mr. Rolston's stable not being large enough to meet the increasing trade. I purchased two lots from the railway company and erected a stable thereon at a cost of \$1,400. The stable will accommodate twenty-eight horses. This branch of the business has paid me very well on the whole. I am very well satisfied with the country and my success in business. I have enjoyed better health since I came to Manitoba than I ever had in Ontario, and can safely say that any man who comes to Manitoba that is willing to work and attend to his business properly is sure to be successful.

JAMES McCANN.

ALEXANDER, November, 1889.

DEAR SIR,—I came to Brandon in the spring of 1883 with a capital of two hundred dollars (\$200), and that was all I had. I had to get everything to start with out of that amount. I got a homestead and pre-emption, 320 acres of good land, three miles from Alexander station, and 16 miles from Brandon. I have now on my farm a good frame house 1½ stories, 18 by 24 ft. with kitchen well plastered and painted, worth about seven hundred dollars; also a frame stable 24 by 48 ft., 1½ stories; granary 14 by 18 ft., frame. In stock, I have 7 head of horses, 48 head of cattle, 18 pigs; fowl, I do not know the number. We have about 180 acres under cultivation, and all the machinery required to run a good farm. We milked last season 18 cows. I am well pleased with the country, and think it just the place for a poor man to get a start. I might just say that I never lived on a farm a day in my life till I came here, so I think under the circumstances, I have done very well, I will be glad to give anyone any information I can at any time if required.

W. H. ACTON.

POPLAR POINT, 19th November, 1889.

DEAR SIR,—Yours of the 14th instant received. In reply I would state that I have succeeded very fairly well, both at farming and at business making a very good and comfortable living. I think any man willing to work and rough it a little may do well out here.

GEO. M. JACKSON.

GLENBORO', MANITOBA, 26th November, 1889.

SIR,—By birth I am an Englishman, having been born in the great metropolis, and came to Manitoba in the year 1882. I worked at my trade, &c., until 1884; this year I went west and took up a homestead and pre-emption, but meeting with a series of misfortunes of one sort or another, I had to abandon them in 1886, one accident, a broken arm, compelling me to remain almost idle for over a year. In 1887 I came with my brother to this village and started a business of our own, with very little capital. Since that time we have done well, having a good business well established, and more than recovering from the reverses of 1885 and 1886. I believe that in almost any other country, being placed as I was, it would have been very hard work to have got along; especially to have made so much progress; for, besides the store, my two brothers have each a homestead of 160 acres, and I have a homestead and a quarter section of North-West Land Company land, together with a little live stock. This is nothing uncommon, for farmers and merchants who started a few years ago with nothing are in many cases now worth thousands of dollars.

With regard to the people of this Province, they are for the most part kind and hospitable; but, as elsewhere, one will find the unscrupulous, who are waiting to take advantage of the new-comers; so caution need be used. I would heartily recommend Manitoba mechanics, unless they are in a comfortable and permanent position at home, to turn farmers. Those who come should be sober and hard-working, not to be discouraged if they do not make their fortunes in one year, or even do so good as they expected. The secret of success is "patience." The best time to come is the spring.

ROBERT W. BROWN.

Note.—This man is a harness maker.—T. BENNETT, *Agent*.

BURNSIDE FARM, ELKHORN, 21st November, 1889.

SIR,—I think that any man that has a little capital to start him can do very well in this country. I came out in the fall of 1883, and my wife and five children in the spring of 1884. What money we have invested in this country we have had

a larger interest for than we ever got in the old country from the same amount, besides having a large house, stables, granary, horses, cattle, &c. Of course, this year the crops have been bad about this part, but we have 140 acres ready for wheat next year, when, if we have a good crop, it will put us straight a bit. It is a splendid country for cattle, and they can be kept at little cost. I have a half section here, and I bought a farm in the North-West, and the first year it half paid for itself. We are all contented with the country, and would not care to live in the old country, after living six years in this nice atmosphere. Of course, the winters are cold, but we never suffer from the cold, as we have a good tight house of twelve rooms, which two stoves will keep warm in winter. I might mention the first ten acres I cropped I got 75 bushels of oats to the acre. This was in 1885. In fact, I got twice as much from 10 acres as I got this year from 120.

A. P. STEWART.

P. S.—I might mention that my garden did better this year than it ever did before, and it was never watered. I had peas, beans, cabbages, brocoli, onions, carrots, corn, tomatoes, pumpkins, cucumbers, &c.—

DELORAINÉ, 22nd November, 1889.

SIR,—Emigrating from Western Ontario May, 1880, I came direct to the Turtle Mountain district, being one of the very first settlers in the settlement. I have, therefore, a pretty good idea of the capabilities of the producing qualities here. I have reaped seven crops off the farm I am on, principally wheat, oats and barley. Until the present year I have never had less than 20 bushels of wheat per acre, 40 bushels of oats and 20 bushels of barley. Some of my land has been cropped five years in succession, the aggregate production being for the five years 126½ bushels per acre of wheat; oats, 235 bushels per acre, and vegetables of all descriptions are very successfully grown. The present year has been a decided exception, owing to the excessive drought that has prevailed. A young man coming to this part of Manitoba, with a few hundred dollars, can buy land improved or unimproved, and make no mistake if he means business. Stock-raising is very profitable in connection farming, especially cows. I have the present year averaged per cow \$55, which goes a long way in making up for the short crop. Owing to the very fine, open fall, I have not yet fed my cows any hay. They are doing well, and will do so until snow covers the ground.

R. W. DAWSON.

TOBACCO CREEK,
LINTRATHEN P. O., 17th November, 1889.

SIR,—I came to this district in 1878. I purchased land from a speculator, moved here with my family in 1880, from the county of Wellington, Ontario; experienced considerable hardship to get here; brought my stock, horses, cattle and sheep with me. Had 40 acres broken first year, and had excellent crops; had 200 acres under crop this year, which is remarkably good for such a dry season. Wheat, oats and barley about 26 bushels to the acre. I might say that I have not had a miss or a frosted crop since I came here. The worst frosted wheat that I raised brought 51 cents per bushel. I must say that I have prospered since coming here. It must be remembered that this locality is not subject to summer frosts as much as some parts of Manitoba, neither does the drought seem to affect us much. The winters have been unexpectedly pleasant, especially for the last four years. To answer your questions in a short way, I have experienced better health and better prosperity since coming here, and am quite satisfied with the country.

R. H. COLE.

HEASLIP, MANITOBA, 2nd December, 1889.

SIR,—I came to this country with my eldest son in the spring of 1881 at the request of an old friend. I brought with me about \$100 in cash. My son and I made entry for Section 32, Township 5, Range 19 W., and after paying entry fee, \$40, it left us \$60 to start the world with. I bought a yoke of oxen for \$120, paid cash \$50 and gave my note for balance. I rented 28 acres of land just broke the year before. We backset this and got my seed to pay for it in the fall from my friend. We put this in, and then went to our homesteads about the 25th of May. We broke 62 acres that summer and backset about 40 acres of it. We put up hay enough for the next winter and spring; got out logs and put up a house 19 ft. by 25 ft. and stables 15 ft. by 30 ft. We then went back, cut our grain and had it threshed. We had 42 bushels of wheat and 63 bushels of oats per acre. We kept seed and feed for next spring, and sold the balance, the wheat at \$1.20 and oats at \$1 per bushel. I paid note on oxen, rent and seed, and took over \$100 back to Ontario in the fall when I went back after the rest of my family. I came out again in the spring of 1882 with my family, my wife, and five other sons. I brought out one yoke of oxen and one span of horses and some farm implements. Since then my eldest son and I have made second entry for land and two of my younger sons have taken up land. I also bought 480 acres of Canadian Pacific Railway land, making in all 2,240 acres. We now own as good land, I suppose, as there is in the world. I have also some property in the city of Winnipeg and some in the town of Deloraine. I have 10 head of horses, 36 head of horned cattle and 42 hogs and pigs, and all the farm machinery required; a good farmhouse, a stone stable, 30 ft. by 40 ft. cow stables and a good granary, and better than all I owe no man \$1, and my sons have equally as good stock and buildings. My sons and I are worth, to-day, at least \$25,000, a pretty good showing for eight years in a new country? I am well satisfied with the country as regards health and climate and glad I left Ontario, but I will close now, although I could write volumes in regard to the advantages of this country for new settlers.

S. A. HEASLIP.

RAPID CITY, MANITOBA, December, 1889.

SIR,—My experience of Manitoba as a field for immigration cannot be surpassed, I think, in the world. I was nursed on a farm and have followed that business all my time. I have been farming for myself now for thirty-two years, and I have had very good prosperity all my time, but I must say in the three years and eight months I have been in Manitoba I have made more money than in six years in the old country. I farmed in Pembrookshire, South Wales, twenty-eight years before I came here. The land is so rich it needs no manure so far. It is a great pity that there is so little done in representing the country and giving the truth about the place. Some people come out here just long enough to go back with a lot of untruths and do harm; but anyone who is willing to work out here is bound to succeed. I am certain that with enough money to make a good start and go in for mixed farming they are all right.

Hoping this will be of some use to you to further the interest of our country, and should there be any cheap passages to the old country I shall try to get across. I think I could get one hundred good strong farmers out the coming fall.

PETER JAMES.

MONTGOMERY, N. W. T., 29th November, 1889.

SIR,—I came from Brandon to this part in June, 1882, having driven as the Canadian Pacific Railway was not built at that time; amount of means to start with all told, two hundred and fifty dollars (£50), and to-day I would not sell out for ten times that amount. I would say that for any man with a small amount of capital and willing to take hold and work, this country has no equal in the world.

Now, any person coming to this country now, one dollar will go further than two did at the time I settled, as the prices of all necessaries have lowered over one-half since the boom days of 1882. This part of the country since I am here has had good and bad seasons, this last summer being very dry; but I had 850 bushels of grain, 50 of potatoes, and 100 of turnips, with enough garden stuff for family use, off 60 acres, and I intend to sow 100 acres next season. But to be successful as a farmer in this country, you must go into mixed farming, as all kinds of stock do well; butter, eggs, etc., always bring a good price, and as the women always handle these things to the best advantage, therefore the married men will be apt to succeed best (I have tried both ways).

This has been a very fine fall, and the plough was going up to the 23rd of this month. It is cold in this country, but I don't think any person ever left the country for the cold. I might state that I came from Ontario and was brought up on a farm. Now there is a number of vacant lots, Government land, in this township, 16½ milles from Whitewood Station, C. P. R., and whole townships between here and the Moose Mountain, Ranges 2, 3, 4, west of 2nd Meridian. There is church held regular here every Sunday; and a post-office mail on Fridays; and a good school in the township, 13-3, west of 2nd. There is plenty of timber on the Moose Mountains to the south, and a new emigrant shed at Whitewood, for the accommodation of settlers, till such time as they can get located. Any information that I can give will be cheerfully given, about the land, or how to get along, as I am one of the first settlers, and know the country for a good distance around.

A. B. POTTER.

SOURIS, 10th December, 1889.

SIR,—I have three sons, and having had experience in Ontario farming have been in a much better position than many as we have all worked together, they having farms adjoining mine and the last two years have been bad seasons; have not had any hired help to pay for. We had 300 acres in crops in 1888, unfortunately half of which would not pay for cutting; the past season we had 350 acres, all of which was cut and harvested by our own strength. Of course the crop was light, the wheat averaging from 10 to 12 bushels per acre, and oats 18 or 19 bushels. Hay with us has been very scarce, having bought nearly 30 tons. This is the first season we have had to do so.

I may state, two of my sons took up half sections; the youngest not being quite old enough at the time, but had a chance when he came of age; but the officials treated him very badly in the matter and he did not get it. However, he bought a half section adjoining his brother off the Hudson's Bay Company, so we all have land, and by working, as I have stated, we have had fair success. You know money is not made very fast at farming, and we have been handicapped in being so far from the railroad. However, this is changed now, as we have the road made through one of my son's land.

I am writing a long letter—not thinking you will care to publish it—but if you care to use my name I can state truthfully I am satisfied the steps I took when I settled here, nearly nine years since, were the best I could take, and I would not go back to Ontario or to England unless something very enticing indeed was offered me. Indeed I am positive this is the best country for a farmer.

I was going to state in the first part of my letter that these glowing accounts have done injury in making the immigrants dissatisfied, as they have not found this country a bed of roses, and not being accustomed to the mode of farming, and in very many cases not to work, they have not been so successful as many of those advertising letters would justify them in thinking they would be.

W. WERIMAN.

ALAMEDA, ASSINIBOIA, December, 1889.

SIR,—I am, so to speak, an old settler, having come here to Township 2, Range 5, southern Manitoba, in May, 1877. I purchased a team (oxen), two cows with their calves (heifers), the cows being again with calf, which left me in two years with four cows.

The first year I broke ten acres and put up a small house and stable, and raised 50 bushels of potatoes; my wife realising from the sale of butter \$30, and had yet enough of that article to do us and our children (2) during the winter. I purchased some pork, and with what game I could shoot we managed to see the next spring all in good health and full of hope and ambition.

I sowed with wheat the ten acres I had prepared, with five acres of oats on the lea which proved very good, but I cannot recommend sowing on lea except in cases of the like where the settlers cannot afford to have the land previously prepared. I had the cutting of my grain paid for in work with a neighbour, also the cutting of my hay, for I had not the means to buy a mower, as the machinery was then very dear and I did not like running in debt for such articles. I started with a capital of \$400 and in five years I was the owner of 160 acres real estate, \$200 in cash, six or eight good hogs, about thirty-two head of cattle, any number of barn-yard fowl, six or seven hundred weight of butter, plenty of garden vegetables, and two more young farmers; and some, in fact the majority have done better than me. I sold my farm, and I decided to take up another farm at the Souris coal fields, so here I am on a good farm once more, in no debt, seven of a family and my wife.

Timber is very scarce, but enough can be procured, or at least has been so far, to accommodate the new settler for the erection of out and office buildings.

Coal can be had at the Souris coal fields where it abounds in almost unlimited quantities. The settler can either dig it out of the river bank where it is exposed, or he can have it at the rate of \$1 to \$1.50 per ton out of the mine, which I started a few years ago by myself on my own farm. It is inferior to the Scotch or English hard coal, but makes a good hot fire and burns bright and pleasant, and lasts about four times as long as Irish peat.

The Dominion Land Office for this District is at Cannington Manor, and farmers can make entries either by agent or in person. If by agent they must first have permission to do so from the Dominion Land Commissioner, Winnipeg.

The same Union Jack flies from the mast-head as in "Merry England," "Scotia Dear," or the "Emerald Isle," and there are people here of the same blood and race as there are at home, and you can make friends here just as true as steel, hearts of oak, just as well as at home; and this much I will say for myself, that I will be glad to see new faces come to live beside me and do all I can towards locating them and otherwise make them feel at home.

In conclusion, I would say that for the industrious settler with £100 or more, the more the better, that has not a good home and comparatively independent, I would say, come and make a home here. Patriotism is very good, but to come to the fine point, a happy home with complete independence is, or ought to be, the summit of ambition. There are plenty of good farms, just close here, can be got free for \$10, and close to the great Souris coal fields.

H. HASSARD.

WEMYSS HALL FARM,

MIAMI, MANITOBA, 31st December, 1889.

SIR,—My brother in Morden, and M. Honeyman of the same place, advised me to come out here and take up land; also said they had a number of farms before them for sale. I acted on their advice, and left Scotland last March, and arrived in Morden the 30th of that month; immediately on my arrival I went and saw the farm I now occupy, and at once purchased it at \$8 per acre, (320 acres with house and buildings included) and although late in the season I managed to grow a fair crop,

and have had about 1,000 bushels of wheat, 400 bushels of oats, some barley, potatoes &c. Next year I will have about double the quantity in crop. Have now two pair of horses and one pair of oxen. Since I came here a railway has been made and opened for traffic and a rising town springing up (Miami), two churches, one grain elevator, one hotel and stores of all kinds erected, so I am favourably located for every kind of merchandize, and a good market for my grain, and only three miles distant. Every convenience the same as in Scotland. We are much ahead of the old country in farm implements of all kinds; we can plough two acres a day with the single plough, and with the double furrowed plough fully four acres a day. April is the month for putting in the seed and August the harvest month, so we have plenty of time for ploughing in the fall before the frost sets in severe. I only wish that I had come to this country years ago, and can truly say no Scotch farmer will ever regret coming here, for with from £300 to £500 of capital they are their own landlords, and the taxes are a mere trifle; the soil is above the average of Scotland; for wheat-raising it far exceeds. I could say much more, but presume this will be enough

D. B. PENNYCOOK.

I trust the foregoing will be found satisfactory, and hope another year, with improved facilities, to be able to make a better showing.

Appended herewith is Mr. Ohlen's report on Scandinavian immigration, and Mr. Tétu's report on repatriation.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

T. BENNETT,

Dominion Government Immigration Agent.

REPORT ON SCANDINAVIAN IMMIGRATION.

WINNIPEG, 31st December, 1889.

SIR,—I beg leave to submit to you some information regarding the Scandinavian immigration and colonisation during the year 1889.

Please find attached statements A, regarding number of immigrants; B, by what route or line they arrived; C, general destination of immigrants and recapitulation.

The colonies have not made such progress during the year as was expected, owing to, in the first place, the severe drought in the summer which was the means of keeping a good many from settling.

The Scandinavian Colony in Winnipeg is largely increasing and is making good progress.

Work has been plentiful all summer and fall for all who required it.

The Scandinavian road-masters on the Canadian Pacific Railway, Messrs. C. P. Panzer and O. Johnson, have a large number of Scandinavians under their employ.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

EMANUEL OHLEN.

STATEMENT A.—Number of Scandinavian Immigrants arrived at Winnipeg, 1889.

Month.	Swedes.	Norwegians.	Danes.	Via Canada.	Via United States.	Total.
January.....			1	1		1
February.....						
March.....	10	2	6	18		18
April.....	77	16	19	109	3	112
May.....	58	15	8	71	10	81
June.....	36	9	23	67	3	70
July.....	21	4	3	27	1	28
August.....	18	3	1	21	1	22
September.....	5	2		7		7
October.....		8	4	12		12
November.....	7	1		8		8
December.....	2			2		2
Total.....	234	60	67	343	18	361

STATEMENT B.—The above immigrants came out as follow:—

By the Allan Line.....	208	
do Dominion Line.....	78	
do Beaver Line.....	55	
do Inman Line.....	4	
do American Line.....	1	346
From the United States.....	13	
do Eastern Canada.....	2	15
Total.....		361

STATEMENT C.—Destination of Scandinavian Immigrants arrived during 1889.

MANITOBA.

		Brought forward.....	244
To railway work and farm work, Manitoba..	133	To Boissevain	2
Female servants, Wiunipeg.....	36	Portage la Prairie	2
Male do do	43	Morden.....	2
To Scandinavia (on homestead).....	15	Clearwater.....	2
Carberry.....	5	Oak Lake.....	1
Brandon.....	4	Cartwright.....	1
Gretna.....	4	Rapid City.....	1
Manitou.....	2	Minnedosa.....	1
Whitewater.....	2	Elkhorn.....	1
Carried forward.....	244	Total souls.....	257

[NORTH-WEST TERRITORIES.

		Brought forward.....	62
To railway and farm work, N.W.T.....	22	To Medicine Hat, Assa.....	3
New Stockholm, Assa. (on homestead).....	28	Canmore, Alta.....	2
Calgary, Alta.....	9	Regina, Assa.....	1
Dunmore, Alta.....	3	Edmonton, Alta.....	1
Carried forward.....	62	Total souls.....	69

To British Columbia.

To Victoria, B.C.....	4
Leancoil, B.C.....	3
Vancouver, B.C.....	2
	9
To Algoma, Ont.....	21
United States.....	5

RECAPITULATION.

To Manitoba.....	Souls.	257
North-West Territories.....		69
Algoma, Ont.....		21
British Columbia.....		9
United States.....		5
Total.....		361

REPORT ON REPATRIATION.

WINNIPEG, 31st December, 1889.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit to you my annual report for the past year, which, under the circumstances, cannot be as fully detailed as my previous reports.

As you are aware, I was removed in May last from the Emerson Agency to Winnipeg, to take charge there of French immigration.

Acting under instructions, I arrived here in the early part of May, and, for reasons reported to the Department at the time, I was prevented from taking any active part in my duties until the middle of June, when I found the tide of immigration had already set in.

From circumstances, beyond my control, I regret that I am not in a position to furnish you with the usual data of French immigration, the difficulty of obtaining correct statistics, arising from the fact that none of this class of immigrants occupied the immigration building, and, generally, on their arrival, were met by friends who took them in charge to their destination; also that the immigrants who were booked through to western points did not generally leave the cars on account of the short time at their disposal.

I would remark that, in nearly all cases, those who remained here purchased or rented improved farms in the older settlements, and from the fact that no assistance was asked for, it is satisfactory to be able to report that they were in good circumstances and of a superior class, well supplied with agricultural implements and stock, which they brought with them in most instances.

Since the opening of the Northern Pacific and Manitoba Railway no attempt has been made to check the arrivals or departures *viâ* the United States, as formerly done by me at the boundary line.

I am glad to state that during the past season a fair number of French and Belgian immigrants arrived in the country, some of them with considerable wealth, and I am now in correspondence with persons of standing and influence interested in our immigration, who are looking for the investment of capital. A considerable number of immigrants from these countries may be expected next season.

As I presume the agency report will supply all the necessary details, I have nothing further to add regarding my branch.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

J. E. TÊTU,

Assistant Immigration Agent.

TABLE A.—Statement of Immigrant Arrivals and Departures at Winnipeg

MONTH.	ARRIVALS.			SEXES.			Total Number of Souls.	DECLARED DESTINATION.					NATIONALITIES—RE			
	Via Ocean Travel.	Via United States.	From other parts of Canada.	Male Adults.	Female Adults.	Children under 12.		Ontario.	Manitoba.	N.-W. Territories.	British Columbia.	United States.	English.	Irish.	Scotch.	German.
January.....	6	.....	.....	4	1	1	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	2
February.....	8	7	.....	8	5	2	15	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....
March.....	151	2	34	105	32	50	187	3	162	17	1	4	64	4	18	14
April.....	450	7	13	284	78	108	470	7	381	70	8	4	165	2	10	36
May.....	543	74	13	343	114	173	630	5	447	168	7	3	222	8	28	264
June.....	349	29	11	193	80	116	389	..	232	148	5	4	105	4	25	139
July.....	751	22	1	285	250	239	774	..	542	34	3	195	59	9	12	39
August.....	129	1	.....	57	27	46	130	2	36	91	.....	1	22	.....	6	80
September.....	87	41	.....	57	30	41	128	..	69	57	2	.....	16	4	3	62
October.....	97	34	.....	50	41	40	131	..	24	107	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	97
November.....	169	108	2	98	77	104	279	..	244	29	.....	6	1	4	.....	220
December.....	113	.....	.....	43	23	47	113	..	68	43	2	.....	6	1	.....	90
Total.....	2,853	325	74	1,527	758	967	3,252	17	2,226	764	28	217	681	36	102	1,043

Immigration Agency, for the Twelve Months ending 31st December, 1889.

MAINING IN CANADA.				OCCUPATIONS—REMAINING IN CANADA.							NOT REPORTED ELSEWHERE.		REPORTED ELSEWHERE.		EFFECTS.	CASH.		
Scandinavian.	French and Belgian.	Canadians.	Other Countries.	Farmers.	Farm Laborers.	General Laborers.	Mechanics.	Clerks, Traders, &c.	Female Domestic.	Not Classified.	For Canada.	For United States.	For Canada.	For United States.				
															\$	cts.		
17	19	34	13	26	28	36	14	2	14	2	63	36	147	4	3,432	39	9,363	00
110	110	8	25	64	88	96	22	9	31	156	20	20	446	4	15,865	00	10,348	00
80	1	4	20	118	50	126	30	7	29	267	87	29	540	3	23,764	00	18,859	91
70	42			61	23	93	2	12	24	170	29	29	356	4	11,775	00	14,293	00
28	8	2	422	95	43	64	8	10	38	321	23	23	556	195	9,405	00	4,918	25
21				24	10	12	2	5	5	71	1	1	128	1	2,700	00	6,130	55
7	11		25	32	8	16	1		11	60	41	41	87		2,910	00	6,284	10
12	18	1		46		4			9	72	34	34	97		4,775	00	2,321	00
8	10		30	79	4	3	5		24	158	108	108	165	6	11,100	00	5,550	00
2	4		10	37	4	2			4	66			113		2,850	00	5,350	0
356	223	49	545	593	259	452	84	45	189	1,413	386		2,649	217	88,576	39	83,417	81

T. BENNETT,
Dominion Government Immigration Agent.

TABLE B.—Number of applications received for services of immigrants at the Winnipeg Agency during the Year 1889.

Month.	Male.	Female.	Total.
January	82	67	149
February	96	66	162
March	105	119	224
April	80	83	163
May	400	76	476
June	485	81	566
July	54	192	246
August	393	48	441
September	339	32	371
October	86	41	127
November	354	36	390
December	243	20	263
	2,717	861	3,578

N.B.—In addition to the number of applications for help there is now a demand for 100 men in the woods, and none can be procured.

TABLE C.—Number provided with employment at the Winnipeg Agency, during the Year 1889.

Month.	Male.	Female.	Total.
January	13	31	44
February	17	13	30
March	30	19	49
April	41	15	56
May	54	26	80
June	49	33	82
July	38	22	60
August	20	6	26
September	6	8	14
October	13	22	35
November	12	8	20
December	1	4	5
	294	207	501

N.B.—Unable, owing to scattered location of premises, to obtain as full a list as desired.

THOMAS BENNETT,
Dominion Government Immigration Agent.

Winnipeg, December, 1889.

TABLE D.—Average rate of Wages, Winnipeg Agency, 1889.

EMPLOYMENT.	WAGES.	
	From	To
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Farm labourers, per day, without board.....	1 00	1 50
do per week and board.....	1 25	6 25
Female farm servants, with board.....	8 00	15 00
Masons, per day, without board.....	3 00	4 00
Bricklayers do do.....	3 00	4 00
Carpenters do do.....	2 00	3 00
Lumbermen do with board.....		1 00
Shipwrights do without board, not in demand.....	2 00	2 50
Smiths do do.....	2 00	3 00
Wheelwrights do do.....	1 50	2 50
Gardeners, with board, per month.....	15 00	25 00
do without board, per day.....	1 00	1 50
Female cooks, per month (per day, \$1 to \$1.25).....	12 00	25 00
Laundresses do with board.....	15 00	20 00
Female domestics.....	5 00	15 00
General labourers, per day, without board.....	1 00	1 75
Miners, North-West Territories.....	2 50	3 00
Mill hands.....	1 25	2 50
Engine drivers, per month, without board.....	75 00	125 00
Saddlers, per day.....	1 50	2 50
Bootmakers do.....	2 00	2 50
Tailors do.....	2 00	3 00

TABLE E.—List of retail prices of the ordinary articles of food and raiment required by the working classes, at Winnipeg Agency, 1889.

Provisions.	Prices.	Clothing, &c.	Prices.
	\$ cts.		\$ cts.
Bacon, per lb.	0 16	Coats, tweed, under, \$5 to.	10 00
Bread, best white, 2 loaves for	0 15	do do over, \$5 to.	14 00
do do brown do	0 15	Trowsers do \$1.75 to.	5 00
Butter, salt, per lb.	0 25	Vests do \$1.50 to.	2 75
do fresh do	0 30	Shirts, flannel, \$1.50 to.	2 50
Beef do do 5c. to.	0 15	do cotton, 50c. to.	1 50
Mutton, per lb., 8c. to.	0 15	do under, woven, 50c. to.	3 00
Veal do 8c. to.	0 15	Drawers, woollen, woven, 50c. to.	3 00
Pork do	0 12½	Hats, felt, \$1 to.	5 00
Beer, per quart.	0 15	Socks, worsted, 25c. to.	0 80
Candles, per lb.	0 25	do cotton, 15c. to.	0 40
Cheese do	0 15	Blankets, per pair, \$2 to.	5 00
Coffee do 25c. to.	0 40	Rugs, \$2 to.	5 00
Cornmeal, per 100 lbs.	1 75	Flannel, per yard, 12½c. to.	0 35
Eggs, per doz., 25c. to.	0 30	Cotton shirting, per yard, 20c. to.	0 35
Flour, per barrel, 1st quality.	5 60	Sheeting, per yard, 35c. to.	0 40
do do 2nd do	5 20	Canadian cloth, per yard, 35c. to.	0 65
do buckwheat, per 100 lbs.	4 00	Shoes, men's, per pair, \$1 to.	3 00
Fish, dry or green cod, per cwt., \$8 to.	10 00	do women's, 90c. to.	2 50
Firewood, per cord, \$4 to.	5 25	Boots, men's, \$1.75 to.	5 00
Ham, per lb.	0 16	do women's, 90c. to.	2 50
Shoulders, per lb.	0 12½	India rubber overshoes, men's, \$1.35 to.	2 50
Herrings, per brl.	7 25	do women's, \$1.25 to.	3 00
Mustard, per lb.	0 40		
Milk, per quart, 8c. to.	0 10		
Oatmeal, per 100 lbs., \$2.75 to.	3 00		
Pepper, per lb.	0 40		
Potatoes, per bush.	0 75		
Rice, per lb.	0 08		
Soap, yellow, per lb.	0 05		
Sugar, brown, 7c. to.	0 08		
Salt, per lb.	0 01½		
Tea do black, 25c. to.	0 50		
do do green, 25c. to.	0 50		
Tobacco, per lb., T. & B.	0 60		

THOMAS BENNET,
Dominion Government Immigration Agent.

Winnipeg, 31st December, 1889.

No. 13.

ANNUAL REPORT OF BRANDON IMMIGRATION AGENT.

(MR. A. J. BAKER.)

DOMINION GOVERNMENT IMMIGRATION OFFICE,
BRANDON, 31st December, 1889.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit the following report of the operations at this agency for the year ending 31st December, 1889:—

On authority from the Secretary of your Department I proceeded to and took charge of this agency in the first week of April last, and, therefore, only managed the same for the last nine months. My predecessor, Mr. Thomas Bennett, now agent at Winnipeg, was the agent for the first three months of the year.

The immigration to this District, (so far as I could ascertain), for the present year, was much larger than for previous years.

In giving you statement as below of immigrants arriving at this agency, I can only give you the number accommodated in immigration buildings. But a much larger number arrived here of the more wealthy class who received advice and assistance in their location and settlement from the officials stationed here.

The principal portion of those accommodated in the building was of the labouring class, and with the exception of some three or more of young lads not inclined to work had no difficulty in obtaining employment at fair and remunerative wages.

The farming class, who were desirous of homesteading or purchasing lands in this district, were many, and generally had their dealings with land office or real estate agents in this city, but in some cases received assistance and advice from this agency.

Besides the number accommodated in the buildings at this agency—being principally from Europe—there were some thousands of young men from Ontario influenced by agents of this Province to come to the North-West, which had a tendency to reduce wages for a time in the earlier part of the season.

A number of persons from Great Britain and other foreign countries visited this district during the past year, and expressions from them gave assurance of a larger number emigrating to this district and country during the coming season than formerly. Also a large number of excursionists from Ontario and other Eastern Provinces visited Manitoba and North-West Territories during the past summer, and indications freely announced by them lead me to believe that a large number of the farming class will purchase or otherwise settle in this district during the ensuing year.

There is a great enquiry for female help, and the want of such is much felt by all classes of the community. Could not an arrangement be made with parties in Europe, (particularly with some of the immigration societies), to send out certain numbers ticketed through to the agent here as might or would be required.

The crop of wheat for this year has yielded per acre about the same as last year, but not nearly the average per acre of former years, occasioned by a continuous drought throughout the growing season. Oats, barley and other cereals are also a small average considering that of former years.

There has been a large increase of stock, horses and cattle, and a few enterprising farmers have imported some very fine thoroughbred stock from the Old Country and Eastern Provinces. The stock of sheep has been largely increased by many farmers, and seemingly well adapted to the country and very profitable.

The city of Brandon has very much improved during the past year of 1899, as by a statement made there have been over two hundred and thirty-eight thousand dollars expended in the erection of buildings alone, besides many other improvements. The Northern Pacific, Canadian Pacific Railway, Souris Branch, and the Great North-West Central Railroads, are all now about in running order from the city, whereby it is expected that a great increase in business will take place, in consequence of the opinion that the city will become a railroad centre for the Province. It is also expected that about four hundred thousand dollars or more will be expended during the next year, 1890, in the erection of buildings and otherwise improving the city.

By enquiry I am informed that, notwithstanding last season being very dry, a large increase of land has been cultivated and put in readiness for next season's crop.

With the exception of two deaths occurring, of Icelandic children, the health of the immigrants in general was good.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

A. J. BAKER,

Dominion Immigrant Agent.

The Honourable
The Minister of Agriculture,
Ottawa.

STATEMENT of Immigrant Arrivals and Departures at Brandon Immigration Agency for the Twelve Months ending 31st December, 1889.

MONTHS.	ARRIVALS.			SEXES.			Total number of Souls.	DECLARED DESTINA-TIONS.								NATIONALITIES—REMAINING IN CANADA.												OCCUPATIONS—REMAINING IN CANADA.						For United States—Reported elsewhere.			
	Via Ocean Travel.	Via United States.		Male Adults.	Female Adults.	Children under 12.		Lower Provinces.	Quebec.	Ontario.	Manitoba.	N.W. Territories.	British Columbia.	United States.	French and Belgian.	Scandinavian.	German.	Irish.	Scottish.	English.	Farmers.	Farm Labourers.	General Labourers.	Mechanics.	Clerks, Traders, &c.	Female Domestics.	Not Classified.	For Canada—Not reported elsewhere.	For United States—Not reported elsewhere.	For Canada—Reported elsewhere.	For United States—Reported elsewhere.						
		From other parts of Canada.	From Canada.																													From other parts of Canada.	From Canada.				
1889.																																					
January	24	1	12	6	7	25		25																													
February	25	36	39	8	14	61		61																													
March	47	32	64	5	13	82		82																													
April	104	7	59	23	29	111		111																													
May	39	3	36	4	5	45		45																													
June	50	12	42	10	10	62		62																													
July	19	4	16	3	4	23		23																													
August																																					
September																																					
October																																					
November																																					
December																																					
Total	320	98	274	64	89	427		427																													

A. J. BAKER,
Dominion Government Immigration Agent.

No. 14.

ANNUAL REPORT OF MOOSE JAW IMMIGRATION AGENT.

(MR. R. L. ALEXANDER.)

MOOSE JAW, 31st December, 1890.

SIR,—I have the honour to present you with my annual report for 1889.

The good crops of 1887–88–89 in this district have been the means of correcting a hitherto erroneous idea, viz., that no crops can be grown here; that has been circulated, not only in the older Provinces, but also in Manitoba, which has been detrimental to the interests of this district.

The Board of Trade of the town of Moose Jaw, aided by the Town Council and for the Agricultural Society, issued a pamphlet showing the advantages of the district for intending settlers, and the success of those already settled here. These pamphlets backed up by certificates printed therein, of some of those who have been farming here during the past five or six years, together with the publication of a weekly newspaper, "The Times," in the town of Moose Jaw, have had the desired effect of disabusing the minds of the people in the east of the false reports regarding this part of the North-West. In consequence of these publications and the cheap excursion rates given by the Canadian Pacific Railway large numbers of farmers and others from Ontario and the more easterly Provinces came here, stopped off, examined the district, and saw for themselves the many superior advantages offered, and were thoroughly convinced that this was one of the best parts to locate.

The increase of settlers at this agency far exceeds any year since 1883; the greater number of whom came from Ontario, and are all first-class settlers, all possessed of considerable means, some having purchased lands but the greater number have homesteaded. During this year there have been 143 entries made for homesteads and pre-emptions, (this does not include some 20 or more who have made a Second Entry). The majority of those making entries have remained and are busy cultivating and preparing for crop next year, the others have returned to arrive in the coming spring bringing their families and effects with them.

During the month of March there arrived at this station nineteen car loads of settlers effects, valued at \$40,600 and in April there were nine car loads, valued at \$17,500. There were 97 settlers arrived in March and 87 in April, only eight of those came from the United States.

It will be seen that the value of those car loads of settlers effects is pretty large, but the majority of them had not what is generally known as settlers effects, but contained very valuable animals, both horses and cattle, many of them thorough-breds, and some imported stock. The farmers have realized that greater profits are to be had from mixed farming than by grain growing only.

Acting under instructions from you I left here in the beginning of May last and went to Winnipeg to aid in the immigration department there. Consequently, during my stay there, which was during the months of May, June, July, August and September, I was unable to correctly keep a record of settlers and their effects. I returned to this point on the 9th October and was agreeably surprised to learn of the large number and well-to-do settlers that had arrived during that period.

Encouraged by the good wheat crop of last year, and the high price received for it, there was a very large acreage of wheat sown, and a large quantity of good wheat has been grown in the district.

The root crop was not so good as last year, potatoes are scarce, not attributable so much to a crop below the average as to the fact that in 1888 potatoes were plenti-

ful and prices low, there were only a very small acreage planted, whereas, wheat was a good crop and prices high. There is not so much attention given to the raising of roots as to cereals, especially wheat, which is sure to bring good figures and can always be sold for cash. This place is acknowledged to be one of the best wheat markets in the Territories.

The early spring allows of early sowing and, consequently, an early harvest; so that while in other parts wheat has suffered from frost, this district has entirely escaped for many years. Wheat was harvested here on the 29th of July this year. Last winter was so mild that horses and cattle in most instances fed almost entirely upon the prairie.

The Moose Jaw Board of Trade applied for and have obtained a charter for a line of railway to run from this point in a north-westerly direction to Prince Albert and Battleford, and are hopeful that the line will be constructed before many years.

This road, if built, would open up some of the very best land for mixed farming, but more particularly cattle-raising.

In my report last year I referred to sheep raising as an industry that was being gone into, and I am glad to be able to report that, where tried, it has been a decided success so far, and others encouraged by the success of those engaged therein, are going into sheep-raising, and as many parts of this district are well adapted to sheep-farming I firmly believe that soon this will be a large sheep locality.

One man who had a flock of 1,000 sheep in the fall of last year only had to feed them once upon hay during last winter. He has now 2,000 and over, the product of the 1,000. They feed upon the prairie grass the whole winter.

The cheese industry referred to in my last year's report, has proved so far a success, the quality of cheese made being excellent.

Never before have I had so many enquiries both from the United States and the eastern Provinces after homesteads and pre-emption lands. Not only by letter but by many of those who have settled here with a view of making entries for their friends in the east so as to have places ready for them on their arrival. I know personally of four families who are coming here from Cass City, Mich., U.S., one of their number having come here during the past summer and made entries for them all.

In my report of 1887 I suggested the need of some buildings at this point into which immigrants and settlers upon their arrival here could put their effects, even if no living room was provided therein.

Considering the large number of settlers that came here during last spring and summer, and the almost certainty of a larger next season, I would humbly suggest, nay urge, the great necessity of some kind of buildings into which newcomers could store their effects, particularly baggage and small articles of household goods, until such time as these newcomers should be able to locate and remove their effects thereto. I feel that this is a real necessity here, and trust the Department will make some provision of this kind to be used by the new arrivals in the spring.

It is with much satisfaction that I am able to report the contented and satisfied condition of the settlers in general, caused largely by two things, viz., the good crops of the past three years and the influx of new settlers, the latter causing the settlers to be in much closer proximity and thereby being enabled to organize school districts, erect school houses and employ teachers, so that their children are being educated. During the past summer several new districts have been formed and very commodious school houses built; and there are now, in addition to these already organized, six new ones under contemplation. In the town of Moose Jaw a new brick school house has been erected at a cost of \$7,000, which is a very fine structure and would do credit to many towns in the east.

Throughout the settlements, too, preaching stations have been established, so that in religious services as well as in educational matters the settlers are fairly well supplied.

Marked prosperity is to be seen on every hand among the settlers. New, commodious and comfortable dwelling houses have been and are being erected all over the prairie, causing the disappearance of the original rude "Shack" or "Dug Out."

Herds of fine cattle and bands of horses are to be seen dotting the prairies in every direction, which, seen in the distance, remind one of the bands of buffalo that not many years ago roamed where now those domestic animals hold sway.

Statements of few farmers and settlers of this district as given by them over their signatures speak for themselves as to the character of the soil, its agricultural and grazing resources.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

R. L. ALEXANDER,

Dominion Government Immigration Agent.

The Honourable
The Minister of Agriculture,
Ottawa.

No. 15.

ANNUAL REPORT OF REGINA IMMIGRATION AGENT.

(MR. J. T. STEMSHORN.)

GOVERNMENT IMMIGRATION OFFICE,
REGINA, N.W.T., 31st December, 1889.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit my annual report for the year ending 31st December, 1889.

Owing to the abundant harvest of 1888 a larger number of settlers arrived during the last twelve months, than in the three previous years.

My monthly returns show that the largest number of settlers come from Ontario—total souls, 292. They have settled in this district, are doing well, and are well satisfied with the country and prospects before them.

The next largest number of arrivals—total souls, 90—are Germans. A number of these came almost penniless, and were assisted by the C. P. R. Land Commissioner from Winnipeg here, by granting them free transportation. It is a pleasing fact that not one of them to-day is without a house and home of their own. A number have already purchased ocean tickets for friends left at home. To say that these people are satisfied with the country is expressing myself mildly, indeed.

There also arrived 56 English, 28 Scotch, 9 Irish and 5 Swedes. They also are doing well, and are well satisfied with the country.

Total number of souls arrived at the Regina agency, 480.

Total amount of effects and cash brought in the country, \$94,700.

The general health of the new arrivals has been very good. There has been but one death, that of a little girl four years of age.

The prospects for the coming year were never better, owing no doubt to the new railroad running north. I have answered a large number of communications within the last few months from intending settlers. Fifteen families are now preparing to come, 1st April, from Grand Travis, County Michigan, U.S.A.

In addition to the above sum I may say that about \$20,000 worth of farm horses were brought into this district from Ontario, and all sold to farmers here.

In closing this report I beg leave to draw attention to the assistance so readily granted at all times by the C. P. R. Land Commissioner and the C. P. R. officials in general.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

JOHN T. STEMSHORN.

Dominion Government Immigration Agent.

The Honourable
The Minister of Agriculture,
Ottawa.

STATEMENT of Immigrant Arrivals and Departures at Regina Immigration Agency, for the Twelve Months ending 31st December, 1889.

MONTHS.	ARRIVALS.			SEXES.			Total Number of Souls.		NATIONALITIES—REMAINING IN CANADA.							OCCUPATIONS—REMAINING IN CANADA.							For Canada—Not reported elsewhere.		For Canada—Reported elsewhere.		EFFECTS.		CASH.													
	From United States.	From other parts of Canada.	From Ocean Travel.	Male Adults.	Female Adults.	Children under 12.	Declared Destination—North West Territories.	English.	Irish.	Scotch.	German.	Canadians.	Other Countries.	Farmers.	Farm Labourers.	General Labourers.	Mechanics.	Clerks, Traders, &c.	Female Domestics.	Not Classified.	For Canada—Not reported elsewhere.	For Canada—Reported elsewhere.	\$	cts.	\$	cts.	\$	cts.														
1880.																																										
January	15	7	53	49	12	14	75	8	2	5	7	53	29	10	10	10	10	10	10	26	22	53	6,000	00	12,000	00																
February	26	11	172	122	33	54	209	20	2	10	10	172	77	20	10	15	15	15	15	86	37	172	18,000	00	14,000	00																
March	28	40	48	48	8	12	68	8	12	8	40	40	15	3	10	14	6	6	6	20	28	40	10,000	00	7,000	00																
April	25	19	29	29	5	10	44	10	8	13	18	18	10	7	4	5	3	3	3	15	25	19	8,000	00	3,000	00																
May	11	21	21	9	8	15	32	10	1	12	9	9	5	10	7	4	2	2	2	23	11	21	5,000	00	2,000	00																
June	29	1	29	8	6	15	29	6	5	24	5	5	2	5	3	3	3	3	3	21	29	21	3,000	00	1,000	00																
July	5	1	1	2	1	3	6	6	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	4	5	1	1,000	00	500	00																
August	3	3	3	1	1	1	3	3	2	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	12	3	500	00	1,000	00																
September	12	3	12	8	1	1	12	12	2	10	10	10	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12	12	1,000	00	1,000	00																
October	2	2	2	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	500	00	200	00																
November	153	21	306	272	76	132	480	56	9	28	90	292	5	147	31	37	46	11	1	207	174	306	53,000	00	41,700	00																
December	2	2	2	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	500	00	200	00																
Total	153	21	306	272	76	132	480	56	9	28	90	292	5	147	31	37	46	11	1	207	174	306	53,000	00	41,700	00																

No. 16.

ANNUAL REPORT OF CALGARY IMMIGRATION AGENT.

(MR. L. Z. C. MIQUELON.)

IMMIGRATION AGENCY,

CALGARY, N.W.T., 31st December, 1889.

SIR,—As you will see from my annual table of returns of immigrants for the year ending this day, the number of those who entered at this agency to settle was 727, being an increase of 283 over the year 1888.

During the past year the Canadian Pacific Railway Company having run three different excursions for the benefit of the eastern farmers, a large number from Ontario and the eastern Provinces availed themselves of the opportunity, and about one-fourth of these visitors made homestead entries before returning on the excursions and are expected back with their families next spring. The same company having moreover granted a great reduction in the passage money to 40 Mennonites of Manitoba and Dakota, they have during the past fall visited the portion of Alberta lying to the south-east of Calgary. Twenty of them made homestead entries before returning, and from their answers to my questions as to the probable number of Mennonites who are likely to settle next summer, I have been able to estimate that there will be about one hundred heads of families, or about three hundred and fifty souls.

Immigration from Great Britain during the coming season promises to be as good as in past years.

I regret to say that this year's crop has not been as good as in 1888, owing to the great drought which prevailed all through the North-West. Wheat has only produced an average of 20 bushels per acre, barley 35 bushels, oats 40 bushels, and potatoes 175 bushels. Last year many farmers took in double these quantities.

The first autumn frosts took place on 3rd September, when all that had been sown in proper and reasonable season was ripe.

The large numbers of horses, cattle and sheep covering the rich pastures of Alberta have brought very large profits to the owners, and I estimate there is an increase of 25 per cent. in the total number of the herds and flocks.

The town of Calgary has increased very rapidly, and the value of the buildings erected during the year exceeds \$250,000, most of these buildings being constructed of stone from the inexhaustible quarries in the immediate neighbourhood.

Two companies supply the lighting of the town by electricity, and a company has obtained a charter for building a street railway.

It is already an important centre, at which the surrounding settlers may depend upon a good market for their commodities; and with the energetic men at the head of municipal affairs, the resident capitalists and its central position, it must soon become a flourishing city.

The coal mines of Canmore, 67 miles to the west, seem to have gained increased vigour, a new company having been formed, which will commence operations in spring and employ a large number of hands.

The whole respectfully submitted.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

L. Z. C. MIQUELON.

Dominion Government Immigration Agent.

The Honourable
The Minister of Agriculture,
Ottawa.

STATEMENT of Immigrant Arrivals and Departures at Calgary Immigration Agency, for the Twelve Months ending 31st December, 1889.

MONTHS.	ARRIVALS.		SEXES.		Total Number of Souls.	DECLARED DESTI-NATIONS.		NATIONALITIES—REMAINING IN CANADA.										OCCUPATIONS—REMAINING IN CANADA.					For Canada—Not reported elsewhere.	For Canada—Reported elsewhere.	EFFECTS	CASH.				
	Via Ocean Travel.	Via United States.	From other parts of Canada.	Male Adults.		Female Adults.	Children under 12.	North-West Territories.	British Columbia.	English.	Irish.	Scotch.	German.	Scandinavian.	French and Belgian.	United States.	Canadians.	Chinese and Japanese.	Other Countries.	Farm Labourers.	General Labourers.	Mechanics.	Clerks, Traders, &c.	Female Domestic.	Not Classified.	For Canada—Not reported elsewhere.	For Canada—Reported elsewhere.	\$	\$	
																				4	9	2	6	20	18	12	2,000	2,000		
1889.																														
January	9	10	11	11	8	30	15	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	6	*80	13	20	20	18	12	2,000	2,000		
February	59	23	13	77	12	95	33	3	3	20	10	10	10	8	13	13	30	10	13	2	13	13	55	40	9,000	9,000	3,700			
March	50	12	6	41	15	68	28	3	3	6	3	3	3	6	6	6	6	6	6	13	10	3	1	33	54	14	19,000	15,000		
April	60	11	80	83	30	151	24	11	8	16	11	8	16	11	8	11	8	1	32	16	16	7	6	68	86	65	11,000	36,700		
May	75	43	49	78	41	167	48	13	12	1	3	1	4	4	5	1	1	1	35	24	10	7	1	86	115	52	11,000	7,500		
June	11	52	25	25	16	63	7	4	3	3	4	4	3	1	4	4	4	1	9	7	5	5	1	36	50	13	12,500	5,000		
July	18	10	19	22	13	47	13	12	12	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	5	6	9	5	1	2	22	15	19	18,000	9,000		
August	16	1	17	12	7	34	9	8	8	1	1	1	1	1	15	15	1	1	5	1	4	1	1	15	16	3	1,000	1,000		
September	3	1	15	9	9	19	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	19	19	3	3	3	1	3	3	1	13	19	2	2,000	2,000		
October	2	1	19	8	6	21	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	9	1	1	3	3	3	2	3	8	12	6	4,000	3,000		
November	8	1	13	5	6	14	4	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	13	13	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	11	13	1	1,000	500		
December	1	1	13	3	5	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	13	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11	13	1	1,000	500		
Total	312	112	303	376	155	727	726	1	153	32	50	1	88	16	43	301	30	18	101	82	138	28	14	350	482	245	85,500	85,400		

*Miners, Anthracite. J. Z. C. MIQUELON, Dominion Government Immigration Agent.

CALGARY, 31st December, 1889.

No. 17.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE VANCOUVER, B. C., IMMIGRATION AGENT.

(MR. M. SUTHERLAND.)

GOVERNMENT IMMIGRATION OFFICE,
VANCOUVER, B. C., 31st December, 1889.

SIR,—I hereby have the honour to submit to you my annual report for the year ending 31st December, 1889.

For the first four months of the year my work lay at the Medicine Hat agency, and I am glad to say that the immigrants who arrived there during that time, belonged to a very superior class. In April the first contingent of German settlers, numbering 139 souls, came by special train from Winnipeg to locate in a colony situated in Townships 8, 9, 10, Ranges 2 and 3, west of the 4th Meridian, and 13 miles to the south-east of Medicine Hat, which was selected for them by the delegates to whom I referred in my last annual report. This colony, I am reliably informed, now numbers about 630 souls, and is likely to have a large addition to its population during the coming year, as those who are already settled feel quite certain of success, and show their confidence in the place by building churches, schools and a post office.

The total number of immigrants who arrived at the Medicine Hat agency during the four months was 690, belonging to the following nationalities:—

Canadians.....	124
English	163
Scotch	68
Irish	56
United States.....	56
Germans.....	169
Scandinavians.....	34
Belgians.....	20

According to your instructions, I left Medicine Hat on the 30th April and arrived at Vancouver, B. C., on the 2nd May, after a highly interesting journey through the Rocky Mountains, whose wild beauty and noble grandeur I shall not here attempt to describe. The only thing which I regretted, from an immigration point of view, was the circumstance that the route of that great enterprise, the Canadian Pacific Railway, does not pass through the most fertile part of British Columbia, and therefore easily leads to the impression that the country is nearly all barren rock, certainly picturesque, but unfit for agricultural purposes—an utterly erroneous idea, which I shall refer to more closely later on.

On my arrival at Vancouver I at once secured an office in a very convenient position near the Canadian Pacific Railway depot, and set to work. I visited the in-coming steamers and trains daily, and was much struck with the enormous influx of immigrants, partly destined for British Columbia or other parts of Canada, partly proceeding further south to the western territories of the United States. The number of the former is shown in my monthly reports (see annexed tabular statement). Of the latter I have not been able to keep track, but I may state that about 75 per cent. of those arriving here from the United States *via* the Canadian Pacific Railway are merely through passengers destined for the United States on the Pacific coast, who avail themselves of the cheapness and comfort of the Canadian route. It would be very unreasonable to expect that the Canadian Provinces should get more than a

small percentage of this class of settlers; still, the fact of their passing through cannot be overestimated as a means of advertising the country. I have had conversations with a great many of them, and I am sure that not a few would have liked to have made British Columbia their home, had they but previously known the advantages that this Province offers.

I may add that most of the foreign immigrants travelling through, among whom the German and Scandinavian element was strongly represented, were wholly ignorant of the resources of British Columbia, owing to the absence of any immigration literature regarding the country in their languages and to the non-existence as yet of colonies of their co-patriots. I would therefore urge the preparation and distribution of pamphlets describing in various languages the advantages of British Columbia as a field for settlers. Such pamphlets have procured for Manitoba and the North-West some of its best and most hard-working inhabitants. I have no doubt that British Columbia, too, will attract a great many, as soon as descriptions of its glorious climate and many resources are well disseminated abroad; and I need not point out the importance of introducing *bona fide* settlers into a comparatively newly opened district.

The climate of British Columbia I have found very healthy as well as favourable to outdoor work, being extremely mild all the year round, and only during short, very rainy periods of the winter, work in the open air has to be suspended.

As regards the industries of British Columbia, I beg to lay before you the following facts: farming in British Columbia is in a thriving condition, but not as yet sufficiently advanced to feed the present population, wherefore much of the flour used in the Province is imported from Manitoba and Oregon. There is, however, no reason why British Columbia should not be able to supply its own wants, nay—with increased capital and a better class of farmers coming in, the day cannot be distant when we may hope to get a fair share, if not the larger portion of the flour trade with China and Japan. British Columbia has not less than 30,000,000 acres of land as well suited for wheat-growing as any in the world, and with proper development of its great resources it should be able to produce from 30,000,000 to 50,000,000 bushels of wheat for export. Owing to its softness, the wheat grown in British Columbia, especially near the coast, is not so suitable for the making of "Hungarian process" flour as that raised in Manitoba; but in the eastern parts of the Province, particularly in the Kootenay, Spillamacheen and Chilcotin districts, wheat is now produced to a limited extent which is equal to the Manitoba wheat for hardness, and by imitating the example of England, where the soft native wheat is improved through mixing it with the hard Manitoban or Russian grain, we, by proper handling and the establishment of really first-class flour mills, will doubtless be able to turn out a class of flour fit for any market.

As regards dairy farming, the Province now produces a fair quality of butter for its own use, but not sufficient as yet for the local consumption. The deficiency is supplied from eastern Canada and Oregon. The prices paid run very high, and this fact should be an encouragement to enter into the production of this article, not only to meet our local demand, but also to supply a large and profitable trade which lies at our door with China and Japan. When we consider that French and Danish tinned butter is shipped largely to those countries, and commands the highest prices, there is no reason why British Columbia should not be able to take up the competition, possessing all the natural conditions for producing a first-class article, and being so much nearer the market. The industry only wants opening up by some practical dairy farmers experienced in the canning business.

Fruit growing in the Province is already well established, and the New Westminster district is surely destined to become a great fruit producing locality—if not the garden of the Dominion. Apples grown in British Columbia have been shipped from Vancouver to Yokohama during the year, and have given so much satisfaction that a flourishing trade in this line may be looked forward to with confidence. A fruit-growers' association has been formed in British Columbia, which will doubtless give valuable assistance to the advancement of this industry, and in a

near future we may hope to see it largely developed, on account of the fact that thousands of young fruit trees have been planted within the past two years.

There is abundance of hay all over the Province.

The immense forests of British Columbia make its supply of timber of the finest quality practically inexhaustible. No wonder that before any other industries were started lumbering mills were in full blast in different places. There are at present situated in British Columbia about thirty saw-mills, with an aggregate daily capacity of 200,000 feet, and many hundreds of men find here steady and well paid employment.

The salmon canneries of the Fraser, Columbia, and other rivers in the Province have long been famous throughout the world, and the fish being plentiful, and no wholesale destruction taking place, there is every likelihood of this industry remaining one of the most staple of British Columbia. Large numbers of men are kept busy here during the summer and fall, and with the growing experience the quality of the tinned goods is yearly improving. But besides this industry, other kinds of fishing might become highly remunerative. The fiords and the bays along the coast to the north are very rich in fish, and would probably also afford excellent opportunities for oyster beds, and the deep-sea fishing will no doubt, if well advertised, prove a great attraction for those splendid settlers, the Scotch crofters and Scandinavians, and thereby be a boon to the Province.

As yet mining on the more recent scientific principles by machinery is but in its infancy in British Columbia, though an infant that promises to become a giant of the most imposing proportions. What little, comparatively speaking, has been done in the way of mining, has all tended to show that nearly all minerals, including gold and silver, are to be found in the Province, as well as that inestimable advantage to a country with manufacturing interests—coal—and all in abundance, too, only as yet not easily accessible, owing to the want of good roads into the interior. But it may safely be said that ere long British Columbia will rival California as a mining region. Already now one or two smelters have been erected in the Province, which by chlorination process have succeeded in saving 90 per cent. of gold from refractory ores. Too much encouragement, therefore, cannot be given to the importation of mining machinery.

From what I have said here of the mining resources of British Columbia, it will be seen that all the Province needs is capital and energy. No place in the world promises greater chances for the capitalist, none has a more varied assortment of opportunities for the man who can work and wants to do it. In Vancouver city, for several years to come, all manual labour will probably find a good market, the town growing with almost astonishing rapidity, brick blocks taking the place of the old wooden buildings everywhere, and in the residential part of the city the houses are occupied immediately on completion. Besides, a number of street improvements voted by the city council for the coming year, and extensive works, undertaken by the Canadian Pacific Railway (wharves, buildings, &c.) will give employment to a great many. The manufacturing industry of the town will unquestionably be vastly developed, several large undertakings being already decided upon and soon to be started.

I am glad to say that I found little difficulty, during the year, in placing those who applied to me for work in good positions, with the exception of the book-keeper and clerk class, of which the market here, as in most places, is completely overstocked. As regards female domestics—on the contrary—the demand is greater than the supply, and although the wages offered general servants (\$15 to \$25 per month with board) would seem to be tempting, even well-to-do families have to be contented with Chinese labour or none at all, on account of the scarcity of white domestics. Large numbers of good girls would be taken right off the train by over-worked housewives.

Besides procuring employment for nearly all those who applied to me, I have registered names and addresses for later reference of allcomers, and have given the immigrants every assistance in my power. In this respect, however, I have been rather

handicapped by not having any immigrants' home, as found at most of the Dominion Government immigration agencies. Vancouver being the terminus of the Canadian Pacific Railway, and accordingly the place where most immigrants stay, at least temporarily, a building in which the poorer class may find shelter for a limited time, free of charge, is of the most pressing importance.

I would also respectfully draw your attention to the desirability of the establishment of a quarantine station at this point. The city having now many direct shipping connections, the danger of the importation of contagious diseases, when no proper quarantine system is in force, is very considerable.

In conclusion, I beg to say that I have received and answered during the year a large number of letters of enquiry from all quarters of the world, but especially from the United States, and I have great pleasure in adding that I have now on file several letters from citizens south of the boundary line, stating their intention to leave their present abode next spring and make new homes under the warm sun and delicious atmosphere of British Columbia.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

M. SUTHERLAND,

Dominion Government Immigration Agent.

The Honourable
The Minister of Agriculture,
Ottawa.

STATEMENT of Immigrant Arrivals and Departures at Vancouver Immigration Agency, for Eight Months ending 31st December, 1889.

MONTHS.	ARRIVALS.		SEXES.			Total Number of Souls.	DECLARED NATIONALITIES.—REMAINING IN CANADA.										OCCUPATIONS.—REMAINING IN CANADA.							Not Reported For Canada.	Reported Elsewhere—For Canada.	Effects.	Cash.					
	Via Ocean Travel.	Via United States.	From other parts of Canada.	Male Adults.	Female Adults.		Children under 12.	Ontario.	Manitoba.	N. W. Territories.	British Columbia.	English.	Irish.	Scotch.	German.	Scandinavian.	French & Belgian.	United States.	Canadian.	Chinese and Japanese.	Other Countries.	Farmers.	Farm Labourers.					General Labourers.	Mechanics.	Clerks, Traders, &c.	Female Domestic.	Not Classified.
May.....	246	70	18	169	73	92	334	..	334	69	20	55	10	5	10	38	18	101	8	22	6	100	6	26	17	153	316	18	12200	10726		
June.....	223	80	35	148	51	139	338	..	338	59	42	69	13	15	4	34	35	65	2	19	30	62	12	25	7	183	303	35	3980	20405		
July.....	231	87	59	177	69	131	377	..	377	52	21	51	11	17	19	31	59	98	11	38	16	96	12	15	8	192	318	59	5816	19340		
August.....	285	102	60	235	69	143	447	..	447	52	37	55	6	25	8	47	60	143	14	33	15	150	22	15	11	201	387	60	11128	23480		
September.....	155	99	53	108	67	132	307	2	27	47	33	42	13	9	3	50	53	45	12	26	10	57	9	6	11	188	254	53	5890	10960		
October.....	245	117	108	201	111	158	470	8	17	87	37	54	7	28	9	56	108	65	19	38	26	112	14	11	19	250	362	108	18636	32445		
November.....	212	107	86	175	68	162	405	..	405	84	32	44	9	18	3	63	86	55	11	22	38	90	12	13	29	201	319	86	6370	20176		
December.....	290	103	107	244	101	155	500	5	18	64	48	59	29	24	17	87	107	41	24	38	37	106	39	24	19	237	393	107	13138	21480		
Total.....	1887	765	526	1457	609	1112	3178	2	25	65	3086	521	270	429	98	141	73	406	526	613	101	236	178	782	126	135	116	1606	2652	526	77758	159012

M. SUTHERLAND,
Dominion Government Immigration Agent.

No. 18.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE VICTORIA, B.C., IMMIGRATION AGENT.

(MR. JOHN JESSOP.)

DOMINION IMMIGRATION OFFICE,
VICTORIA, 31st December, 1889.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit herewith the seventh annual Report from this agency, with statements.

Statement A shows the number of passengers arriving monthly at the port of Victoria, *via* Puget Sound, for the year. The total of these arrivals is 21,957. Taking the low estimate of 15 per cent. of these as actual additions to the population of British Columbia, we have 3,293 immigrants coming in by way of the Sound and Northern Pacific Railroad. Not one in fifty of these arrivals report at the Immigration Office, as they are largely made up of business men, capitalists and others, with more or less means.

Statement B gives the number of cabin and steerage passengers from San Francisco as 1,784. Twenty per cent. of those may fairly be taken as additions to the population, namely, 357. The total, therefore, *via* the Sound and San Francisco is 3,650. Taking the increase of population at 12,000, as hereafter approximately estimated, and there is left 8,350 who have reached British Columbia *via* the Canadian Pacific Railroad, direct to Nanaimo and New Westminster, from the Sound to Vancouver, and from the United States by way of Kootenay and Okanagan.

Statement C shows the number, sex, nationality and occupations of immigrants calling at the Immigration Office monthly. These, it will be observed, form but a small percentage of the actual arrivals at this port.

Data for estimating increase of population is so vague and unsatisfactory in this Province that even approximations are liable to be deceptive. The next Dominion census is fast approaching, however, when the real gains during the decade will be accurately ascertained. In the meantime, increase for 1889 may safely be put down at 12,000 souls. Of this number the city of Vancouver claims 4,000, or one-third. Five eighths of the remainder, or 5,000, may fairly be claimed by Victoria, Nanaimo, Wellington, Union and the rest of Vancouver Island; Victoria alone having increased fully 3,000 during the year. Two thousand five hundred is a small proportion for New Westminster city and district; while it is not at all likely that the remaining 500 will cover new arrivals at Yale, Kootenay and other districts remote from the coast. Probably 1,000 would be an under-estimate for increase in the great interior of the Province.

The tendency of immigration on the Pacific coast is northward, and increasing year by year. California and Oregon are fast filling up; while the collapse of booms in the southern part of the former state has served to intensify the desire to migrate to the new state of Washington and to British Columbia. This Province, being more remote, is only catching a sort of vanguard so far; but the momentum is certain to increase as the neighbouring state fills up westerly and the wonderful and varied resources of British Columbia become more fully known.

Canadians from the Dakotas and Western Territories of the Union are finding their way to the Pacific Province in large numbers. The terrible reverses and untoward events that have transpired in these sections have decided many to move and seek another home under the old flag west of the mountains. From the reports of several of these hardy and stalwart sons and grandsons of Canadian pioneers it is evident that this exodus is but just commencing. At present it is limited by the hope that prospects will mend, and thus enable those who are looking

with longing eyes in this direction to save something from the sale of their lands, stock and effects with which to begin anew under more favourable climatic auspices.

Agriculturally, the year has been a very prosperous one. Not only has a larger area of wild land been pre-empted than in former years, but a great change for the better has been brought about by the gradual weeding out of inexperienced or careless settlers by new arrivals possessed of more or less capital in addition to farming knowledge and the disposition to make this industry the business of their lives. More crown grants have been applied for at the Provincial Land Office since date of last report than in any former year, not excepting the one just preceding the taking over of the Island Railway Reserve by the E. & N. R. Company. These grants number more than 500. Applications for purchase have also been much more numerous than formerly. The Government *Gazette* columns, as well as those of the local press in all parts of the Province, have been teeming with these notices. Area covered by these all through the year has been from 20,000 to more than 80,000 acres. This buying up of large tracts of arable land, however, is not conducive to agricultural settlement, as small occupiers are more or less prevented from locating, to say nothing of the great amount of discouragement thrown in their path by the withdrawal of extensive tracts of desirable land from pre-emption.

The mining outlook in all parts of the Province is decidedly encouraging and activity is correspondingly great. Vast deposits of good paying ore, silver and gold, besides several of the baser metals, notably copper and iron, are known to exist in many parts of Kootenay, Yale, Lillooet and Cariboo districts. In many cases the prospecting era is over, as the value and extent of the ore have been determined, and development is only delayed in some instances till better means of transport or smelting facilities are provided. Nor is this mining revival confined to the interior districts. On the coast of Vancouver Island, mining interests are equally flourishing. Output of coal is greatly increasing in old-established collieries year by year, while new ones are adding an additional quota of thousands of tons daily. Apart from local demand, which is increasing enormously, San Francisco continues to be the principal market. Other mining interests besides coal are also becoming important factors in the general prosperity of both the Island and coast mainland.

Lumbering interests are likewise receiving a great impetus in the right direction. Timber areas are being eagerly sought after, and, when found, quickly secured. New mills of enormous producing power are being erected, or contemplated, in different parts of the Province, while old ones, until recently considered large, are having their cutting capacity greatly increased.

Beyond the fact that the last salmon canning season was the best in the history of the Province, there is little or nothing to report with regard to the opening up of new fishing industries. Cod banks, extensive and prolific as they are believed to be, are still unexplored. Halibut are only taken for home consumption. The skil or black cod, delicious as it is even when deteriorated by salt brine, is yet almost unknown in the markets of the world; while a dozen or more other varieties of valuable food fish in incalculable numbers still roam the sheltered waters of British Columbia unmolested. A few enterprising Scandinavians, however, have established themselves in Queen Charlotte Islands for fishing purposes. Their further operations will be followed with considerable interest.

In connection with the fishing industry, which is bound to assume enormous proportions in the near future, it would be gratifying to report that a contingent of Scotch Crofters would soon take possession of some of the "thousand and one" nooks covered by salt spray on the west coast of Vancouver Island and the mainland. The proverbially slow movement of heavy bodies is well illustrated in the extremely cautious handling of the Crofter question by the Imperial Government. The commissioner may come and go, which he has done twice over; but negotiations seem likely to go on indefinitely. In the meantime British Columbia fisheries remain more or less undeveloped, and Crofter families struggle on in the effort to secure a bare subsistence amid the difficulties by which they are surrounded on the west coast of Scotland.

The illimitable possibilities of the southern belt of British Columbia for at least 150 miles north of the boundary line for fruit raising cannot be too widely known. Much has been accomplished in this direction during the year, in planting orchards and preparing land for that purpose in different parts of the Province, particularly in New Westminster district; but this has been chiefly done on pre-emption and homestead claims. A number of industrious men acquainted, more or less, with fruit culture, market gardening and poultry raising, having from \$1,000 and upwards, might, with their families, secure a good living with a prospective competency in this line of business by purchasing a few acres of land within easy reach of any of our cities and going energetically to work thereon.

The labour market has been highly satisfactory for the greater part of the year. From midsummer to December every man able and willing to work had the opportunity of doing so. General labourers were in demand during the autumn months on sewerage works, park improvements, electric tramway construction, &c., &c., in Victoria. In this respect workmen in Vancouver, New Westminster, the Union colliery and other places were equally as well off. Building operations have been more extensively carried on in all the cities of British Columbia during the year just expiring than in any former one in its history. Hence mechanics in all branches of building have had an excellent season. Skilled labour in other lines, notably iron workers of all sorts, have had all the work they could do. Demand for farm labour is not a very important factor in the market, yet from early spring to late autumn this kind of work could be had by parties anxious to obtain it. The outlook for 1890 is exceedingly favourable. Good, steady mechanics, unless they should come in very large numbers, will be certain of employment as soon as building operations can be commenced in the spring. In this city several large and costly churches and business blocks, together with a great number of smaller buildings and residences will be proceeded with immediately. In other cities the prospects are equally good.

Domestic female servants are in greater demand than ever on account of the rapid increase of population in British Columbia cities; while the supply is comparatively *nil*. The uncertainty and unreliability of female domestic help is one of the greatest drawbacks in housekeeping in this Province; and oblige people to employ Chinese cooks and servants, not as a matter of expediency but necessity. Could some means be devised to bring out a hundred or more of the overworked and underpaid respectable girls from the old country every year, both employers and employés would be mutually benefitted.

Belgian coal miners are doing reasonably well. The best proof that they are contented with their prospects, is that on the recommendation of those already in the collieries, many of their friends and relations are constantly arriving. Coming in small parties these miners, if steady, industrious and experienced, will find no difficulty in obtaining work in the Union colliery all through the incoming year.

As one, among the many evidences of the growth and prosperity of this city, it may be mentioned that for the greater part of the year the influx of population has been so far in excess of residence building, that houses have been and are very difficult to obtain. Probably more than 500 new ones have been erected during the twelve months in the city limits or within easy walking reach of its business centres. The present winter months show an increase rather than a diminution of these building operations, arising from the fact that summer and autumn contracts for more pretentious edifices are nearly all completed. In this connection it may be mentioned that the want of increased hotel accommodation is keenly felt by travellers and tourists. It is no exaggeration to affirm that hundreds of summer and autumn tourists have thus been prevented extending their trips through to this city. The fact is fast becoming known through almost all Anglo-speaking countries that unless accommodation has been secured ahead of arrival, the chances are it will be difficult or impossible to obtain. A proposed seven-storied extension of the well-known "Driard" in early spring will partially supply this hotel demand; but the erection of a mammoth summer resort is an imperative necessity. The preliminary steps, however, have been taken to form a syndicate for this purpose; which project, it is

to be hoped, will be successfully carried out in the near future. The above remarks are applicable also to New Westminster city, whose growth during the year has only been limited by houses not being erected fast enough to accommodate those who wanted them. Vancouver's advancement has been quite as phenomenal in 1889 as it was in 1888.

The Immigrant Home is still doing good service, and is kept in excellent order by the caretakers, Mr. and Mrs. Clarke. Admissions show a falling off in number, as compared with former years; yet at no time has it been entirely clear of inmates. Admissions were 91 in all; made up of 46 males, 18 females, mostly mothers of families, and 27 children. Of the 91 males, 38 were single men, 13 had their wives and families with them, and about 40 had families elsewhere to follow when a home could be made for them. Many of these broken-up families have become reunited and are doing well in different parts of the Province. Their occupations were pretty equally divided between parties seeking land, and mechanics and labourers. The stay of the latter classes was not as prolonged as in former years, from the fact that both skilled and unskilled labour was easily obtained. In this connection it may be mentioned that the value of the Immigrant Home property has greatly increased during the past two years; and in view of new docks being built for the accommodation of China and Japan steamships, directly opposite, and the establishment of a proposed sugar refinery close by, it is likely to become very valuable in the near future.

Office calls for the year numbered 561, made up of various nationalities; and still more varied as to information required and advice asked for.

Letters received and answered amounted to 740—the same mail occasionally bringing letters in English, French, German and Swedish. The office is again under obligations to Mr. Alfred Magnesen, bookkeeper and accountant for the wholesale grocery and commission house of Mr. Thos. Earle, M.P. for numerous translations of Swedish and German letters.

Nearly a thousand parcels of printed matter have also been forwarded to different European, Asiatic, American and South African countries. For this printed matter the office is entirely indebted to the Provincial Government. Early in the year 3,000 copies of an excellent *ad interim* hand-book, made up of the British Columbia matter in the "Memorial Volume" published by Mr. E. B. Biggar, of Montreal, were supplied. A few of these are yet in stock. By far the most comprehensive, useful and interesting publication yet received here, but too large and expensive for general distribution, was furnished in February last. This is the "New West," published by the "Canadian Historical Publishing Company, Winnipeg." It describes the country from Port Arthur through to the Pacific coast; fully one-third being devoted to the mountains and British Columbia. Illustrations and letter-press are equally good and attractive. This publication has done good service for this Province and the whole intervening stretch of country through to Lake Superior. The few remaining copies are carefully reserved for special enquirers and desirable future residents on the Pacific coast. Nearly 2,000 copies of another British Columbia issue of "West Shore" were also purchased by the Local Government for distribution from this office. This American publication is an old-established one on the Pacific coast, and is now issued simultaneously in Portland, Oregon, and Spokane Falls, Washington, as an illustrated weekly. The number in question is made up of the May and June issues, the former of which was largely devoted to Vancouver and the mainland, and the latter to Victoria and Vancouver Island, the two combined forming an excellent and profusely illustrated British Columbia pamphlet. These are also good stock, and are taken care of accordingly. A constant supply of maps and land laws are also obtained from the same source.

Scandinavian and German applications for information about the Province are as numerous as ever, and as usual all the former are unpaid and therefore cost double postage here. Nearly all these ask for a hand-book and printed matter in their own language, invariably so with Swedes and Norwegians. The need of a revised hand-book, particularly in Swedish, is therefore apparent. If it be a fact that British Columbia has been sufficiently advertised, yet another edition of the old hand-book

in English and Swedish at least, is indispensably necessary, in order to give people seeking information something more than can be compressed into a page or two of foolscap or note paper. The "thousand and one" questions about climate, resources, schools, &c., &c., cannot be all satisfactorily answered in writing. A few lines, however, and a copy of "Information for Intending Settlers," will always answer so far as English-speaking people are concerned; while in the case of the Scandinavian, this hand-book in his own language, would be most gratifying and useful. A considerable annual expenditure for postage, incurred in sending descriptive pamphlets in English, may be saved in this office were such a hand-book issued; to say nothing of the probable loss of desirable immigrants, by these people not being able to make any use of the printed matter forwarded. The fact that from 150 to 200 applications for information about the Province, have been coming in annually from Sweden alone for years past, with scarcely any arrivals resulting therefrom, can only be accounted for on the supposition that these correspondents are still in ignorance as to the peculiar advantages and inducements the Pacific coast has to offer the hardy agriculturists and fishermen of Scandinavia. A partial remedy for this difficulty might possibly be found by putting all replies to correspondents into Swedish; but this would entail an expenditure that would in a short time go very far towards bringing out a hand-book in that language.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

JOHN JESSOP,

Dominion Government Immigration Agent.

The Honourable
The Minister of Agriculture,
Ottawa.

STATEMENT A.—Immigrant Arrivals and Departures at Victoria Immigration Agency, *via* Puget Sound, for the Twelve Months ending 31st December, 1889.

Months.	Males.	Females.	Total No. of Souls.
January	1,441	477	1,918
February	1,594	545	2,139
March	961	240	1,201
April	1,864	490	2,354
May	1,590	517	2,107
June	1,039	357	1,396
July	1,265	462	1,727
August	1,338	397	1,735
September	1,502	512	2,014
October	1,497	409	1,906
November	1,340	364	1,704
December	1,385	371	1,756
Totals	16,816	5,141	21,957

NOTE.—Number of children, destinations, nationalities nor occupations obtainable.

JOHN JESSOP,
Dominion Government Immigration Agent.

STATEMENT B.—Statement of Immigrant Arrivals and Departures at Victoria Immigration Agency, from San Francisco, for the Twelve Months ending 31st December, 1889.

MONTHS.	<i>Via</i> Ocean Travel.	<i>Via</i> United States. Cabin.
January	40	77
February	47	48
March	47	116
April	65	100
May	68	90
June	42	115
July	34	118
August	62	113
September	72	152
October	73	80
November	61	54
December	49	61
Total	660	1,124
		1,784

NOTE.—No distinction of sex, nationalities, destinations or occupations obtainable.

JOHN JESSOP,
Dominion Government Immigration Agent.

STATEMENT C.—Monthly Return of New Arrivals reporting at Immigration Office,
Victoria, B.C., for the Year ending 31st December, 1889.

Months.	Arrivals <i>via</i> C. P. R.		Sexes.			Total Number of Souls.	Nationalities.										Occupations.					Destination. British Columbia.
	Arrivals <i>via</i> United States.	Males.	Females.	Children.	English.		Irish.	Scotch.	German.	Scandinavians.	French and Belgian.	United States Citizens.	Canadians.	Other Countries.	Farmers.	Farm Labourers.	Common Labourers.	Mechanics.	Clerks, Book keepers, &c.	Female Servants.	Not Classified.	
January	13	10	17	6	23	8	3	4	2	5	1	3	3	2	4	7	3	4	23			
February	8	6	8	2	14	2	4	1	1	3	3	3	2	2	5	5	2	1	4			
March	18	8	17	6	26	6	7	1	3	4	3	2	4	7	5	2	3	5	26			
April	27	21	31	6	48	20	2	2	7	17	7	17	9	4	11	10	5	1	48			
May	48	28	37	13	76	32	1	2	16	5	19	1	4	8	10	9	7	2	76			
June	35	23	32	10	58	19	11	3	8	12	5	5	5	7	9	6	3	2	58			
July	15	12	27	27	13	1	2	4	3	1	2	2	9	10	2	4	27			
August	20	21	38	2	41	11	5	2	2	9	10	2	7	11	9	7	4	41			
September	14	18	25	4	32	6	3	1	17	5	4	4	7	8	5	1	1	32			
October	11	23	17	5	34	6	2	12	9	5	4	2	7	5	3	1	12	34			
November	20	14	13	3	34	7	14	2	1	4	6	4	3	1	1	15	34			
December	4	6	9	1	10	3	2	1	2	1	1	4	2	1	2	10			
Total	233	190	271	58	423	133	18	46	7	25	23	75	80	16	50	53	86	67	32	14	121	423

JOHN JESSOP,
Dominion Government Immigration Agent.

VICTORIA, B.C., 31st Dec., 1889.

No. 19.

REPORT ON ICELANDIC IMMIGRATION.

(MR. B. L. BALDWINSON.)

WINNIPEG, 31 December, 1889.

SIR,—I have the honour to present herewith my annual report on Icelandic immigration into the Province of Manitoba and parts of the Canadian North-West, for the year ending the 31st December, 1889.

There have arrived in this Province during the past summer 680 Icelandic immigrants, consisting of 100 families, besides 160 single men and women between the ages of 16 and 40 years.

About three-fourths of these people came out by the Allan Line, while the remaining portion took passage by the Dominion Line whose managers have now established emigration agencies in various parts of Iceland with a view of securing a portion of the immigrant carrying trade to this country. All the immigrants came *via* Quebec as follow:—

In May.....	9
June.....	4
July.....	611
August.....	10
September.....	10
November.....	36
Total.....	680

The vast majority of these immigrants were of the agricultural class. There were, however, some mechanics and artizans amongst them, besides a goodly number of female domestic servants. All the immigrants arrived here in a healthy condition, but measles having broken out amongst some of them after arrival here caused some delay in their location and settlement.

The cash resources of the immigrants averaged, as nearly as I could ascertain, seven to eight dollars per head, while their bedding, household effects &c., amounted to about 50 dollars per family.

The total resources, therefore, brought in by these people may fairly be rated at \$10,000.

The distribution of the immigrants from the Winnipeg agency was, in round numbers, approximately as follows:—

To the Gimli settlement (Lake Winnipeg).....	200
“ Argyle “ (Cypress).....	60
“ Thingvalla “ (Churchbridge).....	50
“ Clarkleigh “ (Municipality of Posen).....	25
“ Brandon.....	40
“ West Selkirk.....	10
“ Rat Portage.....	5
“ Carberry.....	5
“ Winnipeg.....	100
“ Situations.....	50
“ North Dakota.....	135
Total.....	680

Of those who went to Dakota, I may explain that some went to work there for this season only, and have already returned to and settled in Manitoba, while others have settled with their friends, who, in many cases, had sent remittances to Iceland, to assist in their emigration.

I calculate that 100 of those who came out during the present season will remain in Dakota for the present.

To offset this loss of the number of arrivals as above stated, I beg to inform you that about 13 families, besides some single men and women, consisting altogether of about 70 persons, have this year moved in from North Dakota where they had previously been settled. These people brought in considerable amount of cash, while they also brought with them carloads of live stock and household effects with which to begin farming in this country. The majority of these very valuable settlers located in the Territory of Alberta; the remaining portion settled in Manitoba.

From the above it will be seen that the actual number of Icelandic immigrants who have settled in this Province and the Canadian North-West during the present year is 650 souls.

It will be observed that this is a much smaller number than that of last year, 1888, when 1,100 people arrived here. Yet this year's returns may be considered highly satisfactory seeing that no active work has been done in Iceland during the present year, and that no special inducements have been held out by the Government for the immigration of these people or their settlement here. My object has been, as per instructions from your agent here, Mr. Thomas Bennett, to send as many families of the new arrivals out into the different Icelandic colonies as the means at my disposal would permit.

The wisdom of this plan has been heartily endorsed by the chief officials of the Canadian Pacific Railway here, to whom my immigrants are greatly indebted for their prompt and generous assistance in granting absolutely free transportation by their railway for all those who had no means to reach their friends in the settlements, and whose location and settlement would otherwise have been both difficult and expensive.

I may state also that the whole of this year's Icelandic immigrants have been most enthusiastically received on their arrival by their friends and co-patriots in this city, and have been well cared for during their short stay here.

There has been no lack of employment for all whose circumstances necessitated their hiring out. Farm labourers received on arrival, \$15 per month; day labourers received from \$1.25 to \$1.75 per day; and many of these have had steady employment up to the beginning of the present month; while female domestics are always in good demand, \$5 to \$7 being the average monthly wages for new arrivals, who came here without any knowledge of the English language or the methods of working here. After three or four months' service in this country, however, when they have obtained some knowledge of the language and get accustomed to the work, \$10 to \$12 per month is easily obtainable.

I have received a number of written and verbal testimonies from this year's arrivals: Their good opinion of this country and strong hope in their future prosperity has been expressed without a dissenting voice.

Some who came out during the past summer have already sent remittances to their relatives and friends in the mother-country to assist in their emigration to Canada during the coming year. This alone is sufficient to show the improved condition of the industrious and frugal immigrants who come to this country. It acts as an incentive to further immigration, and is, in my opinion, the best payment that the Government can expect or wish for, in return for the comparatively small expenditure incurred in their immigration and settlement here.

I regret my inability to give any authentic account of the colonization of Icelanders in Canada. To do this properly it is necessary to visit and travel through the settlements during the summer and fall of the year. I may state, however, in a general way that reports from the Icelandic settlements, of which there are six in the Canadian North-West, show an increased prosperity as they advance in age and increase in

membership. Each passing year adds to the contentment and stability of these people here. Out of the 8,600 Icelanders that are now in Canada about 5,000 are in the different settlements, engaged in farming, fishing and stock-raising. They have their own schools and teachers, their churches, and ministers of their own nationality. They take their proportionate share in the management of the different municipalities in which they are settled, and are gradually assimilating with the people of this country in all social life.

Those who reside in the various cities and towns are making fair progress. They are characterized as being thoroughly reliable, economical and hard working people, and are considered by the fairest judges to constitute an important element of the population of this Province.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

B. L. BALDWINSON,

Icelandic Agent.

The Honourable

The Minister of Agriculture,
Ottawa.

No. 20.

REPORT OF SPECIAL AGENT, PRESCOTT.

(MR. A. S. GERALD.)

PRESCOTT, 31st December, 1889.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit the Annual Report of my proceedings at this port, respecting immigrants arriving here both by railway and by boat, the majority of the latter entering Canada from Ogdensburg.

The number of immigrants I have personally dealt with during the past year was 1,370. And I have communicated by letter and otherwise, with a further number of persons, asking information, especially in the northern part of New York State, and the counties lying along Lake Champlain.

Manitoba and the North-West seem a point of attraction to many of the small farmers across the border, influenced, no doubt, by the reports of friends who have gone there from their vicinity, amongst whom I, for several years, under your instructions, distributed a considerable amount of matter in printed form—pamphlets, folders and posters.

There is an evident increase in the arrivals from Europe entering Canada at this port, the great competition among the steamship lines *via* New York being doubtless the cause of this.

The arrivals here *via* Ogdensburgh may be tabulated as follow:—

From Europe.....	342
From United States.....	721
and	
Canadians returning.....	307
Total.....	1,370

The above figures are only for those coming into this district, and not those bound for the Western States or Manitoba. I believe a large number also find their way in by Brockville, but I have no means of ascertaining their numbers.

The figures given by me, moreover, do not include settlers who have made entry at the Customs. The latter returns are sent to you direct from the Customs Department.

I have the honour to be,

Your humble servant,

A. S. GERALD,

Immigration Agent.

The Honourable
The Minister of Agriculture.

No. 21.

REPORT OF SPECIAL AGENT AT DANVILLE.

DANVILLE, 31st December, 1889.

SIR,—I have the honour to report that I have looked carefully after all the immigrants who arrived in this section of the country during the past year, and have to the best of my ability given them all the assistance in my power towards answering enquiries made by them.

I placed out on farms four boys, and obtained employment for four others in the slate quarries. I placed three lads with the asbestos works near here, and procured employment in the Kingsey paper mills for two others who arrived.

The total number placed out by me, apart from those who came to places provided for them, was thirteen.

I am, Sir, your obedient servant,
E. McGOVERN.

The Honourable
The Minister of Agriculture,
Ottawa.

No. 22.

ANNUAL REPORT OF EASTERN TOWNSHIPS TRAVELLING
AGENT ON CARS.

(MR. ROBERT CLARKE.)

CANTERBURY, QUE., 9th December, 1889.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit herewith my annual report as immigration agent. During the months of June, July and August, I met all the mail steamers and ships carrying passengers which arrived at the Port of Quebec. In the month of June some very satisfactory agricultural labourers arrived, all of whom I placed in good situations amongst the farmers of the Eastern Townships.

In July and August very few of this class came out, and I was not able to obtain more than ten per cent. of the men I needed to supply the demands I received for farm help.

I also placed a few very good domestic servants. A very promising feature of my work this season was in assisting to their destinations the families of men whom I had formerly placed. I was unfortunate in not being in Quebec at the opening of navigation, as several parties consigned to my care went to other destinations.

I would beg to respectfully call your attention to the unsatisfactory results of the prevailing system of the selling of tickets by the agents of the steamship companies. They, in order to gain as large a percentage as they can on their sales, try to induce intending immigrants to go to places at the greatest possible distance from their ports of sailing—a plan very detrimental to the interests of the Eastern Townships and the north-east parts of Ontario. The demand for workingmen of all kinds was great throughout the season, many farm hands getting \$2.00 per day with board in the haying and harvesting; the average wages paid here during that time being \$40 per month.

Good teamsters have no difficulty in getting from \$20 to \$26 per month in the winter season, with board.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

ROBERT CLARKE.

The Honourable
The Minister of Agriculture,
Ottawa.

No. 23.

ANNUAL REPORT OF TRAVELLING AGENT ON CARS.

(MR. JOHN SUMNER.)

CARLETON PLACE, 31st December, 1889.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit my eighteenth annual report as travelling immigration agent for the Department of Agriculture.

The work performed by me during the year now closed has been of the same kind as heretofore.

The immigrants coming under my charge were less numerous than in years gone by, owing in a great measure to the division of transport between the Grand Trunk Railway and the Canadian Pacific, and possibly to the cessation of assisted movement on the ocean, &c., but what has been lost by the latter cause is more than made good by the superior class of people who have landed on our shores.

The movements of immigrant trains have been greatly facilitated by the completion of nearly 150 miles of double track on the Grand Trunk Railway, and another year will add still greater facilities.

There is the usual scarcity of domestic servants, but those coming are of a much better class than heretofore.

The refreshment rooms are satisfactory, and no complaint of any ill-treatment has been made to me by any immigrant.

The immigrants are brought up from Halifax in much shorter time than in previous years, and altogether the railway service has been very satisfactory.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

JOHN SUMNER,

Government Travelling Agent.

The Honourable
The Minister of Agriculture,
Ottawa.

No. 24.

REPORT OF SPECIAL AGENT ON MANITOBA AND NORTH-WEST
COLONIZATION.

(MR. W. WEBSTER.)

KINGSTON, 31st December, 1889.

SIR,—I have the honour herewith to submit a report of my operations in connection with the colonization of Manitoba and the North-West during the past year.

On the first of each month during the year (except the last half of January and the month of February, for which period I was not in the employ of the Department) I mailed to your Department a detailed statement of my operations.

During last winter I travelled more or less in every county in Eastern Ontario, and through several counties in Western Ontario, also on the south side of the St. Lawrence as far as Quebec. Before starting I procured from the Department an ample supply of immigration literature, which referred more particularly to the advantages possessed by Manitoba and our North-West over Minnesota and Dakota for Ontario immigrants; this I distributed to the best possible advantage. One result from this distribution was, that I received a very large number of letters from intending immigrants, asking further information, particularly in regard to details, such as price of land, quality of soil, water supply, cost of fuel, lumber, and all such practical questions as are generally asked by practical farmers. As a rule these enquiries wanted very definite information as to where homestead land could be got, which was the best district, &c., &c. These letters were promptly answered, and all the information asked for was given, where possible.

In addition I gave fifty lectures (most of those were given at the invitation of committees, councils, and farmers' institutes) in the Counties of Grenville, Leeds, Frontenac, Addington, and Northumberland. At the close of those lectures I distributed reports, pamphlets, and other information to all those desiring it. The local papers generally gave liberal notices of those lectures, and through that medium I reached a very large number of people. During the year I distributed over half a ton weight of literature.

During the year I received a number of letters from England, Ireland, and the Isle of Wight, the writers saying that they had read my "Report on Minnesota and Dakota compared with Manitoba and the Canadian North-West," and asking me to write them particulars, also to mail them literature. This was promptly done in each case, and I met several of those parties in Manitoba during the summer; as a result of this correspondence in every case they bought land and located.

Many of those Old Country correspondents, and all of them that I met in Manitoba during the summer, urged me strongly to go to the Old Country, and go into the rural districts, and present the information I possessed in a practical way, that there were thousands of small farmers who would avail themselves of it and emigrate to Manitoba, that they might become owners of the soil on which they lived.

A large number migrated to Manitoba last spring from the eastern counties of Ontario. During the month of April I was kept busy corresponding with, and meeting those parties, assisting them to make final preparations as to just where to locate, securing the most favourable rates for settlers' effects. My experience in matters of this kind was valuable as many of them had never travelled, and I received many expressions of gratitude from them on their arrival at Winnipeg.

Having completed those arrangements to my satisfaction, I left early in May for Manitoba, with a view of meeting as many of those parties as possible on their arrival at Winnipeg. I spent the latter part of May, and the month of June, meeting parties on their arrival at Winnipeg, taking them over the Province, and assisting them to make selections for their future homes. Many of those families I visited again in early fall. I was astonished at the progress made by them in a few months, they having good houses built, thirty to sixty acres of prairie broken ready for crop in spring, stables built, their cattle rolling in fat, themselves healthy, happy, and more than pleased with their prospect in their prairie homes, particularly as many of them had only 50-acre farms in Ontario (which they sold to a neighbour adjoining) whereas now they have from 160 to 320 acres of fine rich prairie. It was admitted by the Winnipeg papers that a more valuable lot of immigrants never reached Manitoba than those to which I have referred.

In the early part of last summer a very serious drought occurred in Manitoba, little or no rain falling up to 1st of July, many fields of wheat not receiving more than one inch of rain from seeding until harvested, and yet produced a fair crop. I know of no other country that could produce like results under similar circumstances, and it fully proves the enormous fertility of the soil; and notwithstanding this unprecedented drought, farmers continued to break prairie, a much greater acreage having been broken than in any previous season.

News reached me in Manitoba, early in July, that the drought in Dakota had in many parts destroyed the entire crop, and that in consequence much destitution prevailed there, that hundreds of farmers were ruined and must leave; in fact I had this information from farmers direct from Dakota, they having come up into Southern Manitoba to examine it; I showed several of these farmers over portions of the Province, and in every case they expressed themselves astonished at the fertility of the soil, at the fine crop of hay and grass, and at the number of live stock and their splendid condition, and also at the low rate of taxation as compared with Dakota, it being less than half. Several of these farmers told me they would leave Dakota and settle in Manitoba, owing to the foregoing advantages.

In consequence of the news of the utter failure of crops in North Dakota, I left Manitoba early in July determined to examine it county after county, as far as my time would permit, that I might know from personal observation the true state of affairs there; but the result of my observation must of a necessity be given here in a very condensed form, as it would take a large book to give it in detail.

In the last week in July I was in Walsh County, Dakota, and at Gratton, the county town. I attended a large public meeting, called for the purpose of appointing a "relief committee" to distribute food to the farmers in the west side of the county, estimated at 500 families, they having lost their entire crop from drought, and the year previous all by frost. It was admitted at that meeting that those farmers must be fed, and be provided with seed, else actual starvation would ensue. Now, it must be remembered that this is one of the Red River counties, but while this state of affairs existed in the west of this county, the east side, bordering on Red River, will grow half a crop.

I attended a similar meeting at Lacota, the county town of Nelson county, held for a similar purpose. On that day two cars of flour arrived from Minneapolis which was handed over to the "relief committee" to be distributed among the farmers. I travelled over this county carefully and found the farmers ruined and discouraged, having now lost two entire crops in succession. Most of the public schools in this county were closed for want of funds to operate them. In all my life I never saw such actual poverty in a farming country as I saw there.

I travelled through Ranway, Roullette, Bottinar, Benson, Eddy, Foster, Griggs, Stitsman, La Morere and Ransom counties, and in a large degree found the same state of affairs existing; and old settlers told me at Lisbon that the farmers of Ransom County are poorer now than they were ten years ago when the place was first settled. On the Fort Totten Reserve, the Government and Indians sowed a crop of wheat hoping to harvest 100,000 bushels, but they harvested barely 1,000 bushels!

I travelled over Richland, Cass, Triall, Grand Forks and Pembina counties; these all lay on Red River and will produce half a crop this year.

In those counties I found the taxes more than double what they are in Manitoba, averaging in Dakota \$30 to \$35 per quarter section, and in Manitoba \$10 to \$15. While travelling in these counties in Dakota I wrote two and three letters a week to newspapers in Manitoba and Ontario, giving the facts as I found them. Those letters were extensively copied in both Provinces, and must have come under the observation of a large number of farmers.

The farmers of North Dakota I found all banded together in what is termed a "Farmer's Alliance," that by being united they may be the better able to fight "Railway Extortion," "Land Monopolists" and "Combines." I attended some of those Alliance meetings. The farmers in their speeches denounced these monopolies, and claimed that it was impossible to make a living by farming in Dakota while these existed in their present form. At these meetings I always took advantage to talk up the superior attractions of our North-West, and to distribute literature.

I examined the report of the Commissioner of Agriculture of the United States in regard to Dakota crops, and found this fact: In 1886 (and that was one of her best years) the wheat crop averaged $11\frac{1}{2}$ bushels per acre, the money value being \$5.95 per acre. The prices of wheat were, in 1882, 80 cents; 1883, 72 cents; 1884, 46 cents; 1885, 63 cents; 1886, 52 cents; 1887, 52 cents. The potato crop averaged 73 bushels per acre. Add to these small crops and low prices, the high taxes and these "monopolies" that the "Farmer's Alliance" complains of, and I think any farmer in Canada, can well understand why the Dakota farmer is poor, complaining and dissatisfied.

I arrived in Ontario last September for the purpose of attending as many of the Agricultural Fairs as possible, as those are splendid opportunities for meeting intending emigrants, distributing literature, etc. I attended the fairs up to the last of October. I might say that between May 1st and November 1st, in the discharge of my duties, I travelled 7,000 miles by rail, 1,000 by water, and 1,000 by land, a total of 9,000, at a cost to the Department for travelling expenses of less than \$100, and with all my opportunity for observation, I do not know of one Ontario migrant that went to Dakota this year to locate.

The American Emigration Agents, seeing this great falling off during the past three years in Ontario migrants, have made another "dead set" on Ontario this summer by thoroughly advertising by large posters and flaming bills. This time it is Montana they are trying to "boom." These flaming bills I find very conspicuously posted in railway stations in the remotest parts of Ontario. They are also advertising the country to the extent of half-columns in the county weekly papers, glorifying Montana. I have been off-setting this attempt by a liberal supply of our literature. This is a matter that requires looking after sharply.

During November I travelled over the Midland district and part of Muskoka, distributing literature, attending Farmers' Institutes, answering correspondence, and meeting and talking with intending emigrants. While up here I met three Canadians on their return from Dakota, where they had been for some time. They had "shaken the dust of Dakota off their feet" and were then on their way to Bruce county. The same day I met two on their way home from Michigan: they were going to Northumberland County. The last two are going to Manitoba in the spring to settle on land.

During December I gave a number of lectures, by request, always getting free halls, lights, etc. At those lectures I had a fine exhibit of grain, in straw and threshed, prairie hay, grasses, etc. This exhibit was much appreciated by farmers intending to emigrate. In these very counties in which I have been lecturing there was, eight years ago, quite a number who had emigrated to Dakota. That is all stopped now. The advantages of our own country have been practically set before them, and their good judgment has enabled them to see these advantages. I have striven hard to make that impression as deep and lasting as possible.

While in Dakota I made arrangements at several points with parties to distribute literature in their several sections as I mailed it to them. I am just now (December) in receipt of urgent letters from those correspondents, asking for more literature, and furnishing me names of places to mail matter to. I find the work I have done there is now beginning to bear a good crop of fruit.

The facilities so kindly afforded me by the Canadian Pacific Railway for travelling over their splendid system of roads, has reduced my travelling expenses to a minimum.

The press extracts appended herewith, give evidence of the distress existing in Dakota, and are in no way overdrawn.

[NOTE.—A number of extracts in addition to this were given by Mr. Webster, but are too voluminous for insertion.]

Let any intending Dakota settler read the following from the *Utica Saturday Globe*, of the 26th October last:—

“BISMARCK, DAKOTA, October 25.—The condition of the people in certain parts of the great North-West has never been so deplorable. In Western Dakota and North-Western Minnesota the suffering is so widespread that it has been decided to appeal to the principal cities of the Union for aid. Without this aid thousands must go hungry and many perish of starvation and cold. Already the charitable work has been begun in St. Paul and Minneapolis. Ramsey county, D.T., has a population of seven thousand people. Of these about six thousand are engaged in farming. The frosts of last year cut off the crops generally, and the farmers were obliged to mortgage their farms for seed, provisions, clothing, etc., to carry them through last winter. This spring, other paraphernalia, such as stock, machinery, etc., were mortgaged for seed to put in the crops. There has been a continual drought throughout the entire season and the crops have been almost a total failure.

“The borrowed funds are entirely exhausted as well as the credit of most of these people, and in Ramsay county there are about 500 families of farmers who are destitute. In Nelson and Walsh counties there is also great destitution and suffering, and there are probably in this district of North Dakota not less than 1,000 families who are nearly entirely destitute.

“There is a district in South Dakota that is in likewise condition. This district is embraced within Miner Lake, Sanborne and Beadle counties, but is surrounded by populous towns and cities like Sioux Falls, Yankton, Huron, Watertown, Pierre, etc., and it is thought that if application is made to these cities by the proper authorities in the several counties, sufficient relief can be realized to take care of the people for the present. But the devastated district in North Dakota is directly dependent upon St. Paul, Minneapolis, Duluth and the larger towns on the line of the Northern Pacific Railroad in Dakota for assistance.

“Grand Forks has already appointed committees and is actively engaged in supplying clothing and some provisions to the North Dakota district.

“The committee of the St. Paul Chamber of Commerce has decided to correspond with the mayors of Fargo, Jamestown, Bismarck and other Dakota cities, and ascertain whether any organized movements have been made towards relieving these people, and also to communicate with the State authorities of North Dakota to ascertain if there are any funds available which may be used for this purpose and what action will be taken by State officers in this matter. It is imperative that the devastated district of North Dakota should receive some assistance immediately. The supplies most urgently required are boots, shoes, hosiery, mittens, under garments, flour, corn meal, necessary groceries and grain for their stock. Arrangements have been made for the free transportation of products intended for distribution among the people.

“Two years ago the farmers of Marshall county, Minn., were unfortunate enough to lose almost their entire crops. Since that time they have been struggling to relieve themselves from the burden of financial embarrassment, but during the past

year devastating hailstorms visited the eastern part of the county and practically laid everything waste. This disaster came after the previous visitation had reduced many of the farmers to the verge of starvation, and unless something is done to relieve the distress there will be much suffering this winter.

"The prevailing great distress among the farmers in the North-West has roused them almost to a fury, and at a meeting of the Legislature they will demand a strict usury law. The legal rate of interest in the territory is 12 per cent., but money is being loaned in this and other regions at 5 per cent. per month. Seed wheat was sold last spring in many instances at \$2 a bushel which was worth but 60 cents, and mortgages were taken not only upon teams but on farming implements as well. When the crops failed the mortgages upon the other stuff were foreclosed. Sheriffs and their deputies are out every day after mortgaged stock, the last cow being often taken. One institution, not being content with taking a mortgage upon crops and personal property, took in addition what was called a "preliminary mortgage" upon the homestead, which could not be enforced in law, but it serves as a club, and forces the settler to borrow money of them to "prove up," paying a bonus of $33\frac{1}{2}$ to 100 per cent. besides the old debt and 23 per cent. interest.

"The St. Paul Chamber of Commerce met last week to devise means of rendering assistance to the destitute people of Dakota. Governor Miller, of North Dakota, who was present, stated that the Legislature had, at his suggestion, confirmed the appointment of Mr. Helgerson as a special representative of the state to investigate matters. As such representative he had been sent out to acquire the fullest and most impartial information regarding the most effectual distribution of relief. Heretofore there had been little system in the handling of this relief. The year before last there had been an exceedingly poor crop, and last year a poorer one in some localities. Many of the people had come there with but little means and were illy prepared for failure of crops. Whatever property they had had been mortgaged to its full value.

"From various distressed districts, Mr. Helgerson read a number of reports. Ramsey county was in a peculiarly distressed condition. Mr. Helgerson read the following report of the county commissioners, prepared December 21 :—

"To the Commissioner of Agriculture: We have the honor to report that we have made an investigation into the condition of the people of our county and find the following to be the facts:

"That the bulk of the crop of 1889 was destroyed by drought—wheat, oats, barley and potatoes, with a short crop of hay.

"The county board has in consequence been compelled to issue in addition to the donations sent into the country from July 15 to date, 300 sacks of flour. The board estimates that there are 1,200 people who will require to be furnished with clothing and the necessities of life until July 1, 1890. In addition to these there are very many people who require aid in procuring feed for their horses; who have the necessaries of life for themselves, but have no means of buying feed, and will be unable to carry their stock or put in their crops without this aid. There are others who, if they could procure horse feed free of freight, would be able to pay for it and not ask further aid. That 60,000 bushels of wheat, 25,000 bushels of oats and 5,000 bushels of barley will be required for seed by people who have no means of paying for it, and who will have to procure it either from the Government or from charity. The bonded indebtedness of the county is \$58,000 and the valuation \$1,975,371.

"From a further statement from the same commissioner it appears that while in 1887 the total receipts of wheat at the elevators were 1,175,000 bushels, they fell in 1888 to 369,000 bushels, followed in 1889 by a still further decrease to 113,442. In 1887, 225,000 bushels were received at Coary, and in 1889 but 6,000 bushels were received in the same locality. There was an average yield this year of but two bushels an acre, the acreage sown being 57,562."

Just before closing this report I have received letters from correspondents in Dakota, telling me that there is a very strong feeling among a large number of farmers there that they must leave there or starve, and asking me for full information as to how Dakota farmers can take their live stock, as settlers, into Manitoba without

paying duty, or being subject to quarantine detention—that is, in cases where the stock comes from localities on the frontier, or within such distance from the frontier, where there is known to be no contagious disease. This information I have received quite recently from the Deputy Minister and am now corresponding with parties in Dakota in regard to that matter.

I have the honour to be,
Your obedient servant,
W. A. WEBSTER.

The Honourable
The Minister of Agriculture,
Ottawa.

No. 25.

SPECIAL REPORT ON COLONIZATION IN SOUTH WESTERN STATES.

(MR. GLYN JONES.)

TOMBSTONE, ARIZONA, U. S. A., June, 1889.

SIR,—As authorized by you I have investigated the question of immigration into Kansas, and also into Colorado, New Mexico and Arizona, and beg to state, that I visited those States and Territories for that purpose.

The immigration question in this part of the United States is not a very live one at the present time, and it may be said that the only part of the United States that is attracting much attention now is *Oklahoma*, which is a tract of land of nearly two million acres, situated between Kansas and the Indian Territory. It was only thrown open for settlement about a month ago; and probably it has been noticed in the newspapers that a great immigration has already taken place to it.

It is estimated that 100,000 persons have already gone there from the Eastern States and from other directions. The great tendency of the American people is to move westward. Newspapers in the east are full of complaints in regard to this. It is stated that at present in New England there are numbers of farms idle and unoccupied for want of tenants. Prof. Huxley of Oxford, England, wittily remarked, a short time ago, in connection with the movement of populations, that an American would hesitate to enter the portals of Heaven, if he thought he could not go further west.

COLORADO, NEW MEXICO, AND ARIZONA.

Colorado, New Mexico and Arizona may be classed together, and it may be said that there is very little immigration to any of them. Colorado of course gets more than the two territories, as it is better known.

No agriculture can be carried on in any of these districts without irrigation. Colorado has more irrigation works than the two territories, and the quality of the soil also is superior.

The rainfall is very slight, and consequently the land presents an ugly spectacle. It is almost arid, dotted here and there by ungainly cactus bushes, and other useless vegetation.

The valley of the Rio Grande has good soil, but there is absolutely no growth of any kind without irrigation. There is a great disappointment in store for every one who beholds the Rio Grande for the first time in the dry season. I could hardly bring myself to believe that I was gazing on the long, broad, majestic river of the map, when I could see nothing but a stretch of dry sand with here and there a pool of muddy water.

There is absolutely no immigration into New Mexico and Arizona, and it is anticipated that the next census, if correctly given, will show a decrease in both.

Colorado, however, is slowly increasing in population, and the chief reason for this is the constancy in the production of the mines.

I have communicated with various persons capable of judging as to the future of these high, dry, and barren Western regions, and there is well nigh a consensus of opinion that they can never succeed as agricultural States or Territories, and that they must always depend upon the mines for their progress.

There is, however, a great agitation at present, in and out of Congress, on the irrigation question, and a short time ago the Hon. Marcus Aurelius Smith, of

Arizona, delivered a lengthy and able speech on the subject. In it he urged upon the Government the necessity of taking up the irrigation question as a national concern, and not to leave it entirely to private enterprise to carry on the work.

Between Mexico and Canada, there is a breadth of country measuring 1,200 miles across, which is practically useless without artificial irrigation, and it is claimed that this land, if redeemed, will support a population of 200,000,000. So far, however, the question has made but little progress. The representations of Western Senators and Members, and of others interested in the West, do not seem to find much favour in the East, and it is not likely the matter will be taken up seriously by the Government until there is shown to be a national necessity for so doing, and that will not take place until the Eastern and Central States have received their complement of population.

KANSAS.

The State of Kansas is a third larger than the whole of New England, having an area of 52 million acres.

The population of this large and important State is rapidly increasing by reason of direct immigration from Castle Garden, and of migration from other States. The following table shows the increase since 1860:—

	Population.
1860.....	107,000
1870.....	364,000
1875.....	528,000
1880.....	996,000
1885.....	1,268,000
1888.....	1,518,000

The assessed valuation of property in Kansas in 1888 was \$353,000,000.

The ranching industry seems to be fairly remunerative in this State, but is not making any great progress. The following table will give an idea of the extent of the different branches of the ranching interests:—

Year.	No. of Cattle.	No. of Sheep.	No. of Swine.	No. of Horses & Mules.
1882.....	1,404,000	978,000	1,228,000	455,000
1883.....	1,604,000	1,154,000	1,393,000	482,000
1884.....	1,858,000	1,206,000	1,953,000	526,000
1885.....	1,978,000	875,000	2,461,000	589,000
1886.....	2,090,000	652,000	1,966,000	655,000
1887.....	2,261,000	538,000	1,847,000	737,000
1888.....	2,362,000	402,000	1,433,000	793,000

It will be noticed that while the number of cattle is steadily increasing, the sheep and hog industries are on the decline. The reason for the decrease in sheep is difficult to understand, as wool growing has always paid well, and some sage has remarked that it will always be remunerative as long as man is born into the world naked.

The value of the total products from live stock, to wit, animals slaughtered and sold for slaughter, wool, butter, cheese, poultry, eggs and milk, in 1888, was \$37,-284,000.

Wheat growing is on the decrease. In 1879-1883—five years—132,070,000 bushels were grown, while in 1884-1888 only 99,404,000 were grown.

Corn growing is gradually on the increase, and during the five years 1884-1888 752,336,000 bushels was raised.

The average number of bushels of grain grown per acre in Kansas in 1888, were as under :—

	Bushels.
Wheat	14·3
Corn	29·0
Oats	30·0

Kansas undoubtedly has advantages to offer to settlers. Its soil is very productive, and is on an average three feet deep. It is a black sandy loam, lime and silica entering largely into its composition.

But it has many drawbacks. For instance, in winter its bleak and unprotected plains are swept by blizzards, while in summer there are cyclones and tornadoes like angels of death carrying destruction with them wherever they go.

In July, 1888, there was a very hot period accompanied by a high, scorching, south-west wind, which prevailed for several days, sweeping from the south-west corner up through the middle of the State, and cutting short the corn crop through the breadth of several counties.

Often the temperature mounts up to over 100°, with a hot wind blowing thirty to forty miles per hour, licking and curling with its flaming tongue the corn leaves, and all else that is not strong enough to resist its parching influence.

This condition seems very favourable to the maturing and spreading of the chinch-bug, which pest causes much damage to the corn.

The winter storms, known as blizzards, come with little or no warning, and probably cause more loss of life than any other kind of storms, owing to the intense cold which accompanies them.

This State also suffers considerably from spring and summer droughts, and every year there is much destruction of crops on this score.

The people of Kansas believe, or pretend to believe, that they have the finest country "in the world." This kind of belief is common to people of all latitudes; but for those who have beheld other lands, it would require much stretching of the conscience to describe Kansas as the best place "in the world."

Kansas as a place for settlement is widely advertised, the railway companies, the land companies, city and county authorities all vying with each other in the work, and consequently a fair share of the immigration to the United States is received by this State.

All respectfully submitted.

I am, Sir, your obedient servant,

T. GLYN JONES.

The Honourable
The Minister of Agriculture,
Ottawa.

No. 26.

REPORT OF MONTREAL WOMEN'S PROTECTIVE IMMIGRATION SOCIETY.

MONTREAL, 31st December, 1889.

SIR,—The Managers of the Montreal Women's Protective Immigration Society have much pleasure in presenting their eighth Annual Report:—

The work of the Society has gone on steadily and successfully; and, although no special change in the working has taken place, the Managers have every reason to believe that as each year goes by, the system of protected emigration for women becomes more and more appreciated, and its value more recognized. While it is to be regretted that the number of immigrants is less than last year, which decrease is only in proportion, however, to the general diminution of immigrants to this part of Canada, yet it is satisfactory to note that a superior class has arrived, showing that the Emigration societies recognize the necessity of a very careful selection of persons encouraged to emigrate.

The figures given by the Board of Trade show a falling off in the numbers of British emigrants for the ten months ending 31st October, compared with the similar period of 1889, of 6,440 to British North America.

The stoppage of the Government assisted passages to Canada has no doubt principally caused this decrease.

Only two unfortunate instances have occurred this season, of young women who were incapacitated, one by ill-health, and the other by partial blindness, from earning a living, and the only course open to the Managers in these cases was, after consultation with the attendant physician, to send them back to their homes. Anxious as the Society is to work for the welfare of women who wish to emigrate, in order to improve their condition, it cannot lose sight of the interests of the Dominion, by harbouring and encouraging incapable settlers.

Seven protected parties arrived in the Mansfield Street Home this year. It will be remembered that a protected party consists of young women, who bring special certificates of good character and other qualifications, examined with all possible care before they are allowed to join such a party; they travel in charge of a Matron. Five of these parties came under the auspices of the United British Women's Emigration Society, in charge of Miss Monk and Mrs. Turnbull as matrons. Besides the above, the Society has received immigrants through Miss Ross, Miss Macdonald, Mrs. Vatcher, Mrs. Foster, from the Self Help Fund, the East End Emigration Fund, and the Tower Hamlets.

From December 1st, 1888, until the same date in 1889, 236 immigrants arrived at the Home—164 were English, 51 Irish, 17 Scotch, 3 Welsh, and 1 Austrian; of these 160 were Episcopalians, 36 Roman Catholics, 24 Presbyterians, 10 Methodists, the remaining 6 belonging to other denominations.

The Managers have devoted special attention to the lady-helps and young women of a superior class who have been sent to their care. It is always more difficult to provide these with really suitable employment; and although they have in some cases been obliged to accept more menial work at first than they would wish, it is the duty of the Managers to improve their positions when the oppor-

tunity occurs. Out of the 236 immigrants, the Managers have, under personal supervision, 87 girls in the city, who are in comfortable situations, and receiving better wages than they did at home. After providing the first employment to their immigrants, the Society finds it impossible, however, to keep sight of all those sent to their care. They pass into the hands of other societies, and a clergyman or minister is requested in a special notice to kindly interest himself in the welfare of the young women. Moreover, when leaving the Home in Mansfield street, it is impressed upon every girl that she should apply to the Managers or Matron in any difficulty or trouble.

It being necessary to keep up the establishment during the winter months, when only very few immigrants arrive, the plan of renting rooms to a few steady boarders, mostly immigrants of former years, who are employed in daily work in the city, has again been adopted. The Managers of the Girls' Friendly Society retain one room in the Home for the special accommodation of girls belonging to that Society; of these, 22 have immigrated during the season.

Mrs. Mussen has, to the regret of the managers, resigned the important office of Honorary Secretary, of which she has filled the arduous duties for eight years, having helped materially to build up the Society from its commencement. The Home has, as usual, been almost daily visited by a member of the Board of Management, and their monthly reports show that they are perfectly satisfied with the way in which the domestic work has been carried on. The Secretary has, as during the past years, met the incoming steamers and trains. The thanks of the Society are due to the officials of the steamship and railroad companies, also to the Government immigration agents, for their continual courtesy and kindness in assisting to promote the comfort and safety of arriving immigrants.

The Receipts and Expenditure of the Society are here given :

To paid the following, viz. :

" Meat and vegetables.....	\$364 25
" Groceries.....	227 17
" Bread.....	79 54
" Milk.....	59 75
" Coal oil.....	24 55
" Rent.....	450 00
" Salaries and wages.....	555 10
" Fuel.....	135 15
" House furnishing and expenses.....	81 36
" Water rate.....	15 20
" Postage, telegrams, printing, advertising and stationery.....	60 22
" Ocean tickets and advanced passages.....	32 00
" Cab hire.....	11 27
" Carpenter, plumber and painter.....	83 81
" Ice bill.....	6 00
" Insurance.....	5 00
" Directory.....	2 50
" Telephone.....	25 00
" Loans.....	4 00
" Funeral expenses.....	10 00
" Christmas gifts.....	15 00
Balance.....	933 84
	<hr/>
	\$3,180 71

By Balance from last year.....	\$771 75
Received the following, viz.:	
“ Dominion Government grant.....	1,000 00
“ Provincial Government grant.....	500 00
“ Board.....	662 68
“ Fees.....	67 00
“ Rent.....	48 00
“ Subscriptions.....	33 00
“ Returned passage money.....	4 86
“ Mrs. M. H. Gault, \$5; St. George's Society, \$5; being a portion of E. Townley's passage	10 00
“ Returned loans.....	50 52
“ Returned cab fares.....	2 60
“ Rebate on last year's account for coal.....	5 81
“ Interest from Bank.....	24 49
	\$3,180 71
Dec. 2—By Balance brought to new account.....	\$933 84

The whole respectfully submitted,

M. RIPPON,

Secretary W. P. I. S.

The Honourable
The Minister of Agriculture,
Ottawa.

No. 27.

REPORT ON CHINESE IMMIGRATING INTO CANADA, AND RETURNING TO CHINA.

OTTAWA, 17th August, 1889.

SIR,—Referring to Chinese immigration into Canada since the coming into force of the Chinese Restriction Act, I find that the number arriving, as shown by our register, is, for each fiscal year, as below.

My estimate of the number in the Dominion, derived from the best information obtainable and personal investigation at the time the Act went into force, was 15,000.

The total arrivals since that date, as you will see below, is 1,521; but the addition of these two sums does not by any means represent the number at present in the Dominion.

No record is obtainable of the number that have left the Dominion during the time in question, but I am of opinion, from verbal reports made to me last year when in British Columbia, that the number at present does not probably exceed 5,000.

After the completion of the Canadian Pacific Railway, a great many left for the United States, while a few returned to China, and of those arriving in the Dominion many have undoubtedly found their way to the United States.

You will notice that the number arriving during the past fiscal year was greater than all together previous to that time. This was on account of the prohibition placed upon their entrance into the United States, which came into effect on the 1st November last, the probable result of which is that many coming to America, came to Canada, and eventually found their way across the frontier.

There has certainly been no increase in the number in the Dominion, but a steady decrease since 1886.

STATEMENT showing the number of Chinese Immigrants who entered Canada between the 1st September, 1885, and 30th June, 1889.

1885-86.	
Victoria, B.C.....	210
Nanaimo, B.C.....	1
Winnipeg, Man.....	1
Montreal, Que.....	1
	<u>213</u>
1886-87.	
Victoria, B.C.....	116
Emerson, Man.....	7
Port Arthur, Ont.....	1
	<u>124</u>
1887-88.	
Victoria, B.C.....	56
Vancouver, B.C.....	219
New Westminster, B.C.....	12
Port Arthur, Ont.....	1
Clifton, Ont.....	1
Montreal, Que.....	1
	<u>290</u>

1888-89.	
Victoria, B.C.....	146
Vancouver, B.C.....	739
Winnipeg, Man.....	1
Emerson, Man.....	1
Montreal, Que.....	6
Ottawa, Ont.....	1
	<hr/>
	894
	<hr/>

RECAPITULATION.

1885-86.....	213
1886-87.....	124
1887-88.....	290
1888-89.....	894
	<hr/>
	1,521
	<hr/>

I have now before me a copy of the Report of the Harbor Master at Hong Kong for the year 1888, in which it is stated that the number arriving at that port during the year from Vancouver was 1,746 Chinese. This is evidence that my estimate is not wrong as regards the number constantly leaving Canada being greater than that arriving.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

W. S. PARMELEE,

Chief Controller.

The Honourable
The Minister of Agriculture,
Ottawa.

No. 28.

REPORT ON MENNONITE COLONIES.

(MR. H. C. JACOBSON.)

WINNIPEG, 9th September, 1889.

SIR,—The Commissioner of Dominion Lands, Winnipeg, having been advised that some of the Mennonites in the Eastern and Western Reserves contemplated leaving the country in order to settle on land in the United States, I received orders to pay a visit to the Eastern Reserve and to ascertain the real state of affairs amongst these desirable settlers.

I now have the honour herewith to submit to you my report with regard to the official visit which I paid to the so-called Eastern Reserve of the Mennonite settlement, situated in Townships 4, 5, 6 and 7, Ranges 4, 5, and 6, east of the First Meridian, in the Province of Manitoba.

I left Winnipeg on the 28th August last for Niverville, where I arrived in the evening and put up for the night. Here I got the necessary information with regard to the best and nearest road to be taken, and early on the 29th August I started on my mission.

I first saw Peter Dick near Niverville; from his place I went to Gerhard Kilüwer and then to Peter Penner, Gerhard Soatzky and Dick Penner.

I then struck off in a south-easterly direction towards the villages of Henboden and Grünfeld, and thence southerly to Hochstadt, where I put up for the night with David Soewen, an intelligent and prosperous Mennonite of the settlement. On the 30th August I proceeded to the villages of Schönsee, Grünthal, Gnadenfeld and Bergfeld, returning at night again to Hochstadt, staying over there with David Unger.

On the 31st August I started in a northerly direction for Schönfeld, Rosenfeld, Chortiz, arriving at night at the principal village of the Eastern Reserve called Steinbach. Here I remained over on Sunday, inspecting a cheese manufactory, grist mill, sawmill, and some large outlying farms, all erected by and belonging to Mennonites. This place deserves special mention. When some of the Mennonites who arrived in this country in 1875 located on the spot on which the village now stands, they assured me that then there was nothing but scrub and bush on the land, and some of these people who had all been accustomed to the open steppe or plains of Southern Russia, did not at all relish the appearance of the country here. Wise counsels, however, prevailed, and after considerable labour we now find here large open fields of good soil yielding excellent crops, good pasturage and nice plantations, both useful and pleasant to the eye. In the gardens of Abraham Friesen and Klaas Reimer, I could not help admiring a large number of plum, cherry and apple trees, which every year, I was told, bear abundant fruit. The plum and cherry trees were, a number of years ago, transplanted from the bush, and the fruit is said to improve every year. The two above-named Mennonites have also many maple and other shade trees planted around their farmsteading, giving a very nice appearance, indeed.

On Monday, the 2nd September, I continued my journey to New Aulagen and Bergthal, where I arrived in the afternoon. I would have proceeded to some other village that day, but I was anxious to have a conversation with the (Aelteste) or Priest of the Mennonites who lives here, and he not being at home I concluded to remain over night at Bergthal awaiting his return. I had a long and satisfactory interview with the Rev. gentleman next morning, the 3rd September, and intended to visit the

villages of Blumenort and Blumenhof, but my time being limited I concluded to return that day to Winnipeg, which I did, where I arrived at night, after having on my way taken in the village of Blumengard.

The dwelling houses, barns and stables of the Mennonites are all after the same pattern and erected by themselves, substantially built of tamarac or spruce, plastered out and inside and mostly straw-thatched. They appear to be cool in summer and comfortable and warm in the winter. The dwelling house generally connects by a door with the barn and stable, so that during the extreme cold in winter the Mennonite can attend to his cattle without having to go outside. The lofts over the stable are filled with hay, and most Mennonites have also got a well of first-class water in the stable, which of course never freezes during the severest winter.

They all have vegetable gardens which in ordinary years produce plenty; this year, however, they have suffered considerably, both by the prolonged drought and the early frosts of the 2nd and 5th of August last.

All the Mennonites, according to their wealth, possess more or less cattle, horses, pigs and poultry, the latter in abundance. Some of the more prosperous have also started sheep farming, which they told me paid them well, and at different points I saw considerable flocks of sheep.

The grain crop in the eastern Mennonite Reserve is this year, I am sorry to say, rather poor, the cause of course being the extreme drought and excessive heat of the season. The highest average yield per acre, which I could ascertain, was eleven and a half to twelve bushels wheat near Steinbach. Numerous other points, however, did not show more than from three to five bushels per acre. At one threshing at which I was present, the farmer did not obtain more than about 130 bushels of wheat off thirty acres of land. The grain in places will decidedly go No. 1 hard, but there is also a good deal which will not grade, being shrivelled up by the excessive heat at the time it was in the milk. As far as I could ascertain all the Mennonites have used No. 1 quality only for seed.

Barley and oats are very short and light indeed, especially the latter, and what the Mennonites have harvested of these they will probably have to use for their own cattle and horses. Flax has not been cultivated at all this year, or where any was put in it never showed above ground. Potatoes are good in size and mealy, but the yield, on account of the night frosts in early August, as previously stated, will only be middling.

The health of the people is on the whole good, and notwithstanding the many drawbacks to their success this year, they mostly all seem to be content.

I met with some grumblers who appeared to be inclined to leave their lands and go over to the United States where they have friends and relatives; parts of Kansas, Nebraska, Idaho and Oregon possess each a number of Mennonite settlements.

The greatest grievance, however, about which the Mennonites in this country complain, is that they have not land enough for their fast-increasing families in their Reserves here, and that even some of the land which they possess, is in many places too stony and sandy for proper and advantageous cultivation. This I especially observed to be the case near the villages of Gnadenfeld, Grünthal and Bergfeld.

When the Mennonites emigrated to this country in 1874-75 and 1876 many heads of families who then took up 160 acres homestead, and some also 160 acres pre-emption, had with them children from 12 years and upwards. These children have grown into men and women now, have married, and have got issue of their own. The old homestead is not now sufficient to support the whole family. Where the father has had means he has bought land, either adjoining or at some distance, for one son or son-in-law, as the case might be. He is, however, unable thus to provide for three or four boys, or as many girls, and hence a keen desire on the part of the younger generation to look for pastures new. This is perhaps the principal reason why we have heard of dissatisfaction and emigration schemes amongst the Mennonites. My attention was first drawn to this matter about the middle of last year, when I communicated the same to the Commissioner of Dominion Lands, Winnipeg. No further steps, however, were then taken. I knew then that the younger element amongst

the Mennonites were on the move, or were going to move, sooner or later. The old people would willingly remain where they are; but if the young people go it may not be so easy to keep the former back, as these people dread and are averse to separation from their kindred.

In conclusion, I beg to say that at the different interviews which I had with the principal and most influential men of the reserve I did my utmost, according to my duty as Dominion Government official, to persuade these people that Canada, its lands, laws and institutions, were far better and more suitable for them than those of the United States, and I believe my mission has thus far been successful.

In the western or southern Mennonite reserve round Morris, Plum Coulee, Morden, Gretna, &c., however, the trouble is greater, notwithstanding that they have had better crops there than in the eastern reserve. The western reserve is much larger, contains a great many more young men, who are also more enlightened, numbers of them knowing the English language thoroughly. These wish to spread out, and unless good inducements are held out to retain them on this side of the boundary line they may do a good deal of harm.

I have thought out a plan by which the thousands of acres of good vacant Government land in Southern Assiniboia and Southern Alberta might be looked over by a deputation of influential and able Mennonites from the eastern reserve, with the assistance of the Canadian Pacific Railway Company, the carrying out of which, of course, entirely rests with you.

A similar report has been handed in by me to the Commissioner of Dominion Lands, Winnipeg.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

HENRY C. JACOBSEN,

Dominion Government Intelligence Officer.

The Honourable
The Minister of Agriculture,
Ottawa.

No. 29.

REPORT OF TRAVELLING AGENT ON CARS.

(MR. Q. BLISS.)

COMPTON, 31st December, 1889.

SIR,—I herewith submit for your approval my report, and beg to state that, in accordance with my instructions, I met steamers at Halifax and Quebec from the 15th of March until the close of navigation at Quebec.

I travelled with the immigrants as far west as Montreal, there handing them over to the next agent.

I am pleased to state that I have had no trouble or unpleasantness with the people in my charge during the summer.

The immigrants who have arrived the past season have been of a remarkably superior class—the greater number going to Ontario and the West, while a few have remained in the Province of Quebec, the demand here being greater than the supply.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

Q. BLISS,

Dominion Travelling Immigration Agent.

The Honourable
The Minister of Agriculture,
Ottawa.

No. 30.

REPORT ON IMMIGRATION AT CASTLE GARDEN.

(MR. J. L. PAYNE.)

OTTAWA, 17th June, 1889.

SIR,—Pursuant to instructions, I have made inquiries respecting the character of the immigration into the United States during the past decade, and the methods of classification pursued at Castle Garden. The facts that I have been able to gather are not without their phases of interest to Canadians. A glance at the official returns show that while there have been remarkable fluctuations, the aggregate stream of immigration into the United States has for some years past been very large. For the ten years, 1879–1888, these arrivals have averaged half a million a year in round figures, which must be regarded as a very large number; but it will be seen on looking into the matter that large as the accessions to the United States have been within the period referred to, Canada has relatively done much better. Half a million of immigrants each year has not amounted to 1 per cent. of the population of the United States, while the actual settlers who have come to Canada since 1879 have represented an average of 2 per cent. of our population. In other words, measured by the attractive force of population, Canada has done more than twice as well as the United States. It has long been known that as the foreign farm population increases in any country, it becomes a powerful force to draw others. It is but natural that the man who has found a comfortable home in the new land should become a power to induce his friends to follow him, and the history of all great immigration movements recognises this potent agency. If, therefore, a decline in the immigration into the United States is found to be taking place, the cause is not to be looked for in the weakening of this attractive force, but in something affecting the general ability of the country to absorb the large stream of population flowing into it. At Castle Garden, Mr. H. J. Jackson, the well-informed Secretary of the Board of Immigration Commissioners, said to me: “The policy of the Government has been changed of late years. It is a grave question whether we need or are able to absorb the large immigration that has been coming into the country during the last few years. In fact, we look with pleasure upon the falling off of 30,000 which is apparent up to this date this year (6th May).” The feeling towards immigrants seems to have undergone an entire change within the past ten years. At present the disposition of those in authority seems to be towards restriction and the rigid enforcement of the law, which contemplates that beyond the bare accommodations of Castle Garden, each immigrant must look after himself. As recently, however, as in 1881, the official report contained this clause: “Mention has already been made of the advantages offered to the immigrants through the Castle Garden landing depot. During the year 33,372 free meals were furnished for destitute immigrants, including the supplies given for consumption on their journey, to those who had no means beyond their railroad tickets. Besides this, cash to the amount of \$12,642.95 was advanced to immigrants to assist in forwarding them to their relatives or to places where employment had been found for them.” In later reports no such evidences of liberality are found. It would really seem as if the United States were about to take active steps towards discouraging immigration into that country, rather than by special assistance and facilities afforded to immigrants, to encourage it. In fact, Mr. Jackson, in plain words, said they would gladly do what they could, within reason, to check the stream. More immigrants are arriving than they want.

CLASSIFICATION.

On the 3rd August, 1882, the President approved of a law imposing a tax of 50 cents upon every alien passenger landed in the United States. The State Legislature had passed an Act in the previous year making the tax \$1 *per capita*; but the steamship companies resisted the payment strenuously, and numerous suits were pending when Congress passed the Act, which has since been upheld by the highest courts of the land. This tax, although paid directly by the steamship companies, is, of course, borne by the immigrants, with whom it has never been popular. The object of the measure was to provide funds for the protection and care of immigrants arriving in the United States, since Congress had not made ample provision for this purpose. In this regard, the facilities of Castle Garden, the splendid equipment of the Ward's Island hospital and asylum, as well as the efficiency of the immigration staff, attest to the good use being made of the money thus received. The method of classification pursued on the arrival of a steamer is simple and apparently satisfactory. Once inside of the circular landing depot the immigrants are obliged to pass through narrow passage-ways, where each one is made to answer the following series of questions: "Name; nationality; age; married or single; number in family; destination; if in possession of tickets or money; if inmate of almshouse or prison; condition of health; occupation." On the answers given to these questions depends entirely whether or not the immigrant will be allowed, in the legal sense, to land. The Act under which this system is carried on prescribes: "If on such examination there shall be found among such passengers any convict, lunatic, idiot, or any person unable to take care of himself, or, herself, without becoming a public charge, they shall report the same in writing to the collector of such port, and such persons shall not be permitted to land." This provision is by no means treated with laxity. During the year 1888 there were 501 persons to whom the privilege of landing was denied—23 being convicts, 37 lunatics, 10 idiots, and 431 were found to be liable to become a public charge. In other years even larger numbers have been prohibited, and returned to the countries whence they came. The chief ground of prohibition in the law is the liability of the person to become a public charge; and it has been decided by the courts that when the commissioners have passed judgment upon the character of an immigrant there is no appeal. The term admits of a wide meaning; but when brought solely within the interpretation of the commissioners, no room is left for quibbling, as there might be if the prohibition were directed only against "paupers." As matters now stand, the steamship companies have been defeated in all their attacks on the constitutionality of the Federal tax and classification, and nothing remains for them to do but to submit to its operation. It is important to know that the Board of Commissioners undertake the oversight of immigrants for one year after their arrival, and afford them hospital or other accommodation if required within that period. If unable to support themselves, a return passage is provided. Mr. Jackson intimated to me that if one of these immigrants should become a care on the Canadian public within the year the commissioners would feel bound to take him off our hands.

DISTRIBUTION.

No organized means are afforded by the State for the distribution of immigrants. They must look after themselves. Leading railway companies have agencies in Castle Garden, and take charge of immigrants who purchase tickets *via* their roads; but, beyond this, there is no system of affording the new comer information about the country. In this regard, Castle Garden does not compare favourably with the facilities for intelligence provided at Quebec or other agencies of the Canadian Government. Agents are not found at large American centres, to whom immigrants can apply for direction or assistance in obtaining employment. In this respect, the Canadian system again seems superior to the American.

CHARACTER OF THE IMMIGRATION.

There are two things in chief by which the character of a nation's immigration may be judged. These are: the occupations of the persons arriving, and the parts of the country to which they flock. If a country wants men who are farmers, or inclined to become such, and mechanics come in greater numbers, it may be reasoned, with some degree of force, that that immigration is unsatisfactory. It may also be regarded as unsuitable immigration, if the persons who are wanted to occupy unused lands flock to large and already heavily congested centres of population instead. Applying these two tests to the American immigration of the past decade, one reason at least will be found for the disapprobation so plainly manifested by those who have to deal with this problem in the United States. Taking, first, the occupations as published in the Federal returns, the following are the figures:—

Year.	Total Immigrants.	Skilled Labourers.	Per cent.	Farmers.	Per cent.
1879.....	197,954	21,362	10·8	19,907	10·0
1880.....	484,196	47,929	10·3	47,204	9·7
1881.....	695,163	66,457	9·4	58,028	8·3
1882.....	788,992	72,664	9·2	61,888	7·8
1883.....	603,322	62,505	10·3	39,048	6·4
1884.....	518,592	55,061	10·6	42,050	8·1
1885.....	395,346	39,817	10·7	27,585	6·9
1886.....	334,203	36,522	10·9	20,600	6·1
1887.....	490,109	52,403	10·6	30,932	6·3
1888.....	546,889	59,985	10·9	29,335	5·3

It will be seen that skilled labourers have more than held their own during the decade, while the percentage of farmers has steadily declined. Now, the United States does not wish to close its ports to those who will follow agricultural pursuits; but the Legislatures are being earnestly urged to check, if possible, the very large annual inflow of mechanics. Farmers are wanted; skilled labourers are not. How does the Canadian immigration compare in this regard? An accurate record of occupations is kept at the port of Quebec, and accepting those figures as fairly representing the Dominion, it will be seen that our immigration has been somewhat different from that into the United States. The figures for the port of Quebec are:—

Year.	Total Immigration.	Farmers.	Per cent.	Skilled Labourers.	Per cent.
1879.....	11,017	340	3·1	923	8·1
1880.....	14,359	539	4·1	903	6·3
1881.....	15,614	310	2·0	320	2·1
1882.....	31,032	3,286	10·6	1,420	4·5
1883.....	36,084	3,295	9·1	1,872	5·1
1884.....	25,490	2,669	10·4	1,911	7·4
1885.....	15,104	1,061	7·0	886	5·8
1886.....	16,764	2,196	13·1	1,110	6·6
1887.....	21,936	2,371	10·8	986	4·5
1888.....	18,712	1,469	7·3	998	5·3

These figures plainly indicate that during the decade in question the immigration into Canada, as judged by this test, has steadily improved—that is to say: the percentage of farmers has grown larger and the percentage of mechanics smaller. The showing is precisely the opposite to that afforded by the figures published by Congress, and must be accepted as a gratifying proof of the superior type of the Canadian immigration as compared with the American.

Applying also the test of distribution, a fact of considerable moment is brought to light. At Castle Garden a record is kept of the destination or objective points of each immigrant and the following figures are compiled from the official returns made up from that record:—

Year.	Immigrants.	Bound for Western States.	Per cent.
1879.....	134,278	19,540	14.5
1880.....	320,889	39,335	12.2
1881.....	441,044	69,444	15.7
1882.....	476,086	74,282	15.6
1883.....	405,909	53,626	13.2
1884.....	330,030	56,193	17.0
1885.....	291,066	54,961	18.8
1886.....	321,814	38,651	12.0
1887.....	405,405	38,728	9.5
1888.....	370,822	44,675	12.0

The Western States included in this calculation were: Dakota, Minnesota, Iowa, Nebraska, Kansas, Montana and Wisconsin. It is evident that those States likely to have any considerable areas of land open for settlement on a cheap basis have not absorbed a large percentage of the immigrants. On the other hand, New York and Pennsylvania have for the past ten years received 50 per cent. of all the aliens arriving at Castle Garden, and these two States must be regarded as unable to absorb with advantage the class who come. The showing, so far as Canada is concerned, is gratifying in contrast. Taking the number who have been reported as settling in Manitoba and the North-West, the figures are:—

Year.	Arrivals of Settlers.	Settled in North-West.	Per cent.
1879.....	40,492	11,381	28.1
1880.....	38,505	18,000	46.7
1881.....	47,991	22,001	45.8
1882.....	112,458	58,751	52.2
1883.....	133,624	42,772	32.0
1884.....	103,824	24,440	23.5
1885.....	79,169	7,740	9.7
1886.....	69,153	11,599	16.7
1887.....	84,526	21,635	25.6
1888.....	88,766	29,604	33.3

With the exception of the two years, 1885 and 1886, when settlement was very greatly interfered with by the Rebellion, it will be seen that settlements in the Canadian North-West represent a high percentage of the total immigration. Some allowance, however, should be made for the migration represented in the total; but after making all due allowance it must be conceded that a larger proportion of the immigrants arriving on our shores have moved to the precise part of the country where they are most wanted than has been the case in the United States.

SUBSTITUTION.

The last decennial census of the United States showed that population in the older and eastern portion of the United States had remained nearly stationary, which is a fact reconcilable with the immigration returns only on one ground. That ground is, that the immigrants who have made their homes in the old States

have, to a large extent, taken the place of those who have moved westward. "There is a great domestic migration going on from the older States" said Mr. Jackson, "and their places are taken largely by immigration." No one in the United States is more competent to speak on such a matter than Mr. Jackson, and his testimony bears out the views advanced by prominent statisticians. The experience of Canada has been of a similar character.

HOSPITAL AND REFUGE DEPARTMENT.

On the establishment of the Commission in 1847 a purchase of land was made on Ward's Island for the purposes of the Hospital and Refuge Department. From time to time since additions have been made, until now 120 acres are held together, with some forty or more buildings thereon. Chief among the buildings are the Verplanck hospital, refuge for immigrants, surgical wards, fever wards, asylum for the insane, nursery, dispensary, dining hall, chapels, physicians' residences, etc. The situation of the island is admirable for the purposes of the department, and the accommodations afforded upon it are ample. The property as it now stands, with the title vested in the Commissioners of Emigration, is worth over \$2,000,000, and the annual cost of maintenance is the chief item of expenditure by the Emigration Board. The expense account for the past ten years is as follows:—

1879.....	\$ 77,911 00.
1880.....	87,076 00.
1881.....	99,276 00.
1882.....	124,066 00.
1883.....	124,828 00.
1884.....	111,989 00.
1885.....	89,455 00.
1836.....	61,493 00.
1887.....	87,875 00.
1888.....	98,872 00.

This large outlay is sufficient to keep up the equipment of the department and enable the staff to deal thoroughly with all cases coming under their purview. The system under which this department is operated is simple and effective. On the arrival of a vessel a medical officer at once makes an examination of the passengers, and if any are found to be only temporarily indisposed they are furnished with accommodation in a building within Castle Garden. If, however, there are cases of serious illness on board, they are promptly taken to Ward's Island and distributed throughout the various wards, according to the character of the disease. The number of patients annually sent to the hospital vary from 5,000 to 10,000, while from 200 to 400 persons are each year admitted to the Emigrant Insane Asylum. In the latter institution the demented patients are cared for until cured, or until it is found necessary, by reason of the serious and stubborn nature of the malady, to transfer them to the general asylum of the State. The Refuge is set apart for the accommodation of unfortunate women, and is, to a considerable extent, the lying-in branch of the hospital. The patients admitted to any or all of these institutions are not necessarily immigrants who have just arrived, but may be those who have been in the country within the period of a year. It is for one year that the commissioners maintain a special degree of oversight, and agree to keep the immigrants from becoming a public charge. The volume of immigration into Canada is not so large as to require such special provisions; but at Quebec and Winnipeg in particular, arrangements have been made from year to year for the careful treatment of any immigrants who may be ill. In addition to these, the sanitary and hospital arrangements at Grosse Isle—the chief quarantine station of the Dominion—are most complete in their character, and afford ample accommodation for a considerable number of patients. Quarantine stations of less magnitude, but with excellent equipment for the care of sick immigrants, are located at Halifax, N.S., St. John,

N.B., Charlottetown, P.E.I., Sydney, C.B., Pictou, N.S., and Victoria, B.C. These stations are so situated and equipped as to prevent contagious diseases being brought into the country under ordinary circumstances. It may be said, therefore, that while Canada has not so elaborate or expensive a system for the care of the sick and demented, relatively to the needs in this regard our provisions are in every essential regard as complete as those of the United States.

RETURN OF IMMIGRANTS.

The commissioners have been year by year, since 1882, growing more rigid in their methods and rules of classification, which have for their chief object the prohibition of those immigrants who might be regarded as in any way undesirable. As their decision cannot be reviewed, it will be seen that the law places a considerable power in their hands. The grounds for rejecting 997 in the year 1886 were as follows: 70 were insane; 20 were idiotic; 1 was blind; 88 were *enciente*; 8 were convicts; 18 were cripples; 355 suffered from diseases which prevented them from earning a livelihood; and 437 were without means of support. There are a considerable number who arrive annually, however, who could not, without hardship, be placed in any of these classes, and these the commissioners assist in reaching their destination. An average of \$5,000 has been expended for the past ten years in charity and relief, and an equal sum in paying, or assisting to pay, the passages of immigrants inland or back to Europe. Those who are assisted in returning to Europe are in the main those who have within the year failed to find a livelihood, or have met with misfortune in some way. A few years ago the commissioners were very liberal in their treatment of poor immigrants, and advanced large sums on the security of friends to pay the cost of inland transportation. They also furnished about 25,000 meals each year gratuitously. This, however, has been stopped. Respecting the number of those who are prohibited from landing, the returns show that an average of 1,000 are so dealt with annually.

CASTLE GARDEN CONVENIENCES.

The system of handling baggage at Castle Garden seems to be complete. From 150,000 to 400,000 pieces are received annually, and without systematic handling serious confusion would occur. On shipboard each immigrant knows the number of the compartment in which his baggage is placed, and at Castle Garden the pieces in each compartment are transferred to a division similarly numbered in the landing depot. The immigrants know at once where to go for their baggage. In addition to this, all the leading railway companies have offices in Castle Garden, and apartments to which baggage may be directly transferred without trouble or cost. If, on the other hand, baggage is to be transferred to other parts of the city, the commissioners have made arrangements with an express company by which such work is done at low cost.

The labour bureau is also a useful branch of the Emigration Department at Castle Garden. Persons living in any part of the Union may send a notice here of their need of a servant or help of any kind, or they may come personally, and the officers in charge do what they can to meet the demand. Several thousands of immigrants are annually helped into situations through the medium of this bureau.

There are contiguous to Castle Garden several large boarding houses, under the supervision of the commissioners, at which immigrants are cared for and lodged at a small cost. The record shows that an average of 50,000 persons find accommodation at these institutions each year.

Associated closely with the boarding houses are several societies, having the philanthropic object of directing and assisting immigrants who may stand in need of such kindness on their arrival. These societies are chiefly national in character, and the German and Irish institutions seem to take the lead in activity and extent of work.

Facilities for the exchange of money and the purchase of food supplies are also found in the landing depot.

CONCLUDING OBSERVATIONS.

The facts which have been emphasized in the foregoing pages are significant to Canada. In many of the leading countries of Europe the emigration movement seems to be increasing rather than diminishing in activity, and the announcement that our greatest rival is no longer able to absorb the people landing by thousands on her shores points to the probability that a considerable proportion of that American immigration will be diverted to our domain. This, in fact, seems inevitable. The attraction which drew so many millions to the United States was the large areas of land open to free or comparatively free settlement. That attraction in any high degree of force no longer exists in the United States; but it exists in the wide and fertile plains of North-Western Canada, under more auspicious circumstances than ever marked the settlement of the Western States. The land laws of the Dominion are better than those of the United States. Free grant lands are a thing of the past in the United States, while millions of acres of the richest land in the world are open in Canada to those who will conform to the simple and inexpensive conditions imposed by the Government. Viewed from almost any standpoint, the weight of attraction is on our side; and in obedience to the well understood law that settlement will follow in the most inviting groove, a vast stream of immigration must soon flow into the great basin of the Canadian North-West. That immigration we not only want, but are eminently able to absorb. The pioneer settlers in that portion of Canada are doing well, and the fame of their good fortune is going abroad with immeasurably greater potency than the propagandism of immigration literature. The facilities for handling an enormous volume of immigration are at hand and in operation. An immigrant and his family may be carried from the seaboard to a homestead in less than a week, a fact which stands out in marvellous and happy contrast with the tedious, painful and ofttimes dangerous course which the settlers in the Western States were forced to take only a few years ago. A happy community of circumstances now invites the immigrant to our shores, and if he comes with the means and desire to make a farm home for himself, his chances of success are greater than in any other part of the world.

I have the honour to be, Sir,
Your obedient servant,
J. L. PAYNE.

The Honourable
The Minister of Agriculture,
Ottawa.

No. 31.

REPORT OF SPECIAL AGENT AT RICHMOND, QUE.

(MR. J. H. DYSON.)

RICHMOND, 31st December, 1889.

SIR,—During the last year 71 immigrants from the United Kingdom visited my office, and required my help either for situations or for directions for them to find some of their friends arrived here some years ago.

They came as follows:—

	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
From England.....	12	6	20	...	38
Wales.....	15	4	...	6	25
Ireland.....	4	4	...	...	8
Total.....	31	14	20	6	71

They all secured permanent employment on their arrival here, and they appear to be very happy with their lot.

The class of immigrants mostly required in this vicinity is that of farm servants. I could not supply half of the demands last year. It is a remarkable fact that most of the farm servants who came here some few years ago are now thrifty, and owners of fine lots of land, which they cultivate with profit and advantage to themselves. The vast and extensive slate quarries in this vicinity gave employment to every one of the immigrants from Wales this season.

The class of immigrants which reached me this season was a desirable one, and generally a decided improvement on that of previous years.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

JOHN H. DYSON,

Special Immigration Agent.

To the Honourable
The Minister of Agriculture,
Ottawa.

No. 32.

REPORT ON THE ROUMANIAN COLONY OF NEW TOULCHA, (ASSA.)

(MR. C. E. CULLEN.)

(Communicated through Mr. T. Bennett, agent at Winnipeg.)

Q'APPELLE, 18th December, 1889.

In the summer of 1885 the German colony of New Toulcha was established about nine miles north of Balgonie. Of the thirteen families mentioned below none had more than \$250 to start with—many had much less. As a fact, each two families had a team of oxen, with harness, a plough and a waggon, between them. Some had a little cash to spare, but most of them were hard up for the first twelve months. The land selected for them is well adapted for mixed farming, with plenty of nice poplar bluffs and hay sloughs as well as fairly good land for tillage. Acting on the advice given them by the selector of the land, each head of a family only entered for a homestead, thus enabling four families to be located on each section. This arrangement has tended much to the success of the colony, as it has enabled four families to build within view of each other, which has prevented that feeling of isolation so often complained of by new arrivals. It has also enabled them to co-operate more easily with each other in carrying out the work of their farms, and has facilitated the attendance of the children at school and the people generally at church. The settlers have erected a very compact and solid building, which is specially used as a school during the week and as a church on Sundays. Three years ago not an acre of land on which these families settled was broken, not a yard of fencing erected, and solitude reigned supreme where to-day the air resounds with the lowing of kine, the shout of the husbandman and the merry laugh of children; houses, barns, stables and other outbuildings have been erected, miles of fencing have been put up, and over 500 acres of land broken and 337 acres brought under crop.

I now give the names of each of these thirteen families and show how much land each has broken, how much under crop, and how much stock each possesses.

Jacob Siebold.—50 acres broken, 39 acres in crop—wheat 30, oats 5, potatoes 3, roots 1; oxen 2, cows 4, bull 1, young stock 6; mower and rake, Toronto steel binder.

F. Gintner.—46 acres broken, 43 acres in crop—wheat 25, oats 10, barley 5, potatoes 2, roots 1; oxen 2, cows 4, horses 2, young stock 8; mower and rake, Toronto steel binder.

M. Wagner.—30 acres broken, 22 acres in crop—wheat 15, oats 5, potatoes 1, roots 1; oxen 2, pony 1, cows 3, young stock 6.

P. Wagner.—20 acres broken, 16 acres in crop—wheat 10, oats 5, potatoes 1; oxen 2, cow 1, young stock 1.

Johann Siebold.—35 acres broken, 22 acres in crop—wheat 15, oats 5, potatoes 2; oxen 2, cows 2, young stock 2.

I. Kalick.—45 acres broken, 16 acres in crop—wheat 10, oats 5, potatoes 1; oxen 2, cows 2, young stock 3.

Radetski.—30 acres, 16 acres in crop—wheat 10, oats 5, potatoes 1; oxen 2.

P. Putz.—60 acres broken, 28 acres in crop—wheat 20, oats 5, potatoes 2, roots 1; oxen 2, ponies 2, cow 1, young stock 2.

G. Siebold.—40 acres broken, 26 acres in crop—wheat 18, oats 7, potatoes 1; oxen 6, cows 2, young stock 4; mower and rake, Toronto steel binder.

John Siebold.—35 acres broken, 32 acres in crop—wheat 20, oats 10, potatoes 1, roots 1; oxen 2, cow 1, ponies 2, young stock 2.

Auwiler.—55 acres broken, 37 acres in crop—wheat 20, oats 15, potatoes 1, roots 1; oxen 2, cows 2, young stock 3.

Alexis.—35 acres broken, 27 acres in crop—wheat 18, oats 7, potatoes 1, roots 1; oxen 2, cows 2, young stock 2.

A. Fechner.—20 acres broken, 13 acres in crop—wheat 7, oats 5, potatoes 1; oxen 2, cows 2, young stock 5.

Besides this each man has several pigs and a large number of fowls; some have turkeys, some ducks and geese. Herewith is a summary of their stock, showing that it has increased from an average of less than two each to an average of eight each in three years, notwithstanding the loss of several head from various causes.

SUMMARY OF STOCK.							SUMMARY OF LAND BROKEN AND IN CROP.							
Settler in order above.	Oxen.	Cows.	Horses.	Bull.	Young Stock.	Total.	Settler in order above.	Broken.	In Wheat.	In Oats.	In Barley.	In Potatoes.	In Roots.	Total in Crop.
								Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
1	2	4		1	6	13	1	50	30	5		3	1	39
2	2	4	2		6	14	2	46	25	10	5	2	1	43
3	2	3	1		6	12	3	30	15	5		1	1	22
4	2	1			1	4	4	20	10	5				16
5	2	2			2	6	5	35	15	5		2		22
6	2	2			3	7	6	45	10	5		1		16
7	2				2	7	7	30	10	5		1		16
8	2	1	2		2	7	8	60	20	5		2	1	28
9	6	2			4	12	9	40	18	7		1		26
10	2	1	2		2	7	10	35	20	10		1	1	32
11	2	2			3	7	11	55	20	15		1	1	37
12	2	2			2	6	12	35	18	7		1	1	27
13	2	2			5	9	13	20	7	5		1		13
	30	26	7	1	42	106		501	218	89	5	18	7	337

Or an average of 38 acres broken, and 26 acres in crop.

The wheat will average 30 bushels per acre, or a total of 6,540 bushels; oats will average 60 bushels per acre, or a total of 5,340 bushels; potatoes 200 bushels, or a total of 3,600 bushels; barley 40 bushels per acre, or a total of 200 bushels.

Leaving out the root crop as consumed on the farm, the above crop is worth:

6,540 bushels wheat @ \$1.00.....	\$6,540 00
5,340 bushels oats @ 25c.....	1,335 00
3,600 bushels potatoes @ 25c.....	900 00
200 bushels barley @ 35c.....	70 00
Total.....	\$8,845 00

Or an average of \$680 per man. The stock I value at \$3,870, or on an average of \$300 per man. The homesteads I value at only \$400 each, even with improvements. Farm implements, \$200. The account at the end of three years then stands thus:

Average of crop.....	\$680 00
Average of stock.....	300 00
Homestead.....	400 00
Implements.....	200 00
Total.....	\$1,580 00

The above figures should speak for themselves as a solid proof of what can be done in the North-West if the settler only understands his work and sticks to it. All this has been accomplished in three years, two of which were unfavourable to farming in consequence of the want of rain. The estimate I have given above is a very modest one, and I have taken no account of household clothing and furniture, etc., with which all have supplied themselves on a far more liberal scale than they ever dreamt of in their former homes. How many old country farmers are \$1,500 to the good at the end of three years, I should like to know? Let them only come here, I say, and imitate the prosperous settlers of New Toulcha.

CHAS. EDWARD CULLEN.

No. 33.

IMMIGRATION WORK OF THE S. P. C. K. SOCIETY IN MONTREAL.

REPORT OF REV. R. ACTON, IMMIGRATION CHAPLAIN.

(Communicated to the Department.)

In presenting my third annual report of this branch of the work of the church, I am deeply thankful for the larger sphere of usefulness in which under Divine Providence I have been permitted to engage.

The object of this work is, primarily, the spiritual care of those members of the sister churches in Great Britain and Ireland, who, in the Providence of God, arrive as immigrants at the port of Montreal, intending to settle within the Province. Naturally, they are beset with difficulties, and the opportunity is then embraced of giving to them friendly counsel and advice. Many of our immigrants, after bearing the unusual expense of the sea voyage, land here with but little money, and unless they are more than usually spiritually-minded, the struggle for bread becomes the one engrossing object and subject of thought; their religious obligations are not indeed wholly forgotten, but they are subordinated for the time being to the more pressing temporal needs of themselves or their families. Experience has therefore shown, that in order to induce them more readily to harken to spiritual things, it is advisable to help them in material things. Speedy employment for them must be obtained; then a small house or lodgings. Sometimes it is necessary to write to the country parts in search of openings, and when successful, to assist them in getting there. Whilst our own church people claim my best attention, I have given to others, as far as possible, assurances of ready welcome, coupled, also, when time permitted, with offices of friendship and good-will. Thus the many despondent spirits that have been cheered; the many poor that have been hospitably entertained, by introducing them to our charitable organizations; the many who landed with anxious fears, because loved ones were left behind, and this was a land of strangers, yet went to their adopted homes with new light in their eyes and quickened hope in their hearts, because they had felt the touch of a friendly hand, and had listened to assuring words from a brother's lips; these and many like results have no place in my records, yet are among the most satisfying items of this work, viewed from a benevolent and Christian standpoint.

But coming to statistics, our records show that there landed in Montreal last year, for local settlement, 5,898 persons. Of these more than one-half were settled in the adjacent country parts, and the remaining portion in the city.

The nationalities were:—English.....	3,273
Irish.....	1,287
Scotch.....	397
French.....	402
Others.....	539
	———— 5,898
	=====

Their several religions were:—Protestants.....	3,829
Catholics.....	1,913
Others.....	156
	———— 5,898
	=====

Of the Protestants the great majority (about 3,000) were adherents of the Church of England. A portion of these were, however, church people in name only, and could not be recommended as such.

The distribution of families, exclusive of single persons, was as follows:—

In the city proper.....	128
On the island of Montreal.....	23
In the adjacent counties.....	78

Of servant girls—a much needed class—several superior parties were sent out by the Church Emigration Society in charge of a matron. The total number was 513. We hope to see more.

Of late, several of the ocean steamships have brought their passengers through to Montreal direct, instead of landing them at Quebec as heretofore, and thus an excellent opportunity is afforded me of dealing with the western immigrants (about 9,000) who, by this new arrangement, missed the opportunity of meeting with the S. P. C. K. chaplain at Quebec.

Owing, however, to the complete lack of landing accommodation at this port, the immigrants (with the exception of those landing by the Beaver Line) suffer much inconvenience and hardship. I am glad to say, however, that vigorous measures are now being taken by representatives of the associated charities and others, to induce the Government to remedy this deplorable state of affairs, and to provide accommodations for immigrants landing, equal at least to those at Quebec.

A noticeable feature of the English emigration this year is that it is being carried on largely through the instrumentality of the several emigration societies. This class of emigration is daily growing in favour, owing to the judicious and careful selections that are usually made by them. These societies generally take care also to provide their emigrants with sufficient landing money to enable them to pay their way, until the first wages are earned. For this purpose I have paid out to the emigrants from one society alone this season over \$700.

The Church emigration societies are also doing an admirable work, by forming as they do an important link between the mother church and the church in Canada. To us it is of the first consequence that those who come from the other side should be “God-fearing and well instructed church people,” and it is one of the main objects of these societies to accomplish this. To the Rev. John Bridger, the active and efficient secretary of the S. P. C. K. Emigration Committee, at Liverpool, is committed the important work of consolidating the several parties arriving there, providing them with a chaplain for the voyage, and making many other important arrangements for their spiritual and moral welfare.

As a result of these various agencies for good, and also the withdrawal of the Government assisted passages, which were granted indiscriminately, it is not surprising that the immigrants now arriving are of a decidedly better class, and leave but little further to be desired. “The flinging upon our shores” of undesirable and worthless immigrants is happily a thing of the past.

I have again to tender my warmest thanks to Mr. Marquette, our local immigration agent, for his kindness in rendering me every facility for carrying on this work. Also to the Lord Bishop and the city clergy, for their constant interest and valuable assistance in all matters pertaining to the welfare of immigrants. Also to the Montreal branch of the British Bible Society, for donations of copies of the Scriptures; and to the Lay Helpers Association for their willing assistance.

In closing this report, while sadly conscious of many imperfections, I would yet express my great thankfulness to Almighty God for what has been accomplished, and also express the earnest hope that with the continued Divine blessing, and cordial co-operation of the clergy and laity of the diocese, this agency may be enabled to do its full share in supplying that need so long and so sorrowfully experienced: “The spiritual care and oversight of immigrants who, in the Providence of God, have been directed to the advantages of our land, and to the charge of our church.”

ROBERT ACTON,

Immigration Chaplain.

MONTREAL, 31st December, 1889.

No. 34.

REPORT OF WOMEN'S PROTECTIVE IMMIGRATION SOCIETY OF QUEBEC.

QUEBEC, 31st December, 1889.

SIR,—I beg to submit to your notice the following report of the season 1889:

Before commencing the season's work, I visited the different children's "Homes" in London, Hamilton, Toronto, Peterborough, Belleville and Brockville. Was courteously received everywhere; the general request being that children coming out consigned to the "Homes," be met and any assistance they might require be rendered them. This the agent readily promised to do, and through the season has rendered assistance in various ways to numerous parties of children who have landed on our shores—*many of them waifs* gathered from the streets of the great crowded cities of the Old World, and brought out to Canada, provided with comfortable homes, and thus given a chance to become respectable men and women.

Ninety-three steamers have been met by the lady agents this season.

One hundred and forty-four girls who were travelling alone, besides those travelling with parties or in families, have been met and assisted in various ways.

Many who were prostrated by sea-sickness or other causes have been cared for at the "Louise Building."

We have only one death to report, that of a little child named Willie Jordan, who arrived by the "Caspian," 18th June. When the passengers landed the child was found to be suffering from bronchitis, so the family were detained at the "Building" and all that was possible done for him, but without avail. He died next day at noon.

The girls who were consigned to Quebec and who were thus under the particular care of the lady agent were retained at the "Building" until suitable situations were provided for them, and with few exceptions are all doing well.

Numbers of letters have been received from girls who were assisted upon landing; and are very gratifying, as they show that attention given is appreciated by the recipient.

Letters have also been received from the secretaries of different societies, such as "The Girls' Friendly," "The Travellers' Aid," &c., on both sides of the water, asking that assistance be rendered to girls who were being sent out.

Numbers of applications for servants have also been received, not only from Quebec, but from all parts of the Dominion; many of which could not be complied with, as the supply has not been at all equal to the demand.

Too much cannot be said in praise of the accommodations for immigrants in the new building on the Louise Embankment. The lady agent resides there, and all girls arriving for Quebec are under her personal care until provided with situations.

The agent is much indebted to the immigration and railway officials, officers and crews of the different lines of steamships, &c., &c., for innumerable acts of courtesy and kindness, without which the work would have been much more difficult.

Her Excellency Lady Stanley of Preston, accompanied by Mrs. W. M. Macpherson, President of the Women's Protective Immigration Society, of Quebec, paid two visits to the Louise Embankment—one, an official visit to the "Louise Building" on the 13th of August, and the other upon the arrival of one of the steamers, "The Vancouver," on 31st August. Her Excellency expressed herself as being much pleased, both with the accommodations for immigrants and with the treatment they received upon landing.

Mrs. Leighton and two children arrived by Steamer "Sardinian," 17th November. She was on her way to Toronto to join her husband, who had been for some time

that city. When she arrived in Quebec she was found to be without means for the remainder of her journey. As the "Louise Building" was closed for the winter, the Women's Christian Association kindly took her in while her husband was communicated with. This is one of many instances in which the W. C. A. has come to the assistance of the Immigration Society, and too much cannot be said of their kindness to friendless women. After a delay of two days, word came that the husband was unable to send money for the ticket. So the ladies of the W. P. I. S. came to her assistance, furnished the necessary means, and sent her on to Toronto.

Steamer "Oregon" arrived at Halifax, 9th December. On board were four girls, sent out by Mrs. Foster, of Bristol, England, and consigned to Mrs. Corneil.

They were met at Lévis by Mrs. Corneil and taken to the W. C. A., Quebec, where situations were provided for them before they had been an hour in the institution.

One hundred and forty-eight girls have been thus met and looked after this season, 42 of whom were consigned to the sister society in Montreal. A card, with the address of the Mansfield Street Home, was given to each girl, and a letter or telegram was sent to apprise the matron of their arrival.

When I first came down to the embankment I was struck with the difficulty the immigrants had regarding the postage of their letters. I obtained a supply of stamps, which I sold to them, taking the letters to town myself to post.

Mr. Stafford kindly came to my assistance, and, applying to the authorities, a post box was placed in the building directly opposite the counter where provisions are sold to the immigrants. Upon the arrival of each steamer, I stood at the counter with a supply of paper, envelopes, post cards, stamps, &c., and the immigrants could stand there, write their letters and post them, themselves, which was a great satisfaction to them.

In many cases where they could not write, I wrote for them. From some of the steamers I have taken as many as 200 letters, but the average number from each steamer was 65.

Amount expended on stamps, &c., \$169.50.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

E. BORLAND,

Secretary.

The Honourable
The Minister of Agriculture.

No. 35.

REPORT ON FRENCH CANADIAN REPATRIATION.

(REV. C. A. BEAUDRY.)

LA PRESENTATION, 1st September, 1889.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit the report of my trip through the New England States for the purpose of studying the position of our countrymen who have emigrated there, in view of having them repatriated to Manitoba and the North-West Territories.

During the months of May and June last I visited the New England States with the intention of studying the question on the spot, and of making known the advantages of our Canadian North-West for such of our countrymen as might be desirous of returning and taking up farming.

During that visit I met nearly all the French Canadians of the following cities:—Nashua, Manchester, N. H.; Worcester, Mass; Gardner, N. Y.; Fall River, Providence, R. I.; New Bedford, Woonsocket Falls, Boston, Lynn, Lowell, Mass., and other places of less importance.

I found these places filled with French Canadians. The latest arrivals generally came from the poorest parts of the Province of Quebec, especially from the counties below Quebec.

The earlier arrivals and those already settled in the United States for some years, and known as skilful mechanics, receive generally good wages, and moreover many of them are now proprietors, and have no wish whatever to move. However, even among those there are some affected with home-sickness, and anxious to go back, with the intention of taking up farms.

Some others, although not proprietors, but who have saved money, always entertain the notion of having their children settle on good farms. This desire arises from the fact that those children raised amid the pure air of the country, soon emaciate in the impure atmosphere of manufactories. Another cause is, that the most important centres are filled with French Canadians, and as a consequence wages are all the time going down, on account of the great number of hands seeking work. At Woonsocket, for instance, a mechanic hardly gets \$1.25 a day, and is frequently without work.

At Lowell, the Rev. Fathers Oblats being in want of about twenty-five men for the construction of their new church, over 400 mechanics applied for work.

Similar facts have taken place at Nashua and Worcester. If our French Canadians keep on deserting their Province of Quebec this state of affairs will every day grow worse.

The city of Lowell alone has received for its share since last year over one hundred French families, and about the same number went last year to each of the cities of Nashua, Fall River, Manchester and other New England factory towns.

The above information is correct, having been taken from the censuses of the parish priests of those cities.

There is no doubt that among the last arrivals a deduction must be made for families leaving villages who go and remain in large cities with the hope of getting work; but it is a fact well ascertained, in spite of the several political systems, and denials or affirmations of politicians, that emigration keeps on its devastation at the rate of a national plague. This disastrous stream could certainly be stopped and turned in favour of Manitoba.

Many of our people in the States acquire property in lieu of money. On account of their property some of them do not dare to return to their native place, and when they are decided to move they direct their steps towards the (American) west, being under the impression that the Province of Manitoba is a frightful country (a true Siberia), where every one of those who have emigrated has lost his time and fortune.

This consideration explains the fact that 30,000 French Canadians have chosen Dakota preferably to Manitoba.

The most stupid reports and slanders are made against our country for the benefit of Americans.

There is no doubt that the Province of Manitoba, if known in its proper light, would draw a large share of immigrants desirous of returning to their old way of living. By making this country known, hundreds of families would go there and try a future existence, and would be a source of wealth to that country whilst at the same time developing its resources.

To carry this out it is not necessary to spend large sums of money. If the Government would only be willing to appropriate a few hundred dollars to make the resources and advantages of our country known to our countrymen, and offer to them a few of the inducements made to European immigrants, a great benefit would be the result of such an action.

No. 8 of *Le Colonisateur Canadien* proves that the repatriated French Canadians are good colonists, and that they have as well succeeded, not to say more so, than any of the most fortunate foreign immigrants, and the money spent in favour of repatriation has been well invested.

As a practical conclusion, I humbly pray you to make our country known to our emigrated countrymen, and for that end I will gratuitously and *pro patria* take charge of judiciously distributing among our countrymen of the States all documents or pamphlets published by your Department, provided that postage stamps will be supplied to me. Moreover, if it is the wish of the Government, I will prepare gratuitously a summary of all questions, answers and objections, *en vogue*, against Manitoba, and that work would be specially for the use of the French Canadians of the United States. By having printed ten thousand copies of a pamphlet of thirty pages, which would cost very little to the country, a great practical result, I am sure, would be obtained for the future of that Province of Manitoba.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

C. A. BEAUDRY.

The Honourable
The Minister of Agriculture,
Ottawa.

QUARANTINE
AND
PUBLIC HEALTH REPORTS.
1889.

QUARANTINE.

No. 1.

ANNUAL REPORT ON THE ST. LAWRENCE QUARANTINE SERVICE.

GROSSE ISLE.

(FREDERIC MONTIZAMBERT, M.D., F.R.C.S., D.C.L.)

Medical Superintendent.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit this my annual report for 1889.

The duties and responsibilities of the office which I hold have been enlarged this season. The inspection of the mail and other steamers at Rimouski—hitherto an independent service—was placed under my superintendence from the beginning of the season. The whole St. Lawrence quarantine service is thus rendered uniform as to administration under the one medical superintendence. This is in accordance with the recommendations made by Provincial Boards of Health and the visiting executive officers sent to inspect the service by the State Boards of Health of Michigan, Illinois and Minnesota.

The inspection service at the Grosse Isle station has been continuously maintained. The number of vessels inspected there has been 122 in excess of the number inspected last season.

Infectious disease was reported by or found upon the following incoming vessels from abroad, named in the order of their arrival: Steamship "Montreal," barque "Premier," steamships "Circassian," "Lake Superior," barque "Asia," steamships "Lake Winnipeg," "Sardinian," "Corean," "Parisian," ship "Lanarkshire," barque "Daggry," steamships "Corean," "Alberta," "Siberian" and "Grecian."

The diseases so reported or discovered were cholera, small-pox, typhus fever, yellow fever and measles.

The season on the whole was a markedly healthy one. The admissions to the quarantine hospitals numbered only 32, out of 50,879 persons inspected.

The steam tug "Champion" towed into the quarantine limits at Grosse Isle, on the 23rd of July, the ship "Lanarkshire," with small-pox on board. The tug left her there and proceeded up the river without awaiting—as the law requires—the visit and permit of the inspecting officer. A telegram to Quebec, however, caused the "Champion" to be met on reaching that city, and at once sent back to quarantine. Then the amount and circumstances of the exposure of the crew to infection from the "Lanarkshire" were carefully investigated, and action taken accordingly. This is in accord with the law for tow-boats which have communicated with vessels liable to quarantine. As a rule it is carefully complied with by tow-boat captains and agents. This failure of the "Champion" in the endeavour to evade it will probably prevent any recurrence of a similar attempt.

YELLOW FEVER.

The barques "Premier," "Asia" and "Daggry," all from South American ports, arrived at the Grosse Isle station infected with yellow fever. They were fumigated and disinfected.

The question is sometimes raised whether there is any danger from yellow fever in this latitude and climate. An average temperature of 72° Fabr. is generally held to be necessary for the development of that disease. The mean temperature during the hot season in Quebec, and Montreal especially, during a "heated term," is often higher than that which has been registered as the mean, whilst an epidemic has been at its acme in other places. In Spain and Portugal—which, like ourselves, have frequent intercourse with West Indian ports—yellow fever epidemics prevail from time

to time. Thus Sternberg tells us that the city of Cadiz suffered in 1700, 1730-1, 1733-4, 1764, 1780, 1800, 1804, 1810, 1819-21. The epidemics of 1800, 1810 and 1819 were not limited to the city of Cadiz, but the disease extended to the interior, and caused a considerable loss of life in the Provinces of Granada and Andalusia, and also in some of the towns of Murcia and Catalonia, especially in Barcelona, from which city the disease was conveyed to the Island of Majorca during the last epidemic. Local outbreaks as a result of importation from the West Indies occurred in Gibraltar in 1828, Barcelona in 1870, and Madrid in 1878. An epidemic of the disease was inaugurated at Lisbon in 1856, and during the following year developed into a devastating scourge, which extended to the towns of Belem, Olivaes and Almada. According to Hirsch, yellow fever prevailed to a limited extent at Quebec in 1805, and at Halifax in 1861. Vessels arriving infected with yellow fever have caused limited outbreaks of that disease in the ports of Plymouth and of Southampton. The same thing occurred at Brest in 1856, at St. Nazaire in 1861, and at Swansea (Wales) in 1864. The mean temperature of this last city at the time was only 67° Fahr. Coming down to this year (1889) an epidemic has occurred at Vigo, in Spain. In that city and the neighbouring coast cities nearly 1,000 persons were attacked. From 10 to 12 per cent. of these persons are officially acknowledged to have died.

From such facts as these it would appear that, whilst there may not be much danger of an epidemic of yellow fever in Canada, yet to allow our ship labourers to enter and work in the hold of a vessel infected with that disease, in any of our seaports in summer, might readily lead to at least a localised outbreak. So might also the landing, of infected clothing, &c.. Acting on this belief, I do not allow any vessel with yellow fever cases on board, sick or convalescent, or reporting the occurrence of the disease on board, to pass the quarantine station until the atmosphere of her hold has been driven out by our steam fan, and she has been thoroughly fumigated and disinfected.

CHOLERA.

Asiatic cholera was reported by the S.S. "Alberta," from Iloilo, Philippine Islands, with sugar for Montreal. She reached the Grosse Isle station on the 16th September. She had had two fatal cases of Asiatic cholera, and six cases of choleraic diarrhoea at Iloilo.

As several vessels arrive annually in the St. Lawrence, and possibly others also at other ports, both of our Atlantic and Pacific seaboard, from Iloilo, Manilla and other Philippine ports, it may be mentioned that the *Siglo Medico* says, that between August, 1888, and July, 1889, 60,385 persons died of cholera in the Philippine Islands. The statistics being official, are pretty sure not to err on the side of excess.

This same disease has also, this summer, spread from its East Indian home westward into Persia and Mesopotamia. At this present writing it is stated to be rather abating in the regions of the Tigris and the Euphrates, but still tending to spread westward. The number of choleraic deaths in the new region it has attacked registered from the end of July, the beginning of the epidemic, to October 25, reached 6,867.

The following resolution referring to this matter was adopted at the recent annual meeting of the American Public Health Association, held at Brooklyn, in October: "Whereas Asiatic cholera leaving its usual restricted bounds threatens to advance by the same lines that it has followed in the last four epidemics: be it *Resolved*,—That the American Public Health Association desires to call renewed attention to this fact, and to urge that quarantine authorities on the Atlantic and Pacific seaboards and Boards of Health throughout the country make every effort to prepare for this threatening danger."

INFLUENZA.

In this connection the epidemic of influenza, which is prevailing at present in Europe may be referred to, and the theory to which currency has been given in the telegrams from St. Petersburg, that epidemic influenza is a forerunner of cholera need

only be mentioned in order that it may be condemned as unfounded. It is true that an influenza epidemic has on several occasions been closely followed by a visitation of cholera. But it is also true that there have been epidemics of influenza with no cholera following, just as there have been epidemics of cholera with no influenza preceding. The two diseases are so dissimilar in causation and method of spread as to make any such sequence all but impossible. Any occasional instances of their simultaneous appearance must be regarded as a mere coincidence with no deeper significance. Epidemic influenza seems to spread by the atmosphere, either by some peculiar condition of the air itself or possibly by micro-organisms carried in it and breathed into the lungs. It is thus that it can sweep over a country with such marvellous rapidity, and strike in one city 100,000 persons within twenty-four hours, as it is stated, to have done in Paris this autumn. Cholera, on the contrary—although the micro-organisms freed from dried excreta may be carried on the wind—spreads mainly by infected water, infected persons, infected things. It follows always along the lines of human travel. Against influenza spreading through the atmosphere quarantines are useless. But cholera has never been brought to the American continent except on, and by, a ship. It therefore should be, and is, one of the diseases from which a country can be protected with certainty by efficient maritime sanitation.

AMERICAN PUBLIC HEALTH ASSOCIATION.

At the meeting of the American Public Health Association above referred to, I had the honour to be present as your representative and delegate. Many valuable papers were read at this meeting, and the discussions on them, and on other sanitary subjects, were full of interest. The Association is a growing one. The importance of conjoint and co-ordinate work and protection against exotic disease by all parts of the continent is fully recognized by it. The following resolution was adopted at this meeting: "Resolved, that in view of the rapidly increasing commercial intercourse and trade between this country and Mexico, Cuba and the Central American States, and the consequent growing importance of establishing and cultivating the most friendly relations between the health authorities of our own and those of the countries above named, a cordial invitation be extended to the sanitary authorities of Mexico, Cuba and the Central American States to send representatives to future meetings of this Association; that the Secretary be instructed to open correspondence with the proper authorities looking to this end."

LEPROSY.

The resolution urging preparations in case of the continuance of the present westward march of cholera has been already quoted. Another resolution was adopted requesting "Maritime quarantine officers to use the same vigilance and to hereafter enforce the same regulations regarding leprosy as are now pursued towards small-pox, yellow fever, &c."

OTHER QUARANTINES.

At the same meeting the reading of a paper by Dr. Wm. M. Smith upon "Improvements at the New York Quarantine Station" was followed by the visit of the Association to the inspecting station and the quarantine islands in New York harbour. There, at Hoffman Island we had pointed out to us the new and commodious dock, the new boiler house, kitchen, lavatories, dining rooms, dormitories, &c., and the, as yet unfinished, rooms for disinfecting by super heated steam, and at Swinburne Island the hospitals, officers' quarters, mortuary, and a crematory recently erected for the cremation of the bodies of those dying from infectious disease. I was informed that \$150,000 have been expended upon these various works during the last season, and that about as much more would be required for their completion.

The State of Louisiana is laying out and fitting up a new and enlarged quarantine station on the Mississippi below New Orleans. It is to have a wharf with a frontage of 400 feet, with a minimum depth of water of 28 feet. On this wharf the cylinders for superheated steam, the tanks of mercuric chloride solution, and

the fans, furnaces, &c., for fumigation with sulphur dioxyde, are to be placed. The last named appliance they find it well to take off their tug, even in the smooth waters of their narrow river.

Charleston, South Carolina, has this season refitted her quarantine station with deep water wharf, with all the most modern appliances upon it.

The Congress of the United States is now spending five hundred and forty-two thousand five hundred dollars (\$542,500) in fitting up national refuge quarantine stations on the Atlantic and Pacific coasts with the newest appliances.

Dr. Smith, the health officer of New York Harbour, in a report dated 1st February, 1889, says: "It is believed that the repairs and improvements of the quarantine establishment" (of New York) "now in progress and contemplated will supply all the conditions necessary to secure the country from any possibility of an epidemic of infectious or contagious diseases which approach by the sea." This assurance from Dr. Smith is encouraging.

An expenditure by the Dominion of Canada of one-half the sum that is being spent by New York would enable me to give a similar assurance as to the St. Lawrence. But as I have been reporting in season and out of season for the last twenty years, no such assurance can be given until the quarantine station at Grosse Isle is provided with a deep water wharf, upon which the modern appliances for prompt and scientific disinfection could be placed, and to which infected vessels could be brought for such prompt and scientific disinfection.

VISIT OF PROVINCIAL BOARD.

The Provincial Board of Health of Quebec paid an official visit to the Grosse Isle station on the 26th of September. The members present were Dr. Lachapelle President; Drs. Lemieux, Garneau, Paquet, Craik, and the Secretary, Dr. Pelletier. They made a thorough examination of the Station and its appliances and workings. They were able to estimate the difficulties and delays caused by our present makeshift method of endeavouring to take the disinfecting appliances out on a steam yacht to an infected vessel in the offing. One vessel, I may here remark, was this season delayed for three days lying off the station. She was promptly inspected upon arrival, but had to wait for three days until the smaller disinfecting steamer could be used alongside of her for her fumigation.

The Provincial Board subsequently issued in print a report of their visit. From that report I now submit a translation of some of its paragraphs: "The council is more and more convinced that the prolongation of the wharf, as it has already recommended to the Federal Government, is absolutely necessary, not for the inspection of vessels, which would continue to be done in midstream, but for cases where, after inspection, the entire vessel requires to be disinfected. Were this wharf built, vessels would be spared the long detention caused by landing passengers and their effects by means of yachts, as is now done. Moreover, the appliance for disinfection being then installed upon the wharf, and not on a yacht as at present, the disinfection would be performed more easily and more thoroughly, especially when the sea is high." "The prolongation of the wharf, the installation upon that wharf of the appliances for generating sulphurous acid, as well as a large reservoir containing always in readiness corrosive sublimate in solution, and lastly, the construction upon, or close to the wharf, of an apparatus for disinfection by steam, are the great improvements which will make it possible to reduce the detention of vessels to a minimum, whilst ensuring the efficiency of the St. Lawrence quarantine; and the Provincial Council hopes that the Federal Government will recognize the urgency which exists of immediately supplying them at Grosse Isle."

RIMOUSKI SERVICE.

The Provincial Board also express in this report their satisfaction at finding that the inspection of the mail steamships at Rimouski has been placed under my superintendence, and they add, "Recommandation que le Conseil Provincial avait déjà faite au Gouvernement Fédéral."

Rimouski is the lowest point to which the Intercolonial Railway follows the

bank of the River St. Lawrence. It is 180 miles below Quebec, and therefore about 150 miles below Grosse Isle. There the mail steamers and some extra steamers touch to land the mails, the passengers for the Maritime Provinces, and any others who may elect to continue their journey by rail. A Government medical officer boards steamships touching there. Thirty-seven steamships were so boarded this season. If the vessel is reported "all well" he allows the landing of the mails, and of such passengers as desire to disembark there, and gives the vessel a discharge from quarantine by a permit which exempts her from subsequently reporting at the Grosse Isle station further up the river, and which is in itself sufficient to procure her Customs' entry at Quebec or Montreal. If she be not "all well" he uses his discretion as to the landing of anybody or anything at Rimouski. He may withhold a permit and send the vessel to Grosse Isle to be examined and dealt with there. The medical officer at Rimouski goes off to vessels in the mail tender. As that tender leaves again for the shore the moment the mails are transferred from the steamship to her, he has to depend very much upon the statement of the ship's surgeon, and has not time enough to thoroughly check that statement by personal examination. It was found that under this system infectious disease was, from time to time admitted into the country.

The placing of the whole quarantine system of the St. Lawrence under my superintendence was, as I have stated above, urged upon the Government by the Provincial Boards of Health, and by the executive officers who were sent by the State Boards of Health of some of the western States to inspect that system. This has been carried out this season, and I have assumed, by your direction, these new duties and responsibilities. They entail, amongst other things, my going down by rail to Rimouski from time to time, and my coming up from that place on the mail steamers, inspecting them thoroughly between that place and Grosse Isle, an interval of about ten hours. My assumption of the medical superintendence of the whole St. Lawrence quarantine system ensures two beneficial results. First, there is uniformity of administration and method, and of the treatment of passengers and vessels throughout the service, and secondly, ship surgeons now never know on what incoming voyage they will find me coming off at Rimouski with the local inspector, to accompany them for the remainder of the voyage up the river, thoroughly investigating the exactness of their reports and the actual condition of the vessel whilst doing so.

SHIPS SURGEONS.

Some ship surgeons are doubtless thoroughly reliable. But the status, remuneration, quarters, &c., and the fact that with few exceptions they have no tenure of office beyond the voyage, deter the better class of medical men, as a rule, from taking the position. My experience of this season has proved that where, from the necessarily hurried nature of the medical visit they alone expected at Rimouski, detection seemed improbable, some amongst them thought the saving of trouble to themselves and possible delay to the vessel of more importance than even the sanctity of an oath. For instance, in the case of one of the mail steamers I came up on, her surgeon took and signed the oath before Dr. Gauvreau and myself off Rimouski to the truth of his written statement that each of the steerage passengers on board had signs of having "been vaccinated within seven years, or of having had the small pox within that period." After leaving Rimouski I made a personal examination of the steerage passengers, working in the steerage all day as the vessel continued her way up the river to Quebec. I found and vaccinated 198 persons not protected as the law above quoted requires. A large proportion of these were adults who made no pretence of having been re-vaccinated since their infancy; and seven were children, from four months to four years old, who had never been vaccinated at all.

On several other mail steamers a similar condition of affairs was found to exist in varying numbers. Eight hundred and eighty persons in all were thus vaccinated between Rimouski and Grosse Isle.

I was further enabled by the detailed inspection thus secured to detect some cases of infectious disease in addition to those reported, and to carefully examine and suggest some needed improvements in some of the hospitals on these vessels.

The effect of my extension of duty was quickly apparent. On the second and subsequent voyages I found that the ship's surgeons, not knowing on which occasion they might find me awaiting them at Rimouski, had performed their duties carefully and well.

There is every reason, therefore, to conclude that this extension of my duties has been productive of much benefit, and has removed what was a weakness and defect in the quarantine service.

VACCINATION.

The regulations as to vaccination were, on the whole much better obeyed by ships' surgeons this season. This was especially the case on vessels which had learnt by experience last year that these regulations would be faithfully enforced at the quarantine station. Only 1,059 vaccinations had to be performed at Grosse Isle this season, a marked reduction in number from the 4,000 of last year. The further number of 880 vaccinated on the mail steamers after passing Rimouski has already been given above.

Passengers were vaccinated this year in varying numbers on the following vessels by your quarantine officers: S.S. "Parisian," "Lake Winnipeg," "Geographique," "Assyrian," "Henri IV," "Nautique," "Siberian," "Grecian," "Vancouver," "Lake Huron," "Sardinian," "Prussian," "Carthaginian," "Dominion," "Erik," "Sarnia," "Oregon," "Lake Superior," "Corean," "Toronto," "Lake Winnipeg," "Canadian," "Toronto," "Norwegian," "Nautique," "Corean," and "Texas," ship "Lanarkshire," barque "Romulus," and towboat "Champion."

Amongst these vessels the following were instances where individuals who had refused vaccination by the ships' surgeon, were induced by your quarantine officers to submit to it from our hands S.S. "Parisian," "Lake Winnipeg," "Assyrian," "Circassian," "Lake Winnipeg," "Canadian," "Toronto" and "Norwegian."

Occasional passengers who preferred a quarantine of observation to vaccination were landed at the quarantine station from the S.S. "Oregon," "Circassian" and "Parisian."

In the majority of instances under the last two paragraphs the objections were stated to me to be to the manner of procedure of the ships' surgeon rather than to vaccination itself.

VACCINATION REGULATIONS.

With regard to the vaccination regulations in our quarantine laws, my experience of their working during the last two seasons they have now been in force confirms the opinion I have already had the honour to submit, namely, that the great object to strive for is the securing of the vaccinal protection of passengers before the vessel leaves her port of departure.

There is no general compulsory vaccination or re-vaccination law in Canada.

Under these regulations the alternative of a quarantine of observation may be chosen.

It would seem, therefore, that the prevention of the introduction into Canada of vaccinally unprotected persons (who may contract small-pox after arrival) however desirable it may be in itself is not the main object of the quarantine laws on this subject.

The regulations requiring vaccination within a period of seven years, or a quarantine of observation, have for their main object—as it would appear—the prevention of the entrance into Canada of any vaccinally unprotected person who may have been exposed to the infection of small-pox shortly before sailing for this country, or upon shipboard during the voyage,—in other words who may have small-pox incubating in his system.

They are, I presume, founded upon some such considerations as the following:—

(a) The period between the contracting of small pox and the falling ill with the disease—the period of incubation—is, as a rule, about twelve to fourteen days. That is longer by some days than the average steamship voyage from Europe to Canada. A passenger may therefore take the small-pox at his home on the continent or in

England, on his way to the port of departure, or whilst there awaiting to embark, and yet remain apparently well during the voyage, and only fall ill with the developed disease after he has reached his inland destination on this side. An instance of this which occurred last year may be cited as an example. A passenger by the S.S. "Parisian" arrived at Quebec apparently quite well, yet, she was in the incubating stage of small pox, contracted in Norway or England, which developed in her a few days later in Minnesota, causing an outbreak of that disease.

(b). The period of incubation of the protective vaccination is less than that of small-pox. A vaccination usually "takes" on the third or fourth day. By the eighth day the vaccine vesicle is completely developed, with its areola, the "zone of safety."

(c). When this stage of the vaccine vesicle can be reached before the termination of the period of incubation of small-pox the attack of that disease, otherwise about to declare itself, may be averted.

(d). Even when this stage of the vaccine vesicle is only reached after the actual appearance of the eruption of small-pox the attack of that disease may be modified or aborted.

It is evident, therefore, that the earlier we can secure the vaccination of passengers, the more complete will be the protection for them and for this country.

Vaccination during the voyage cannot be depended upon to prevent the development of small-pox from reception of its infection shortly before embarkation, unless it be performed the first day or two after sailing. If postponed by the ships' surgeon on account of other duties, or to allow the passengers to get over their sea-sickness, if only done late in the voyage, just to enable the ships' surgeon to make oath truthfully that it has been done, or *a fortiori* if only done at quarantine at the port of arrival, it may modify the severity of the attack, but it cannot be counted upon to prevent its occurrence.

My experience of the two years now last past, during which these regulations have been in force, has proved the well nigh invariable usage of ship's surgeons alike on our mail, and other passenger steamships to be the postponement of the examination, and of such vaccination as they may do, until the steamship is in the comparatively quiet waters of the Gulf—that is to say, until a day or two before the vessel is due at the quarantine inspecting point, the excuse usually given being that the recovery of the passengers from their sea-sickness had to be awaited. Personal observation has shown me that a very similar usage obtains on some at least of the principal steamships running to New York, and I am told by ships' surgeons generally that it is practically the rule for all vessels bringing passengers from Europe to all ports on this side. The difficulty of examining and vaccinating a number of passengers suffering from sea-sickness, with all its attendant disturbance of mind and body, needs only to be mentioned to be believed in; but it can scarcely be even approximately realized without having been experienced.

It may be assumed, then, that this cause of the tardy examination makes the carrying out of the vaccinal protection during the first day or two of the voyage, practically beyond the power of the ship's surgeon; and, as before stated, when postponed until later, the vaccination cannot be depended upon to prevent the development of small-pox contracted before embarkation.

To secure the protection for Canada sought for by these vaccination regulations, every proposed passenger should be examined, and protection in accordance with them established or ensured, prior to admission to the vessel, or before she leaves the calm waters of the port of departure.

The Government of England recognizes a duty to passengers leaving her shores, and to the countries for which they are so leaving her. In paragraphs 44 and 45 of the Imperial "Act to amend the Law relating to the Carriage of Passengers by Sea," it is enacted that, "No passenger ship, except as hereinafter provided (that is, where no medical man can be obtained), shall clear out or proceed to sea until some medical practitioner, to be appointed by the emigration officer, shall be satisfied that none of the passengers or crew appear, by reason of any bodily or mental disease, unfit to

proceed, or likely to endanger the health or safety of the other persons about to proceed in such vessel. Such medical inspection of the passengers shall take place either on board the vessel or, at the discretion of the said emigration officer, at such convenient place on shore before embarkation as he may appoint; and the master, owner, or charterer of the ship shall pay to such emigration officer a sum at the rate of twenty shillings for every hundred persons so examined.

“If the emigration officer at any port shall be satisfied that any person on board or about to proceed in any passenger ship is, by reason of sickness, unfit to proceed, or is, for that or for any other reason likely to endanger the health or safety of the other persons on board, the said emigration officer shall prohibit the embarkation of such person, or if embarked, shall require him to be re-landed.”

A person in the stage of incubation of small-pox is certainly “likely to endanger the health or safety of the persons on board.” Every vaccinally unprotected person embarking may be in that stage from recent exposure, consciously or unconsciously, to the infection, yet there being nothing in his appearance to betray his condition, it would not be discovered by this medical inspection.

The enlargement of such medical inspection to include the examination as to the vaccinal protection of intended passengers, and the vaccination at that time—by the Government medical officer, by medical men employed for the purpose, or by the ship’s surgeon—of all passengers who may not demonstrate previous protection within the required limit, would be the best means, and indeed the only possible and effectual means that I can see, of protecting this country from the development after landing here of small-pox contracted before sailing.

An occasional case might still occur on shipboard, where the person only embarked at a late stage of the period of incubation, but even here the vaccination if performed before sailing might modify or abort the attack. And from the protection of all others having been already secured, there would be no danger of the disease spreading on the vessels.

Whilst by thus making sure of the vaccinal protection of all persons before sailing the great majority of the cases of small-pox now occurring on shipboard, and all those now occurring on, or just after, arrival at this side, would be prevented.

I beg to most earnestly recommend this subject, and the expediency of endeavouring to secure such vaccinal protection of passengers before sailing, to your favourable consideration.

RAG-WORKERS.

This disease, small-pox, is one of those to which rag-workers are exposed. In connection with this fact and referring to the difficulties so far experienced—as I have reported to you from time to time—in devising a mean of disinfecting rags in the bale, I may be permitted to cite here the rules issued by the Legislature of the State of Maine in a law entitled: “An Act to provide against the danger of the spread of Small-pox from Paper Mills.”

“Section 1. No owner, agent, or superintendent of any paper mill, where domestic or foreign rags are used in manufacturing paper, shall hire or admit any person to work in or about said mill who has not been successfully vaccinated or re-vaccinated within two years, or to the satisfaction of the local board of health.

“Sec. 2. No person shall work in or about any paper mill where rags are used who has not been successfully vaccinated or re-vaccinated within two years, or to the satisfaction of the local board of health.”

Sec. 3. The owner, agent, and superintendent in every paper mill where rags are used shall, every year, in the months of February and September, make out and deliver to the local board of health a list containing the names, ages, kind of work, and places of residence of all persons employed in or about said mill.

“Sec. 4. In the months of March and October, annually, each and every person who is employed in a paper mill shall be examined by the local board of health as to whether he or she is successfully and sufficiently protected by vaccination, and the

local board of health shall, in all cases, be the judges of the sufficiency of the protection by vaccination."

The violation of these provisions is made a misdemeanor punishable by fine.

AMBULANCE.

A new and very commodious and useful ambulance has this season been supplied to the quarantine station, Grosse Isle. It is used to convey sick from the wharf where they are landed, or from the western division, where "suspects" undergo quarantine of observation, to the hospital. It replaces a worn-out ambulance waggon of obsolete pattern. It is a great improvement upon it in every way. It combines all the best features of the English, Scotch and continental models, with certain modifications to meet the local and peculiar requirements of the station service.

SEARCH LIGHT.

An electric search light for the inspecting steamer is much required. Vessels have to be boarded off Grosse Isle on arrival by night as well as by day. On dark and stormy nights this is often a matter of difficulty, not to say danger. On such nights the want of a search light has been much felt. The addition of such a light would greatly facilitate the prompt recognition and the boarding of vessels at night. It would also lessen the risk of injury by collision, or striking between the vessels. Such injury, for instance, as was mutually inflicted by your steamer "Challenger" and a Norwegian barque I was endeavouring to board in the gale of the 1st of June last. Moreover, amongst other advantages, the same engine and dynamo could supply incandescent lights throughout the steamer, obviating the present ever-existing danger of fire from the coal oil lamps. For these latter reasons the small expenditure for this purpose would seem desirable, if only as a matter of insurance against the possible heavy expenditure to follow injury or loss.

With regard to the steel cylinders required for disinfection by superheated steam, and other works and improvements of less importance at the station, I have had the honour already to submit recommendations for your consideration.

DEEP WATER WHARF.

The great deficiency and requirement of the quarantine station of Grosse Isle continues to be that of a deep water wharf. A wharf to which infected vessels could be brought to land their passengers and effects for disinfection; and on which could be placed the steel cylinders for the prompt and scientifically approved disinfection of clothing and effects by superheated steam, the elevated tanks for drenching with the mercuric chloride solution, and the steam fans, furnaces, etc., for changing the atmosphere in the holds and steerages and replacing it by one charged with sulphur dioxide. I have already in this report quoted the opinion on this subject, officially published by the Board of Health of the Province of Quebec. And I have cited an example of three days lost to a vessel from the imperfect nature of our present make-shift appliances for want of a wharf.

I can only repeat as I have done upon every possible occasion, that the deep-water wharf at Grosse Isle is the one essential, all-important, ever-pressing need of the St Lawrence quarantine service.

Until that is supplied, and fully equipped as above, the service cannot be depended upon, nor be expected to protect the country from the invasion of epidemic disease.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

F. MONTIZAMBERT, M.D., F.R.C.S., D.C.L.

Medical Superintendent.

The Honourable
The Minister of Agriculture,
Ottawa.

No. 2.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE HALIFAX, N.S., QUARANTINE STATION.

(W. N. WICKWIRE, M.D.)

HALIFAX, 31st December, 1889.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit my report for the year 1889.

I am able to state that during the year there has been less sickness than usual brought into the port, in fact, not a case of small-pox or of any of the severer forms of contagious or infectious disease has been found to exist upon any steamer or other vessel; some cases of measles, mild forms of scarlet fever and of other diseases of a non-infectious character have been found among immigrants, from time to time, on their arrival, and were dealt with in accordance with the regulations as far as practicable.

It will be noticed by the subjoined list that the number of arrivals of ships at this port has been even larger than for the year 1888.

The arrivals for 1889 are as follows—

British steamers.....	371
Foreign do	68
British sail	504
Foreign do	167

To this number must be added 3,534 coastwise vessels; that is, arriving from ports within the Dominion, 316 of which were steamers.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

W. N. WICKWIRE, M.D.,

Inspecting Physician.

The Honourable
The Minister of Agriculture,
Ottawa.

No. 3.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ST. JOHN, N.B., QUARANTINE STATION.

(W. S. HARDING, M.D.)

St. JOHN, N.B., 31st December, 1889.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit my report for the year 1889.

I am enabled to inform you that I did not find infectious sickness in any vessel at the time of arrival at this port during the year. On board of two vessels, however, there had been small-pox before sailing for St. John. On careful enquiry in these instances I felt satisfied there was no risk from them; in fact, I found fewer cases of sickness of any kind on board of vessels which arrived during the past year than for several years previously.

It only, therefore, remains for me to inform you that I have during the year given proper attention to my duties by making careful enquiry into the sanitary condition of all vessels arriving and people in them, with the satisfactory result stated.

The number of arrivals during the year, according to my record, amounted to 1,609 (sixteen hundred and nine) in addition to coasters, which latter are not inspected.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your most obedient servant,

W. S. HARDING, M.R.C.S., Eng.,

Medical Superintendent.

The Honourable
The Minister of Agriculture,
Ottawa.

No. 4.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CHARLOTTETOWN, P. E. I., QUARANTINE STATION.

(JAS. WARBURTON, M. D.)

QUARANTINE STATION,
CHARLOTTETOWN, P.E.I., 31st December, 1889.

SIR,—I have the honour to forward the report for this station for the past year. Navigation is now closed here.

I have inspected all vessels from foreign and suspected ports.

There has been no case of contagious disease. I have had no patients in the Quarantine Hospital.

The chimneys of the Hospital require some immediate repairs, as in their present state it is not safe to light fires in them.

There are also some other slight repairs required.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

JAMES WARBURTON, M.D.

Acting Quarantine Officer.

The Honourable
The Minister of Agriculture,
Ottawa.

No. 5.

ANNUAL REPORT OF SYDNEY, C.B., QUARANTINE STATION.

(W. McK. McLEOD, M. D.)

SYDNEY, C.B., 31st December, 1889.

SIR,—I have the honour to forward my annual report on the Quarantine Station at Sydney, C.B., and I am gratified to be able to state that during the year now ended, no cases of infectious or contagious disease have been received at the station.

The Quarantine Regulations have been carried out and inspection of vessels from outside ports has been made, with the exception of such as have arrived from neighbouring ports, which are generally considered as coastwise.

The Hospital buildings and outhouses are in good condition, some necessary repairs having been made during the past season. There are, however, some repairs required to the wharf and road leading thereto. The addition of a small block at the wharf head, which would increase the depth of water by a few feet, is a necessary improvement.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

WM. McK. McLEOD,
*Medical Superintendent.*The Honourable
The Minister of Agriculture,
Ottawa.

No. 6.

ANNUAL REPORT OF PICTOU, N.S., QUARANTINE STATION.

(J. McMILLAN, M.D.)

QUARANTINE STATION,
PICTOU, N.S., 31st December, 1889.

SIR,—I beg leave to report that there has not been any contagious or infectious disease at this Quarantine Station during the past season.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

JOHN McMILLAN, M.D.,
*Medical Superintendent.*The Honourable
The Minister of Agriculture,
Ottawa.

No. 7.

ANNUAL REPORT OF HAWKESBURY, N.S., QUARANTINE STATION.

(P. A. MACDONALD, M.D.)

QUARANTINE STATION,

PORT HAWKESBURY, N.S., 31st December, 1889.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit my annual report for the year ending 31st December, 1889.

During the season only one vessel arrived here with contagion, viz., schooner "Ontario," from the Western Banks, with a case of malignant diphtheria on board. I had the patient at once removed to an isolated room in the Marine Hospital, where recovery took place.

The vessel was cleansed and fumigated as thoroughly as was possible under existing circumstances, and after a few days detention in quarantine was allowed to proceed on her voyage.

There were one thousand one hundred and twenty-three vessels arrived at this port during the calendar year, besides many which passed through the strait without reporting.

All instructions received from your Department have been carefully observed.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

P. A. MACDONALD,

Inspecting Physician.

The Honourable
The Minister of Agriculture,
Ottawa.

No. 8.

ANNUAL REPORT OF CHATHAM, N.B., QUARANTINE STATION.

(J. MACDONALD, M.D.)

CHATHAM, N.B., 31st December, 1889.

SIR,—I have the honour to report respecting this station for the year 1889.

During the past season all vessels arriving from foreign ports were inspected with the least possible delay.

The number of vessels inspected was 163. It was not found necessary to detain any of them in quarantine.

The hospitals are in good condition.

I have the honour to be, Sir,
Your obedient servant,J. MACDONALD,
*Quarantine Officer.*The Honourable
The Minister of Agriculture,
Ottawa.

No. 9.

ANNUAL REPORT OF VICTORIA, B.C., QUARANTINE STATION.

(WM. JACKSON, M.D.)

QUARANTINE STATION,
VICTORIA, B.C., 31st December, 1889.

SIR,—I beg to forward my annual report for 1889. The American steamer "Premier" arrived at this port January 7th from Puget Sound, *via* Vancouver, B.C., with one case of small-pox, whom I at once removed to the Quarantine Station; all the passengers and crew had been vaccinated at Vancouver, of which I satisfied myself by inspection. The case of small-pox proved a mild one and was discharged at the proper time. After the necessary cleansing and disinfection I discharged passengers and ship from quarantine on the 11th January. Mr. Brown, caretaker at the hospital, has applied for and received leave of absence on account of sickness, he having provided a substitute.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

WM. JACKSON, M.R.C.S.,

Quarantine Officer.

The Honourable
The Minister of Agriculture,
Ottawa.

No. 10.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE LAZARETTO, TRACADIE, N.B.

(A. C. SMITH, M.D.)

NEWCASTLE, N.B., 31st December, 1889.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit my annual report on the Tracadie Lazaretto for the year just ended.

There are now in the Institution twenty persons suffering from the dread disease, leprosy, nine males and eleven females. Since my last report five new cases were admitted, one being from Cape Breton, *none* from Tracadie, (heretofore so prolific in new cases), but four from the adjoining parishes of Caraquet and Shippegan. Three inmates died during the year.

I am pleased to again report that the general health of the patients continued good, and there was observable but little of the acute suffering peculiar to the advanced stages of the malady. Showing the primary symptoms of the disease were five persons; the rest were more or less advanced, but of the latter, not one is altogether confined to bed.

The man dismissed some years ago, as well as the girl set free last year, continue in good health; and I have to report that on the occasion of my last visit I released a patient who had also been admitted when young and on the appearance of the first symptoms of the disease. Although apparently free from the malady, I do not regard these cases as permanently cured, and shall therefore hold them under close observation in the future.

A visitor from the happier world of health to our lepers is first impressed with the thought that their life is indeed "a funeral march to the grave," overawed as he must be, by the serenity depicted on those poor faces. Yet this calmness is but the mute product of a happy change; for when in former years the Institution was in charge of a Board of Health, its inmates were an excitable and distrustful body, living without law or order, and sleeping on rude, wooden couches, infested with vermin, and scantily supplied with filthy coverings. Iron bedsteads, with clean, comfortable bedding and bed-clothes have since then been substituted; the hours of rising and retiring are regulated, a complete separation of the sexes is rigidly maintained, a watchful discipline extorted; and so the patients, feeling there is an assured and kindly help near by, are possessed of a contented mind and sustained in their hours of sadness by those consolations Charity and Religion alone can give. No attempt is ever made to leave the Lazaretto grounds without permission. One refractory individual did, it is true, escape some years ago to the United States, but he has recently returned, and assures me that he will shortly seek re-admission to the hospital. As illustrating the way many appreciate removal to their new home, I may state that the man McKinnon admitted from Cape Breton last summer, expressed regret that he had not come sooner. All this is accomplished, although the Lazaretto is an antiquated structure, with no modern conveniences; for the sisters, having a happy faculty of making the most of their surroundings, render the poor patients surprisingly comfortable.

Of late leprosy has been dying out in Tracadie, but, finding cases outcropping in the neighbouring districts, I made a special tour of investigation, and found a growing focus of the disease between Caraquet and Shippegan, tracing also from this centre several cases to other settlements, which in turn will, if overlooked, become new foci of the disease. Two other cases were found in a backwoods settlement near Tracadie, probably derived from the latter parish. As leprosy in every country

spreads from centres, steps should be taken to stamp it out of these districts. On one of the visits referred to above, the Chaplain of the Lazaretto kindly accompanied me; but it was made so alarmingly unpleasant for both of us that we hoped the Government would secure the passage of an Act, authorizing the Inspecting Physician to enter the houses of suspected persons for the purposed examination, and, if such be found diseased, warn their neighbours, and, at the same time, take gentle steps towards segregation. All enforcements of the Act to be under the direction of the Department. If such an Act were on the Statute Book, it would prevent violent resistance to the discharge of a duty owed both the living and generations to come. In view, too, of the way this disease is forcing itself on the attention of the world, its seeming increase in the United States and Canada, and the growing desire of the people living in affected districts, both here and in Cape Breton, to have it carefully watched, I beg leave, most respectfully, to recommend to the Department the early enactment of such a measure.

As stated above, leprosy is dying out in Tracadie, so long its hiding-place: and, if the legal obstacle to its prompt segregation elsewhere were removed, it would soon disappear forever from our shore.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your most obedient servant,

A. C. SMITH, M.D., C.M.

Inspecting Physician to the Tracadie Lazaretto.

To the Honourable
The Minister of Agriculture,
Ottawa.

No. 11.

ANNUAL REPORT ON QUEBEC AND THE MARITIME PROVINCES' CATTLE QUARANTINES.

(D. McEACHRAN, F.R.C.V.S.)

SIR,—I herewith submit my annual report, accompanied by the reports of the local Inspectors at Quebec, Halifax and St. John, N.B., and have much pleasure in reporting to you that no disease of a contagious nature exists in any part of the Dominion among live stock, and that very satisfactory progress is being made by breeders in improving their stock as well as in feeding and general management of them.

POINT LEVIS CATTLE QUARANTINE.

Owing to a combination of circumstances, particularly the falling off of the demand for imported stock in the Chicago market and the prevalence of disease in Great Britain, importation at this quarantine was less than the previous season:—

	1888.	1889.
Cattle	198	140
Sheep	1,994	609
Swine	77	70
Total.....	2,269	819

Of these animals 641 were for Canadian importers and 178 for United States importers, viz:—

	Canada.	United States.
Cattle	140	...
Sheep	431	178
Swine	70	...
Total.....	641	178

One hundred and sixteen cattle were for the ranching district of Alberta, North-West Territory.

The following schedules show the numbers and breeds imported, condensed from the more extended ones furnished by Mr. Couture, Superintendent of the quarantine hereto appended.

CATTLE.

Breeds.	Bulls.	Cows.	Calves.
Hereford	1		
Shorthorn	2		
Cotentine (French).....	1	2	
Kerry	1	3	
Jersey		6	
West Highland	2	21	1
Polled Angus	6	93	1
Total	13	125	2

SHEEP.

Breeds.	Rams.	Ewes.
Shropshire	47	453
Cotswold	19	25
Oxford	4	24
Hampshire	4	7
Dorset	1	10
South Down	1	7
West Highland	2	3
Fat Tail	1	1
Total	79	530

SWINE.

Breeds.	Boars.	Sows.
Yorkshire	7	19
Berkshire	22	17
Tamworth	1	4
Total	30	40

I beg to report that with the exception of one animal slaughtered on account of being affected by tuberculosis, all were discharged as free from contagious disease.

With one lot of cattle which were observed to cough and have a variable temperature, special precautions were taken as to their isolation, and two cheap heifers were placed in contact with them, but fortunately it proved that it was merely some slight bronchial affection due, no doubt, to draughts or variable temperatures on the voyage. They were detained four months in quarantine and are now about to be discharged as perfectly healthy.

I have much pleasure in reporting that the duties of inspector by Mr. Couture and caretaker by Mr. W. Welch have been most satisfactorily conducted by them and the station is kept clean and its general efficiency maintained.

EXPORTATION OF LIVE STOCK.

The following returns of inspection of animals for exportation refer only to the port of Montreal and for exportation to Great Britain only, and has no reference to the exportation of animals to United States, which is of itself a large and important branch of commerce.

I have much pleasure in reporting that notwithstanding the large increase in the numbers of animals inspected, your inspectors failed to discover a single case of sickness of any kind in them—thus showing in a marked degree the healthfulness of animals in the Dominion—as these animals were drafted from different parts of Canada, from the Atlantic to the Pacific Ocean.

EXPORTATION TO GREAT BRITAIN.

Port	Cattle.	Sheep.
Montreal	85,053	58,983

MONTHLY SHIPMENTS.

	Cattle.	Sheep.
May.....	11,356	203
June.....	9,458	1,996
July.....	12,723	16,861
August.....	15,707	15,441
September.....	13,798	8,439
October.....	14,096	10,822
November.....	7,915	5,221
Total.....	85,053	58,983

I have much pleasure in reporting that the operations in cattle proved profitable to the shippers, notwithstanding the high rates of freight which ruled during the season.

The quality of the cattle also continues to improve, breeders, feeders and shippers are realizing by experience that none but well-bred and judiciously selected cattle will command the top prices in British markets, and are acting accordingly.

There is yet much room for improvement, and when the question is looked at from an economic point of view it will be seen that well bred-cattle consume less food relatively, give larger results, and always command the highest price in the market. Our farmers therefore cannot be too frequently or strongly urged to improve their stock by using pure-bred bulls only.

Owing to a temporary depression in the western markets for thoroughbred bulls they can be bought cheaply in Canada, and our stock-breeders should by all means take advantage of this circumstance to secure improved bulls to breed up their herds.

EXPORTATION OF RANCHE CATTLE.

The wholesale production of cattle of considerable merit as regards quality, form and condition on the ranches in Alberta is making satisfactory progress, and had it not been for the fact that space on the steamships was difficult to procure, owing to the increase of eastern shipments, fully 5,000 would have been exported.

The shipments were made by the ranche companies themselves. For the above reason, they were delayed to the end of the season, and not only encountered rough weather, but went into a crowded and consequently depressed market; yet, in face of high freight rates and a bad market, such was the quality of the cattle, that they realized prices which afforded a satisfactory profit to the producers.

In this connection I would venture to suggest, that an effort should be made to bring these cattle to market earlier in the season. The time occupied in transit from the shipping point on the railway to Montreal (over ten days) should and can easily be reduced to six and a-half or seven (the distance is only 2,333 miles); dryer and more comfortable yards should be provided at the stock yards here, and an effort should be made by the Canadian Pacific Railway Company to promote this industry which is destined to become in the not far distant future one of Canada's greatest commercial industries. So far the stockmen of Alberta have no reason to compliment the management of the Canadian Pacific Railway on the facilities afforded by them in the transportation of their stock. However, it may be but fair to say that improvements are promised before the next shipping season arrives.

SHIPMENTS FROM MANITOBA.

Owing to there being a large surplus of cattle in Manitoba several thousands were shipped *via* Montreal. It is much to be regretted that the Manitoba cattle as a whole are inferiorly bred, coarse and consequently inferior, and are not calculated to impress dealers favourably. Yet it is a fact that there are several herds of thoroughbred cattle, including Shorthorn, Polled Angus, Hereford and Galloways, in the Province, from which breeding sires can be drawn for the improvement of

the herds. The soil and climate of Manitoba are admirably adapted to cattle raising, which on all the farms can be made a profitable addition to the production of cereals, as well as affording winter employment for the men on the farm, and yielding manure for the crops.

EXPORTATION FOR FIVE YEARS.

Year.	Cattle.	Sheep.
1885.....	69,158	38,534
1886.....	64,555	94,297
1887.....	64,621	35,473
1888.....	60,828	46,167
1889.....	85,053	58,983

By the above schedule it will be seen that there is an increase of 24,225 cattle and 12,816 sheep over the preceding year.

I have much pleasure in reporting that, owing to the superior advantages of the St. Lawrence route for shipment, and the excellence of the steamers, and carefulness of shipowners and agents to carry out any suggestion made by your inspectors with reference to space and ventilation, the mortality of Canadian animals at sea continues to be very light, and, as a rule, the condition in which the animals land in Britain is very satisfactory.

I would however suggest that an effort should be made, by both shippers and ship agents, to provide better attendants to feed and care for the cattle at sea. This is really the weak point in this trade, and one which must be improved by some means, if the shipments of live stock are to reach the British markets in the best possible condition.

I have much pleasure in reporting that the duties of inspection were well and satisfactorily conducted by Inspectors M. C. Baker, V.S., and Charles McEachran, V.S., assisted by Mr. John M. Parker, V.S.

INVESTIGATIONS OF REPORTED DISEASES THROUGHOUT THE DOMINION.

I have much pleasure in reporting that with the exception of a few cases of tuberculosis in different parts of my districts, some cases of black quarter in calves, and a few cases of Pictou cattle disease, no disease of any kind has prevailed in any part of the Dominion during the past year; consequently, your inspectors have not been called upon to investigate disease.

QUARANTINES OF HALIFAX AND PICTOU, N. S.

As will be seen by the report of Inspector Mr. Wm. Jakeman, V.S., there were no exportations of cattle from Halifax, and but ten head of cattle were imported and quarantined at the station near Dartmouth.

PICTOU CATTLE DISEASE.

Owing to occasional reports having been sent to the Department that Pictou cattle disease was re-appearing, it was decided to send Mr. Jakeman to visit the district and make a report. In consequence of a few cases having been discovered he was subsequently instructed to establish a temporary station and to purchase a few healthy cattle and cause them to cohabit with the diseased ones, to prove or disprove its contagiousness. Such was the scarcity of cases that he had to wait for a month to obtain subjects for experiment.

So far as he has reported, three weeks after contact and inoculation the disease did not seem to be communicated.

There have been no other cases reported up to 16th December, and only one case to the 8th of January.

I have much pleasure in reporting that the duties of inspector by Mr. Jakeman and caretaker by Mr. Hyde have been very satisfactorily conducted by them.

CATTLE QUARANTINE, HALIFAX.

Mr. Jakeman, V.S., reports as follows :

Cattle exported.....	None.
do imported.....	10
Horses in transit.....	124

January 4.—Per steamship "Scandinavian," 3 Clydesdale stallions, in transit for Ontario.

January 14.—Per steamship "Carroll," 1 Jersey bull from Boston, for John White, of Halifax, N. S.

February 14.—Per steamship "Carroll," 1 Jersey heifer, from Boston, for John White, Esq., of Halifax, N.S.

February 15.—Per steamship "Norweigan," 2 bulls and 1 heifer, breed Aberdeen Angus, owned by M. H. Cochran, Esq., Hillhurst, Quebec.

February 15.—1 Clydesdale stallion, 1 thoroughbred stallion, in transit to Ontario.

March 25.—Per steamship "Circe," 3 Clydesdale stallions, 26 Shetland ponies, in transit for Kansas.

March 27.—Per steamer "Scandinavian," 11 Clydesdale stallions, 36 Shetland ponies, in transit for Virginia West.

April 4.—Per steamship "Nova Scotian," 2 Clydesdale stallions, 1 Cleveland Bay stallion, *en route* for Kansas.

April 16.—Per steamship "Circe," 8 Clydesdale stallions, in transit for Manitoba.

May 18.—Per steamship "Ulunda," 2 Clydesdale stallions, in transit for Prince Edward Island.

May 31.—Per steamship "Nova Scotian," 2 thoroughbred mares, for Col. Ryan, R.A., Halifax, N.S.

September 25.—Per steamship "Halifax," 2 Jersey red pigs for Capt. Young, Lunenburg, N.S.

October 8.—Per steamship "Manitoban," 5 head of Ayrshire cattle, belonging to Thomas Brown, Esq., Petite Côte, Montreal.

October 13.—Per steamship "Caspian," 1 Clydesdale stallion, *en route* for Prince Edward Island.

November 24.—Per steamship "Circe," 27 Clydesdale mares and stallions, in transit for Manitoba.

In addition to the above, by request of the Deputy Minister of Agriculture, of 20th July, I visited the counties of Pictou and Antigonish, N. S., to examine cattle said to be sick with Pictou cattle disease and, upon investigation found that several had died.

July 27.—By request of the Deputy Minister of Agriculture I visited the county of Victoria, Cape Breton, to investigate a disease said to exist there, and, upon investigation, found that a number of cattle had died from what was supposed to be black leg.

October 25.—Received from D. McEachran, Esq., Chief Inspector of Stock, a letter of instructions *in re* Pictou cattle disease, to ascertain its contagiousness, and requesting me to proceed at once to carry out instructions.

"I visited the district, but was unable to secure material sufficient to commence operations, and reported the same to Dr. McEachran. On 6th November I received instructions from Dr. McEachran to re-visit the district in one month from date of last visit, and put my instructions into force, which I did on 24th November this time finding five well marked cases, three of which I had then slaughtered, and after hiring a barn I bought three healthy cattle, had them placed side by side with the remaining two diseased ones. I then inoculated one of the healthy animals with the serum from the abdomen of a recently killed diseased animal, then leaving them in charge of Angus McIsaac.

"December 16.—I re-visited the cattle and found that one of the diseased had become much worse, although it continued to eat. The cattle bought for experi-

mental purposes seem to be getting fat. The ox which I inoculated is, as yet, not showing any signs of disease, other than slight suppuration at points of inoculation." There have been no other cases reported.

CATTLE QUARANTINE, ST. JOHN, N.B.

Inspector Frink, who has charge of this station, reports only two Holstein cattle were received and quarantined at this station, which, after detention for ninety days in quarantine, were discharged as free from disease. He investigated an outbreak of some anthracoid disease in sheep, as well as tuberculosis in cattle, which he says prevails more or less in certain herds in New Brunswick. Otherwise he reports the health of stock in that Province as excellent.

I have much pleasure in reporting that Inspector Frink has performed his duties satisfactorily during the past season.

ANTHRAX.

I beg to report that in consequence of various forms of anthracoid diseases, especially black quarter, continuing to appear among stock, particularly in the ranching district of Alberta, N.W.T., it was considered advisable to send some one to familiarize himself with Pasteur's method of protective inoculation.

Accordingly Dr. Wyatt Johnston, demonstrator of pathology of McGill University, who was in Germany prosecuting scientific studies, was requested to do so. Unfortunately, as explained in his report, he was unable to gain admittance to the Pasteur Institute and laboratories for that purpose. However, he had other opportunities of acquiring the information necessary, and should necessity arise Dr. Johnston will be prepared to instruct your inspectors in the methods and precautions necessary in these inoculations.

I am happy to be able to report that only a few cases of black quarter have been recently reported, and in the meantime it is not urgent to introduce inoculation as a preventative of this disease to any part of the Dominion.

AN EXPERIMENTAL STATION.

I beg to call your attention to the necessity for the establishment of an experimental station for the investigation of disease in animals. So far your inspectors have had no opportunity of properly investigating by carefully conducted experiments under favourable circumstances any of the various diseases which from time to time are met with in domestic animals. The communicability of many animal diseases to the human family is now more than guessed at, yet, so far as Canada is concerned, no provision has yet been made for the investigation and exposition of such matters of the greatest importance to public health.

I may mention tuberculosis, typhoid and scarlet fever as diseases communicable through means of milk, according to European investigators.

The various media of infection or contagion would, at such a station, be carefully studied and explained in reports, not only of animal but human diseases.

The cultivation of vaccine from live, healthy heifers, for the prevention of small-pox, as well as Pasteur's system of inoculation for various diseases, by cultivated virus, could be here studied by your inspectors and medical and veterinary practitioners.

The station would, in fact, bear the same relation to the stock industry of the Dominion as the experimental farms, which are doing so much for the advancement of agriculture generally.

I append a report of Dr. Johnson on the subject of his visit to the establishment of M. Pasteur, in Paris. It also contains an estimate of the cost of an experimental station in the North-West. An amount of \$30,000 would be required for the establishment, and \$2,500 a year for conducting it. The question has an importance which calls for consideration. Such a station might be placed under the control and direction of the Faculty of Comparative Medicine and Veterinary Science of McGill University at Montreal. I feel convinced, in the first place, that such a station is

necessary; secondly, that much benefit will be derived from it to public health and the live stock industry; and thirdly, that placing it under the control of McGill University is a sufficient guarantee that it would be properly and economically conducted.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

D. McEACHRAN, F.R.C.V.S.

REPORT OF PROFESSOR JOHNSON.

PATHOLOGICAL LABORATORY, MCGILL UNIVERSITY,
MONTREAL, 16th December, 1889.

SIR,—According to instructions received in your letter of 6th May, 1889, I applied at once for letters of recommendation to the British Embassy at Paris, and wrote at once to M. Pasteur to obtain information as to how I could obtain permission to study the preventative inoculation for anthrax at the Pasteur Institute.

Having written twice without obtaining an answer (owing to his letters having gone astray) I went to Paris myself to make enquiries.

I found it would be impossible for me to study the methods, for reasons given below; but thanks to the kindness of M. Pasteur and his staff I was able to study the working arrangements of his institute and laboratories and obtain much general information on the subject. I find that the permission to make and sell anthrax vaccine is a monopoly under the Government. The laboratories are in the Pasteur Institute, under the charge of M. Chamberland, who superintends the manufacture of the vaccine. The business management of the monopoly is in charge of M. de Ste. Marie, of No. 47 Rue Lafitte, Paris, without whose consent no one may receive practical instruction in Pasteur's methods of anthrax vaccination.

This consent is only given to persons recognized by their respective Governments, and only after such Government has pledged itself to obtain the original seed for their vaccine cultures from the Pasteur Institute, and to pay M. de Ste. Marie a royalty of 40 centimes (8 cents) for larger animals (cattle, calves, horses), and 20 centimes (4 cents) for smaller animals (sheep, &c.). This sum to be paid for any animal vaccinated at any future time, unless, as in the case in Australia, the Government pay a lump sum in commutation, the amount based on the probable number of animal vaccinations.

As the Canadian Government had made no such arrangement with M. de Ste. Marie, I was unable to obtain his permission to study the methods of preparing the vaccine, under Mr. Chamberland.

I afterwards went to Bologne to see M. de Ste. Marie, and he stated that, in any case, it would be unadvisable, for economic reasons, to attempt to manufacture the vaccine on a small scale. The Pasteur Institute sells the vaccine ready-made for 40 and 20 centimes, according to the dose, so that the royalty demanded is equal in price to the retail price of the vaccine ready for use. M. de Ste. Marie stated that it would be impossible to manufacture our own vaccine profitably, unless the demand were over 5,000 vaccinations (*i. e.*, 5,000 animals to be protected) yearly, and that this demand last for several years.

For the culture of the vaccine much time is required, in addition to considerable manipulative skill, and it can only be done by an expert bacteriologist's work in a well-equipped laboratory with facilities for testing its strength upon smaller animals.

The anthrax virus requires to be grown in certain media under certain conditions of temperature for definite periods of time.

Two strengths are employed, the first (*premier vaccin*) weaker, and the second (*deuxième vaccin*) more virulent. The vaccinations are made by inoculating first with the weaker, and after about two weeks with the stronger vaccine. Inoculations should be made between November and May to confer immunity during the coming summer. It will be evident that a matter requiring so much time and skill and so much outlay for a laboratory cannot be carried on profitably, except on a large scale; and, therefore, I would advise that, unless the amount of anthrax in Canada is

very great and likely to continue so, the vaccine be imported ready-made from the Pasteur Institute. This would insure the getting of a reliable, carefully-made vaccine, whose use would be attended with a minimum of risk, and it could be used until it can be shown to be advantageous to cultivate the vaccine in Canada.

The necessity for caution in the matter of obtaining good vaccine is shown by a recent experience at Odessa, in Russia, where, owing to the employment of a too strong vaccine without first testing its strength by experiment, it happened that 3,419 sheep died at the first vaccination out of a total of 4,414 vaccinated.

Now, while there is no probability of any accident like this happening with the vaccine supplied by the Pasteur Institute, I hold that it would be too venturesome to vaccinate a large number of valuable animals, even with the Pasteur vaccine, without first trying it on a smaller number.

Even this cannot be properly and systematically done except in an experimental station, and to attempt to manufacture the vaccine without having such a station would be utterly impossible.

If, on the other hand, such a station were established, we would be able to get much better results than with the Pasteur method. It has been found that slight modifications are necessary in different countries and for special breeds of cattle. Thus, in Russia, when the mortality from the use of the Pasteur Institute virus was twenty per thousand in a series of 13,000 animals vaccinated, a second series, with a virus prepared by slightly different methods, was attended with a mortality of only two per thousand. Even twenty per thousand is a trifling loss compared with the ravages of anthrax, an almost invariably fatal disease in cattle. I would therefore suggest that the first step to be taken should be the building of a proper experimental station, for the following reasons:

1. It is absolutely impossible to commence the culture of anthrax vaccine without it.
2. It is unsafe to use imported vaccine wholesale, without first testing it by experiment.
3. It is probable that by experiment we may be able to cultivate a vaccine more adapted to our own stock than that supplied by the Pasteur Institute.

Besides this, the station would enable the following very essential work to be done:

1. Investigation of the preventative inoculation methods in other diseases (than anthrax) of domestic animals, and supplying of cultivated virus. Instruction of veterinarians in applying preventative inoculation.
2. General investigation of all contagious and preventable diseases of domestic animals, and study of their communicability to man.
3. The more careful study of animals under quarantine.
4. Special training of quarantine officers in preventative measures and especially in bacteriology to enable them to properly investigate doubtful cases of disease.
5. Thorough investigation of specimens of diseased organs sent in for examination.
6. Original researches.

The essentials for such a station are estimated as follow, with their cost:—

1. A few acres of ground available in the neighbourhood, say \$2,000 for 10 acres.
 2. A stable properly constructed, with separate compartments capable of disinfection, giving space equivalent to twenty loose boxes, house for caretaker; laboratory—in all, \$10,000.
 3. Outfit of laboratory, \$1,000. Total cost for building—equipping \$31,000.
- The annual cost would be as follows:—
1. Salaries—Director, caretaker and assistants, \$2,000.
 2. Keep of animals and cost of animals purchased for experiment. This would depend upon the amount of work done.
 3. Laboratory expenses, \$500.
- Total annual expenditure \$2,500.

The whole respectfully submitted,

WYAT JOHNSTON, M.D.

STATEMENT of Cattle Imported at

Date of Sailing.	Steamer.	Line.	Sailing from	Hereford.		Short Horns.		Cotentine.		Kerry.		Jersey.		West Highland.			
				Bulls.	Total.	Bulls.	Total.	Bulls.	Cows.	Total.	Bulls.	Cows.	Total.	Bulls.	Cows.	Calves.	Total.
May 22	Sarmatian	Allan	Glasgow														
June 28	Assyrian	do	Havre					1	2	3							
July 2	Sarnia	Dominion	Liverpool	1	1												
do 7	Sarmatian	Allan	Glasgow														
do 18	Toronto	Dominion	Liverpool			1	1									1	19
Sept. 15	Lake Superior	Beaver	do							1	3	4					
Oct. 7	Lake Ontario	do	do									6	6				
do 15	Sarnia	Dominion	do			1	1								1	2	1
do 15	do	do	do														
					1		2		3		4		6				24

STATEMENT of Sheep Imported at

Date of Sailing.	Steamer.	Line.	Sailing from.	Shropshire.			Cotswold.			Oxford.			Hampshire.			Dorset.			South-down.		
				Rams.	Ewes.	Total.	Rams.	Ewes.	Total.	Rams.	Ewes.	Total.	Rams.	Ewes.	Total.	Rams.	Ewes.	Total.	Rams.	Ewes.	Total.
May 18	Bark Lima		Cape Town																		
July 7	Sarmatian	Allan	Glasgow																		
do 17	Lake Winnipeg	Beaver	Liverpool	1	32	33															
do 18	Toronto	Dominion	do	2	10	12															
do 18	do	do	do									4	7	11							
do 23	Montreal	do	do	7	43	50															
do 23	do	do	do				7	8	15												
do 23	do	do	do				11	15	26	1	3	4									
do 23	do	do	do	9	60	69	1	2	3	3	21	24									1
do 23	do	do	do	5	20	25															7
do 25	Lake Ontario	Beaver	do	9	90	99															8
Aug. 26	Lake Huron	do	do	4	50	54															
Sept. 10	Sarnia	Dominion	do	2	8	10															
do 10	do	do	do	1	10	11															
do 10	do	do	do	1	11	12															
do 10	do	do	do	2	59	61															
do 24	Toronto	do	do	2	25	27															
do 24	do	do	do	2	35	37															
Nov. 18	Siberian	Allan	Glasgow																		
					500			44			28		11			11					8

Point Lévis Cattle Quarantine in 1889.

Aberdeen Angus.				Grand Total.	Name of Owner.	Residence.	Date of Sailing.	Date of Discharge.	Remarks.
Bulls.	Cows.	Calves.	Total.						
6	91		97	97	Walter G. Cummings..	Okotoks, N. W. T.	May 10	Aug. 6	1 calf still-born.
				3	Hon. Ls. Beaubien....	Montreal, Que.	June 15	Sept. 16	
				1	Dawes & Co.	Lachine, Que.	do 21	.....	Died in quarantine.
				20	John McKay.....	Qu'Appelle, NWT.	do 24	Sept. 24	
				1	Dr. Barnardo.....	Russell, Man.	July 5	Oct. 4	
				4	Henry Morgan & Co..	Montreal, Que.	Sept. 6	.....	2 calves born in quarantine.
				6	Dawes & Co.	Lachine, Que.	do 27	Jan. 8	1 cow died in quarantine.
				4	Sir Jos. Hickson....	Montreal, Que.	Oct. 4	do 3	
2	1		3	4	John Proctor.....	Hamilton, Ont.	do 4	do 3	
			100	140					

J. A. COUTURE, V. S.,
Assistant Inspector,

Point Lévis Cattle Quarantine in 1889.

West Highland.			Fat Tail.		Grand Total.	Name of Owner.	Residence.	Date of Sailing.	Date of Discharge.	Remarks.
Rams.	Ewes.	Total.	Rams.	Ewes.						
1	3	4	1	1	2	2 Capt. H. D. Carver..	Yarmouth, N.S.	Mar. 22	May 25	
						4 Henry Morgan & Co.	Montreal, Que.	June 24	July 18	
						33 Jas. P. Phinn.	Hespeler, Ont.	July 25	do 25	
						12 Dr. Barnardo.....	Russell, Man.	do 5	Oct. 4	1 ewe died in quarantine.
						17 John Pickering....	Pontiac, Mich., U.S. .	do 5	July 25	
						55 John Campbell....	Woodville, Ont.	do 12	do 23	
						15 J. C. Snell & Son..	Edmonton, Ont.	do 12	do 23	
						30 Jas. Main.	Boyan, Ont.	do 12	do 23	
						104 John Dryden.....	Brooklin, Ont.	do 12	do 23	
						25 Robt. Miller.....	Pickering, Ont.	do 12	do 25	
						99 W. G. Crosby.....	Greenville, Mich., U.S.	do 19	do 25	
						54 Richard Gibson....	Deleware, Ont.	Aug. 6	Aug. 26	
						10 Jas. McFarlen....	Clinton, Ont.	do 30	Sept. 10	
						11 W. H. Beattie.....	Wilton Grove, Ont. .	do 30	do 10	
						12 John Dunkin.....	Brucefield, Ont.	do 30	do 10	
						61 Merrill & Fyfield..	Bay City, Mich., U.S. .	do 30	do 11	
						27 Hon. M. H. Cochrane	Hillhurst, Que.	Sept. 13	do 25	
						37 T. C. Patterson....	Toronto, Ont.	do 13	do 24	
1		1				1 H. G. Ritter.....	Springboro, Penn., U.S	Oct. 26	Nov. 13	
		5		2	609					

J. A. COUTURE, V. S.,
Assistant Inspector.

STATEMENT of Swine Imported at

Date of Sailing.	Steamer.	Line.	Sailing from.	Yorkshire.			Berkshire.		
				Boars.	Sows.	Total.	Boars.	Sows.	Total.
May 29...	Ontario	Dominion.....	Bristol	1	5	6			
July 8...	do	do	do	2	6	8			
do 18...	Toronto	do	Liverpool				1	2	3
do 23...	Montreal.....	do	do	2	4	6	16	11	27
do 23...	do	do	do				4	4	8
Aug. 26...	Lake Huron....	Beaver.....	do	1	4	5			1
do 26...	do	do	do				1		
Oct. 16...	Texas	Dominion.....	Bristol	1		1			
						26			39

Point Lévis Cattle Quarantine in 1889.

Tamworth.			Grand Total.	Name of Owner.	Residence.	Date of Sailing.	Date of Dis-charge.
Boars.	Sows.	Total.					
.....	6	W. Davis & Son.....	Markham, Ont.....	May 16	June 5
.....	8	Green Bros.....	Inerkip, Ont.....	June 27	.....
.....	3	Dr. Barnardo.....	Russell, Man.....	July 5	Oct. 4
.....	33	J. C. Snell & Son.....	Edmonton, Ont.....	do 12	July 23
.....	8	Jas. Main.....	Boyan, Ont.....	do 12	do 23
1	4	5	10	J. Calvert.....	Toronto, Ont.....	Aug. 16	Aug. 26
.....	1	Richard Gibson.....	Delaware, Ont.....	do 16	do 26
.....	1	W. Davis & Son.....	Markham, Ont.....	Oct. 3	Oct. 16
.....	5	70				

J. A. COUTURE, V. S.,
Assistant Inspector.

No. 12.

ANNUAL REPORT OF ONTARIO CATTLE QUARANTINE.

(ANDREW SMITH, V.S., CHIEF INSPECTOR FOR ONTARIO.)

TORONTO, 31st December, 1889.

SIR,—I beg to forward annual report of cattle and swine admitted into quarantine at Point Edward during the year ending 31st December, 1889.

The numbers have not been equal to some former years, but the estimated value per head is high, showing the quality of the animals imported.

The general health of cattle throughout the Province has been good. There have been a few cases of tuberculosis in cattle investigated, also a few suffered from a parasitic disease (*actinomyces*).

Within the past two months swine fever has appeared in the county of Kent, and it has been necessary to slaughter a number of swine in the district of Chatham. Horses have been exceptionally healthy.

I have the honour to be Sir,

Your obedient servant,

ANDREW SMITH, F. R. C., V. S.

The Honourable
The Minister of Agriculture,
Ottawa.

ANNUAL Report of Swine received into Ontario Cattle Quarantine, for the Year ending 31st December, 1889.

Date of Entry.	White Chesters		Poland China.		Berk-shires.		Red Jerseys.		York-shires.		Valuation.	Re-moval.	Consignee and Address.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.			
1889.											\$ cts.		
Jan. 24.	1	1									20 00	Feb. 24.	W. Parr, Beamsville, Ont.
Feb. 7.		1									20 00	Mar. 14.	H. George, Putnamville, Ont.
do 14.	2										25 00	do 6.	D. Decorcy, Mitchell, Ont.
do 14.		1									20 00	do 6.	R. & J. Gurnett, Ancaster, Ont.
do 15.			1								15 00	do 7.	C. Stover, Blenheim, Ont.
Apr. 8.							1	2			40 00	Apl. 30.	Peter Larmarsh, Wheatly, Ont.
May 2.	1										20 00	May 27.	Robert Harding & Son, Ford-wich, Ont.
do 4.							1	2			30 00	do 27.	Alfred A. Rolph, Newcastle, O.
do 22.			1								15 00	Sept. 6.	Frank Harrington, Essex Centre, Ont.
June 12.	1										25 00	July 2.	Daniel Decorcy, Mitchell, Ont.
do 12.							2	2			50 00	do 2.	S. Barfoot, Chatham, Ont.
do 13.	1	1									25 00	do 3.	J. U. Chute, Somerset, Ont.
do 13.			1	1							25 00	do 3.	D. Decorcy, Mitchell, Ont.
do 22.	1	1									25 00	do 13.	H. Gregg & Son, Ingersoll, Ont.
do 26.								1			25 00	do 17.	John W. Will, Tilsonburg, Ont.
July 6.	1										15 00	do 27.	Norman Masson, Hoard Station, Ont.
do 17.							2	2			50 00	Aug. 6.	S. Barfoot, Chatham, Ont.
do 25.							1	2			40 00	do 15.	do do
Aug. 1.			1	1							30 00	do 23.	Lewis Paisley, Stouffville, Ont.
Sept. 28.	2	1									60 00	Oct. 21.	D. Decorcy, Mitchell, Ont.
do 29.	7	3									200 00	do 22.	W. Mitlen, Ridgetown, Ont.
do 30.	1	1									15 00	do 22.	Richard Vine, Molesworth, O.
Oct. 4.					1						20 00	do 25.	J. G. Snell & Bros., Edmon-ton, Ont.
do 12.			2	1							40 00	Nov. 4.	H. H. Hurd, Hamilton, Ont.
Nov. 2.	1	1									25 00	do 23.	W. D. Kitchen, Grimsby, Ont.
do 16.	2	1									40 00	Dec. 6.	R. & J. Gurnett, Hamilton, O.
do 21.		1									10 00	do 12.	Wm. Read, Pinkerton, Ont.
Dec. 2.				1							20 00	do 23.	W. Bennett, Chatham, Ont.
do 2.		1									25 00	do 23.	W. E. Wardell, St. Williams, O
do 3.			1	1							40 00	do 23.	J. J. Payne, Chatham, Ont.
do 10.									1	1	30 00	do 31.	Geo. Trow, Green River, Ont.
do 12.	1	1									25 00	Yet in quarantime....	Edward Sawtell, Orangeville, O.
do 28.			1	4							80 00	do ..	Thos. George, Ingersoll, Ont.
	22	15	8	9	1		7	11	1	1	1,145 00		

ANNUAL Report of the Cattle received into the Ontario Cattle Quarantine, for the Year ending 31st December, 1889.

Date of Entry.	Jerseys.		Holsteins.		Durhams.		Herefords.		Valuation	Removal.	Consignee and Address.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.			
1889.									\$ cts.		
Jan. 23.	1	1							125 00	April 23.	Wm. Tomlinson, St. Thomas, Ont.
do 30.			2	2					700 00	do 29.	A. & G. Rice, Currie's Crossing, O.
Feb. 18.			2	7					2,500 00	May 18.	Benj. Hagle, Tavistock, Ont.
Mar. 24.				6					1,200 00	June 25.	Smith Bros., Churchville, Ont.
do 25.		1							100 00	do 24.	James A. Moore, Drumbo, Ont.
do 28.			1						150 00	do 27.	Alfred Bedford, Thamesville, Ont.
April 27.					1	7			2,000 00	July 25.	Robt. Miller, Pickering, Ont.
do 29.		1							100 00	do 29.	R. C. Stinson, Brantford, Ont.
June 27.			2	5					2,500 00	Sept. 25.	Prof. W. Saunders, Ottawa, Ont.
July 10.	1	5							500 00	Oct. 10.	J. Atkinson.
do 12.	1	1							100 00	do 10.	M. B. McGregor, Courtwright, O.
Aug. 4.		10							2,500 00		Wm. Davis, Toronto, Ont.
Sept. 2.		1							50 00	Dec. 2.	Mary C. Lutz, Waterford, Ont.
do 6.				11					1,500 00	do 6.	Smith Bros., Churchville, Ont.
do 29.					2	6			4,000 00	do 27.	John Hope, Brantford, Ont.
do 29.					1	2			800 00	do 27.	Donald Alexander, Brigden, Ont.
Oct. 5.		4							400 00	Y e t i n quarant- tine.	Mrs. E. M. Jones, Brockville, O.
Nov. 13.		1							25 00	do ..	G. U. Lanterman, Mount Albert, O.
do 21.						2			100 00	do ..	Geo. Scott, Point Edward, Ont.
do 23.			1	19					2,500 00	do ..	Smith Bros., Churchville, Ont.
do 26.			1	7					1,500 00	do ..	Wm. Pringle, New Dundee, Ont.
Dec. 7.		4							200 00	do ..	A. McLean Howard, Toronto, Ont.
do 20.		1							50 00	do ..	John Mann, Brantford, Ont.
do 20.								5	300 00	do ..	W. E. Wardell, St. Williams, Ont.
do 23.		3							150 00	do ..	A. McLean Howard, Toronto, Ont.
	3	33	9	57	4	17	.....	5	24,050 00		

No. 13.

ANNUAL REPORT OF EMERSON CATTLE QUARANTINE.

(MR. D. H. McFADDEN, V. S.)

EMERSON, December 31st, 1889.

SIR,—In presenting my report on the Emerson quarantine station permit me to say that the Department in particular and the Dominion at large are to be congratulated on the very favourable showing I am enabled to make of the working of the quarantine regulations during the year 1889, a year characterized by the entire absence of friction on the boundary line, thorough efficiency in preventing the introduction of contagious disease, combined with strict economy in working.

A comparison of the tables showing the number of cattle, horses, pigs and sheep imported at this point for the years 1888 and 1889, respectively, will show a very decided increase under the three first heads and a decrease in the number of sheep; and a study of the reasons for this state of things will be cause for congratulation, as before observed.

There have been three consignments of sheep, amounting to 2,635 only, whilst eighteen hogs were brought in by actual settlers. The facts are, that our farmers and breeders are more nearly able to supply the demand, whether it be that for meat or for crossing strains for the improvement of the different grades. The tide has turned and shipments eastward of live and dead meat are by no means rare, whilst our breeders now no longer look to the United States for the means of improving their stock, such in every degree of excellence being at hand amongst our own people. The fact of there being an increase in the number of imported cattle for 1889, as shown on the comparative table, is not at all incompatible with this view of the case. On the contrary, it is on this very fact that the Department is to be congratulated, as the cause for it is distinctly traceable to the instructions of the Department as to actual settlers in respect of the ninety days quarantine. In cases where stock comes from points at any considerable distance south of the boundary line, and where the existence or non-existence of contagious disease is not known with absolute certainty, the most stringent quarantine possible, amounting even to absolute exclusion, may be applied without fear of hardship to our own settlers. To preserve us in our present happy immunity from the dread scourge of pleuro-pneumonia, even the latter measure is justifiable, if not commendable.

On the other hand, however, we have the now rapidly increasing stream of discontented and disappointed settlers in northern Dakota and northern Minnesota flowing to the boundary line and seeking admission to Manitoba and the Canadian North-West with the remnant of their stock, oftentimes their sole remaining possessions. Many of these people are Canadians seeking repatriation after a bitter experience of the wiles of the American emigration agent, by whom they were plausibly detained whilst *en route* from Ontario to the Canadian North-West through American territory; and their stock is either what remains of what they brought from their old homes or the progeny of such stock. To such as these, a ninety days' quarantine amounts to absolute exclusion. Their mainstay and the means to begin life anew lies in their stock. It is known that the States referred to, from whence they come, are perfectly free from all contagious disease. How, then, can they submit to be deprived of the use of them for three months, besides having to pay for their maintenance during the period of enforced idleness? To dispose of them by sale before leaving for another country would be equivalent to giving them away. That the above is a simple matter of fact statement of the case is amply shown by a

comparison of the number of cattle crossing the boundary in 1888 with the number crossing in 1889.

Whilst the stringent ninety days quarantine was rigidly enforced, in 1888, only eleven cattle crossed the boundary line in my district; in 1889, with a relaxed quarantine for actual settlers, in the case of cattle brought from points near the boundary where no disease is known to exist, the number rose to 151—and, of course, many of the horses, &c., were the property of these desirable immigrants—indeed, much of the increase under this head is due to them.

And thus, whilst I advocate strict quarantine, even amounting to absolute exclusion, for all cattle coming from more or less unknown parts of the United States, the property of speculators,—yet, in the case of *bona-fide* settlers desiring to improve their prospects by taking up land in the Dominion, bringing the whole of their worldly goods with them, and coming from parts of northern Dakota or northern Minnesota (with which districts I am acquainted by actual contact in the exercise of my profession of veterinary surgeon), a strict inspection at the point of entry and short quarantine detention, I respectfully submit, is sufficient, especially as we have the additional safeguards, adopted by the Department, of an affidavit from the intending settler and the inspector's certificate to the Customs. Under these conditions, and with the elastic quarantine regulations promulgated by the Department for the past year, 1889, immigration from the United States has increased, and there has been an increase in the number of cattle, horses and pigs therefrom distinctly due and traceable to the administration of the said quarantine regulations, and this without the introduction of contagious disease in any form. My district is, and has been during the past year, absolutely free from contagious disease.

The disease of glanders amongst horses on the American side is even more prevalent than at the period of my last report; whilst on our own side stock and horses are in remarkably good health.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

D. H. McFADDEN, V. S.,

Inspector.

To the Honourable
The Minister of Agriculture,
Ottawa.

COMPARATIVE Inspection Table (Emerson) for the Years 1888-89.

Year.	Cattle.	Horses and Mules.	Sheep.	Hogs.
1888.....	11	721	5,343	3
1889.....	151	1,262	2,635	18

D. H. McFADDEN, V. S.,
Inspector.

DETAILED Report of Hogs Inspected and Quarantined at Emerson Quarantine Station, 1889.

Names of Owners.	Where From.	Destination.	Number.
J. Berro.....	Dakota.....	St. Jean Baptiste.....	3
Peter Yuron.....	do.....	Rineland.....	5
A. H. Horn.....	do.....	New Westminster.....	2
Edward Davis.....	Minnesota.....	Emerson.....	3
A. Laquia.....	Pembina, N. D.....	St. Pie.....	1
George Turner.....	Minnesota.....	Emerson.....	4
Total.....			18

D. H. McFADDEN, V. S.,
Inspector.

DETAILED Report of Sheep Inspected at Emerson Quarantine Station, 1889.

Names of Owners.	Where From.	Destination.	Number.
G. E. Enritt.....	Washington Territory.....	Winnipeg.....	824
Thomas Bere.....	Dakota.....	Gretna.....	2
William Bell.....	Washington Territory.....	Winnipeg.....	1,809
Total.....			2,635

D. H. McFADDEN, V. S.,
Inspector.

**ANNUAL and Detailed Report of Cattle Inspected and Quarantined at Emerson
Cattle Quarantine Station, 1889.**

Names of Owners.	Where from.	Destination.	Cows.	Oxen.	Bulls.	Heifers.	Total.
Robt. B. Scott.....	Dakota.....	Antler.....	2				
Duncan McGilvray.....	do.....	Souris City.....	5	4	1	5	
Jas. Scott.....	do.....	do.....	4	4		3	
A. W. Wightman.....	do.....	Turtle Mountain.....	2				
Stephen Coats.....	do.....	Deloraine.....	3				
Peter Munro.....	do.....	do.....		2			
Wm. Murray.....	do.....	Rapid City.....	1				
James Simpson.....	do.....	Carman.....	1	2			
Roderick McDermott.....	do.....	Killarney.....	1				
Mark Cockrill.....	do.....	Holmfield.....	1				
Philip Cardinal.....	do.....	Killarney.....	2	2			
G. Liggins.....	do.....	LaSalle.....	1				
J. Boyd.....	do.....	Morden.....	8	4	1	1	
Joseph Stephenson.....	do.....	Calgary.....	3	2		2	
B. Johnson.....	do.....	do.....	3				
F. Vosper.....	do.....	Vancouver.....	4	2		3	
P. Yuran.....	do.....	Rineland.....	2				
C. Zimmerman.....	do.....	Winnipeg.....	2				
B. Holmes.....	do.....	Cartwright.....	7			1	
M. Holwell.....	do.....	Morais.....	1				
P. Enright.....	do.....	Winnipeg.....		2			
Edward Davis.....	Minnesota.....	Emerson.....			1		
D. Rogers.....	Dakota.....	do.....			1		
A. Lagnie.....	do.....	do.....	1				
M. Jutras.....	do.....	St. Pie.....	1				
David Lusk.....	do.....	Moose Jaw.....	1				
Alex. Smith.....	do.....	Gretna.....	6	2	1	3	
H. Fisher.....	do.....	Brandon.....	1				
S. G. Stephenson.....	do.....	Calgary.....	2	2			
John Peterson.....	do.....	do.....	2	2			
Thorian Gislason.....	do.....	do.....	2			1	
S. Johnston.....	do.....	do.....	2		1	1	
A. Huappdal.....	do.....	do.....	1			1	
J. Johnson.....	do.....	do.....	1			1	
John Hendricks.....	do.....	Gretna.....			1		
P. O'Hara.....	do.....	do.....	1				
D. Beggs.....	do.....	Emerson.....	1				
Wm. Jewell.....	do.....	do.....	1				
Geo. Turner.....	Minnesota.....	do.....	2				
W. Grogan.....	Dakota.....	Manitou.....	2		2		
Ed. McKeowen.....	do.....	Winnipeg.....	1				
H. Morris.....	do.....	do.....	2	2		3	
J. Brown.....	do.....	Emerson.....	2				
			85	32	9	25	151

D. H. McFADDEN, V.S,
Inspector.

DETAILED REPORT of Horses and Mules Inspected at Emerson Quarantine Station, 1889.

Names of Owners.	Where from.	Destination.	Horses.	Mules.	Total.
Cochlan Bros	Dakota	Delorain.	2		
W. J. Henry	do	do	1		
R. B. Scott	do	do	2		
Duncan McGilvray	do	Souris City.	4		
Jas. Scott	do	do	3		
Wm. Peacock	do	do	2		
John Evans	do	do	4		
Peter Munro	do	Delorain.	2		
Wm. Murray	do	Rapid City.	2		
Jas. Simpson	do	Carman	4		
Geo. Rowe	do	Waskado.	2		
Robt. McGregor	Montana	Rapid City.	69		
R. Stephens	Dakota	Killarney	1		
Gilbert Smith	do	Wossama	2		
R. McDermott	do	Killarney	5		
Chas. Stewart	do	Delorain	2		
R. Dione	do	Pilot Mound	2		
Jas. Cowan	do	Killarney	1		
J. Grandbois	do	Rock Lake.	3		
Wilford Wood	do	Killarney	2		
R. F. Herbis	do	do	2		
Philip Cardinal	do	do	8		
N. P. Osgood	Montana	do	40		
Jas. Buckner	Dakota	Boisavine	3		
M. Miners	do	do	3		
Henry Palmer	do	do	2		
N. P. Osgood	Montana	Killarney.	12		
Jas. Decatlan	Dakota	do	5		
N. P. Osgood	Montana	Morden	38		
Jas. Cowan	Dakota	Killarney	1		
A. A. McIntyre	Iowa	Victoria, B.C.	1		
Jas. Ewing	Dakota	Morden	4	4	
J. Teison	do	do	1		
Jas. Bell	London, Ont.	Manitou	18		
Commercial Bank	Montana	Winnipeg	23		
J. Heibert	Dakota	Gretna	1		
H. D. Findley	Hagersville, Ont.	Winnipeg.	18		
B. Braun	Waterloo, Ont.	Gretna	18		
W. Gowanlock	Huron, Ont.	Winnipeg	17		
A. Forest	Dakota	St. Pie	1		
Ernest Viol	Middlesex, Ont.	Alexander	6		
A. Laquie	Dakota	St. Pie	2		
S. Oles	Brant, Ont	Brandon	18		
J. Armstrong	Iowa	do	10		
Moise Jutias	Dakota	St. Pie	3		
A. McTavish	do	Green Ridge	1		
Christie & Faras	Iowa	Emerson.	9		
John Spence	Dakota	Green Ridge	1		
R. Goodrich	Tilsonburg, Ont.	Gretna	18		
H. Waller	do	Cerberby	18		
Wm. Guernsey	Minnesota.	Emerson.	2		
C. Willson	Dakota.	Moose Jaw	6		
W. Cloughen	Iowa	Winnipeg.	1		
D. Sprague	Minnesota.	do	2		
C. H. Fox	Ontario	do	14		
J. McConochie	Wisconsin	Portage la Prairie	2		
David Lusk	Dakota.	Moose Jaw	3		
Alex. Brown	Ontario	Winnipeg.	2		
W. J. McLaughlan	Forest City Farm.	do	2		
Vasey Ore	Minnesota.	do	1		
W. Fisher	Michigan.	Brandon		2	
W. Buton	Iowa	Virden		2	
A. Scott	Dakota	Morden		3	
J. O'Brine	do	Gretna.		1	
W. Russell	do	do		1	
H. C. VanBuren	do	Morden		10	
A. Charbonneau	do	Winnipeg		2	
C. White	do	Morden		1	

DETAILED REPORT of Horses and Mules Inspected at Emerson, &c.—Continued.

Names of Owners.	Where from.	Destination.	Horses.	Mules.	Total.
R. L. Anders	Dakota	Carman	2		
W. Martin	do	Morden	2		
J. D. Fillion	do	St. Jean Baptiste	1		
Peter Unran	do	Rineland	2		
D. Lusk	do	Gretna	4		
B. Madson	do	do	2		
J. Shephard	do	do	3		
A. Peters	do	do	4		
L. J. Bird	do	Winnipeg	4		
A. Vine	do	do	2		
J. Martin	do	Plum Coulee	6		
P. Freizen	do	do	8		
A. LaRivière	do	Winnipeg	16		
B. Holmes	do	Cartwright	2		
Moody & Co.	U. S., in transit to	U. S., <i>via</i> Vancouver	2		
T. B. Mitchel	Blyth, Ont.	Gretna	5		
P. Enright	Dakota	Winnipeg	2		
A. H. Horn	do	New Westminster	4		
E. Every	do	Winnipeg	2		
R. Goodrich	Tilsonburg, Ont.	Neepawa	18		
Geo. Mullen	do	Emerson	18		
H. Waller	do	Carberry	18		
A. McDonald	Brantford, Ont.	Emerson	18		
P. McMurchie	Dakota	Brandon	2		
J. Quering	do	Gretna	2		
Geo. Mullen	Tilsonburg, Ont.	Portage la Prairie	18		
Commercial Bank	Washington Territy	Winnipeg	42		
Burke Bros	do	do	19		
P. O'Hara	Dakota	Gretna	1		
W. Willey	Kansas	Winnipeg	4		
H. VanBuren	Montana	Morden	24		
Flanagan & Burke	Washington	Winnipeg	38		
David Beggs	Pembina, N.D.	Emerson	3		
B. Vandal	Neche, N.D.	Gretna	3		
C. Everett	Pembina, N.D.	West Lynne	1		
Wm. Bell	Washington Territy	Winnipeg	91		
McLane & Bell	St. Paul, Minn.	Morden	23		
Burke & Flanagan	Washington Territy	Winnipeg	22		
Thos. Purdy	St. Louis, Mo.	do	15		
Ernest Sicotte	Pembina, N.D.	Otterburn	1		
Christie & Fares	Iowa	Emerson	11		
John Evans	Grand Forks	Winnipeg	1		
Flanagan & Burke	Washington Territy	do	21		
Jos. Fullerton	St. Paul, Minn.	do	1		
Chas. Thorn	Crookston, Minn.	Emerson	2		
D. Beggs	Pembina, N.D.	do	1		
Commercial Bank	Washington Territy	Winnipeg	116		
Jos. Vanwhort	Pembina, N.D.	Emerson	1		
Flanagan & Burke	Washington Territy	Winnipeg	105		
H. Hamilton	Pembina, N.D.	do	5		
John P. Nolan	do	do	10		
H. Burns	do	do	7		
T. Green	Oregon	do	23		
Henry Smith	Lanoure, N.D.	Morris	4		
Jos. Fullerton	Pembina, N.D.	Winnipeg	2		
Geo. Turner	Minnesota	Emerson	5		
G. S. Smith	Glyndon	Winnipeg	2		
J. R. Sutherland	Iowa	do	1	2	
Chas. Samuells	Warren, Minn.	Miami	2		
James Spence	Boasmont, N.D.	Green Ridge	1		
A. Delorme	Minnesota	Winnipeg	7		
			1,254	8	1,262

EMERSON, 31st December, 1889.

D. H. McFADDEN, V.S.,
Inspector.

No. 14.

ANNUAL REPORT OF NORTH-WEST CATTLE QUARANTINE AND
CATTLE INSPECTION.

(MR. THOS. A. WROUGHTON.)

FORT MACLEOD, 31st December, 1889.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit this my annual report of quarantine operations for the year ending 25th November, 1889.

During the early part of the year I distributed the circulars I received from the Department in reference to the disposal of all carcasses of animals which had died of "black quarter" amongst the ranchers throughout the district, and seriously impressed upon them the necessity of carefully carrying out the instructions contained therein and the benefit they would derive by so doing.

The disease is enzootic in its nature—that is, it exists in certain localities and results from climatic or other agencies peculiar to that district. What those agents are it is impossible to say. The disease existed to some extent last year, when quite a number of young stock died. The older animals are much more free from the disease, and it is not nearly so fatal with them. I might say that all animals coming under the influence of the contagion for the first time, whether old or young, are liable to contract the disease. The reason that it is principally confined to young stock is due, in districts where the disease exists to any extent, to the fact that the older animals, when young, contracted the disease in some mild form, or may have had repeated attacks, which renders them in mature life exempt from the disease, even when inoculated.

This I consider a strong argument in favour of inoculation, and should the disease continue I think it would be advisable to supply stockmen and ranchers with the means of inoculating, and also to instruct them in the method of operating.

There is no doubt that a large percentage of the deaths this season amongst the ranche stock have been due to "black leg," but there is a tendency to attribute all deaths to this cause, which has given an erroneous impression as to the prevalence of this disease. I might just say that there is no occasion for undue alarm.

In districts which suffered to a considerable extent last year very few cases have been reported, while in districts which were free last year quite a loss has been sustained this.

The only part of the district in which the disease exists at present to any extent is in the vicinity of Pincher Creek. This section of the district last year, when the disease was most prevalent about Belly River, Willow Creek, and the south and east of the Porcupine Hills, was entirely free. They have, however, lost this summer and fall quite a number of calves—one man especially, a Mr. Sexton, having lost some seven or eight. I made a *post mortem* on one of his calves, and found death to be due to "black quarter." I advised him strongly to destroy all carcasses, and to isolate any calves which appeared to be ailing and out of health. I also instructed him as to subsequent treatment.

The disease seems to have originated somewhat suddenly in this country, and must have arisen *de novo*, and in my opinion is likely to disappear as suddenly as it appeared, much in the same manner as it did in Montana.

Reports were circulated that pleuro-pneumonia had made its appearance in the vicinity of Pincher Creek. I at once visited that portion of the district, and found no cause for the rumors—simply proving cases of "black leg."

The calf crop this year has been exceptionally good, and despite the losses from anthrax and other causes will, I believe, exceed the average. The past season has been unusually dry; however, the feed has been fair on the different ranges, and the cattle and horses are in good condition for passing the winter. Considerable trouble was experienced in securing hay for winter use in some parts of the district.

I am pleased to report that no contagious or infectious disease exists among cattle or horses, with the exception of a few losses caused by "black quarter," as above mentioned.

Typhoid influenza, which carried off quite a number of horses in the Milk River district in the summer, of 1888, and which was brought over to this side of the lines by some stray horses from Montana, U.S., has entirely disappeared, no cases having occurred this season. I made a special trip along the border during the summer to make certain that this disease had obtained no foothold in this country, and am pleased to state that I did not find a single case.

The settlers in the Macleod district are all more or less interested in cattle and horse-raising. Exclusive of the large ranching companies, there are many large private herds. The stock generally is of a good grade. The breed is fast being improved by the importation of superior and thoroughbred stock from the Eastern Provinces and other places.

A great improvement is noticeable in the quality of the horses on the different ranges, showing that the imported stock is having a telling effect. There is a good demand for first-class animals.

The shipments of stock this season to eastern points, and to the English markets, is fully up to the average, and fair prices have been obtained.

There was quite an accession of settlers this year, the majority being Mormons, who settled at the Mormon colony at Lee's Creek and at Spring Coulee. The Mormons have turned out this year a large quantity of dairy produce, for which there is a ready market here, and are greatly increasing their facilities for a large output of both butter and cheese next season. The settlers throughout this district are generally of a superior class, and are hopeful of a great future for this part of the North-West.

I attach hereto a list showing the number and different kinds of stock examined by me during the year as quarantine officer.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

THOS. A. WROUGHTON,

Veterinary Inspector, N.W.T.

The Honourable
The Minister of Agriculture,
Ottawa.

MACLEOD DISTRICT QUARANTINE.

LIST of Cattle, Horses, &c., Examined at Fort Macleod in 1889.

Date.	Name of Owner.	Cattle.	Calves.	Horses.	Colts.	Sheep.	Mules.
1889.							
May 11.	Card, C.			1			
do 11.	Harker, E.			14			
do 11.	Fossam, L.			1			
do 27.	Hackney, D.			5			
do 28.	Leyton, M.			4			
do 28.	Bennett, T.			2			
do 28.	Harris, W.			2			
do 28.	Dreggs, H.			3			
do 28.	Lavender, J.			4			
do 28.	Flint, W.			5			
do 28.	Shircliffe, M.			2			
do 28.	Williams, F.			4			
June 9.	Kirkaldie, W. H.			8			
do 9.	Kirkaldie, F. P.			2			
do 9.	Harrard, J.	15					
do 9.	Harrard, J., jr.	19					
do 9.	Hanson, N.						
do 9.	Hanson, J.						
do 9.	Hanson, H.						
do 9.	Higgs, D.	11					
do 9.	Farrell, L.	23					
do 9.	Colville, J. A.			2			
do 9.	Leyton, C.			5	3		
do 9.	Barber, G.			1			
do 9.	Johnson, C. K.			4	1		
do 9.	Shirille, C.			3			2
do 9.	Firman, J.			29			
do 9.	Firman, Mary.	30	10	30	14		
do 16.	Sampson & Harford.	660		8			
do 16.	Smith, J.			1			
do 16.	Foster, G. R.			5			
do 16.	Grigg, J.			5			
do 16.	Gention, C. F.	18	7	9			
do 16.	Flanagan, F. F.			4			
do 16.	Seales, R.			4			
do 22.	Lafferty & O'Moore			126	30		
do 27.	Paterson, L. A.			2			
do 28.	Leyton, C.	178		24			
do 28.	Leyton, F.			2			
do 28.	Leyton, S. P.			2			
do 28.	May, —			1			
July 13.	Hinman, M. L.	4					
do 13.	Pillings, —	90		30			
do 13.	Robins, J.	30					
do 13.	Robinson, O. L.	2		1			
do 13.	Laycock, E.	40		13			
do 13.	Bizer, M.	20		12			
do 13.	Ellison, J.	17		9			
do 13.	Williams, H.	29		5			
do 23.	Archibald, A.	23		5			
do 23.	Levitt, W.	10		4			
do 23.	Wilson, T.	8		4			
do 23.	Driggs, N.	52		3			
do 23.	Allen, S. F.	132					
do 23.	Rawlins, D.			2			
do 23.	Levitt, J.			2			
do 23.	Fidet, F.			1			
do 23.	Johnson, J.			1			
Aug. 13.	Shirley, J. Q.			100			
do 13.	Shirley, J. Q.	1,169	150	39	1		
do 13.	Grant, J.			34	6		
do 13.	Brennan, F.			7	3		

LIST of Cattle, Horses, &c., Examined at Fort Macleod in 1889.

Date.	Name of Owner.	Cattle.	Calves.	Horses.	Colts.	Sheep.	Mules.
1889.							
Sept. 1	Tingirst, A.	24	17	4			
do 1	Palnater, C.			2			
do 1	Gilruth.			3			
do 3	Grow, W.	13	5	8			
do 3	Aldrich, W.			21	4		
Oct. 1	Pierce, —					184	
do 3	Stevenson, E. A.	11	5	6			
do 3	Card, C.	544	22	6			
Grand Total.....		3,229	216	646	62	184	2

RECAPITULATION.

Month.	Cattle.	Calves.	Horses.	Colts.	Sheep.	Mules.	Remarks.
1889.							
May			47				
June	1,011	17	277	48		2	
July	457		92				
August	1,169	150	180	10			
September	37	22	38	4			
October	555	27	12		184		
Grand Totals.....	3,229	216	646	62	184	2	

T. A. WROUGHTON,
Veterinary Inspector.

FORT McLEOD, 31st December, 1889.

No. 15.

ANNUAL REPORT OF FORT MACLEOD CATTLE QUARANTINE.

(MR. R. EVANS, V.S.).

FORT MACLEOD, ALBERTA, 31st December, 1889.

SIR,—I arrived in Macleod on the 10th October, and was occupied a few days in getting settled.

I then visited the quarantine ground in company with Mr. Wroughton, V.S., who, in the kindest and most courteous manner, gave me all the information he could in connection with my duties. We drove over the grounds together, and he pointed out to me all the cattle then in quarantine.

The condition of the cattle appears excellent.

I will, however, be more familiar with the requirements of the quarantine before spring, and as there will not be many cattle entering before that time, I will have ample opportunities of learning what may be done in that direction.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

ROBT. EVANS, V.S.,
Quarantine Inspector.

The Honourable
The Minister of Agriculture,
Ottawa.

No. 16.

REPORT OF MANITOU CATTLE QUARANTINE.

(MR. M. YOUNG, V.S.)

MANITOU, 6th January, 1890.

SIR.—In obedience to your instructions of the 9th ult., I have the honour to forward herewith a report of all inspections made by me of live stock crossing the frontier into this Province at the following points, viz.: Deloraine, Killarney, Manitou, Morden and Plum Coulées up to the 31st December, 1889. So far I have found all the cattle inspected to be free from any contagious disease or any suspicion thereof, and I believe in all cases they have been brought from localities free from contagious diseases among cattle. On the 11th of October I found it necessary to order the return of a broncho horse over the frontier on account of glanders. At the same time I quarantined another horse on account of his having been in dangerous contact with the diseased animal, but on re-inspection, no suspicious symptoms being developed, he was released.

On the 23rd of December I inspected a horse at Plum Coulée, which had been admitted at a point on the boundary south of that place, on or about the 1st of the same month (December) without inspection. I found the animal to be suffering from glanders, and caused him to be destroyed and the carcass buried.

From statements made by settlers who have already come in from the States, and from other reasons, there is every indication that there will be an extensive immigration from Dakota to this Province next spring, particularly from Bottineau, Devil's Lake and St. Johns, and judging from what I have seen of them I would venture to say, that although very few are able to bring in any capital, they will very generally make good settlers.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

M. YOUNG, V.S.

Government Inspector.

The Honourable
The Minister of Agriculture,
Ottawa.

STATEMENT of Inspections made by Mr. Young, V.S., Inspecting Veterinarian, up to 31st December, 1889.

Date.	Name of Owner.	From.	Destination.	ANIMALS INSPECTED.				Where Inspected.	Remarks.
				Horses	Mules.	Cattle.	Sheep.			Swine.
1889.									
Aug. 21	D. F. Connant.	Dakota, U.S.	Lake Manitoba, Man.	4				Manitou.	
do	21 W. Wilgrube	do	do					do	
Sept. 21	C. Coutois.	Langton, Dak., U.S.	St. Alphonse, Man.	4		7		do	
Oct.	3 A. Gladeau	do	Lake Manitoba do			10		do	
do	3 F. Gladeau	do	do			2		do	
do	9 J. Peterson	St. Johns	Killarney	3				Killarney.	
do	9 J. Bue	do	do	3				do	
do	11 P. Malbeuf	do	do	2				do	
do	11 J. Cowan	do	do	4				do	
do	17 W. J. Rose	Bothineau	Boissevain	2		15	85	Deloraine.	
do	17 A. Thompson	do	Deloraine	2		7		do	
do	26 J. McLaren	do	Oak Lake			3		do	
do	26 J. Lambert	do	do	3				Killarney.	
do	26 E. Sanders	Minnesota	Winnipeg	1		2		do	
do	28 J. Cowan	St. Johns	Killarney	1				do	
do	28 J. Demaris	do	Lake Qu'Appelle, Man.	2				do	
do	31 J. Nixon	Cavilier Co.	Man.	3				do	
do	31 F. Nixon	do	do	4				Manitou.	
do	31 J. McDowell	Elkwood	do	4		6		do	
Nov.	1 A. Sinclair	do	do	1		2		do	
do	4 T. Maloney	do	Strathclair	10		49		Deloraine.	
do	6 J. Langevin	St. Johns	do	2				Manitou.	
do		Fort Benton, Montana, U.S.	do					do	
do		Milton, Dakota, U.S.	Cypress River	18				Killarney.	
do		Webster City, Iowa, U.S.	Rock Lake			3		do	
do	26 J. A. Cunningham	St. Johns, Dak., U.S.	do	2				do	
Dec.	14 J. Wallace	Elkwood	Melgrund			4		Deloraine.	
do	23 J. Darkson	Langton	Oak Lake					Killarney.	
do	23 P. Gravin	do	Kingsley	2				Manitou.	
do	31 T. Shepard	do	Plum Coulee	1				Plum Coulee.	
do	31 A. Currie	do	St. Alphonse	2				Morden.	
do		do	Brandon	2				Manitou.	
do		do	do	2				do	
			Total.....	79	6	108	85		
							2		

I hereby certify that the above statement is, to the best of my knowledge, correct in every particular.

M. YOUNG, V.S., Inspecting Veterinarian.

No. 17.

ANNUAL REPORT OF TRANSIT OF UNITED STATES LIVE STOCK.

(MR. L. SLATER.)

St. THOMAS, 31st December, 1889.

SIR,—I beg leave to forward my ninth annual report on the transportation of United States live stock in transit and in bond, and passing through St. Thomas from Windsor to Buffalo by the Michigan Central, Canada Division, and also by the Grand Trunk Loop Line, Southern Division, from Windsor to Buffalo, and also from Point Edward to London, and south to St. Thomas *via* the Port Stanley Branch, and east on the Loop Line to Buffalo.

THE MICHIGAN CENTRAL, CANADA DIVISION,

has had a very successful year in the carrying of United States live stock in transit and in bond from west to east through Canada during the year, inasmuch as there has been a large increase in the number of cars of cattle that have passed, over the previous year, and all have gone safely through without accident of any kind during the year. The trains have passed through with despatch and the rolling stock in use on this route is somewhat improved by patent couplings and air brakes attached to all trains carrying cattle; these trains make good time through Canada to Buffalo, where the live stock is unloaded and cars disinfected and returned west to be loaded again, all being Michigan Central Railroad Company cars, and all of one pattern, so as to work together on the same trains.

Hogs by this Route.—We had the J. P Squires & Co. hog trains passing east by this route during the first four months in the year, and the number of cars of these hogs that passed during that period was 2,630, then we saw no more of them until September, when we had 131 cars during the month, and on the last three months of the year we had 26 cars of these hogs during each month, making in all 2,839 cars. These hog trains are fitted up with all the latest improvements, such as patent couplings and air brakes, and pass east to New Cambridge, Mass., by way of Montrose. Other hogs that have passed by this route during the year: There has been an increase over the previous year, but I cannot report much improvement in the class of rolling stock in which these hogs are carried from Windsor to Buffalo, where they are unloaded and cars returned, when they have been disinfected, to the west for more hogs. All hog trains have passed safely and without accident during the year.

Sheep.—There has been a larger number of cars of sheep and lambs passing east by this route than in the previous year. There is not much change in the kind of rolling stock that these animals are carried in from west to east. They are mostly loaded in double deck cars of the old style. In some cases they are loaded in the single deck cars, and average about 160 head of sheep to the car. All cars of sheep do not go to the East Buffalo live stock yards; a good many cars of sheep that pass this point going east enter the Eastern States at Montrose. All have passed safely during the year, except one train, which came to wreck at Stevensville, thereby killing 84 head of sheep. The cause of the accident was a misplaced switch.

Horses.—The horses passing east by this route are all shipped in horse palace cars, which makes it much safer, as these horse palace cars are provided with stalls, and feed boxes, and water, so that the horses are fed and watered *en route* and have no chance to kick.

Live stock mixed, in car loads, passing east by this route, such as hogs and sheep, and a few young calves, all in the same car, have largely increased judging from the number of cars that have passed during the year; also live poultry on flat

cars and in crates to hold two dozen chickens. We have had an average of 20 cars of live poultry passing east by this route per month. It is picked up in the western States and shipped by dealers to New York and Hoboken markets. There have also passed during the year 15 cars of mules to the east, and altogether this company has had a very successful year in the handling and transportation of United States live stock in transit and in bond, and passing through, not having an accident to a train carrying United States live stock during the whole year, and all trains are well appointed—have duly appointed guardians on all.

THE GRAND TRUNK LOOP LINE, SOUTHERN DIVISION,

has had a very successful year in the transportation of United States live stock, in transit and in bond, from Windsor to Buffalo and from Point Edward *via* London, and south on the Port Stanley Branch to St. Thomas and east to Buffalo; but their shipments of live stock by this route were very light for the first four months in the year, whilst in the month of May the numbers increased, mostly in cattle. These United States live cattle are passing in a new kind of car, improved, and known as the stable palace car, and fitted up with air brakes and patent couplings, and are passing through in transit on fast time with 24 cars to the train.

Hogs.—This company have handled a good number of cars of hogs by these combined routes. These hogs are carried in the old kind of rolling stock, and are passing through from west to east, a few cars on a train, nearly every day in the year.

Sheep.—There have been a great many cars of sheep passing by this route, mostly in double-deck cars; also a large increase in the number of cars of live stock mixed, such as hogs and sheep and calves.

Horses.—The number of cars of horses that have passed show a small increase over the previous year. Live poultry passing through by this route shows a large increase over the previous year. This company has paid great attention to the carrying of live stock through Canada, and thereby has reduced the business to a good practical system, so that they have not had an accident of any kind to report during the whole year.

MICHIGAN CENTRAL, CANADA DIVISION, AND GRAND TRUNK LOOP LINE, SOUTHERN DIVISION.

Local shipments of live stock from local points on the respective railroads, and centring at St. Thomas.—I enclose a table showing the number of cars of each kind of live stock that we have shipped from this port during the year. The Michigan Central, Canada Division, ship to Montreal *via* the Canadian Pacific, and also to Toronto.

Michigan Central, Canada Division.—Shipments of local live stock from local points in Canada to Buffalo, show a large increase in the number of cars that have been shipped from local points to Buffalo, mostly sheep and lambs, also local shipments of local live stock, mostly sheep, by the Grand Trunk Loop Line, Southern Division, show a good business has been done from local points to Buffalo by these routes; all have passed safely and without accident during the year. All of which is respectfully submitted.

I have the honour to be Sir,

Your obedient servant,

L. SLATER,
Inspector.

The Honourable
The Minister of Agriculture,
Ottawa.

TABLE showing the Number of Cars of each kind of Stock.

Date.	Company.	Cattle.	Hogs.	Sheep.	Horses.	Live Stock Mixed.	Live Poultry.	Calves	L. S. & H. H. Goods.	Mules.	M. C. R. Total.	G. T. R. Total.	Grand Total.
1889.													
Jan.	31 M. C. R., C. Div.	386	876	216	10	82	16				1,586		
do	31 G. T. R., L. L. S. Div. . .	47	142	228	4	43	2					466	2,032
Feb.	28 M. C. R., C. Div.	792	880	175	19	53	12				1,931		
do	28 G. T. R., L. L. S. Div. . .	30	70	129	5	18	5					258	2,189
Mar.	31 M. C. R., C. Div.	849	819	187	41	52	16		2		1,966		
do	31 G. T. R., L. L. S. Div. . .	31	50	208	13	25	5					332	2,292
Apr.	30 M. C. R., C. Div.	962	715	159	31	35	11		4		1,917		
do	30 G. T. R., L. L. S. Div. . .	60	47	122	7	20						256	2,173
May	31 M. C. R., C. Div.	1,088	157	41	26	17	24	1	1		1,355		
do	31 G. T. R., L. L. S. Div. . .	599	42	48	11	15						715	2,070
June	30 M. C. R., C. Div.	589	131	16	30	10	24	1	1	1	803		
do	30 G. T. R., L. L. S. Div. . .	739	53	14	11	15	1					833	1,636
July	31 M. C. R., C. Div.	404	120	24	15	14	9	1			587		
do	31 G. T. R., L. L. S. Div. . .	843	37	44	5	18	1					948	1,535
Aug.	31 M. C. R., C. Div.	664	179	87	20	44	23		1	3	1,021		
do	31 G. T. R., L. L. S. Div. . .	978	104	128	4	37	4					1,255	2,276
Sept.	30 M. C. R., C. Div.	656	350	102	20	51	24			2	1,205		
do	30 G. T. R., L. L. S. Div. . .	645	155	236	7	39	16					1,098	2,303
Oct.	31 M. C. R., C. Div.	751	334	107	21	84	25			1	1,323		
do	31 G. T. R., L. L. S. Div. . .	336	242	229	11	61	14					893	2,216
Nov.	30 M. C. R., C. Div.	846	302	86	25	103	32			6	1,400		
do	30 G. T. R., L. L. S. Div. . .	340	308	180	6	48	16					898	2,298
Dec.	31 M. C. R., C. Div.	992	246	92	5	104	23				1,462		
do	31 G. T. R., L. L. S. Div. . .	312	295	187	3	78	8					883	2,345
	Totals.....	13,939	6,654	3,045	350	1,066	312	3	7	15	16,556	8,835	25,391

L. SLATER,
Inspector.

St. THOMAS, 31st December, 1889.

REPORT of Miscellaneous Shipments of Local Live Stock from St. Thomas to Montreal, by the Grand Trunk Railway, and from St. Thomas and points west and east on the Michigan Central Railway, Canadian Division, to Montreal *via* the Canadian Pacific Railway, showing the different kinds and the number of cars.

Date.	Company.	Cattle.	Hogs.	Sheep.	Horses.	Toronto Cattle.	Toronto Hogs.	M. C. R. Total.	G. T. R. Total.	Grand Total.
1889.										
May 3.	M. C. R., C. Div.	4						4		4
June 30.	do	3	1					4		
do 30.	G. T. R., L. L. S. Div.	8	1						9	13
July 31.	M. C. R., C. Div.	19	2	1				22		
do 31.	G. T. R., L. L. S. Div.	13	1	1					15	37
Aug. 31.	M. C. R., C. Div.	52	4	4				60		
do 31.	G. T. R., L. L. S. Div.	33	2						35	95
Sept. 30.	M. C. R., C. Div.	25	3		2	16	5	51		
do 30.	G. T. R., L. L. S. Div.	34		1		7			42	93
Oct. 31.	M. C. R., C. Div.	19	3	3	2	29	5	61		
do 31.	G. T. R., L. L. S. Div.	28				8	*1		39	100
Nov. 30.	M. C. R., C. Div.	3	1			10	*1	18		
do 30.	G. T. R., L. L. S. Div.	1	1			4	*1		8	26
	Totals	242	19	10	4	74	19	220	148	368

* Live Stock Mixed.

L. SLATER,
Inspector.

ST. THOMAS, 31st December, 1889

REPORT of Miscellaneous Shipments of Local Live Stock to Buffalo, on the Grand-Trunk Loop Line, Southern Division, and on the Michigan Central, Canada Division, and from the Canadian Pacific, at St. Thomas, to Buffalo, showing the different kinds and the number of Cars.

Date.	Company.	Cattle.	Sheep.	Calves.	Live Stock Mixed.	Live Poultry.	Horses.	M. C. R., C. Div.	G. T. R., L. L. S. Div.	Total No. of Cars.
1889.										
Jan. 31..	M. C. R., C. Division..	1	3					4		
do 31..	G. T. R., L. L. S. do ..	2	4			2			8	12
Feb. 28..	M. C. R., C. do ..		1			1	3	5		
do 28..	G. T. R., L. L. S. do ..		1						1	6
March 31..	M. C. R., C. do ..						5	5		5
May 31..	do do ..				1		2	3		3
June 30..	do do ..			2			1	3		3
July 31..	do do ..		2	1			1	4		4
Aug. 31..	do do ..		12		1		3	16		
do 31..	G. T. R., L. L. S. do ..		1						1	17
Sept. 30..	M. C. R., C. do ..	4	24		1			29		
do 30..	G. T. R., L. L. S. do ..		10		1				11	40
Oct. 31..	M. C. R., C. do ..		9					9		
do 31..	G. T. R., L. L. S. do ..	1	11						12	21
Nov. 30..	M. C. R., C. do ..		27		1	3		31		
do 30..	G. T. R., L. L. S. do ..		11			1			12	43
Dec. 31..	M. C. R., C. do ..		31		2			33		
do 31..	G. T. R., L. L. S. do ..		20						20	53
	Totals	8	167	3	7	7	15	142	65	207

L. SLATER,
Inspector.

ST. THOMAS, 31st December, 1889.

REPORT of Miscellaneous Shipments of Local and other Live Stock, some through from Montreal *via* the Canadian Pacific, and some through from Eastern States and some from Local Points in Canada, but all going West over the Michigan Central, Canada Division, and Grand Trunk Loop Line, Southern Division, showing the number of Cars of each kind.

Date.	Company.	Through Horses.	Local Horses.	Through Sheep.	Local Sheep.	Live Stock Mxd and Emigrants Effects.	M. C. R., C. Div.	G. T. R., L. L. S. Div.	Total No. of Cars.
1889.									
Jan. 31.	M. C. R., C. Division.	9	5			1	15		
do 31.	G. T. R., L. L. S. do	3						3	18
Feb. 28.	M. C. R., C. do	5	2	1		1	9		
do 28.	G. T. R., L. L. S. do	1	1			1		3	12
Mar. 31.	M. C. R., C. do	13	7			2	22		22
April 30.	do do	3	5	1			9		
do 30.	G. T. R., L. L. S. do					1		1	10
May 31.	M. C. R., C. do		2		1		3		
do 31.	G. T. R., L. L. S. do	2						2	5
June 30.	M. C. R., C. do	3	2				5		5
July 31.	do do	23	5				28		28
Aug. 31.	do do	23	3	1			27		
do 31.	G. T. R., L. L. S. do			5				5	32
Sept. 30.	M. C. R., C. do	8	1				9		9
Oct. 31.	do do	30	2	3		1	36		36
Nov. 30.	do do	14	1	1			16		16
Dec. 31.	do do	3	1				4		4
	Totals.....	140	37	12	1	7	183	14	197

L. SLATER,
Inspector.

ST. THOMAS, 31st December, 1889.

TABLE OF WAGES
AND
PRICES OF PROVISIONS
IN
VARIOUS AGENCY DISTRICTS,
1889.

QUEBEC AGENCY DISTRICT.

AVERAGE Rate of Wages for the Year 1889.

Employment.	WAGES.		Remarks.
	From.	To.	
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	
Farm labourers, per day, without board.....			Not in demand.
do per month and board.....	12 00	15 00	
Female farm servants, with board.....	4 00	6 00	
Masons, per day, without board.....	2 50	3 00	do
Bricklayers do.....	2 50	3 00	do
Carpenters do.....	1 25	1 75	do
Lumbermen, per month, with board.....	18 00	25 00	
Shipwrights, per day, without board.....	1 25	1 75	No demand.
Smiths do.....	1 50		do
Wheelwrights do.....			do
Gardeners, with board, per month.....	15 00	18 00	do
Female cooks, per month.....	8 00	12 00	
Laundresses.....			do
Female domestics, per month.....	5 00	8 00	
General labourers, per day, without board..			do
Miners.....	1 00	1 50	Limited demand at asbestos mines.
Mill hands.....			Limited demand.
Engine drivers.....			do
Saddlers, per week.....	6 00	9 00	
Bootmakers, per week.....	6 00	8 50	
Tailors do.....	7 00	10 00	

L. STAFFORD.

Dominion Government Immigration Agent.

QUEBEC, 31st December, 1889.

QUEBEC AGENCY DISTRICT.

LIST of Retail Prices of the ordinary Articles of Food and Raiment required by the Working Classes in 1889.

Provisions.	PRICES.		Clothing.	PRICES.	
	From.	To.		From.	To.
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.		\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Bacon..... per lb.	0 13	0 14	Coats, under, tweed.....	4 50	8 00
Bread, best white..... per loaf	0 06	0 06	do over do.....	6 00	10 00
do brown..... do	0 06	0 06	Trowsers do per pair.....	2 50	4 00
Butter, salt..... per lb.	0 16	0 20	Vests do.....	1 50	2 00
do fresh..... do	0 20	0 28	Shirts, flannel.....	0 75	1 50
Beef..... do	0 05	0 10	do cotton.....	0 60	1 00
Beer..... per qt.	0 10	0 10	do under, wove.....	0 60	1 00
Candles, tallow..... per lb.	0 10	0 10	Drawers, woollen, wove, per pair.	1 00	1 75
do sperm..... do	0 20	0 20	Hats, felt.....	0 50	0 50
Cheese..... do	0 15	0 18	Socks, worsted, per pair.....	0 20	0 50
Coffee..... do	0 30	0 35	do cotton do.....	0 10	0 35
Cornmeal..... do	0 02	0 03	Blankets, per pair.....	2 00	2 00
Eggs..... per doz.	0 15	0 20	Rugs.....	0 50	1 50
Flour, 1st quality..... per brl.	5 50	5 50	Flannel, per yd.....	0 20	0 40
do 2nd do..... do	4 30	5 00	Cotton shirting, per yd.....	0 05	0 15
do buckwheat..... per 100 lbs.	3 00	3 00	Sheeting, per yd.....	0 10	0 18
Fish, dry or green cod..... per lb	0 04	0 05	Canadian cloth, per yd.....	0 40	1 00
Firewood..... per cord	3 00	5 00	Shoes, men's, per pair.....	1 00	1 00
Ham..... per lb.	0 12	0 14	do women's, per pair.....	1 00	1 00
do shoulders..... do	0 09	0 10	Boots, men's do.....	1 50	3 50
Herrings..... per brl.	3 00	5 00	do women's do.....	0 75	1 75
Mustard..... per lb.	0 25	0 25	India rubber overshoes, men's.....	0 75	0 75
Mutton..... do	0 05	0 10	do do women's.....	0 60	0 60
Milk..... per qt.	0 06	0 08			
Oatmeal..... per 100 lbs.	3 00	3 00			
Pepper..... per lb.	0 30	0 30			
Pork, fresh..... do	0 08	0 10			
Potatoes..... per bush.	0 30	0 40			
Rice..... per lb.	0 04	0 05			
Soap, yellow..... do	0 05	0 06			
Sugar, brown..... do	0 06	0 07			
Salt, fine..... do	0 02	0 02			
Tea, black..... do	0 25	0 50			
do green..... do	0 25	0 50			
Tobacco..... do	0 60	1 00			
Veal..... do	0 04	0 10			

L. STAFFORD,

Dominion Government Immigration Agent.

QUEBEC, 31st December, 1889.

HALIFAX AGENCY DISTRICT.

AVERAGE Rate of Wages for the Year 1889.

Employment.	WAGES.	
	From.	To.
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Farm labourers, per day, without board.....	1 00	1 10
do per week, and board.....	3 00	4 00
Female farm servants, with board.....	3 00	3 50
Masons, per day, without board.....	3 00	3 25
Bricklayers, per day, without board.....	1 90	2 20
Carpenters do do.....	1 00	1 25
Lumbermen do do.....	1 50	2 50
Shipwrights do do.....	1 10	1 50
Smiths do do.....	1 25	2 25
Wheelwrights do do.....	3 00	5 00
Gardeners, per week, with board.....	7 00	10 00
do do without board.....	10 00	20 00
Female cooks, per month.....	3 00	6 00
Laundresses do.....	5 00	10 00
Female domestics do.....	1 00	1 10
General labourers, per day, without board.....	0 85	2 00
Miners.....	1 00	1 50
Mill hands.....	1 75	2 50
Engine drivers.....	5 75	9 00
Saddlers, per week.....	6 00	9 00
Bootmakers do.....	5 00	8 50
Tailors do.....		

EDWIN Mc. C. CLAY,
Dominion Government Immigration Agent.

HALIFAX, 31st December, 1889.

HALIFAX AGENCY DISTRICT.

LIST of Retail Prices of the ordinary Articles of Food and Raiment required by the Working Classes in 1889.

Provisions.	PRICES.		Clothing, &c.	PRICES.	
	From	To		From	To
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.		\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Bacon, per lb.....	0 10	0 12	Coats, under, tweed.....		4 50
Bread, best white.....		0 07	do over, do.....	12 00	
do brown.....		0 07	Trowsers, do.....	2 00	3 50
Butter, salt.....	0 16	0 20	Vests, do.....		1 50
Beef.....		0 10	Shirts, flannel.....	1 00	1 25
Beer, per quart.....		0 12	do cotton.....	0 50	1 00
Candles, per lb.....		0 10	do under, wove.....	0 80	1 00
do wax.....		0 25	Drawors, woollen, wove.....	0 80	1 00
Cheese, per lb.....	0 14	0 18	Hats, felt.....	0 50	3 00
Coffee do.....	0 30	0 40	Socks, worsted.....		0 30
Corn meal, per 100 lbs.....		2 00	do cotton.....	0 20	0 35
Eggs.....	0 16	0 25	Blankets, per pair.....		3 50
Flour, per barrel, 1st quality.....	6 00	6 25	Rugs.....	1 00	2 50
do do 2nd do.....	5 00	5 50	Flannel, per yard.....	0 20	0 40
do buckwheat, per 100 lbs.....	2 00	2 50	Cotton shirting, per yard.....	0 08	0 15
Fish, dry or green cod, per cwt.....	4 50	5 00	Sheeting.....	0 20	0 30
Firewood, per cord.....	2 50	3 00	Canadian cloth.....	0 50	1 00
Ham, per lb.....	0 11	0 14	Shoes, men's.....	1 25	3 00
do shoulders, per lb.....	0 10	0 15	do women's.....	0 90	2 00
Herrings, per barrel.....	5 50	6 50	Boots, men's.....		3 00
Mustard, per lb.....	0 30	0 35	do women's.....	1 00	2 50
Milk, per quart.....	0 06	0 07	India rubber overshoes, men's.....	1 35	2 00
Mutton.....	0 08	0 12	do do women's.....	1 35	2 00
Oatmeal, per 100 lbs.....	2 00	2 75			
Pepper, per lb.....	0 25	0 30			
Potatoes, per bushel.....	0 35	0 40			
Pork.....	0 08	0 12			
Rice, per lb.....		0 05			
Soap, yellow, per lb.....		0 07			
Sugar, brown.....	0 07	0 08			
Salt, per lb.....		0 1½			
Tea, black.....	0 35	0 40			
do green.....	0 40	0 50			
Tobacco.....	0 50	0 60			
Veal.....		0 06			

EDWIN Mc. C. CLAY,
Dominion Government Immigration Agent.

HALIFAX, 31st December, 1889.

ST. JOHN AGENCY DISTRICT.

AVERAGE Rate of Wages in the Year 1889.

Employment.	WAGES.		Remarks.
	From	To	
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	
Farm labourers, per day, without board	1 20	1 50	
do per week, and board	3 00	4 00	
Female farm servants, per month, with board	5 00	7 00	Any number wanted.
Masons, per day, without board.	2 50	3 00	Had plenty of work this season.
Bricklayers do	2 50	3 00	do do
Carpenters do	2 00	2 50	
Lumbermen, per month, with board.	20 00	24 00	
Shipwrights, per day, without board.	2 50	3 00	With plenty of work.
Smiths, per day, without board.	1 50	.....
Wheelwrights, per day, without board.	2 50	3 00	
Gardeners, per month, with board.	12 00	16 00	
do without board.	20 00	25 00	
Female cooks, per month.	10 00	12 00	If good.
Laundresses, per day	0 60	0 80	
Female domestics, per month.	6 00	9 00	
General labourers, per day, without board. .	1 50	.....
Miners, per day.	1 50	.....
do cutters, per day.	2 50	.....
Mill hands, per day.	1 80	2 25	
Engine drivers, per month.	30 00	60 00	
Saddlers, per day . . . . .	.....	1 50	
Bootmakers, per day.	1 50	2 00	
Tailors, per day.	1 50	2 00	

S. GARDNER,

Dominion Government Immigration Agent.

St. JOHN, 31st December, 1889.

ST. JOHN AGENCY DISTRICT.

LIST of Retail Prices of the ordinary Articles of Food and Raiment required by the Working Classes in 1889.

Provisions.	PRICES.		Clothing, &c.	PRICES.	
	From	To		From	To
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.		\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Bacon, per lb	0 11	0 16	Coats, under, tweed	3 00	5 00
Bread, best white, 2 lb. loaf	0 07		do over do	4 50	7 50
do brown do	0 06		Trousers, tweed, per pair	2 00	3 50
Butter, salt, per lb	0 18	0 20	Vests, tweed, each	1 00	2 00
do fresh do	0 20	0 25	Shirts, flannel, wove	1 00	1 75
Beef, per lb	0 08	0 14	do cotton	0 40	0 75
do per lb. (quarters)	0 05	0 06	do under, wove	0 75	1 25
Beer, per quart	0 12	0 20	Drawers, woollen, wove	0 75	1 45
Candles, per lb	0 12	0 16	Hats, felt	0 65	1 00
Cheese, per lb	0 14	0 16	Socks, worsted, per pair	0 25	0 35
Coffee, ground, per lb	0 25	0 40	do cotton, per pair	0 10	0 30
Corn meal, per 100 lbs	1 50		Blankets, wool, per pair	1 40	3 50
Eggs, per doz	0 12	0 24	Rugs, wool	1 25	1 50
Flour, per brl., 1st quality	5 50	6 00	Flannel, per yd	0 25	0 35
do do 2nd do	4 50	5 00	Cotton shirting, per yd	0 10	0 14
do buckwheat, per 100 lbs	2 25	3 00	Sheeting, per yd	0 20	0 27
Fish, dry or green cod, per (cwt)	3 00	4 50	Canadian cloth, per yd	0 45	0 90
Firewood, per cord	6 00	7 00	Shoes, men's	1 00	1 25
Ham, smoked, per lb	0 11	0 13	do women's	0 90	1 00
do shoulders, per lb	0 10	0 12	Boots, men s	2 00	3 50
Herrings, per brl.	3 00	6 50	do women's	0 90	1 30
Mustard, per lb	0 25	0 40	India rubber overshoes, men's	0 70	0 90
Mutton, per lb	0 08	0 12	do women's	0 50	0 75
Milk, per quart	0 06	0 07	Suits, cloths	7 00	9 00
Oatmeal, per 100 lbs	2 50	3 50			
Pepper, black, per lb	0 22				
Pork, per lb	0 08	0 10			
Potatoes, per bush	0 35	0 80			
Rice, per lb	0 05				
Soap, yellow, per lb	0 05	0 07			
Sugar, brown, per lb	0 06				
Salt, per lb	0 01				
Tea, black, per lb	0 25	0 40			
do green, per lb	0 35	0 60			
Tobacco, per lb	0 30	0 42			
Veal, per lb	0 08	0 12			

S. GARDNER,

Dominion Government Immigration Agent.

St. JOHN, 31st December, 1889.

MONTREAL AGENCY DISTRICT.

AVERAGE Rate of Wages in the Year 1889.

Employment.	WAGES.	
	From	To
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Farm labourers, per day, without board.....	1 00	1 25
do week, and board.....	12 00	15 00
Female farm servants, with board.....	6 00	9 00
Masons, per day, without board.....	2 25	3 00
Bricklayers do.....	3 00	3 50
Carpenters do.....	1 75	2 25
Lumbermen, per month, with board.....	22 00	28 00
Shipwrights, per day, without board.....	1 50	2 00
Smiths do do.....	1 50	2 00
Wheelwrights do do.....	1 50	2 00
Gardeners, with board, per month.....	18 00	22 00
do without board, per day.....	1 25	1 75
Female cooks.....	8 00	12 00
Laundresses, per day.....	0 75	1 00
Female domestics, per month.....	5 00	10 00
General labourers, per day, without board.....	1 25	1 50
Miners do do.....	1 00	1 50
Mill hands do do.....	1 00	1 50
Engine drivers do do.....	1 75	2 50
Saddlers do do.....	1 25	2 00
Bootmakers do do.....	1 25	2 00
Tailors do do.....	1 00	2 00
Coopers do do.....	1 00	2 00
Tinsmiths and plumbers, per day.....	1 25	2 00

JNO. J. DALEY,
Dominion Government Immigration Agent.

MONTREAL, 31st December, 1889.

MONTREAL AGENCY DISTRICT.

LIST of Retail Prices of the ordinary Articles of Food and Raiment required by the Working Classes in 1889.

Provisions.	PRICES.		Clothing, &c.	PRICES.	
	From	To		From	To
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.		\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Bacon, per lb	0 12	0 15	Coats, under, tweed	4 00	6 00
Bread, best white, 4 lbs., 18c. ;			do over do	5 00	10 00
brown, 6 lbs.	0 16	0 18	Trowsers do	2 00	4 00
Butter, salt	0 20	0 25	Vests do	1 00	2 00
do fresh	0 25	0 30	Shirts, flannel	1 25	1 75
Beef, per lb.	0 07	0 12	do cotton	0 50	1 00
Beer, per quart	0 08	0 10	do under, wove.	0 50	1 00
Candles, per lb., tallow	0 15		Drawers, woollen, wove	0 50	1 00
Cheese do	0 15		Hats, felt	1 00	1 50
Coffee do	0 25	0 30	Socks, worsted	0 25	0 30
Cornmeal, per 100 lbs	3 00	3 50	do cotton	0 15	0 20
Eggs, per dozen	0 20	0 25	Blankets, per pair	2 00	4 00
Flour, per brl., 1st quality	5 50		Rugs	0 75	1 00
do do 2nd do	5 00		Flannel, per yard	0 20	0 35
do buckwheat, per 100 lbs.	4 00		Cotton shirting	0 08	0 10
Fish, dry or green cod, per cwt.	5 00	6 00	Sheeting, double	0 20	0 30
Firewood, per cord	4 50	5 50	Canadian cloth, per yard	0 35	0 75
Ham, per lb	0 13	0 15	Shoes, men's	1 50	2 50
do shoulders, per lb.	0 11	0 13	do women's	1 00	1 50
Herrings, per brl.	5 50	6 00	Boots, men's	1 75	2 50
Mustard, per lb.	0 25	0 30	do women's	1 25	2 00
Mutton do	0 10	0 12	India rubber overshoes, men's	0 75	1 25
Milk, per quart	0 06	0 08	do do women's	0 75	1 20
Oatmeal, per 100 lbs.	3 50	4 00			
Pepper, per lb.	0 25	0 30			
Potatoes, per bushel	0 60	0 00			
Pork, per lb.	0 10	0 12			
Rice do	0 05				
Soap, yellow, per lb.	0 05	0 08			
Sugar, brown, per lb.	0 07				
Salt, per lb.	0 02				
Tea, black, per lb	0 35	0 50			
do green, per lb	0 35	0 50			
Tobacco, per lb	0 30	0 40			
Veal, per lb.	0 10	0 12			

JNO. J. DALEY,
Dominion Government Immigration Agent.

MONTREAL, 31st December, 1889.

SHERBROOKE AGENCY DISTRICT.

AVERAGE Rate of Wages for the Year 1889.

Employment.	WAGES.	
	From	To
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Farm labourers, per day, without board	1 00	1 25
do per week and board	4 00	5 00
Female farm servants, with board, per month	4 00	5 00
Masons, per day, without board	1 50	2 50
Bricklayers do do	1 50	2 50
Carpenters do do	1 00	2 00
Lumbermen do do	1 00	1 25
Shipwrights do do		
Smiths do do	1 00	1 50
Wheelwrights do do	2 00	3 00
Gardeners, with board, per week	4 00	5 00
do without board, per day	1 00	
Female cooks, per week	2 50	3 50
Laundresses do	3 50	4 00
Female domestics, per month	4 00	8 00
General labourers, per day, without board	1 00	
Miners	1 50	2 00
Mill hands	1 00	1 25
Engine drivers	2 00	3 00
Saddlers	1 00	1 50
Bootmakers	1 00	1 25
Tailors	1 00	1 25

H. A. ELKINS,

Dominion Government Immigration Agent.

SHERBROOKE, 31st December, 1889.

SHERBROOKE AGENCY DISTRICT.

LIST of Retail Prices of the Ordinary Articles of Food and Raiment required by the Working Classes in 1889.

Provisions.	PRICES.		Clothing, &c.	PRICES.	
	From	To		From	To
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.		\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Bacon, per lb		0 16	Coats, under, tweed	5 00	15 00
Bread, best white, 4 lbs.		0 20	do over do	12 00	18 00
do brown		0 18	Trowsers do	2 50	4 00
Butter, salt, per lb		0 20	Vests do	1 50	2 50
do fresh do		0 22	Shirts, flannel	1 00	1 50
Beef, per lb	0 08	0 12	do cotton	0 75	1 00
Beer, per quart		0 10	do under, wove	0 50	1 50
Candles, per lb		0 15	Drawers, woollen, wove	1 00	1 50
Cheese, per lb	0 12	0 14	Hats, felt	0 50	1 00
Coffee do	0 30	0 40	Socks, worsted	0 30	0 40
Corn meal, per 100 lbs.	1 50	2 00	do cotton	0 15	0 25
Eggs, per doz	0 15	0 25	Blankets, per pair		5 00
Flour, per barrel, 1st quality	5 50	6 00	Rugs	0 75	1 25
do do 2nd do	5 00	5 50	Flannel, per yard	0 30	0 50
do buckwheat, per 100 lbs		2 00	Cotton shirting, per yard	0 15	0 18
Fish, dry or green cod, per cwt		5 00	Sheeting, per yard	0 20	0 30
Firewood, per cord	2 50	3 00	Canadian cloth	0 75	1 00
Ham, per lb		0 15	Shoes, men's	1 50	2 50
do shoulders, per lb		0 13	do women's	1 50	2 50
Herrings, per barrel	4 30	6 00	Boots, men	2 50	3 00
Mustard, per lb		0 30	do women's	1 50	2 50
Milk, per quart		0 05	India rubber overshoes, men's	0 60	0 80
Mutton, per lb		0 10	do do women's	0 50	0 60
Oatmeal, per 100 lbs		3 50			
Pepper, per lb		0 20			
Potatoes, per bushel	0 40	0 50			
Pork, per lb		0 10			
Rice, per 100 lbs	5 00	6 00			
Soap, yellow, per lb	0 03	0 04			
Sugar, brown, per lb	0 06	0 08			
Salt, per lb		0 02			
Tea, black, per lb	0 25	0 50			
do green do	0 25	0 50			
Tobacco, per lb	0 20	0 40			
Veal, per lb		0 12			

H. A. ELKINS,
Dominion Government Immigration Agent.

SHERBROOKE, 31st December, 1889.

OTTAWA AGENCY DISTRICT.

AVERAGE Rate of Wages for the Year 1889.

Employment.	WAGES.	
	From	To
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Farm labourers, per annum, with board	144 00	180 00
do per week and board		
Female farm servants, with board	6 00	8 00
Masons, per day, without board	2 25	3 00
Bricklayers, per day do	2 25	3 00
Carpenters do do	1 25	2 25
Lumbermen do do	1 75	
Shipwrights do do no demand		
Smiths do do	1 00	1 50
Wheelwrights, per month, with board	16 00	20 00
Gardeners, without board, per day	1 25	1 50
do with board, per month	10 00	14 00
Female cooks	8 00	10 00
Laundresses	6 00	9 00
Female domestics	6 00	8 00
General labourers, per day, without board	1 00	1 40
Miners do do	1 00	1 25
Saw-mill hands do do	1 00	1 50
Engine drivers (paid by trip) per diem, without board	1 75	3 00
Saddlers	1 25	1 75
Bootmakers, paid by the day, no demand		
Tailors, paid by the piece, no demand		

W. J. WILLS,

Dominion Government Immigration Agent.

OTTAWA, 31st December, 1889.

OTTAWA AGENCY DISTRICT.

LIST of Retail Prices of the ordinary Articles of Food and Raiment required by the Working Classes in 1889.

Provisions.	PRICES.		Clothing, &c.	PRICES.	
	From	To		From	To
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.		\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Bacon, per lb.....	0 12	0 16	Coats, under, tweed.....	6 00	10 00
Bread, best white.....	0 10	0 14	do over do.....	12 00	20 00
do brown.....	0 09	0 10	Trowsers do.....	2 00	7 00
Butter, salt, per lb.....	0 18	0 20	Vests do.....	1 50	3 00
do fresh, per lb.....	0 20	0 25	Shirts, flannel.....	0 50	2 00
Beef, per lb.....	0 06	0 10	do cotton.....	0 50	2 00
Beer, per quart.....	0 07	0 10	do under, wove.....	0 75	2 00
Candles, per lb.....	0 09	0 10	Drawers, woollen, wove.....	0 75	2 00
Cheese, per lb.....	0 10	0 15	Hats, felt.....	1 00	3 00
Coffee do.....	0 25	0 40	Socks, worsted.....	0 20	0 40
Corn meal, per 100 lbs.....	2 00	2 75	do cotton.....	0 15	0 40
Eggs, per doz.....	0 15	0 20	Blankets, per pair.....	2 00	9 00
Flour, per brl., 1st quality.....	5 00	5 40	Rugs.....	1 00	5 00
do do 2nd do.....	4 75	5 00	Flannel, per yard.....	0 30	0 75
Flour, buckwheat, per 100 lbs.....	2 50	2 50	Cotton shirting.....	0 05	0 12
Fish, dry or green cod, per cwt.....	5 00	6 00	Sheeting.....	0 18	0 30
Firewood, per cord.....	2 50	5 00	Canadian cloth, per yard.....	0 42½	1 00
Ham per lb.....	0 10	0 15	Shoes, men's.....	1 25	3 75
do shoulders, per lb.....	0 08	0 10	do women's.....	0 50	2 50
Herrings, per brl.....	4 00	4 50	Boots, men's.....	2 25	10 00
Mustard, per lb.....	0 20	0 20	do women's.....	1 00	3 50
Mutton, per lb.....	0 08	0 08	India rubber overshoes, men's.....	0 60	1 00
Milk, per quart.....	0 06	0 08	do do women's.....	0 40	0 75
Oatmeal, per 100 lbs.....	2 25	2 50			
Pepper, per lb.....	0 15	0 15			
Pork, per lb.....	0 08	0 13			
Potatoes, per bag of 1½ bushel.....	0 45	0 60			
Rice, per lb.....	0 04	0 08			
Soap, yellow, per lb.....	0 03	0 06			
Sugar, brown do.....	0 06	0 08			
Salt, per bushel.....	0 25	0 25			
Tea, black, per lb.....	0 35	0 70			
do green do.....	0 20	0 60			
Tobacco, per lb.....	0 25	0 65			
Veal, per lb.....	0 10	0 12			

W. J. WILLS,
Dominion Government Immigration Agent.

OTTAWA, 31st December, 1889.

KINGSTON AGENCY DISTRICT.

AVERAGE Rate of Wages for the Year 1889.

Employments.	WAGES.	
	From	To
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Farm labourers, per day, without board	1 00	1 25
do per week, and board	3 00	5 00
Female farm servants, with board	5 00	8 00
Masons, per day, without board	2 50	3 00
Bricklayers do do	2 50	2 75
Carpenters do do	1 50	2 50
Lumbermen do do	1 00	1 50
Shipwrights do do	1 50	2 00
Smiths do do	1 50	2 00
Wheelwrights do do	1 25	1 75
Gardeners, with board, per month	12 00	18 00
do without board, per day	1 25	1 50
Female cooks, per month, with board	8 00	12 00
Laundresses do do	8 00	10 00
Female domestics do do	6 00	9 00
General labourers, per day, without board	1 00	1 25
Miners do do	1 00	1 50
Mill hands do do	1 25	1 50
Engine drivers, paid by trip, earn per day	2 75	3 50
Saddlers, per day, without board	1 25	1 50
Bootmakers do do	1 25	2 00
Tailors do do	1 25	2 00
Painters do do	1 50	2 00

R. MACPHERSON,
Dominion Government Immigration Agent.

KINGSTON, 31st December, 1889.

KINGSTON AGENCY DISTRICT.

List of Retail Prices of the ordinary Articles of Food and Raiment required by the Working Classes in 1889.

Provisions.	PRICES.		Clothing, &c.	PRICES.	
	From	To		From	To
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.		\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Bacon, per lb.....	0 10	0 14	Coats, under, tweed.....	4 00	5 00
Bread, best white, per 4 lb. loaf...	0 10	0 12	do over do.....	6 00	10 00
do brown do.....	0 10		Trowsers do.....	2 00	3 00
Butter, salt, per lb.....	0 15	0 20	Vests do.....	1 00	2 00
do fresh, per lb.....	0 18	0 25	Shirts, flannel.....	0 75	1 25
Beef, per lb.....	0 07	0 10	do cotton.....	0 50	0 75
Beer, per quart.....	0 07	0 10	do under, wove.....	0 40	0 75
Candles, per lb.....	0 11	0 12	Drawers, woollen, wove.....	0 60	0 75
Cheese, per lb.....	0 10	0 13	Hats, felt.....	0 75	1 25
Coffee, per lb.....	0 25	0 30	Socks, worsted.....	0 25	0 30
Corn meal, per 100 lbs.....	1 50	2 00	do cotton.....	0 10	0 20
Eggs, per doz.....	0 14	0 20	Blankets, per pair.....	2 00	4 00
Flour, per brl., 1st quality.....	5 00	5 50	Rugs, each.....	0 75	1 25
do do 2nd do.....	4 00	4 50	Flannel, per yard.....	0 20	0 40
do buckwheat, per 100 lbs.....	1 75	2 00	Cotton shirting, yer yard.....	0 08	0 12
Fish, dry or green cod, per cwt.....	4 50	5 50	Sheeting, wide do.....	0 20	0 30
Firewood, per cord.....	2 50	4 50	Canadian cloth do.....	0 40	0 75
Ham, per lb.....	0 10	0 14	Shoes, men's, per pair.....	1 00	1 75
do shoulders, per lb.....	0 09	0 12	do women's do.....	0 75	1 25
Herrings, per brl.....	4 00	5 50	Boots men's do.....	1 75	2 50
Mustard, per lb.....	0 15	0 25	do women's do.....	1 00	1 50
Mutton, per lb.....	0 07	0 09	India rubber overshoes, mens.....	0 50	1 00
Milk, per quart.....	0 05	0 06	do do women's.....	0 40	0 60
Oatmeal, per 100 lbs.....	2 00	2 50			
Pepper, per lb.....	0 20	0 25			
Pork, per lb.....	0 08	0 10			
Potatoes, per bush.....	0 40	0 50			
Rice, per lb.....	0 04	0 05			
Soap, yellow, per lb.....	0 03	0 04			
Sugar, brown, per lb.....	0 06	0 07			
Salt, per cwt.....	0 50	0 60			
Tea, black, per lb.....	0 30	0 40			
do green.....	0 30	0 50			
Tobacco, per lb.....	0 40	0 60			
Veal, per lb.....	0 05	0 08			

R. MACPHERSON,
Dominion Government Immigration Agent.

KINGSTON, 31st December, 1889.

TORONTO AGENCY DISTRICT.

AVERAGE Rate of Wages for the Year 1889.

Employment.	Wages.	
	From	To
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Farm labourers, per day, without board.....		1 00
do per month, with board.....	14 00	20 00
Female farm servants, with board.....	6 00	8 00
Masons, per day, without board.....	2 00	3 00
Bricklayers do do.....	1 75	3 00
Carpenters do do.....	2 00	2 50
Lumbermen do do.....	1 25	2 00
Shipwrights do do.....	1 75	2 50
Smiths do do.....	1 50	2 25
Wheelwrights do do.....	1 50	2 00
Gardeners, per month, with board.....	14 00	18 00
do per day, without board.....	1 25	1 75
Female cooks.....	10 00	12 00
Laundresses.....	8 00	10 00
Female domestics.....	6 00	10 00
General labourers, per day, without board.....	1 25	1 60
Miners.....		
Mill hands.....		
Engine drivers.....	Paid by	trip.
Saddlers.....	1 25	2 00
Bootmakers.....	1 50	2 00
Tailors.....	1 25	2 50

J. A. DONALDSON,
Dominion Government Immigration Agent.

TORONTO, 31st December, 1889.

TORONTO AGENCY DISTRICT.

LIST of Retail Prices of the ordinary Articles of Food and Raiment required by the Working Classes in 1889.

Provisions.	Prices.		Clothing.	Prices.	
	From	To		From	To
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.		\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Bacon, per lb.	0 10	0 15	Coats, under, tweed	4 00	6 00
Bread, best white		0 13	do over do	6 00	12 00
do brown		0 12	Trowsers do	2 00	4 00
Butter, salt, per lb.	0 16	0 20	Vests do	1 00	2 00
do fresh, per lb.	0 20	0 28	Shirts, flannel	1 00	2 00
Beef, per lb.	0 08	0 14	do cotton	0 50	1 00
Mutton, per lb.	0 12	0 14	do under, wove	0 40	0 75
Veal, per lb.		0 12	Drawers, woollen, wove	0 50	0 75
Pork, per lb.	0 10	0 12	Hats, felt	1 00	1 50
Beer, per quart		0 10	Socks, worsted	0 25	0 50
Candles, per lb.		0 12	do cotton	0 10	0 25
Cheese, per lb.	0 12	0 14	Blankets	2 00	5 00
Coffee, per lb.	0 35	0 40	Rugs	1 00	2 00
Corn meal, per 100 lbs.	2 00	2 50	Flannel, per yard	0 25	0 40
Eggs, per doz.	0 18	0 25	Cotton shirting, per yard	0 05	0 10
Flour, per barrel, 1st quality		4 80	Sheeting, per yard	0 20	0 30
do do 2nd do		4 25	Canadian cloth	0 40	1 00
do buckwheat, per 100 lbs.	2 00	2 50	Shoes, men's	1 25	2 25
Fish, dry or green cod, per lb.	0 06	0 08	do women's	1 00	1 50
Firewood, per cord	4 50	5 00	Boots, men's	1 50	2 50
Ham, per lb.	0 12	0 16	do women's	1 00	2 00
do shoulders, per lb.	0 10	0 15	India rubber overshoes, men's	0 75	1 00
Herrings, per barrel			do do women's	0 30	0 60
Mustard, per lb.	0 35	0 40			
Milk, per quart	0 06	0 07			
Oatmeal, per 100 lbs.	2 80	3 00			
Pepper, per lb.	0 25	0 30			
Potatoes, per bushel	0 40	0 50			
Rice, per lb.	0 04	0 05			
Soap, yellow, per lb.	0 05	0 06			
Sugar, brown, per lb.	0 5½	0 08			
Salt, per lb.		0 01			
Tea, black	0 30	0 50			
do green	0 25	0 50			
Tobacco	0 50	0 60			

J. A. DONALDSON,
Dominion Government Immigration Agent

TORONTO, 31st December, 1889.

HAMILTON AGENCY DISTRICT.

AVERAGE Rate of Wages for the Year 1889.

Employment.	Wages.	
	From	To
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Farm labourers, per day, without board		1 25
do per week, and board		
Female farm servants, with board		
Masons, per day, without board	3 00	3 25
Bricklayers do do	3 00	3 25
Carpenters do do	2 00	2 25
Lumbermen, per month, with board	15 00	25 00
Shipwrights, per day, without board	1 75	2 50
Smiths do do	1 50	2 25
Wheelwrights do do	1 50	1 75
Gardeners, with board	20 00	25 00
do without board	1 25	1 50
Female cooks	12 00	20 00
Laundresses	10 00	12 00
Female domestics	8 00	12 00
General labourers, per day without board	1 25	1 50
Miners		
Cotton mill hands	0 50	3 00
Engine drivers, per month	80 00	110 00
Saddlers	1 50	2 00
Bootmakers	1 50	2 00
Tailors	1 25	2 50

JOHN SMITH,
Dominion Government Immigration Agent.

HAMILTON, 31st December, 1889.

HAMILTON AGENCY DISTRICT.

LIST of Retail Prices of the ordinary Articles of Food and Raiment required by the Working Classes in 1889.

Provisions.	Prices.		Clothing, &c.	Prices.	
	From	To		From	To
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.		\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Bacon, per lb	0 10	0 15	Coats, under, tweed	4 00	6 00
Bread, best white		0 10	do over do	5 00	10 00
do brown		0 10	Trowsers do	2 00	4 00
Butter, salt	0 15	0 20	Vests do	1 00	2 00
do fresh	0 20	0 25	Shirts, flannel	1 25	2 00
Beef	0 07	0 12	do cotton	0 50	1 00
Mutton	0 10	0 12	do under, wove	0 37	1 00
Veal	0 10	0 12	Drawers, woollen, wove	0 50	0 75
Pork	0 08	0 10	Hats, felt	1 00	1 50
Beer, per quart		0 10	Socks, worsted	0 25	0 50
Candles		0 10	do cotton	0 10	0 25
Cheese	0 10	0 15	Blankets	2 00	5 00
Coffee	0 25	0 40	Rugs	1 00	1 50
Corn meal, per 100 lbs	2 00	2 50	Flannel	0 20	0 40
Eggs	0 12	0 25	Cotton shirting	0 05	0 10
Flour, per barrel, 1st quality		5 00	Sheeting	0 20	0 30
do do 2nd do		4 50	Canadian cloth	0 40	1 00
do buckwheat, per 100 lbs	2 00	2 50	Shoes, men's	1 50	2 00
Fish, dry or green cod, per cwt	6 00	7 00	do women's	1 00	1 50
Firewood, per cord	4 00	6 00	Boots, men's	1 75	2 50
Ham, per lb	0 12	0 17	do women's	1 25	2 00
do shoulders, per lb	0 09	0 12	India rubber overshoes, men's	0 75	1 25
Herrings, per barrel	7 00	8 00	do do women's	0 50	0 75
Mustard, per lb	0 35	0 40			
Milk, per quart		0 06			
Oatmeal, per 100 lbs		2 75			
Pepper, per lb	0 25	0 35			
Potatoes, per bushel	0 30	0 40			
Rice, per lb	0 04	0 05			
Soap, yellow, per lb	0 05	0 06			
Sugar, brown		0 05			
Salt, per lb		0 01			
Tea, black	0 30	0 50			
do green	0 30	0 50			
Tobacco	0 50	0 60			

JOHN SMITH,
Dominion Government Immigration Agent.

HAMILTON, 31st December, 1889.

LONDON, ONT., AGENCY DISTRICT.

AVERAGE Rate of Wages for the Year 1889.

Employment.	WAGES.	
	From	To
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Farm labourers, per day, without board	1 25	1 50
do per week and board.....	3 00	4 50
Female farm servants, with board, per month.....		6 00
Masons, per day, without board.....	2 50	3 00
Bricklayers do	2 50	3 00
Carpenters do	1 75	2 00
Lumbermen do		
Shipwrights do		
Smiths do	1 00	1 50
Wheelwrights do		1 50
Gardeners, with board.....		1 00
do without board	1 25	1 50
Female cooks.....	8 00	12 00
Laundresses		8 00
Female domestics.....		8 00
General labourers, per day, without board		1 25
Miners.....		
Mill hands, per month and board		18 00
Engine drivers, railway, per month	60 00	100 00
Saddlers.....	1 50	1 75
Bootmakers	1 50	2 00
Tailors	1 50	2 00

A. G. SMYTH,

Dominion Government Immigration Agent.

LONDON, 31st December, 1889.

LONDON, ONT., AGENCY DISTRICT.

LIST of Retail Prices of the ordinary Articles of Food and Raiment required by the Working Classes in 1889.

Provisions.	PRICES.		Clothing, &c.	PRICES.	
	From	To		From	To
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.		\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Bacon, per lb.	0 10	0 12	Coats, under, tweed.	5 00	7 50
Bread, best white, 2 lb. loaf.		0 05	do over do	8 00	10 00
do brown, 2 lb. loaf		0 05	Trowsers do	2 00	3 00
Butter, salt.	0 15	0 18	Vests do	1 00	1 75
do fresh		0 22	Shirts, flannel.	0 50	0 75
Lard		0 10	do cotton	0 50	0 75
Beef.	0 05	0 12	do under, wove.	0 40	0 60
Mutton.		0 09	Drawers, woollen, wove.	0 40	0 60
Veal	0 06	0 10	Hats, felt.	0 40	0 75
Pork		0 09	Socks, worsted.	0 20	0 30
Beer, per quart		0 10	do cotton	0 10	0 20
Candles, per lb.		0 12½	Blankets, per pair	2 25	3 50
Cheese, per lb.		0 12½	Rugs or comforters	1 00	1 50
Coffee, per lb.		0 30	Flannel	0 20	0 30
Cornmeal, per 100 lbs.	2 00	2 50	Cotton shirting	0 08	0 12
Eggs, per doz.	0 12	0 25	Sheeting	0 08	0 12
Flour, per barrel, 1st quality.		5 50	Canadian cloth.	0 50	0 70
do do 2nd do		5 00	Shoes, men's.	1 00	1 25
do buckwheat, per 100 lbs.		2 50	do women's	0 75	1 00
Fish, dry or green cod, per cwt.		6 50	Boots, men's.	2 00	3 00
Firewood, per cord.		4 50	do women's.	0 90	1 25
Ham, per lb.	0 12	0 14	India rubber overshoes, men's.		0 65
do shoulders, per lb.	0 10	0 12	do do women's		0 40
Herrings, per barrel		6 00			
Mustard, per lb.		0 30			
Milk, per quart	0 05	0 06			
Oatmeal, per 100 lbs.	2 50	3 00			
Pepper, per lb.		0 25			
Potatoes, per bush.		0 50			
Rice, per lb.		0 05			
Soap, yellow, per lb.		0 05			
Sugar, brown.		0 06			
Salt, per lb.		0 01			
do per barrel		1 40			
Tea, black	0 25	0 60			
do green	0 25	0 60			
Tobacco	0 40	0 60			

A. G. SMYTH,
Dominion Government Immigration Agent.

LONDON, 31st December, 1889.

PORT ARTHUR AGENCY DISTRICT.

AVERAGE Rate of Wages for the Year 1889.

Employment.	WAGES.	
	From	To
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Farm labourers, per day, without board.....	1 25	1 50
do per week, and board.....		6 00
Female farm servants, per month, with board.....	10 00	15 00
Masons, per day, without board.....	3 00	4 00
Bricklayers, per day, without board.....	3 00	4 00
Carpenters do do.....	2 00	3 00
Lumbermen do do.....	1 25	1 75
Shipwrights do do (Very little demand).....	2 25	3 25
Smiths do do.....	2 25	3 50
Wheelwrights do do.....	2 00	3 00
Gardeners, per month, with board. (Very little demand).....	18 00	25 00
do do without board.....	30 00	40 00
Female cooks do with board.....	18 00	30 00
Laundresses do do.....	14 00	20 00
Female domestics, per month, with board.....	10 00	16 00
General labourers, per day, without board.....	1 25	1 75
Miners do do.....	1 50	2 25
Mill hands do do.....	1 75	2 50
Engine drivers do do.....	3 50	4 50
Saddlers do do.....	2 00	3 00
Bootmakers do do.....	2 00	3 00
Tailors do do.....	2 00	3 50

J. M. McGOVERN,

Dominion Government Immigration Agent.

PORT ARTHUR, 31st December, 1889.

PORT ARTHUR AGENCY DISTRICT.

LIST of Retail Prices of the ordinary Articles of Food and Raiment required by the Working Classes in 1889.

Provisions.	PRICES.		Clothing, &c.	PRICES.	
	From	To		From	To
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.		\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Bacon, per lb.....	0 12	0 16	Coats, under, tweed.....	5 00	8 00
Bread, best white.....	0 07	0 08	do over do.....	10 00	20 00
do brown.....	0 07	0 08	Trowsers do.....	2 00	6 00
Butter, salt, per lb.....	0 22	0 25	Vests do.....	1 50	3 00
do fresh do.....		0 30	Shirts, flannel.....	1 50	2 50
Beef, per lb.....	0 07	0 12	do cotton.....	0 60	1 25
Beer, per quart.....		0 15	do under, wove.....	0 75	1 50
Cheese, per lb.....	0 12	0 18	Drawers, woollen, wove.....	0 75	1 50
Coffee do.....	0 35	0 40	Hats, felt.....	1 00	2 50
Corn meal, per 100 lbs.....	2 25	2 75	Socks, worsted.....	0 25	0 60
Eggs, per doz.....	0 20	0 40	do cotton.....	0 10	0 25
Flour, per barrel, 1st quality.....	6 00	7 00	Blankets.....	2 00	5 00
do do 2nd do.....	5 00	5 75	Rugs.....	1 00	2 50
do buckwheat, per 100 lbs.....	2 25	2 75	Flannel, per yd.....	0 20	0 60
Fish, dry or green cod, per cwt.....	5 00	6 00	Cotton shirting, per yd.....	0 08	0 15
Firewood, per cord.....	2 50	3 50	Sheeting do.....	0 25	0 40
Ham, per lb.....	0 15	0 18	Canadian cloth do.....	0 50	1 25
do shoulders, per lb.....	0 13	0 15	Shoes, men's.....	1 00	4 00
Mustard, per lb.....		0 40	do women's.....	1 00	3 50
Milk, per quart.....	0 08	0 10	Boots, men's.....	2 00	5 00
Mutton, per lb.....	0 08	0 12	do women's.....	1 50	4 00
Oatmeal, per 100 lbs.....	2 75	3 00	India rubber overshoes, men's.....	1 25	2 50
Pepper, per lb.....		0 30	do do women's.....	1 25	2 50
Pork do.....	0 09	0 12			
Potatoes, per bushel.....	0 50	0 70			
Rice, per lb.....		0 05			
Soap, yellow, per lb.....		0 08			
Sugar, brown.....	0 08	0 10			
Salt, per lb.....		0 01			
Tea, black, per lb.....	0 40	0 60			
do green do.....	0 50	0 65			
Tobacco do.....	0 50	0 60			
Veal do.....	0 08	0 12			

J. M. McGOVERN,

Dominion Government Immigration Agent.

PORT ARTHUR, 31st December, 1889.

BRANDON AGENCY DISTRICT.

AVERAGE Rate of Wages for the Year 1889.

Employment.	WAGES.	
	From	To
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Farm labourers, per day, without board.....	1 25	1 50
Female farm servants, with board.....	8 00	12 00
Masons, per day, without board.....	3 00	4 00
Bricklayers do do.....	3 00	4 00
Carpenters do do.....	2 00	3 00
Lumbermen, per month, and board.....	20 00	30 00
Smiths, per day, without board.....	2 00	3 00
Wheelwrights do do.....	2 00	3 00
Female cooks, with board.....	20 00	35 00
Laundresses do.....	10 00	20 00
Female domestics do.....	8 00	15 00
General labourers, per day, without board.....	1 25	2 00
Mill hands.....	1 75	3 75
Saddlers.....	1 50	2 50
Bootmakers.....	2 00	2 50
Tailors.....	2 50	3 50

A. J. BAKER,

Dominion Government Immigration Agent.

BRANDON, 31st December, 1889.

BANDON AGENCY DISTRICT.

LIST of Retail Prices of the ordinary Articles of Food and Raiment required by the Working Classes in 1889.

Provisions.	PRICES.		Clothing, &c.	PRICES.	
	From	To		From	To
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.		\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Bacon, per lb.	0 11	0 14	Coats, under, tweed.	2 00	6 00
Bread, best white.	0 05		do over do	4 00	15 00
do brown.	0 05		Trowsers do	1 50	4 00
Butter, salt, per lb.	0 10	0 15	Vests do	1 00	3 00
do fresh do	0 12	0 20	Shirts, flannel.	0 50	2 00
Beef.	0 05	0 08	do cotton.	0 25	0 75
Beer, per qt.	0 10		do under, wove.	0 25	0 75
Candles.	0 15		Drawers, woollen, wove.	0 50	1 00
Cheese, per lb.	0 10	0 15	Hats, felt.	0 50	2 00
Coffee do	0 20	0 40	Socks, worsted.	0 20	0 50
Corn meal, per 100 lbs.	2 75		do cotton.	0 08	0 20
Eggs.	0 12½	0 20	Blankets, per pair.	2 00	3 00
Flour, per brl., 1st quality.	5 00	6 00	Rugs.	0 50	1 00
do do 2nd do	3 00	5 00	Flannel.	0 20	0 30
do buckwheat, per 100 lbs.	3 00	5 00	Cotton shirting.	0 05	0 10
Fish, dry or green cod, per cwt.	8 00	10 00	Sheeting.	0 15	0 30
Firewood, per cord.	3 50	4 00	Canadian cloth.	0 40	0 75
Ham, per lb.	0 12½	0 16	Shoes, men's.	1 00	2 00
do shoulders, per lb.	0 08	0 12½	do women's.	0 75	1 50
Herrings, per brl.	8 00	12 00	Boots, men's.	1 50	3 00
Mustard, per lb.	0 35	0 50	do women's.	1 00	1 50
Milk, per qt.	0 05	0 07	India rubber overshoes, men's.	0 50	0 75
Mutton.	0 05	0 07	do do women's.	0 35	0 60
Oatmeal, per 100 lbs.	2 50	3 00			
Pepper, per lb.	0 20	0 35			
Pork.	0 05	0 10			
Potatoes, per bush.	0 25	0 75			
Rice, per lb.	0 05	0 06			
Soap, yellow, per lb.	0 04	0 05			
Sugar, brown.	0 06½	0 08			
Salt, per lb.	0 01				
Tea, black.	0 20	0 40			
do green.	0 20	0 40			
Tobacco.	0 50	0 60			
Veal.	0 10	0 12			

A. J. BAKER,

Dominion Government Immigration Agent.

BRANDON, 31st December, 1889.

REGINA AGENCY DISTRICT.

AVERAGE Rate of Wages for the Year 1889.

Employment.	Wages.	Employment.	Wages.
	\$ cts.		\$ cts.
Farm labourers, per day, without board.....	2 00	Female cooks, per month.....	20 00
do per week and board.....	5 00	Laundresses do.....	15 00
Female farm servants, per month, with board.....	12 00	Female domestics, per month.....	12 00
Masons, per day, without board.....	4 00	General labourers, per day, without board..	2 00
Bricklayers, per day do.....	4 00	Saddlers, per month.....	60 00
Carpenters do do.....	3 00	Bootmakers do.....	60 00
Gardeners, per month, with board.....	30 00	Tailors do.....	60 00
do do without board.....	45 00		

J. T. STEMSHORN,

Dominion Government Immigration Agent.

REGINA, N.W.T., 31st December, 1889.

REGINA AGENCY DISTRICT.

LIST of Retail Prices of the ordinary Articles of Food and Raiment required by the Working Classes in 1889.

Provisions.	Prices.	Clothing, &c.	PRICES.	
			From	To
	\$ cts.		\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Bacon, per lb.	0 14	Coats, under, tweed.	4 00	10 00
Bread, best white.	0 08	do over do	8 00	25 00
Butter, salt	0 20	Trowsers, tweed.	2 00	5 00
do fresh	0 25	Vests do	1 00	3 00
Beef	0 12½	Shirts, flannel	1 00	3 00
Mutton	0 15	do cotton	1 00	2 00
Veal	0 15	do under, wove	0 50	2 00
Candles	0 25	Drawers, woollen, wove.	0 50	2 00
Cheese	0 15	Hats, felt.	1 00	5 00
Coffee	0 40	Socks, worsted	0 25	0 50
Corn meal, per 100 lbs.	4 00	do cotton	0 10	0 25
Eggs	0 30	Blankets	3 00	7 50
Flour, per barrel, 1st quality	5 00	Rugs	1 00	3 00
do do 2nd do	4 50	Flannel, per yard	0 40	0 60
Firewood, per cord	3 50	Cotton shirting, per yard	0 15	0 25
Ham, per lb.	0 17	Sheeting do	0 25	0 45
do shoulders, per lb.	0 12	Canadian cloth do	0 75	1 00
Herrings, per barrel	8 50	Shoes, men's.	1 50	5 00
Mustard, per lb	0 35	do women's.	0 75	2 00
Milk, per quart	0 06	Boots, men's.	1 50	5 00
Oatmeal, per 100 lbs.	3 50	do women's.	0 75	2 00
Pepper, per lb.	0 35	India rubber overshoes, men's	1 00	2 00
Pork	0 10	do do women's.	1 50	2 00
Potatoes, per bushel	1 00			
Rice, per lb.	0 07			
Soap, yellow, per lb	0 07			
Sugar, brown	0 08½			
Salt, per lb.	0 01½			
Tea black	0 40			
do green	0 40			
Tobacco	0 75			

J. T. STEMSHORN,
Dominion Government Immigration Agent.

REGINA, N.W.T., 31st December, 1889.

MOOSE JAW AGENCY DISTRICT.

AVERAGE Rate Wages for the Year 1889.

Employment.	WAGES.	
	From	To
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Farm labourers, per day, without board	1 50	1 75
do per week, and board	7 00	9 00
Female farm servants, with board	8 00	10 00
Masons, per day, without board	2 75	3 25
Bricklayers, per day do	2 75	3 25
Carpenters do do	2 50	3 00
Lumbermen and Shipwrights	None needed here.	
Smiths	2 00	2 50
Female cooks	12 00	15 00
Laundresses	10 00	12 00
Female domestics	8 00	12 00
General labourers, per day, without board	1 25	1 75
Engine drivers	3 50	4 00
Saddlers	2 00	2 50
Bootmakers	2 00	2 50
Tailors	2 25	2 75

R. L. ALEXANDER,

Dominion Government Immigration Agent.

MOOSE JAW, N.W.T., 31st December, 1889.

MOOSE JAW AGENCY DISTRICT.

List of Retail Prices of the ordinary Articles of Food and Raiment required by the Working Classes in 1889.

Provisions.	PRICES.		Clothing, &c.	PRICES.	
	From	To		From	To
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.		\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Bacon, per lb.	0 14		Coats, under, tweed.	4 00	7 00
Bread, best white.	0 03		do over do	8 00	12 00
do brown.	0 03		Trowsers do	2 50	5 00
Butter, salt.	0 20		Vests do	1 50	3 00
do fresh.	0 25		Shirts, flannel.	1 75	3 00
Beef	0 10		do cotton	1 00	1 50
Candles, wax.	0 25		do under, wove.	0 75	1 50
Cheese	0 18		Drawers, woollen, wove	0 75	1 50
Coffee	0 25	0 40	Hats, felt.	1 00	2 00
Cornmeal, per 100 lbs.	3 25		Socks, worsted	0 25	0 40
Eggs.	0 15	0 20	do cotton	0 15	0 25
Flour, per barrel, 1st quality.	6 00		Blankets, per pair	4 00	7 00
do do 2nd do	5 00		Rugs.	2 50	4 00
Firewood, per cord.	5 00		Flannel.	0 25	0 40
Ham, per lb.	0 17		Cotton shirting.	0 18	0 25
do shoulders, per lb.	0 12½		Sheeting.	0 15	0 20
Herrings, per barrel.	14 50		Canadian cloth.	0 75	1 25
Mustard, per lb.	0 40		Shoes, men's.	1 00	2 00
Milk, per quart.	0 05		do women's.	0 75	2 00
Mutton.	0 12½		Boots, men's.	2 00	4 00
Oatmeal, per 100 lbs.	3 00		do women's.	1 25	3 50
Pepper, per lb.	0 35		India rubber overshoes, men's.	0 75	
Pork.	0 10		do do women's.	0 60	
Potatoes, per bushel.	0 35	0 75	Mitts, woollen, men's.	0 50	
Rice, per lb.	0 05				
Soap, yellow, per lb.	0 07				
Sugar, brown.	0 08	00 10			
Salt, per lb.	0 02½				
Tea, black.	0 40	0 75	Milch cows	30 00	40 00
do green.	0 40	0 75			
Tobacco.	0 60				
Veal	0 12½				

R. L. ALEXANDER,

Dominion Government Immigration Agent.

MOOSE JAW, N.W.T., 31st December, 1889.

CALGARY AGENCY DISTRICT.

AVERAGE Rate of Wages for the Year 1889.

Employment.	Wages.	
	\$	cts.
Farm labourers, per day, without board.....	1	50
do per week, and board.....	6	00
*Female farm servants, per week, with board.....	3	00
Masons, per day, without board.....	3	50
Bricklayers do do.....	3	00
Carpenters do do.....	2	25
Lumbermen do do.....	1	50
Gardeners, with board.....	1	50
do without board.....	2	00
Female cooks, per month.....	20	00
Female domestics, per month.....	12	00
General labourers, per day, without board.....	1	50
Miners.....	2	00
Saddlers.....	2	00
Bootmakers.....	2	00
Tailors.....	2	00

*As a general rule there is no demand ; almost ten waiting for one place.

J. Z. C. MIQUELON,
Dominion Government Immigration Agent.

CALGARY, 27th December, 1889.

CALGARY AGENCY DISTRICT.

List of Retail Prices of the ordinary Articles of Food and Raiment required by the Working Classes in 1889.

Provisions.	Prices.	Clothing, &c.	Prices.
	\$ cts.		\$ cts.
Bacon, per lb.	0 12½	Coats, under, tweed	5 00
Bread, best white, per lb.	0 04	do over do	10 00
do brown, per lb.	0 04	Trousers do	4 00
Butter, salt, per lb.	0 20	Vests do	1 50
do fresh, per lb.	0 30	Shirts, flannel	1 75
Beef, per lb.	0 10	do cotton	0 75
Candles, per lb.	0 25	do under, wove, per suit, \$1.50 to	2 00
Cheese, per lb.	0 15	Drawers, woollen, wove, per suit, \$1.50 to	2 00
Coffee, per lb.	0 40	Hats, felt	3 00
Cornmeal, per 100 lbs.	3 25	Socks, worsted	0 25
Eggs, per doz.	0 25	do cotton	0 15
Flour, per brl., 1st quality	6 00	Blankets, per pair, \$3 to	6 00
do 2nd do	5 00	Flannel, per yd., 20c. to	0 35
Firewood, per cord	3 00	Cotton shirting, 12½c to	0 15
Ham, per lb.	0 15	Sheeting	0 35
do shoulders, per lb.	0 15	Shoes, men's	2 75
Herrings, per brl.	10 00	do women's	1 50
Mustard, per lb.	0 50	Boots, men's	3 50
Mutton, per lb.	0 12	do women's	2 75
Milk, per quart	0 05	India rubber overshoes, men's	1 00
Oatmeal, per 100 lbs.	3 50	do do women's	0 75
Pepper, per lb.	0 40		
Pork, per lb.	0 10		
Potatoes, per bush	1 00		
Rice, per lb.	0 06		
Soap, yellow, per lb.	0 06		
Sugar, brown, per lb.	0 09		
Tea, black, per lb.	0 35		
do green, per lb.	0 40		
Tobacco, per lb.	0 60		
Veal, per lb.	0 12		

J. Z. C. MIQUELON,
Dominion Government Immigration Agent.

CALGARY, 31st December, 1889.

VICTORIA, B.C., AGENCY DISTRICT.

AVERAGE Rate of Wages for the Year 1889.

Employment.	WAGES.		Remarks.
	From.	To	
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	
Farm labourers, per month, and board.....	20 00	35 00	None available.
Female farm servants, with board.....			
Masons, per day, without board.....	4 00	5 00	
Bricklayers do do	4 00	5 00	
Carpenters do do	2 50	3 50	
Lumbermen, per month, with board.....	40 00	75 00	Mostly Chinese.
Shipwrights, per day, without board.....	4 00	5 00	
Smiths do do	3 50	4 00	
Wheelwrights do do	3 50	4 00	
Gardeners do do	2 00	2 50	
Female cooks, per month, with board	18 00	25 00	
Laundresses			
Female domestics, per month.....	12 00	20 00	
General labourers, per day, without board..	1 75	2 00	
Miners (coal) per day.....	2 50	5 00		Chiefly piece work.
Mill hands, per day.....	1 50	2 50	Or 3 cents per mile.
Engine drivers, per day.....	3 25		
Saddlers, per day.....	2 50	3 00	
Bootmakers, per day.....	2 50	3 00	
Tailors, per day.....	2 50	3 00	

JOHN JESSOP,

Dominion Government Immigration Agent.

VICTORIA, B.C., 31st December, 1889.

VICTORIA, B.C., AGENCY DISTRICT.

List of Retail Prices of the ordinary Articles of Food and Raiment required by the Working Classes in 1889.

Provisions.	Prices.	Clothing, &c.	Prices.
	\$ cts.		\$ cts.
Bacon, per lb.	0 18	Coats, under, tweed, \$4 to.	12 00
Bread, best white, per lb.	0 04	do over do \$7 to.	25 00
do brown do.	0 04	Trousers do \$2 to.	8 00
Butter, salt, per lb., 25c. to.	0 30	Vests do \$1 to.	4 00
do fresh, per lb.	0 35	Shirts, flannel, \$1 to.	2 50
Beef, per lb., 10c. to.	0 12½	do cotton, 50c. to.	1 00
Beer, per doz.	1 50	do under, wove, 50c. to.	1 50
Candles, per lb.	0 20	do do woollen, wove, 75c. to.	3 00
Cheese, per lb.	0 20	Drawers, woollen, wove.	0 75
Coffee, ground, per lb., 30c. to.	0 40	Hats, felt, \$1 to.	5 00
Cornmeal, per 100 lbs.	4 00	Socks, worsted, 20c. to.	0 75
Eggs, Eastern, per doz.	0 30	do cotton, 10c. to.	0 35
do Island, per doz.	0 40	Blankets, per pair, \$2.50 to.	10 00
Flour, per brl., 1st quality.	5 50	Rugs, 75c. to.	10 00
do do 2nd quality.	4 50	Flannel, per yd., 25c. to.	0 75
do buckwheat, per 100 lbs.	5 00	Cotton shirting, per yd., 8c. to.	0 25
Fish, dry or green cod, per lb.	0 10	Sheeting, per yd., 25c. to.	0 65
Firewood, per cord, \$4 to.	4 25	Canadian cloth, per yd., 65c. to.	1 25
Ham, per lb.	0 20	Shoes, men's.	3 00
do shoulders, per lb.	0 15	do women's.	2 75
Mustard, per lb.	0 60	Boots, men's.	4 50
Mutton, per lb., 10c. to.	0 12½	do women's.	4 50
Milk, per quart.	0 10	India rubber overshoes, men's.	1 00
Oatmeal, per 100 lbs.	5 00	do women's.	0 75
Pepper, per lb.	0 30		
Pork, per lb.	0 12½		
Potatoes, per bush.	0 90		
Rice, per lb., 6c. to.	0 08		
Soap, yellow, per lb.	0 06		
Sugar, brown, per lb.	0 08		
Salt, per lb.	0 01½		
Tea, black, per lb., 50c. to.	0 75		
do green, per lb., 50c. to.	0 75		
Tobacco, per lb.	0 75		
Veal, per lb.	0 12½		

JOHN JESSOP,
Dominion Government Immigration Agent.

VICTORIA, B.C., 31st December, 1889.

WINNIPEG AGENCY DISTRICT.

AVERAGE Rate of Wages for the Year 1889.

Employment.	PRICES.	
	From	To
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Farm labourers, per day, without board.....	1 00	1 50
do per week, and board.....	1 25	6 25
Female farm servants, with board, per month.....	8 00	15 00
Masons, per day, without board.....	3 00	4 00
Bricklayers, per day do.....	3 00	4 00
Carpenters do do.....	2 00	3 00
Lumbermen do with board.....	.....	1 00
Shipwrights do without board.....	2 00	2 50
Smiths do do.....	2 00	3 00
Wheelwrights do do.....	1 50	2 50
Gardeners, per month, with board.....	15 00	25 00
do per day, without board.....	1 00	1 50
Female cooks, per month.....	12 00	25 00
Laundresses do.....	15 00	20 00
Female domestics do.....	5 00	15 00
General labourers, per day, without board.....	1 00	1 75
Miners do.....	2 50	3 00
Mill hands do.....	1 25	2 50
Engine drivers, per month, without board.....	75 00	125 00
Saddlers, per day.....	1 50	2 50
Bootmakers do.....	2 00	2 50
Tailors do.....	2 00	3 00

THOMAS BENNETT,
Dominion Government Immigration Agent.

WINNIPEG, 31st December, 1889.

WINNIPEG AGENCY DISTRICT.

LIST of Retail Prices of the ordinary Articles of Food and Raiment required by the Working Classes in 1889.

Provisions.	PRICES.		Clothing, &c.	PRICES.	
	From	To		From	To
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.		\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Bacon, per lb.	0 16		Coats, under, tweed	5 00	10 00
Bread, best white, per loaf	0 07½		do over do	5 00	14 00
do brown do	0 07½		Trowsers do	1 75	5 00
Butter, salt, per lb.	0 15		Vests do	1 50	2 75
do fresh do	0 25		Shirts, flannel	1 50	2 50
Beef do	0 05	0 15	do cotton	0 50	1 50
Mutton do	0 08	0 15	do under, wove.	0 50	3 00
Veal do	0 08	0 15	Drawers, woollen, wove.	0 50	3 00
Pork do	0 12½		Hats, felt	1 00	5 00
Beer, per quart	0 15		Socks, worsted.	0 25	0 80
Candles, per lb.	0 25		do cotton	0 15	0 40
Cheese do	0 15		Blankets, per pair	2 00	5 00
Coffee do	0 25	0 40	Rugs, each.	2 00	5 00
Cornmeal, per 100 lbs.	1 75		Flannel, per yard.	0 12½	0 35
Eggs, per doz.	0 25	0 30	Cotton shirting, per yard.	0 20	0 35
Flour, per barrel, 1st quality.	5 60		Sheeting do	0 35	0 40
do do 2nd do	5 20		Canadian cloth do	0 35	0 65
do buckwheat, per 100 lbs.	4 00		Shoes, men's, per pair.	1 00	3 00
Fish, dry or green cod, per cwt.	8 00	10 00	do women's do	0 90	2 50
Firewood, per cord.	4 00	5 25	India rubber overshoes, men's.	1 35	2 50
Ham, per lb.	0 16		do do women's.	1 25	3 00
do shoulders, per lb.	0 12½				
Herrings, per barrel.	7 25				
Mustard, per lb.	0 40				
Milk, per quart.	0 08	0 10			
Oatmeal, per 100 lbs.	2 75	3 00			
Pepper, per lb.	0 40				
Potatoes, per bushel.	0 75				
Rice, per lb.	0 08				
Soap, yellow, per lb.	0 05				
Sugar, brown do	0 07	0 08			
Salt do	0 01½				
Tea, black do	0 25	0 50			
do green do	0 25	0 50			
Tobacco do	0 60				

THOMAS BENNETT,
Dominion Government Immigration Agent.

WINNIPEG, 31st December, 1889.

VANCOUVER AGENCY DISTRICT.
AVERAGE Rate of Wages for the Year 1889.

Employment.	WAGES.		Employment.	WAGES.	
	From	To		m	To
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.		\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Farm labourers, per day without board	1 25	2 50	Female cooks	15 00	35 00
do per week, and board	6 00	8 00	Laundresses	10 00	18 00
Female farm servants, with board	10 00	18 00	Female domestics	12 00	25 00
Masons, per day, without board	4 00	6 00	Labourers, per day, without board	1 25	2 00
Bricklayers do do	4 00	6 00	Miners	1 75	3 00
Carpenters do do	2 50	3 50	Mill hands	1 25	2 00
Lumbermen do do	1 25	2 00	Engine drivers	4 00	6 00
Shipwrights do do	2 00	3 50	Saddlers	2 00	3 00
Smiths do do	2 25	2 75	Bootmakers	1 25	2 25
Wheelwrights do do	2 00	3 00	Tailors	1 50	2 50
Gardeners, with board	1 00	1 50	Milliners, per day, without board	1 50	.....
do without board	1 50	2 00	Sailors do with board	1 50	.....

M. SUTHERLAND,
Dominion Government Immigration Agent.

VANCOUVER, 31st December, 1889.

VANCOUVER AGENCY DISTRICT.

List of Retail Prices of the ordinary Articles of Food and Raiment required by the Working Classes in 1889.

Provisions	Prices.	Clothing.	Prices.
	\$ cts.		\$ cts.
Bacon, per lb., 15c. to.....	0 17	Coats, under, tweed, \$3 to.....	15 00
Bread, best white, 16 loaves.....	1 00	do over do \$4 to.....	30 00
do best brown do.....	1 00	Trousers do \$1.50 to.....	8 00
Butter, salt, per lb.....	0 30	Vests do 75c. to.....	3 00
do fresh do.....	0 35	Shirts, flannel, 75c. to.....	4 00
Beef per lb., 12c. to.....	0 15	do cotton, 37½c. to.....	2 00
Mutton, per lb., 12c. to.....	0 15	do under, wove, 37½c. to.....	3 00
Veal, per lb.....	0 15	Drawers, woollen, wove, 37½c. to.....	3 00
Pork do.....	0 12	Hats, felt, 50c. to.....	4 00
Beer, per quart.....	0 10	Socks, worsted, per doz., \$1.50 to.....	4 00
Candles, per lb.....	0 15	do cotton do 50c. to.....	2 00
Cheese do.....	0 18	Blankets, \$1.50 to.....	12 00
Coffee do 35c. to.....	0 50	Rugs, 75c. to.....	12 00
Corn meal, per 100 lbs.....	4 50	Flannel, per yard, 15c. to.....	0 75
Eggs, per doz., 25c. to.....	0 30	Cotton shirting, per yard, 10c to.....	0 20
do fresh, per doz.....	0 50	Sheeting, per yard, 8c. to.....	0 50
Flour, per barrel, 1st quality.....	6 00	Canadian cloth, per yard, 35c. to.....	2 00
do do 2nd do.....	5 50	Shoes, men's, \$1.25 to.....	2 00
do buckwheat, per 100 lbs.....	5 00	do women's, \$1 to.....	1 50
Fish, dry or green cod, per cwt.....	11 00	Boots, men's, \$3 to.....	4 00
Firewood, per cord.....	4 50	do women's, \$2 to.....	3 00
Ham, per lb.....	0 18	India rubber shoes, men's, 85c. to.....	1 00
do shoulders, per lb.....	0 16	do women's, 60c. to.....	0 75
Herrings, per barrel.....	14 00	do boots, long, men's.....	4 00
Mustard, per lb.....	0 50	do do women's, \$2.50 to.....	4 00
Milk, per quart.....	0 10		
Oatmeal, per 100 lbs.....	4 25		
Pepper, per lb.....	0 40		
Potatoes, per bushel.....	0 75		
Rice, per lb.....	0 05		
Soap, yellow, per lb.....	0 06		
Sugar, brown, 10c. per lb. 11 lbs. for.....	1 00		
Salt, per lb.....	0 02		
Tea, black, per lb., 35c. to.....	0 75		
do green do.....	0 40		
Tobacco, per lb., 75c. to.....	1 00		

M. SUTHERLAND,

Dominion Government Immigration Agent.

VANCOUVER, 31st December, 1889.

A N N E X

TO THE

REPORT OF THE MINISTER OF AGRICULTURE
FOR 1889.

CANADIAN IMMIGRATION AND EMIGRATION.

SIR,—In considering the relations of the figures of Immigration from the published records kept since Confederation, it should be borne in mind that no attempt has been made to furnish the corresponding figures of Emigration; and there is now no mode by which these can be ascertained. But if the totals of the Ins and Outs by every Canadian railway and steamship line carrying passengers were obtained, the result would be the net Immigration or Emigration.

CANADIAN EMIGRATION AS SHOWN BY UNITED STATES CENSUS.

The figures established by the decennial censuses of the United States, as compared with corresponding facts in Canada, throw much light on the subject, and present points of great interest.

The following tabular statement shows the numbers of "British American nativities," as enumerated by the United States census at four decennial periods:—

British Americans in United States (U. S. Census volumes.)

Years.	Numbers.	Numerical Increase.	Increase per cent.
1850	147,711	.....	.....
1860	249,970	102,259	69·22
1870	476,572	226,602	90·65
1880	710,575	234,003	48·19

It appears from this statement that the period of greatest activity in the emigration from Canada, in relation to population, was between the years 1860 and 1870. The fact is also established that there was in the United States in 1880 the number of 710,575 persons born in British America, a figure equal to 16·40 per cent. of the population of Canada, at that time.*

It appears, on the other hand, that the total number of persons not born in Canada, but living in it—that is, immigrants, as found by the census of 1881, was 609,318; figures equal to 14·08 of the population, as enumerated.

I assume the substantial correctness of both the recorded enumerations. But I think it well to say that, if there is likelihood of either being in excess, it is that of

* Note.—The "nativities" from Newfoundland are not included in the above United States figures. Including Newfoundland, the total figures of British American nativities are 717,150, by the census of 1880.

the United States, for the reason that the enumerators were paid simply by the tale of heads, while in Canada such mode of payment was thought by Dr. Taché to be a strain of temptation too strong to be put on them, the numbers of persons recorded by each census enumerator in Canada being only one of the grounds on which payment was made for services, and care was taken to put that in such a way as not to be an inducement to exaggeration.

It may be generally stated that the immigrants to Canada, as shown by the census figures, are a set off, or counterpoise to the emigration of Canadian "nativities" to the United States; but the immigration is not, as has been contended, a simple substitution, or replacement, in the sense that it occupies the place of the out-goers. The records furnish sufficient proof of this, as I will presently show.

It is plain, from a study of the facts, that the movement of Canadian "nativities" to the United States, as shown from the four decennial census records above recited, has been in obedience to what it is not too strong a term to say is a law of population, which is common to the continent; and a law, moreover, that has equal force in the agricultural counties of England.

EMIGRATION FROM STATES IN SIMILAR POSITION TO CANADA.

To substantiate this position I will first take emigration from States in corresponding position to Canada, to the newer Western States, as established by the United States Census of 1880. I select what is termed the North Atlantic group of States. The emigration of "native-born," or citizens from the States named, was as follows; the percentage of such emigration to population in each of the States being as follows:—

*Emigration of Native-Born United States Population from the following named States by United States Census, 1880.**

	Numerical.	Per cent.
Maine.....	182,257	24
New Hampshire.....	128,505	35
Vermont	178,261	41
Massachusetts	267,730	20
Rhode Island.....	49,235	24
Connecticut.....	140,621	26
New York.....	1,197,153	25
New Jersey.....	180,391	20
Pennsylvania.....	798,487	19
	3,122,640	Mean 25·65

We have thus established the fact of a numerical "exodus" from the above named nine important States of 3,122,640, or a mean of 25·65 of their total population. The great State of New York had lost at the period named no less than 1,197,153 of its

* *Note.*—In this and the three following tables I have taken the calculations of percentages from "Scribner's Statistical Atlas," but I have made a general verification by comparisons with United States Census Volumes.

native-born population—that is, 25 per cent. of the total of the State. New Hampshire had lost 25 per cent. of its population; Vermont, the depleting drain of 41 per cent.; and if we take the the central State of Ohio (which, perhaps, has the nearest analogies for the purpose of comparison with the Province of Ontario), we have the fact of an “exodus” of 941,219 of its native-born population, or 28 per cent. of the whole, at the period named.

WESTERN STATES RECEIVING THE “EXODUS.”

It is next of interest, for the purposes of this enquiry, to see where this great “exodus” has gone. The fact is shown by the following table:—

Native-born immigration into the following named States, from the United States Census, 1880.

	Numerical.	Per cent.
Illinois	784,775	32
Michigan	445,123	36
Wisconsin	216,895	24
Minnesota	210,726	41
Iowa	625,659	46
Missouri	688,161	35
Kansas.....	652,944	74
Nebraska	259,288	73
	3,893,571	Mean 45

The United States Census affords the means of extending the figures of both the aboves tables to all States, but it is not necessary to go further to establish the fact of “exodus” from the group of States on the North Atlantic seaboard to the above named group of agricultural States. These latter had received from the former a numerical inflow of native-born population, amounting in the aggregate to 3,893,571, or a mean of 57 per cent. of their total population.

DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES.

It is next of interest, in this relation, to establish the general fact of distribution of population in the United States, which shows how enormous has been the drain from the old States on the eastern face of the continent, to the great prairie region, which has been called the Interior Valley, between the two great ranges of mountains.

Distribution per cent. of population in the United States, Census 1880.

Atlantic Plain.....	29·84
Appalachian Region	13·38
Interior Valley	53·50
Cordilleran Region.....	3·28
	100·00

Roughly speaking, the Atlantic Plain, which contained almost the whole population of the old thirteen States before the settlement of the prairie region, had, in 1880, only retained 29·84 per cent.; the Appalachian and the Cordilleran Regions embracing, generally speaking, the mineral resources of the United States in the east and west, contained only 16·64 per cent. of population at the period named, while the Interior Valley, embracing the great prairie region between the two mountain ranges, contained 53·50 per cent. of the whole population of the United States. It is thus shown that the filling up of vast areas of agricultural lands was the attraction which caused the great accession of population. This Interior Valley is the analogy of a large portion of the Canadian North-West, now commencing to be filled up.

SIMILAR MOVEMENT IN ENGLAND.

As bearing on what I have called the law of movement of population from agricultural districts, when population in them has reached a certain density we have corroborative facts of great importance from England. I recently read in the weekly edition of the *London Times*, of 27th March, 1889, a report of a paper by Dr. William Ogle, of the Registrar General's Office, of England, containing facts on this subject. He took fifteen of the leading agricultural counties in England, and, omitting from them every urban district with a population of 10,000 or upwards, he showed that there had been a decline in the population of these counties in the thirty years, from 1851 to 1881, of 1 per cent.; but, taking the period of fifty previous years, when the population was less dense, from 1801 to 1851, there had been an increase of not less than 73 per cent. Dr. Ogle particularly noted that there was no change in the relation of the birth rate to the death rate, the decline in population being due to migration or emigration, or both, amounting to an exodus. He especially remarked, respecting the County of Huntingdonshire, that being one which is intensely rural, that its population had increased between 1801 and 1851 by about 73 per cent., but that in the period between 1851 and 1881 there was a diminution of population of 11·8 per cent. The numerical migration or emigration from this county in the years named amounted to 25,937, arising from the fact that the land in the then conditions was not able to sustain the labour of those who left. This large exodus from that county consisted mainly of young people of both sexes. And it was, as Dr. Ogle further pointed out, the very flower of the population that left—that is, persons under twenty and thirty years of age, leaving a very much larger percentage of persons over fifty-five years, in proportion to population, a fact which has placed the population which remained in a weaker position.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION TO UNITED STATES CITIES.

It is next of interest to notice the movement of population in the United States from the rural districts to the cities. This has been very remarkable, and it is very clearly shown by the following table:—

United States Urban Population in Cities of 8,000 and over, at the Decennial Periods named.

Years.	Total.	Urban.	Ratio per cent.
1790	3,929,214	131,472	3·3
1800	5,308,483	210,873	3·9

Years.	Total.	Urban.	Ratio per cent.
1810	7,239,881	356,920	4·9
1820	9,633,822	475,135	4·9
1830	12,866,020	864,509	6·7
1840	17,069,453	1,453,994	8·5
1850	23,191,876	2,897,586	12·5
1860	31,443,321	5,072,256	16·1
1870	38,558,371	8,071,875	20·9
1880	50,155,783	11,318,547	22·5

It is thus clearly established that the movement of increase of population in the cities has grown steadily and rapidly from the first census taken in the United States in 1790 to the last in 1880, from the ratio of 1 in 33 to very nearly 1 in 4. There cannot be any doubt that the great drain of rural population from the old States on the Atlantic seaboard would have been very much more severe if a considerable portion of it had not been retained in the cities by commercial and industrial pursuits; the urban pursuits themselves having been vastly stimulated by the demands arising from the wants of the great areas of territory opened up by agricultural occupation, a process which, while it made a serious drain of population on the one hand, caused a quickening of energy on the other. It is undoubtedly true that these industrial pursuits, thus stimulated, have been the chief cause of the attraction of the French Canadian emigration from the Province of Quebec to the manufacturing New England States; while the opening of the great areas of agricultural lands in the new States of the central region, which caused the drain from the older States, at the same time, but in a less degree, caused the emigration from Canada.

THE STATES CONTAINING CANADIANS.

Coming to the movement of Canadians to the United States, the volume of which in three decennial periods I have already stated, I have compiled from the United States Census of 1880, a record of Canadian "nativities" (eliminating Newfoundland) found in the following States of the Union, arranged in the order of numbers:—

"British American Nativities" in the following named States, Census of 1880.

States.	Numerical.	Ratio per cent. to total Emigration.
Michigan	148,770	20·93
Massachusetts.....	116,430	14·96
New York.....	83,517	11·75
Maine.....	36,989	5·20
Illinois.....	33,870	4·61
Minnesota.....	29,475	4·13
Wisconsin.....	28,808	4·05
New Hampshire.....	27,079	3·81
Vermont.....	24,611	3·46
Iowa.....	21,019	2·95
California	18,405	2·59
Rhode Island.....	18,156	2·55

States.	Numerical.	Ratio per cent. to total Emigration.
Connecticut.....	16,380	2·34
Ohio.....	16,026	2·25
Kansas.....	12,496	1·75
Pennsylvania.....	12,203	1·71
Dakota.....	10,661	1·50
	654,895	
Aggregate per cent.....		90·54

In the above named nineteen States were found over 90 per cent. of Canadian emigrants at the date of the last United States Census, and very nearly 50 per cent. of the whole were found in three States—Michigan, Massachusetts and New York. The French Canadian immigration went mainly to the New England States.

It has been stated that the outflow of Canadians to the United States continues with even greatly increased energy, but I cannot see signs of that. We have an important test in the facts contained in the quinquennial census of the State of Massachusetts, taken in 1885. The figures in the following table are of interest:—

Canadians in the State of Massachusetts.

Years.	Total.	Numerical Increase.	Per Cent.
1870	66,216	.....	.....
1880	116,430	50,214	75·83
1885	143,768	27,338	23·48

Considering the relation to the respective total populations, the outflow is less. I think the conditions of the cause are changing.

AMERICANS IN CANADA IN RELATION TO POPULATION.

In considering the relative movements referred to, another comparison may be made: the Canadian "nativities" in the United States, according to the last United States Census, reached the figure of 14 per 1,000 of the population, while the number of persons of United States birth found to be settled in Canada, according to the census of 1881, was 18 per 1,000; and in the Province of Ontario, 23 per 1,000.

NATURE OF THE MOVEMENT OF POPULATION.

The nature of the movement of population from agricultural districts, in the United States, in England and in Canada, is not difficult to understand. If a farmer has a family of sons and daughters numbering from 5 to 7 they would not all, when they grow up, stay on the farm, for the reason (1) that it would not be able to support them according to their expectations; and (2) because they become seized with an ambition to set up and act for themselves. The sons, with perhaps the exception of one, who might stay on the homestead, would either move to obtain land for themselves or find occupations in urban pursuits; and the girls also, in the same way, to a large extent, would seek occupation or marry. It is thus we have seen that agricultural counties in England have increased in population until

reaching a certain density, when it remained stationary or declined. When a population is sparse and there is unoccupied land, the land is rapidly taken up and the population rapidly increases; but when the vacant lands become occupied a surplus of population begins to be thrown off. In the Province of Ontario, for instance, we saw the population increasing with great rapidity, by leaps and bounds, when the country was filling up, from 1831 to 1861. Afterwards the increase went on more moderately, when there was less land to be taken up, and population became more dense. An emigration, then, began to be thrown off. These facts will clearly appear from a consideration of the following figures taken from the Censuses:—

Population and Increase per cent. in Province of Ontario.

Years.	Population.	Increase per cent.
1841.....	445,688	92
1851.....	952,004	109
1861.....	1,396,091	46
1871.....	1,620,851	16
1881.....	1,923,228	19

I take Ontario simply for an illustration. The same class of facts exist as respects other Provinces in Canada and individual States in the neighbouring Union. The experience of the Australasian colonies is to same effect. And Dr. Ogle shows, as before stated, the agricultural counties in England are governed by the same law of movement.

EMIGRATION NOT NECESSARILY A SIGN OF WEAKNESS.

Emigration from a State or Province, even when large figures are reached, is not simply or necessarily a sign of decline of prosperity or vitality in the population. It may be, in certain conditions, the reverse. England is a very wealthy country, with a dense population and a large emigration; New York is a very populous and prosperous State, with rapidly increasing wealth, yet it had lost by emigration or exodus from its borders, at the date of the last United States Census, in round numbers not less than a million and a quarter, or 25 per cent. of its native population; and Ontario is a prosperous and rapidly progressive Province which, when its population reached the figure of a million, and when it had begun to accumulate wealth, began to throw off an emigration, and its decennial increase dropped from the ratio of 92 and 109 to 16 and 19 per cent. It may be assumed beyond question that its realized wealth was not nearly so great when the decennial increase of population was 92 and 109 as when it was only 16 and 19 per cent., but then it had larger areas of vacant land to settle. It was in fact the accumulation of wealth and population which enabled the emigration to take place. Important improvements in agricultural methods, which may come from the Experimental Farms, or increase in urban pursuits, would imply a demand for employment of more dense population, as we have seen is the fact in England.

RELATIVE EXTENT OF EMIGRATION FROM STATES AND PROVINCES.

The relative emigration from the Canadian Provinces, as before shown, has not been nearly so large as that from the group of States on the Atlantic seaboard. We have seen by the figures established by the census returns that the emigration from the Canadian Provinces has been very nearly 2 to 1 less than that from the group of

prosperous States of the American Union in a corresponding position. The inference from this undoubted fact is that the movement has not been influenced by the frontier line, except adversely. The immigration figures of last year, and particularly those accompanying Customs returns, show the beginning of a movement of a reflex current, which, judging from the past experience of the continent, will, in the immediate future, become a much more important stream, unless the vast areas of the Canadian North-West are not such as will attract settlement—which is not the fact;—or unless the movement should receive some important check.

NUMBER AND VALUE OF IMMIGRANTS AT LAST CENSUS.

The total number of persons living in Canada on 4th April 1881, who were born in other countries, such being, therefore, immigrants, was 609,318, equal, as stated, to 14·03 per cent. of the total population. In relation to this fact, although not strictly speaking a movement of population, it is within the scope of this report to show what this immigration implies in relation to increase of wealth of the Dominion. It has been stated on the authority of the Bureau of Statistics at Washington, and our experience generally coincides, that, as an average, each immigrant brings a value of \$60 into the country. These 609,318 would therefore have brought \$36,559,080. Counting each family at an average of five persons, we have in the number stated 121,894 families. It is a very moderate estimate to assume that the average immigrant family, successfully settled, becomes an annual producer of value to the extent of \$400 each. I think this figure might be placed higher, as very often the women and children are also producers by wage earning; but simply assuming the moderate estimate I have stated, we have an amount of annual creation of wealth from these immigrant families equal to \$48,757,600. If, further, we follow a method of the Washington Bureau and capitalise the value of the immigrants in Canada as shown by the census enumeration of 1881, at \$1,000 each, we have the large figures of \$609,318,000. The accretion of value in the Dominion, from immigration, is therefore simply enormous, and it has, undoubtedly in the past, vivified every interest and industry in the country, including the wages paid to workingmen.

INFLUENCE OF IMMIGRATION ON PERCENTAGE INCREASE OF POPULATION.

In considering the influence of the immigration as bearing on the figures of ratios of increase of population in Canada, it is well to keep in mind that the influence which moved the outflow has been quite distinct from that which has brought in the inflow; and that the inflow, as already stated, has been a counterpoise rather than a simple substitution. The outflow would have obeyed the law which produced it, if the inflow had not come. There is nothing to show and no reason to believe that the increase of population in Canada in the last decenniad would have been greater than that in the adjoining New England States of Maine, Vermont and New Hampshire. The first named of these States showed a decline in the same period of ·2 and the latter two a gain of only 5 and 2 per cent. respectively, instead of the large comparative increase of 18·97, or, in round numbers, 19 per cent. as shown by Canada. England and Wales showed only 14·34, and Scotland 11·14. per cent. increase in the same period; while Ireland, a more purely agricultural country, showed a decline of 4·69. There is no reason why the rural portions of the old Provinces, where there are no more considerable areas of unoccupied or unappropriated land open for settle-

ment, should not have shown the same kind of movement of population as the rural districts in England, as shown by Dr. Ogle. There is no reason to believe that the vital force of the population in Canada is greater than that in the New England States or the rural districts of England. It is to the immigration, therefore, that we owe the large increase of 19 per cent. in our population during the last census decennial. If we deduct the immigrants from Canadian natives, that is, 14.08 per cent. of the whole, according to the census of 1881, we should only have an increment of 4.89, a trifle less than that of the New England State of Vermont. The difference between this figure and that which would appear if the natural increase were stated is the emigration in obedience to the law of movement before referred to.

In relation, therefore, to the two great factors of wealth and population in Canada, immigration is proved to have had a simply enormous influence; and the comparatively small cost that has been incurred in inducing and guiding it, is very trifling in comparison. It is scarcely as dust in the balance when compared with the demonstrable fact of value of result.

I have taken the figures of the immigrants found by the last census for the purpose of these remarks, for the reason that they avoid a controversy which has arisen respecting the published immigration figures of the Department; and also because these are simply returns of immigration, without including emigration; but a fair consideration of the meaning of those figures brings the same result.

MANITOBA AND N. W. IMMIGRATION QUESTION.

You desire that I should furnish you with some remarks on immigration statistics furnished by the Departmental reports in relation to Manitoba and the North-West between the years 1881 and 1886, inclusive; and that I should show, at the same time, how the figures compare with those of the quinquennial census of Manitoba in 1886, and that of the three Provisional Districts of Assiniboia, Saskatchewan and Alberta in 1885. The figures of immigration, as stated in the Departmental reports, for the years named, were as follow:—

Immigration to Manitoba and the North-West in the Years named.

1881	22,001
1882	58,751
1883	42,772
1884	24,040
1885	7,240
1886	11,599

Total in six years..... 166,403

In order to make a comparison of these figures with those of the census returns referred to, we must, to avoid duplication, have reference to the months in which the censuses were taken, the immigration figures being for calendar years. We have thus to account for nine months of the immigration in 1881, the other three months being included in the census returns; for seven months in 1886. The elimination from the immigration figures to make the parts of calendar years correspond with census years, to obtain an accurate basis of comparison, as above stated, can only be made

by estimate based on an appreciation of the activity of the immigration movement during the months in question. I have, on a consideration of the facts, made an estimate, that the figures of immigration which the Department has to account for, in a comparison with the census figures according to its returns, amount to 152,962.

It is well to state that much less than the half of the whole of these numbers were set down as immigrants from places outside of Canada in the Departmental reports referred to, the remainder being simply migrants from the old Provinces of Canada. That is, roundly speaking, 76,480 immigrants, and 76,480 Canadian migrants from the old Provinces of the Dominion. The distinction is essential in considering the facts in relation to Canadian population; and it is of interest in relation to the considerations arising out of those particular figures. I take, however, the whole of the 152,962 as those which I have now to account for in a comparison between the immigration and census figures of Manitoba and the Territories.

The first point to establish to show the increase within the period referred to is the total population of Manitoba and the North-West Territories in 1881 and 1886 respectively. The figures are as follow :—

Combined Total Population of Manitoba and the North-West Territories.

1881.....	118,706
1886.....	196,424
	77,718
Increase	77,718

I may explain here that the natural increase of population is not taken into account in this report, for the reason that it was very small among the Indian and Métis population, which formed a large part of the factor of comparison for 1881, and natural increase was not a special feature of the crowds of persons who went in from that year to 1886.

I think it well to explain that in making a comparison of the populations of the Province at the two periods named, it has been necessary, for the purpose of accuracy, to eliminate the enumeration in the census district which was considered to belong to Manitoba in 1881, but subsequently ceded to the Province of Ontario, for the reason that it was not again enumerated in 1886; and I think it well further to point out, as so much misapprehension seems to have arisen, that the census of three Provisional Districts only was taken in 1885, while that of the whole of the North-West Territories was taken in the decennial enumeration of 1881. There was found in those portions of the Territories not taken in 1886, that is, in Athabaska, Keewatin, and the organized Territories, a population of 30,931 in 1881. It is clear, therefore, that these figures must be brought in to make an accurate comparison. If we allow for one year's progress of the three Provisional Districts at the rate of increase in Manitoba (and this is, perhaps, too little to allow, as it happened that the year after the Rebellion was one of very active settlement in these Territories), we shall have the figures adjusted as I have above stated them.

The issue then stands as follows :—

Immigration as stated by the Department.....	152,962
Census increase from 1881 to 1886.....	77,718
	75,244
Immigrants and migrants to be accounted for..	75,244

HOW SUCH IMMIGRATION AND MIGRATION ARE ACCOUNTED FOR.

Divided as above stated, I have still to account, after deducting the census reported increase, for 37,672 immigrants and 37,672 Canadian migrants. I find the following sufficient reasons:—

The position of the Pacific Railway construction is first to be considered. The work had been carried through the Rocky Mountains and completed to the valley of the Columbia River long before the close of 1884, and a very active progress had been made, a progress approaching completion of the remainder of the railway, to the Pacific coast. I stated to the committee, from information I had received, that it was estimated as many as 40,000 persons connected with the building of the railway, in one capacity or other, went into the North-West during the period of construction, and it is undoubted that very large numbers continued to go forward with the progress of the railway work, after it passed the western boundary of Alberta and entered the Province of British Columbia, which was not included, the census returns which were taken in 1885 and 1886. I cannot say with precision, nor can it be ascertained what those numbers were, but I can allege with positiveness that they were large, and materially affected the figures of the balance above stated. Very many of those persons who entered the North-West *viâ* Manitoba during the construction of the railway did not stay. I explained to the committee that these had been counted as immigrants, and I still think properly so, when the fact of their character was at the same time stated. I cannot specify the number of them who left, but I allege positively that these materially affected the balance I have to account for.

It is known that settlement in the Province of British Columbia was active during the years named, and that very many immigrants and migrants went in *viâ* Manitoba by the Canadian Pacific Railway. We have no means of ascertaining the precise figures of these, but it may be alleged with positiveness that they were a material factor in the immigration figures above stated. The estimated population of the Province of British Columbia by the Department on 4th April, 1887, that is the first year after the figures of immigration at 31st December, 1886, was 114,286; the census records, in 1881, gave the population at 49,415. The difference between these figures is 64,827, and the consideration which arises from this fact is material to the matter in discussion. We shall have the next decennial census returns in a few months; therefore, it is perhaps not worth while now to enter into any argument as to the correctness of the estimate.

It is beyond doubt that during the years of the excitement of the "boom" in Manitoba many thousands from all parts of Canada, and from outside of Canada, went in to make their fortunes in all sorts of ways, and these were not improperly counted as immigrants. It is equally well known that after the collapse of the "boom" they again left in thousands. I cannot say how many, but the fact is very material to bear in mind, in order rightly to understand the question in issue. Such

“booms” and collapses have been common in the settlement of the Western States of America, and the circumstances connected with that in Manitoba are neither a reflection on the correctness of the immigration figures relating to it, nor the suitability of Manitoba as a field for settlement.

It is well to bear in mind that a large portion of all those who returned to the old Provinces after the “boom” were Canadian migrants, and therefore they were not lost to the population of the Dominion.

It is next to be considered that the census of the three Provisional Districts in 1885 was taken during the year of the Métis Rebellion, long before the hot excitement of that event had passed away—a condition highly unfavourable even for finding the ordinary population of those districts, as it is known that many settlers left in consequence of the Rebellion who afterwards returned or had their places filled by others.

The whole of these circumstances are reasonably and amply sufficient to account for the disparity of figures between the census and immigration returns, without affording, as I have already said, any ground either for reflection on the figures or for disparagement of the country as a field for settlement. We have seen within a few months in the United States a rush of immigrants into the district of Oklahoma when it was opened up. That was an excitement somewhat similar to the Manitoba “boom,” and men under its influence went there by thousands; but when the collapse came they returned by thousands. There is nothing in that circumstance, however, affecting the propriety of classifying those who went in as immigrants; nor was yet even the exodus out a reflection on the suitability of that country for settlement.

Upon a careful review of the immigration figures, as they were reported to the Department, and the very great activity,—I may almost say the rush of the movement between the years 1881 and 1883, inclusive,—and after applying to them the test of criticism, I have no doubt in my mind as to their substantial accuracy. The importance of that movement which, year after year, I examined, could not have been described by smaller figures. But these were never claimed to be anything more than approximate, and were always so stated, the information having been obtained by questions and count, with the single intention of ascertaining the truth, as nearly as possible. I may further observe that the total movement of travel, in the years named, was much larger than the figures above stated, as was shown in the reports, but after the allowance which was made for this, and when the numbers of persons for whom the character of immigrants was claimed by the agents is examined, there is nothing which shows unreasonableness in the statements.

COMPARISON WITH AUSTRALIAN COLONIES.

The figures of immigration are very distinct in all countries which receive large numbers of immigrants, from those of emigration. Take the Australian colonies, for instance, entirely surrounded by ocean, a fact which affords easy means of ascertaining inflow and outflow. The latest returns which I have give the following results:—

Immigration and Emigration in Australia, 9 years.

Total immigration by sea from 1879 to 1887.....	1,846,592
Emigration by sea in the same period.....	1,283,787
Excess of immigrants over emigrants.....	<u>562,805</u>

And these figures are accompanied by a note to the effect that the emigration by sea was probably in excess of the figures recorded.* We have, therefore, the fact that not nearly one-third of the numbers reported to have arrived, remained. The disproportion between the immigration and emigration as shown by these figures is enormous. It far exceeds the disproportion as above shown between the increase of population accounted for by the census returns and the immigration reported by the agents of the Department of Agriculture, even in the not ordinary circumstances of Manitoba and the North-West Territories as above stated, and including the migration from the older Provinces,—the figures in Australia relating purely to immigration and emigration, as established by a sea line.

The figures of expenditure for immigration service by the Australian Colonies are also of much interest in comparison with our own. I have at hand such expenditure of all the Australian colonies from 1879 to 1887, inclusive. It is as follows:—

Expenditure for Immigration by the Australian Colonies.

1879.....	\$2,121,544
1880.....	830,713
1881.....	623,483
1882.....	1,207,853
1883.....	2,446,346
1884.....	1,409,303
1885.....	1,267,994
1886.....	1,246,806
1887.....	1,124,320
	Total in nine years..... \$12,278,362

We have thus an expenditure of over twelve millions and a-quarter of dollars for immigration purposes within the years named. These figures show an expenditure far in excess of that of Canada for the same service. The expenditure of Canada, for the same period (which was that of largest expenditure) for the same service, including all establishments in Europe and Canada, was \$2,682,452.

The population of all the Australian colonies at the last general census of 1881 was 2,742,550; but it was then very rapidly increasing by immigration, the increase over the previous enumeration in 1871 being 38·87 per cent.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

JOHN LOWE,
Deputy Minister of Agriculture.

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE,
OTTAWA, 14th April, 1890.

To the Honourable JOHN CARLING,
Minister of Agriculture.

*NOTE.—By Mr. Hayter, one of the most eminent of the statisticians of Australia.

APPENDIX.

BRITISH AMERICAN EMIGRANTS IN SECOND DEGREE IN THE UNITED STATES.

As cognate with the subject of the foregoing report, it may be interesting to look at the United States' claim, as stated on page 674 of the United States Census of 1880, relative to the numbers of British Canadians in the second degree, that is the children of the Canadian emigrants in the United States. The following table is given:—

Number of Persons in the United States, 1880, having one or both parents British American.

States and Territories (Population, 26,354,124).	Having British American Fathers.	Having British American Mothers.
Alabama	451	301
Arkansas	920	644
Arizona	500	533
California	20,333	19,275
Colorado	5,517	5,614
Connecticut	22,887	22,436
Dakota	10,145	10,230
Delaware	241	231
District of Columbia	538	519
Florida	561	433
Georgia	522	327
Idaho	682	614
Kentucky	1,205	1,003
Louisiana	1,350	878
Maryland	1,053	1,053
Massachusetts	152,350	157,248
Minnesota	40,311	38,628
Mississippi	460	302
Missouri	10,855	9,847
Montana	2,772	2,509
Nebraska	9,383	9,807
Nevada	2,793	2,784
New Hampshire	34,302	34,113
New Mexico	344	230
North Carolina	262	290
Oregon	4,328	3,560
Rhode Island	23,533	24,158
South Carolina	179	141
Tennessee	825	576
Texas	3,111	2,468
Vermont	43,253	41,500
Virginia	685	588
Washington	3,612	3,429
West Virginia	412	348
Wisconsin	44,939	43,015
Wyoming	537	524
Total by enumeration	446,151	440,276
Remaining States and Territories (population, 23,801,659) estimated	493,096	491,132
	939,247	981,408
Number of resident persons born in British America		717,157

These figures refer to the whole immigration, including Newfoundland, and it is distinctly stated in the rule given for computation in the page of the volume above stated, that the two sums of those having British American fathers and those having British American mothers are not to be added together, for the reason that the two columns run into each other and include the same persons. It is further expressly stated that the whole or the greater part of the 717,157 of the British American Emigrants are also included. There is then the presumption that the children of the Canadian immigrants numbered 218,170. Or to take another formula given in the volume referred to: for every 1,000 persons born in British America, 1,310 had a British American father, and 1,292 a British American mother. By taking 1,300 as an average, we have 215,000 persons in the States, born of British American parents outside of British America. For a full detail of the method of the United States Census Managing compilers, I refer to the volume at the page stated.

If we take the State of Massachusetts, census 1885, where there is large Canadian family settlement, and a population of 143,768 Canadians, we have the following results:—

Born in United States of Canadian mothers	27,278
do do do fathers.....	24,117
do do both parents Canadian.....	46,263

J. L.

APPENDIX

TO THE REPORT OF THE MINISTER OF AGRICULTURE FOR THE YEAR 1888.

CRIMINAL STATISTICS

FOR THE YEAR 1888.

Printed by Order of Parliament.

ANNEXE

AU RAPPORT DU MINISTRE DE L'AGRICULTURE POUR L'ANNÉE 1888.

STATISTIQUE CRIMINELLE

POUR L'ANNÉE 1888.

IMPRIMÉ PAR ORDRE DU PARLEMENT.



OTTAWA:

PRINTED BY BROWN CHAMBERLIN, PRINTER TO THE QUEEN'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.
1889.

TABLE OF SUBJECTS.

	Page	IV
Introduction.....	2	and following to 121
TABLE I.—Indictable offences.....	“ 2	“ 53
Class I—Offences against the person..	“ 2	“ 53
Class II—Offences against property with violence.....	“ 50	“ 61
Class III—Offences against property without violence.....	“ 62	“ 93
Class IV—Malicious offences against property.....	“ 90	“ 101
Class V—Forgery and offences against the currency.....	“ 98	“ 101
Class VI—Other offences not included in the foregoing.....	“ 102	“ 121
TABLE II—Summary by Classes and Provinces with totals of each Province and of Canada	“ 124	“ 131
TABLE III—Summary convictions.....	“ 134	“ 179
TABLE IV—Showing the number of persons to each offence charged.....	“ 182 and 183	
TABLE V—Summary convictions and cases subject to trial by Jury	“ 186 and following to 191	
TABLE VI—Number of summary convictions with ratios for Cities and Towns.....	“ 194	
TABLE VII—Pardons and commutations.....	“ 196	“ 207
Index.....	“ 208 and 210	

TABLE DES MATIÈRES.

	Page	V
Introduction		
TABEAU I—Délits sujets à poursuite	“	2 et suivantes à 121
Classe I—Outrages contre la personne...	“	2 “ 53
Classe II—Délits avec violence contre la propriété.....	“	50 “ 61
Classe III—Délits sans violence contre la propriété.....	“	62 “ 93
Classe IV—Offenses malicieuses contre la propriété.....	“	90 “ 101
Classe V—Faux et délits par rapport à la monnaie	“	98 “ 101
Classe VI—Autres délits non compris dans les classes précédentes.....	“	102 “ 121
TABEAU II—Récapitulation par classes et par provin- ces, avec totaux de chaque province et du Canada.....	“	124 “ 131
TABEAU III—Jugements sommaires	“	134 “ 179
TABEAU IV—Indiquant le nombre de personnes pour chaque offense imputée	“	182 et 183
TABEAU V—Jugements sommaires et causes de la compétence d'un jury.....	“	186 et suivantes à 191
TABEAU VI—Nombre de jugements sommaires avec proportions pour les villes.....	“	194
TABEAU VII—Pardons et commutations.	“	196 “ 207
Index.....	“	209 et 211

CRIMINAL STATISTICS OF CANADA.

FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30th SEPTEMBER 1888.

These statistics were collected and compiled under authority of the Revised Statutes of Canada, Chapter 60.

The annexed report is divided into two parts: "Indictable offences" and "Summary convictions"; the First Part comprising all cases tried summarily by competent magistrates, with the consent of the accused, in accordance with the Acts respecting "Speedy Trials," "Summary Trials by Consent" and "Juvenile Offenders," Chapters 175, 176 and 177, Revised Statutes.

The First Part is composed of Tables I and II, comprising the six classes of offences into which crimes are usually divided, as follow:—

- Offences against the person;
- Offences against property with violence;
- Offences against property without violence;
- Malicious offences against property;
- Forgery and offences against currency;
- Other offences not included in the foregoing classes.

The Second Part is composed of the five following Tables:—

TABLE III showing the number of summary convictions by Justices of the Peace out of Session, Revised Statutes, Chapter 178;

TABLE IV is a comparative statement giving the number of persons to each offence charged;

TABLE V shows the number of cases tried summarily, and the number of cases subject to be tried by Jury, but tried summarily by competent Magistrates, with the consent of the accused, also the number of cases tried by a Jury;

TABLE VI gives the number of cases tried summarily, in the principal Cities and Towns of Canada, with ratios;

TABLE VII is a statement giving the number of cases in which the prerogative of mercy has been exercised, during the year ended 30th September. 1888.

STATISTIQUE CRIMINELLE DU CANADA

POUR L'ANNÉE EXPIRÉE LE 30 SEPTEMBRE 1888.

Cette statistique a été recueillie et compilée, en vertu de l'Acte concernant la statistique criminelle, (Statuts Révisés du Canada, chapitre 60). Le rapport ci-joint est divisé en deux parties: "Délits sujets à poursuite," et "jugements sommaires," la première partie comprenant les causes expédiées sommairement par des magistrats compétents, avec le consentement des personnes accusées, en conformité des Actes concernant "les procès expéditifs," "les procès sommaires" et "les jeunes délinquants," chapitres 175, 176 et 177, Statuts Révisés.

La première partie se compose des Tableaux I et II renfermant les six classes de délits suivants: outrages contre la personne; délits avec violence contre la propriété; délits sans violence contre la propriété; offenses malicieuses contre la propriété; faux et délits par rapport à la monnaie; autres délits non compris dans les classes précédentes.

La seconde partie se compose des cinq Tableaux suivants: "Tableaux III, jugements sommaires par les juges de paix, en vertu de l'Acte concernant les "convictions sommaires (chapitre 178, Statuts Révisés). Le Tableau IV est un état comparatif donnant le nombre de personnes pour chaque offense imputée; le Tableau V est un résumé donnant le nombre de causes expédiées sommairement, et le nombre de causes sujettes à poursuite, mais expédiées sommairement par des magistrats compétents, avec le consentement des personnes accusées, aussi le nombre de causes jugées par un jury. Le Tableau VI est un état proportionnel donnant le nombre de causes expédiées sommairement dans les principales villes du Canada. Le Tableau VII donne le nombre de cas dans lesquels la prérogative de pardon a été exercée durant l'année expirée le 30 septembre 1888.

FIRST PART.

INDICTABLE OFFENCES.

PREMIÈRE PARTIE.

DÉLITS SUJETS A POURSUITE

TABLE I. OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON. CLASS I.

JUDICIAL DISTRICTS IN WHICH OFFENCE COMMITTED. — DISTRICTS JUDICIAIRES OU L'OFFENSE A ÉTÉ COMMISE.	Per- sons charged — Per- sonnes accu- sées.	Ac- quit- ted. — Ac- quit- tées.	De- tained for Lu- nacy. — Em- pri- son- nées pour cause de folie.	CONVICTIONS. — CONDAMNATIONS.			SENTENCE.				
				Total.	Con- victed 1st. — Con- dam- nées une fois.	Con- victed 2nd. — Con- dam- nées deux fois.	Rei- ter- ated. — Plus de deux réci- dives.	COMMITTED TO GAOL — EMPRISONNÉS.		— No OPTION. — SANS OPTION.	
								With the option of a fine. — Sur option entre la pri- son ou l'a- m'nde	Under one year. — Moins d'un an.	One year and over. — Un an et plus.	

MURDER.

Queen's, P.E.I.....	1			1	1				
Halifax, N.S.....	2	1		1	1				
Montreal, Que.....	1	1							
Quebec, Que.....	3	3							
Terrebonne, Que.....	2	2							
Totals of Quebec.....	6	6							
Bruce, Ont.....	1		1						
Middlesex, Ont.....	1	1							
Prescott and Russell, Ont.....	1	1							
Renfrew, Ont.....	1	1							
Welland, Ont.....	1	1							
Wellington, Ont.....	2		2						
York, Ont.....	3		1	2	1		1		
Totals of Ontario.....	10	4	4	2	1		1		
Manitoba, Eastern.....	1			1	1				
Cariboo, B.C.....	1			1	1				
Clinton, B.C.....	1			1	1				
Victoria, B.C.....	1	1							
Totals of British Columbia.....	3	1		2	2				
The Territories.....	*3			2	2				
Totals of Canada.....	26	12	4	9	8		1		

ATTEMPT TO MURDER.

Montreal, Que.....	1			1	1				
Richelieu, Que.....	1		1						
Terrebonne, Que.....	1			1	1				
Totals of Quebec.....	3		1	2	2				
Hastings, Ont.....	1			1	1				
York, Ont.....	1	1							
Totals of Ontario.....	2	1		1	1				
Manitoba, Eastern.....	1	1							
Totals of Canada.....	6	2	1	3	3				

*1, ordered to be extradited. —1, ordre d'extradition.

TABLEAU I.

OUTRAGES CONTRE LA PERSONNE.

CLASSE I.

SENTENCE.					RESI- DENCE.	OCCUPATIONS.							CONJUGAL STATE. — ÉTAT CONJUGAL.		
PENITENTIARY. — PÉNITENCIER.		De'th — De mort.	Com- mitted to Refor- matories. — Envo- yées à la prison de Réfor- me.	Cities and T'wns — Villes		Rural Dis- tricts. — Districts ru- raux.	Agricultural. — Agriculteurs.	Com- mer- cial. — Com- merçants.	Do- mestic — Servi- teurs.	Indus- trial. — Indus- triels.	Pro- fes- sional — Pro- fes- sions libé- rales.	La- borers — Jour- na- liers.	Mar- ried. — Mar- riés.	Wi- dowed — En- veu- vage.	Single. — Céliba- taires.
Two years and un- der five. — Deux ans et moins de cinq.	Five years and over. — Cinq ans et plus.				Life. — A vie										

MEURTRE.

			1			1	1								1
			1												
			2		2		1		1			1			1
			2		2		1		1			1			1
			1		1		1					1			
			1		1	1					1				1
			2		1	1					2				1
			2			2	2					1			1
			9		4	4	3	2		1		2	3		4

TENTATIVE DE MEURTRE.

						1						1	1		
						1						1			1
						2						2	1		1
1					1							1			1
1					1							1			1
1															
1					1	2						3	1		2

TABLE I. OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON. CLASS I.

JUDICIAL DISTRICTS IN WHICH OFFENCE COMMITTED. DISTRICTS JUDICIAIRES OU L'OFFENSE A ÉTÉ COMMISE.	Per- sons charged	Ac- quit- ted.	De- tained for Lu- nacy.	CONVICTIONS. — CONDAMNATIONS.				SENTENCE.		
				Total.	Con- victed 1st.	Con- victed 2nd.	Rei- ter- ated.	COMMITTED TO GAOL — EMPRISONNÉS.		
								With the option of a fine.	No OPTION.	
									Sur option entre la pri- son ou l'a- m'nde	SANS OPTION.	One year and over.

MANSLAUGHTER.

Queen's, P.E.I.....	1	1								
Colchester, N.S.....	2			2	2					
Halifax, N.S.....	1	1								
Totals of Nova Scotia.....	3	1		2	2					
Victoria, N.B.....	2			2	2					
Montreal, Que.....	1			1	1					
Quebec, Que.....	3	3								
St. Hyacinthe, Que.....	1	1								
Totals of Quebec.....	5	4		1	1					
Carleton, Ont.....	1			1		1				
Kent, Ont.....	1			1	1					
Leeds and Grenville, Ont.....	2			2	2				1	
Middlesex, Ont.....	2	2								
Renfrew, Ont.....	1			1	1					
Simcoe, Ont.....	3	3								
Thunder Bay, Ont.....	2	2								
Wellington, Ont.....	*2	1								
York, Ont.....	1	1								
Totals of Ontario.....	15	9		5	4	1			1	
Manitoba, Eastern.....	1			1	1					
Victoria, B.C.....	1			1	1					
Totals of Canada.....	28	15		12	11	1			1	

SHOOTING, STABBING, WOUNDING.

King's, N.S.....	1			1	1					
St. John, N.B.....	4			4	3		1			
Kamouraska, Que.....	1	1								
Montreal, Que.....	4	1		3	3					1
Ottawa, Que.....	2	1		1	1					1
Quebec, Que.....	10	6		4	4				4	
Richelieu, Que.....	1			1	1					
St. Hyacinthe, Que.....	3	3								
Three Rivers, Que.....	1			1	1			1		
Totals of Quebec.....	22	12		10	10			1	4	2
Algoma, Ont.....	1			1	1					1
Brant, Ont.....	4	1		3	3				†2	
Bruce, Ont.....	2	1		1	1					
Carleton, Ont.....	3	2		1	1					

* 1, jury disagreed.—1, le juré ne s'est pas accordé. † 1, both gaol and fine.—1, la prison et l'amende.

TABLEAU I.										OUTRAGES CONTRE LA PERSONNE.					CLASSE I.				
SENTENCE.										RESI-DENCE.		OCCUPATIONS.					CONJUGAL STATE. — ÉTAT CONJUGAL.		
PENITENTIARY. — PÉNITENCIER.			De'th — De mort.	Com-mit-ted to Refor-ma-tories. — Envo-yés à la prison de Réfor-me.	Cities and T'wns. — Villes	Rural Dis-tricts. — Dis-tricts ru-raux.	Agi-cul-tural. — Agri-cul-teurs.	Com-mer-cial. — Com-mer-cants.	Do-mestic. — Servi-teurs.	Indus-trial. — Indus-triels.	Pro-fes-sional. — Pro-fes-sions libé-rales.	La-borers. — Jour-na-liers.	Mar-ried. — Ma-riés.	Wi-dowed. — En-veu-vage.	Single. — Céliba-taires.				
Two years and under five. — Deux ans et moi's de cinq.	Five years and over. — Cinq ans et plus.	Life. — A vie																	
HOMICIDE NON PRÉMÉDITÉ.																			
	2				1	1								1	1				
	2				1	1								1	1				
	2					2	2								2				
		1				1						1	1						
		1				1						1	1						
	1					1						1	1						
	1				1	1	1					1	2		1				
					1	1									1				
	3				1	3	2	1				3	3		2				
		1				1						1		1					
	1					1							1						
	8	2		1	5	7	3		1			5	5	2	5				
USAGE D'ARMES AVEC INTENTION.																			
1						1						1			1				
	4				4			1		2		1	1		3				
1	1				3				1	1		1	1		2				
	1					4		1				3	1		3				
						1						1			1				
1	2				3	7	1	1		1	1	6	3		6				
					1							1	1						
					3				1			1			3				
1					1					1		1							

TABLEAU I. OUTRAGES CONTRE LA PERSONNE. CLASSE I.													
BIRTH PLACES. — LIEUX DE NAISSANCE.						RELIGIONS.						REMARKS. — REMARQUES.	
BRITISH ISLES. — ILES BRITANNIQUES.			Canada.	Unit'd States.	Other Foreign Countries.	Other British Possessions.	Baptists.	R. Catholics.	Ch'ch of England.	Methodists.	Presbyterians.		Other Denominations.
England and Wales.	Ireland.	Scotland.												Etats Unis.	Autres pays étrangers.	Autres possessions Britann's	Baptistes.	Catholiques.	Eglise d'Angleterre.	Méthodistes.	Presbytériens.	Autres confessions.
HOMICIDE NON PRÉMÉDITÉ.													
.....	
.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	
.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	2	.....	.....
.....	
.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	10	.....	.....	.....	3	5	2	2	.....	.....
USAGE D'ARMES AVEC INTENTION.													
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....
.....	
1	2	.....	.....	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	
1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	7	.....	.....	2	.....	8	1	.....	.....	1	
.....	
.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....

α Sentence deferred.—Sentence remise,

TABLE I.		OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON.						CLASS I.				
JUDICIAL DISTRICTS IN WHICH OFFENCE COMMITTED. DISTRICTS JUDICIAIRES OU L'OFFENSE A ÉTÉ COMMISE.	Per- sons charged — Per- sonnes accu- sées.	Ac- quit- ted — Ac- quit- tées.	De- tained for Lu- nacy. — Em- pri- son- nées pour cause de folie.	CONVICTIONS. — CONDAMNATIONS.			SENTENCE.					
				Total.	Con- victed 1st. — Con- dam- nées une fois.	Con- victed 2nd. — Con- dam- nées deux fois.	Rei- ter- ated. — Plus de deux réci- dives.	COMMITTED TO GAOL — EMPRISONNÉS.		With the option of a fine. — Sur option entre la pri- son ou l'a- m'nde	SANS OPTION.	
								Under one year. — Moins d'un an.	One year and over. — Un an et plus.			
SHOOTING, STABBING, WOUNDING—Concluded.												
Elgin, Ont.	1			1	1				1			
Frontenac, Ont.	4	4										
Grey, Ont.	7	2		5	5				3	1		
Haldimand, Ont.	1	1										
Hastings, Ont.	1			1	1					1		
Kent, Ont.	1	1										
Middlesex, Ont.	2	2										
Norfolk, Ont.	1	1										
Northumberland & Durham, Ont.	1			1	1					1		
Ontario, Ont.	1			1			1					
Peel, Ont.	1			1	1				1			
Perth, Ont.	1	1										
Peterborough, Ont.	1		1									
Simcoe, Ont.	3	2	1									
Thunder Bay, Ont.	4	1		3	3				1	1		
Welland, Ont.	1			1			1					
Wentworth, Ont.	2			2	2					1		
York, Ont.	67	48		19	19			3	13	1		
Totals of Ontario.....	110	67	2	41	39		2	3	21	7		
Manitoba, Central	1	1										
Manitoba, Western	1		1									
Totals of Manitoba.....	2	1	1									
New Westminster, B.C.	2			2	2					1		
Victoria, B.C.	8			8	8			3	1			
Totals of British Columbia...	10			10	10			3	1	1		
The Territories.....	2			2	2				1			
Totals of Canada.....	151	80	3	68	65		3	7	27	10		
ENDANGERING SAFETY OF PASSENGERS ON RAILWAYS.												
Beauharnois, Que.	1	1										
Kamouraska, Que.	1		1									
Montreal, Que.	1			1	1				1			
Rimouski, Que.	1			1	1							
Totals of Quebec.....	4	1	1	2	2				1			
Algoma, Ont.	3	3										
Hastings, Ont.	1	1										
Northumberland & Durham, Ont.	2	1		1	1				1			
Thunder Bay, Ont.	1			1	1				1			
Welland, Ont.	3	3										
Wentworth, Ont.	1			1	1							
York, Ont.	2			2	2				2			
Totals of Ontario.....	13	8		5	5				4			

TABLEAU I. OUTRAGES CONTRE LA PERSONNE.														CLASSE I.		
SENTENCE.					RÉSI-DENCE.		OCCUPATIONS.						CONJUGAL STATE. — ÉTAT CONJUGAL.			
PENITENTIARY. — PÉNITENCIER.		Life. — — — — —	De'th — — — — —	Com-mitted to Reform-atories.	Cities and T'wns	Rural Dis-tricts.	Agricultural.	Com-mercial.	Do-mestic	Indus-trial	Pro-fes-sional	La-borers	Mar-ried.	Wi-dowed	Single.	
Two years and under five.	Five years and over.															De mort.
Deux ans et moins de cinq.	Cinq ans et plus.	A vie														

USAGE D'ARMES AVEC INTENTION—Fin.

					1							1	1		
1					3	2	1			2		2	1		4
						1						1			1
						1						1			1
1					1					1			1		1
					1					1					1
	1				2	1						3	1		2
	1				2	1				1					1
					2							2	1		1
		1			19				3	2	5	8	11		8
3	2	1		1	35	6	1	3	3	11		21	18		22
1						1									
3	1				7	1		1				2	3		5
4	1				7	2		1				2	3		5
1					2			1				1			2
10	9	1		1	51	16	2	7	3	14	1	32	25		39

EXPOSANT AU PÉRIL LES PASSAGERS SUR LES CHEMINS DE FER.

					1					1			1		
					1	1									1
					1	1	1			1			1		1
						1			1			1			1
															1
					1										1
					2							2			2
					4	1			1			3			5

TABLE I. OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON. CLASS I.

JUDICIAL DISTRICTS IN WHICH OFFENCE COMMITTED. DISTRICTS JUDICIAIRES OU L'OFFENSE A ÉTÉ COMMISE.	EDUCATIONAL STATUS. — INSTRUCTION.			AGES.								USE OF LIQUORS. — USAGE DES LI- QUEURS.	
	Un- able to read & write. — Inca- pables de lire et d'é- crire.	Ele- men- tary. — Élé- men- taire.	Su- per- ior — Supé- rieure	Under 16 Yrs.	16 Years and under 21	21 Years and under 40	40 Years and over	Not given.		Mo- de- rate. — Mo- dé- ré.	Im- mo- de- rate — Im- mo- déré		
				Mo's de 16 ans.	16 ans et moins de 21.	21 ans et moins de 40.	40 ans et au- dessus.	Non donnés.					
				M	F	M	F	M	F			M	F
H	F	H	F	H	F	H	F	H	F				

SHOOTING, STABBING, WOUNDING—Concluded.

Elgin, Ont.....						1						1	
Frontenac, Ont.....													
Grey, Ont.....		5			1	3	1					1	3
Haldimand, Ont.....						1							1
Hastings, Ont.....		1											
Kent, Ont.....													
Middlesex, Ont.....													
Norfolk, Ont.....													
Northumberland et Durham, O.....		1				1							1
Ontario, Ont.....		1				1						1	
Peel, Ont.....	1				1							1	
Perth, Ont.....													
Peterborough, Ont.....													
Simcoe, Ont.....													
Thunder Bay, Ont.....		3				2		1				1	2
Welland, Ont.....		1				1							1
Wentworth, Ont.....		2			1	1							2
York, Ont.....	2	17			2	10	2	5				14	5
Totaux d'Ontario.....	5	33			6	25	2	7	1			22	19
Manitoba, Centre.....													
Manitoba, Ouest.....													
Totaux de Manitoba.....													
New Westminster, Col.-B.....									2				
Victoria, Col.-B.....	5	2		1	1	6						4	2
Totaux de la Col.-Britann.....	5	2		1	1	6			2			4	2
Les Territoires.....	1	1							2			2	
Totaux du Canada.....	16	46		1	13	39	2	7	1	5		36	27

ENDANGERING SAFETY OF PASSENGERS ON RAILWAYS.

Beauharnois, Qué.....													
Kamouraska, Qué.....													
Montréal, Qué.....								1					1
Rimouski, Qué.....	1			1								1	
Totaux de Québec.....	1			1				1				1	1
Algoma, Ont.....													
Hastings, Ont.....													
Northumberland et Durham, O.....		1				1							1
Thunder Bay, Ont.....		1				1							1
Welland, Ont.....													
Wentworth, Ont.....		1		1									1
York, Ont.....		2			1	1							2
Totaux d'Ontario.....		5		1	1	3							4

TABLEAU I. OUTRAGES CONTRE LA PERSONNE. CLASSE I.

BIRTH PLACES. — LIEUX DE NAISSANCE.							RELIGIONS.						REMARKS. — REMARQUES.
BRITISH ISLES. — ILES BRITANNIQUES.			Canada.	Unit'd States.	Other Foreign Countries.	Other British Possessions.	Baptists.	R. Catholics.	Ch'ch of England.	Methodists.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.	
England and Wales.	Ireland.	Scotland.											Etats Unis.

USAGE D'ARMES AVEC INTENTION—Fin.

1							1						
1			4				1	1	1	1		1	
			1						1				
			1					1					
1			1					1					
			1		2			2		1		1	
			1					2					
4	5	2	8					9	4		6		1a. 1b.
5	8	2	23		3		1	21	5	3	8	2	3
					1								1
			6		2			3	2	1			1
			6		3			3	2	1			2
			2						2				
6	8	2	42		6	3	1	35	10	6	8	1	4 3

EXPOSANT AU PÉRIL LES PASSAGERS SUR LES CHEMINS DE FER.

			1					1					
			1					1					
			2					2					
			1						1				
			1						1				
			1						1				1a.
			2						2				
			5						5				1

a Sentence deferred.—Sentence remise. b Bound to keep the peace.—Tenus de garder la paix.

TABLE I.

OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON.

CLASS I.

JUDICIAL DISTRICTS IN WHICH OFFENCE COMMITTED. DISTRICTS JUDICIAIRES OU L'OFFENSE A ÉTÉ COMMISE.	Per- sons charged — Per- sonnes accu- sées.	Ac- quit- ted. — Ac- quit- tées.	De- tained for Lu- nacy. — Em- pri- son- nées pour cause de folie.	CONVICTIONS. — CONDAMNATIONS.				SENTENCE.	
				Total.	Con- victed 1st.	Con- victed 2nd.	Rei- ter- ated.	COMMITTED TO GAOL — EMPRISONNÉS.	
					Con- dam- nées une fois.	Con- dam- nées deux fois.	Plus de deux réci- dives.	With the option of a fine. — Sur option entre la pri- son ou l'a- m'nde	No OPTION. — SANS OPTION.	One year and over- — Un an et plus.

ENDANGERING SAFETY OF PASSENGERS ON RAILWAYS—*Concluded.*

Manitoba, Eastern	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Totals of Canada.....	19	9	1	9	9	.....	.....	.....	7	.....

CONCEALING THE BIRTH OF INFANTS.

Madawaska, N.B.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
York, Ont.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals of Canada	3	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....

REFUSING TO PROVIDE FOR FAMILY.

Halifax, N.S	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montreal, Que.....	14	3	.....	11	10	1	.....	.....	3	.....
Quebec, Que.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals of Quebec.....	15	4	.....	11	10	1	.....	.....	3	.....
Essex, Ont.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kent, Ont.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lambton, Ont.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Middlesex, Ont.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ontario, Ont.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wentworth, Ont.....	13	11	.....	2	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
York, Ont.....	33	22	.....	11	10	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Totals of Ontario.....	52	36	.....	16	13	2	1	1	1	.....
Manitoba, Eastern.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals of Canada	69	42	.....	27	23	3	1	1	4	.....

ABORTION AND ATTEMPT TO PROCURE ABORTION.

St. Hyacinthe, Que.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welland, Ont.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Totals of Canada.....	2	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1

TABLÉAU I.

OUTRAGES CONTRE LA PERSONNE.

CLASSE I.

SENTENCE.				RESI- DENCE.	OCCUPATIONS.							CONJUGAL STATE. ÉTAT CONJUGAL.		
PENITENTIARY. — PÉNITENCIER.		De'th — De mort	Com- mit- ted to Refor- ma- tories.		Cities and T'wns	Rural Dis- tricts.	Agric- cul- tural.	Com- mer- cial.	Do- mestic	Indus- trial.	Pro- fes- sional	La- borers	Mar- ried.	Wi- dowed	Single.
Two years and un- der five.	Five years and over.			Life.	Envo- yées à la prison de Réfor- me.	Villes	Dis- tricts ru- raux.	Agric- cul- teurs.	Com- mer- çants.	Servi- teurs.	Indus- triels.	Pro- fes- sions libé- rales.	Jour- na- liers.	Ma- riés.	En veu- vage.	Céliba- taires.

EXPOSANT AU PÉRIL LES PASSAGERS SUR LES CHEMINS DE FER—*Fin.*

					2										2
			1		7	2			1	1		3	1		8

SUPPRESSION D'ENFANTS.

						1			1						1
						1			1						1

REFUSANT DE POURVOIR AUX BESOINS DE LA FAMILLE.

					10	1		2		5		4	11		
					10	1		2		5		4	11		
					1								1		
					1							1	1		
					2	1		1				2	1		
					11			1		1		9	11		
					15	1		2	1	1		12	16		
					25	2		4	1	6		16	27		

AVORTEMENT ET TENTATIVE D'AVORTEMENT.

						1		1							1
						1		1							1

TABLE I.

OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON.

CLASS I.

JUDICIAL DISTRICTS IN WHICH AN OFFENCE COMMITTED. — DISTRICTS JUDICIAIRES OU L'OFFENSE A ÉTÉ COMMISE.	EDUCATIONAL STATUS. — INSTRUCTION.			AGES.								USE OF LIQUORS. — USAGE DES LIQUEURS.	
	Un-able to read & write. — Inca-pables de lire et d'é-crire.	Ele-men-tary. — Élé-men-taire.	Su-perior — Supé-rieure	Un-der 16 Yrs.	16 Years and under 21	21 Years and under 40	40 Years and over	Not given.		Mo-de-rate.	Im-mo-de-rate		
				Mo's de 16 ans.	16 ans et moins de 21.	21 ans et moins de 40.	40 ans et au-dessus.	Non donnés.					
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
H	F	H	F	H	F	H	F	H	F	H	F		

ENDANGERING SAFETY OF PASSENGERS ON RAILWAYS—Concluded.

Manitoba, Est.....	2									2			2
Totaux du Canada.....	1	7		2	1	3	1		2			5	4

CONCEALING THE BIRTH OF INFANTS.

Madawaska, N.-B.....	1						1						1
York, Ont.....													
Totaux du Canada.....	1						1						1

REFUSING TO PROVIDE FOR FAMILY.

Halifax, N.-E.....													
Montréal, Qué.....	3	7					7		4				11
Québec, Qué.....													
Totaux de Québec.....	3	7					7		4				11
Essex, Ont.....													
Kent, Ont.....													
Lambton, Ont.....		1					1						1
Middlesex, Ont.....		1							1				1
Ontario, Ont.....		1					1						1
Wentworth, Ont.....		2					1		1				2
York, Ont.....		10					10		1				7
Totaux d'Ontario.....	1	15					13		3				10
Manitoba, Est.....													
Totaux du Canada.....	4	22					20		7				16

ABORTION AND ATTEMPT TO PROCURE ABORTION.

St. Hyacinthe, Qué.....													
Welland, Ont.....		1					1						1
Totaux du Canada.....		1					1						1

TABLEAU I.

OUTRAGES CONTRE LA PERSONNE.

CLASSE I.

BIRTH PLACES. — LIEUX DE NAISSANCE.					RELIGIONS.							REMARKS. — REMARQUES.	
BRITISH ISLES. — ILES BRITANNIQUES.			Canada.	Unit'd States — États Unis.	Other Foreign Countries. — Autres pays étrangers.	Other British Possessions — Autres possessions Britanniques.	Baptists. — Baptistes.	R. Catholics. — Catholiques.	Ch'ch of Eng-land. — Église d'Angle-terre.	Metho-dists. — Métho-distes.	Pres-by-ter-ians. — Pres-by-tériens.		Pro-tes-tants	Other Deno-mina-tions. — Autres confes-sions.
Eng-land and Wales — Angle-terre et Galles	Ire-land. — Irlande.	Scot-land. — Écos-se.											

EXPOSANT AU PÉRIL LES PASSAGERS SUR LES CHEMINS DE FER—*Fin.*

.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	5	2	.....	.....	.....	1

SUPPRESSION D'ENFANTS.

.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

REFUSANT DE POURVOIR AUX BESOINS DE LA FAMILLE.

.....
.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8a.
.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1a.
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1a.
1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1a.
2	3	1	4	1	1	.....	.....	6	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	10a.
3	3	1	7	1	1	.....	.....	2	6	5	1	1	.....	1	14
.....
3	3	1	18	1	1	.....	.....	2	17	5	1	1	.....	1	22

AVORTEMENT ET TENTATIVE D'AVORTEMENT.

.....
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE I.		OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON.						CLASS I.			
JUDICIAL DISTRICTS IN WHICH OFFENCE COMMITTED. DISTRICTS JUDICIAIRES OU L'OFFENSE A ÉTÉ COMMISE.	Persons charged — Personnes accusées.	Ac- quit- ted. — Ac- quit- tées.	De- tained for Lu- nacy. — Em- pri- son- nées pour cause de folie.	CONVICTIONS. — CONDAMNATIONS.			SENTENCE.				
				Total.	Con- victed 1st. — Con- dam- nées une fois.	Con- victed 2nd. — Con- dam- nées deux fois.	Rei- ter- ated. — Plus de deux réci- dives.	COMMITTED TO GAOL — EMPRISONNÉS.		No OPTION. — SANS OPTION.	
								With the option of a fine. — Sur option entre la pri- son ou l'a- m'nde	Under one year. — Moins d'un an.	One year and over. — Un an et plus.	
DESERTING CHILD.											
Middlesex, Ont.....	3	1	.....	2	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Northumberland & Durham, Ont.	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ontario, Ont.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Victoria, Ont.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welland, Ont.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Wentworth, Ont.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
York, Ont.....	4	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals of Ontario.....	12	5	.....	7	6	.....	1	1	.....	1
Totals of Canada.....	12	5	.....	7	6	.....	1	1	.....	1
ATTEMPT AND CARNALLY KNOWING A GIRL OF TENDER YEARS.											
Brant, Ont.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Elgin, Ont.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Essex, Ont.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lennox and Addington, Ont.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
York, Ont.....	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Totals of Ontario.....	8	4	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Totals of Canada.....	8	4	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	1	1
RAPE.											
Halifax, N.S.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beauharnois, Que.....	*1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Terrebonne, Que.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals of Quebec.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brant, Ont.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hastings, Ont.....	2	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kent, Ont.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Middlesex, Ont.....	2	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ontario, Ont.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oxford, Ont.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Thunder Bay, Ont.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welland, Ont.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wellington, Ont.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
York, Ont.....	2	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals of Ontario.....	13	9	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Manitoba, Eastern.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals of Canada.....	17	12	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* Jury disagreed.—Le juré ne s'est pas accordé.

TABEAU I. OUTRAGES CONTRE LA PERSONNE. CLASSE I.

SENTENCE.					RESI- DENCE.	OCCUPATIONS.						CONJUGAL STATE. — ÉTAT CONJUGAL.			
PENITENTIARY. — PÉNITENCIER.		Life — A vie	De'th — De mort.	Com- mit- ted to Refor- ma- to- ries. — Envo- yées à la prison de Réfor- me.		Cities and T'wns	Rural Dis- tricts.	Agric- tural.	Com- mer- cial.	Do- mestic	Indus- trial.	Pro- fes- sional	La- borers	Mar- ried.	Wid- owed	Single.
Two years and under five.	Five years and over.							Villes	Dis- tricts ru- raux.	Agri- cul- teurs.	Com- mer- çants.	Servi- teurs.	Indus- triels.	Pro- fes- sions libé- rales.	Jour- na- liers.	Ma- riés.	En veu- vage.	Céliba- taires.

DÉSERTION D'ENFANTS.

					1	1	1		1				1		1
					1				1						1
					1				1						1
						1	1								1
						1			1				1		
					4	3	2		5				2		5
					4	3	2		5				2		5

TENTATIVE ET COMMERCE CHARNEL AVEC UNE FILLE EN BAS AGE.

					1				1				1		
					1				1				1		
	1				2			1	1						2
	1				4			1		3			2		2
	1				4			1		3			2		2

VIOL.

	1					1						1	1		
	1	1				1	1		1						1
						1	1								1
	1					1	1						1		
	3	1				4	2		1			1	2		2
	3	1				4	2		1			1	2		2

TABLE I.		OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON.										CLASS I.		
JUDICIAL DISTRICTS IN WHICH OFFENCE COMMITTED. DISTRICTS JUDICIAIRES OU L'OFFENSE A ÉTÉ COMMISE.		EDUCATIONAL STATUS. — INSTRUCTION.			A G E S .								USE OF LIQUORS. — USAGE DES LI- QUEURS.	
		Un- able to read & write. — Inca- pables de lire et d'é- crire.	Ele- men- tary. — Élé- men- taire.	Su- perior — Supé- rieure	Un- der 16 Yrs.	16 Years and under 21	21 Years and under 40	40 Years and over	Not given.		Mo- de- ra- te.	Im- mo- de- ré.		
					Mo's de 16 ans.	16 ans et moins de 21.	21 ans et moins de 40.	40 ans et au- dessus.	Non donnés.				Mo- dé- ré.	Im- dé- déré.
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
H	F	H	F	H	F	H	F	H	F	H	F	H	F	
DESERTING CHILD.														
Middlesex, Ont.....		2						2					2	
Northumberland et Durham, O. Ontario, Ont.....	1								1				1	
Victoria, Ont.....		1				1							1	
Welland, Ont.....		1				1							1	1
Wentworth, Ont.....		1				1							1	
York, Ont.....	1							1					1	
Totaux d' Ontario.....	2	5				2	3	2					6	1
Totaux du Canada.....	2	5				2	3	2					6	1
ATTEMPT AND CARNALLY KNOWING A GIRL OF TENDER YEARS.														
Brant, Ont.....														
Elgin, Ont.....		1							1				1	
Essex, Ont.....														
Lennox et Addington, Ont.....		1			1								1	
York, Ont.....		2			1	1							2	
Totaux d' Ontario.....		4			2	1		1					4	
Totaux du Canada.....		4			2	1		1					4	
RAPE.														
Halifax, N.E.....														
Beauharnois, Qué.....														
Terrebonne, Qué.....														
Totaux de Québec.....														
Brant, Ont.....														
Hastings, Ont.....			1						1				1	
Kent, Ont.....	1							1					1	
Middlesex, Ont.....			1					1						1
Ontario, Ont.....														
Oxford, Ont.....														
Thunder Bay, Ont.....														
Welland, Ont.....														
Wellington, Ont.....								1					1	
York, Ont.....	1													
Totaux d' Ontario.....	2	2						3	1				3	1
Manitoba, Est.....														
Totaux du Canada.....	2	2						3	1				3	1

TABLÉAU I. OUTRAGES CONTRE LA PERSONNE. CLASSE I.

BIRTH PLACES. — LIEUX DE NAISSANCE.						RELIGIONS.						REMARKS. — REMARQUES.	
BRITISH ISLES. — ILES BRITANNIQUES.			Canada.	Unit'd States	Other Foreign Countries.	Other British Possessions.	Baptists.	R. Catholics.	Ch'ch of England.	Methodists.	Presbyterians.		Other Denominations.
England and Wales	Ireland.	Scotland.											
Engl' and Wales	Irland.	Scotland.	Canada.	Unit'd States	Other Foreign Countries.	Other British Possessions.	Baptists.	R. Catholics.	Ch'ch of England.	Methodists.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.	
Angl' terre et Galles	Irlande.	Ecosse.	États Unis.	Autres pays étrangers.	Autres possessions Britann's	Baptistes.	Catholiques.	Église d'Angleterre.	Méthodistes.	Presbytériens.	Protestants.	Autres confessions.	

DÉSERTION D'ENFANTS.

			2						1	1			1a.
			1				1						1a.
			1							1			1a.
			1						1				1a.
			1					1					1a.
			7				1	1	3	2			5
			7				1	1	3	2			5

TENTATIVE ET COMMERCE CHARNEL AVEC UNE FILLE EN BAS AGE.

				1							1		1a.
			1								1		
	1		1					1			1		
	1		2	1				1			1	2	1
	1		2	1				1			1	2	1

VIOL.

			1									1	
			1	1							1		
											1		
			3	1							2	1	1
			3	1							2	1	1

a. Sentence deferred—Sentence remise.

TABLE I.		OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON.						CLASS I.	
JUDICIAL DISTRICTS IN WHICH OFFENCE COMMITTED. DISTRICTS JUDICIAIRES OU L'OFFENSE A ÉTÉ COMMISE.	Per- sons charged — Per- sonnes accu- sées.	Ac- quit- ted. — Ac- quit- tées.	De- tained for Lu- nacy. — Em- pri- son- nées pour cause de folie.	CONVICTIONS. — CONDAMNATIONS.			SENTENCE.		
				Total.	Con- victed 1st. — Con- dam- nées une fois.	Con- victed 2nd. — Con- dam- nées deux fois.	Rei- ter- ated. — Plus de deux réci- dives.	COMMITTED TO GAOL — EMPRISONNÉS.	
								With the option of a fine. — Sur option entre la pri- son ou l'a- m'nde	No OPTION. — SANS OPTION. — Under one year. — Moins d'un an.	One year and over. — Un an et plus.
ATTEMPT AT RAPE.									
Halifax, N.S.....	1			1	1				*1
Montreal, Que.....	1	1							
Terrebonne, Que.....	1			1	1				1
Totals of Quebec.....	2	1		1	1				1
Thunder Bay, Ont.....	1			1		1			
York, Ont.....	1			1	1				
Totals of Ontario.....	2			2	1	1			
Totals of Canada.....	5	1		4	3	1			2
BIGAMY.									
Cumberland, N.S.....	1			1	1				
Carleton, Ont.....	1			1	1				
Essex, Ont.....	1			1	1				
Hastings, Ont.....	1			1	1			1	
Kent, Ont.....	1			1	1				1
York, Ont.....	7	1		6	6			4	1
Totals of Ontario.....	11	1		10	10			5	2
Totals of Canada.....	12	1		11	11			5	2
ABDUCTION.									
St. Francis, Que.....	2			2	2				2
Middlesex, Ont.....	1	1							
Norfolk, Ont.....	1			1	1			1	
Waterloo, Ont.....	1	1							
York, Ont.....	3	3							
Totals of Ontario.....	6	5		1	1			1	
Victoria, B.C.....	1			1	1				
Totals of Canada.....	9	5		4	4			1	2
SODOMY AND BESTIALITY.									
Madawaska, N.B.....	1			1		1			

* And 25 lashes.—Et 25 coups de fouet.

TABLEAU I. OUTRAGES CONTRE LA PERSONNE. CLASSE I.															
SENTENCE.					RESI-DENCE.		OCCUPATIONS.						CONJUGAL STATE. — ÉTAT CONJUGAL.		
PENITENTIARY. — PÉNITENCIER.		Life. — De'mort.	Com-mitted to Reform-atories. — Envoyées à la prison de Réforme.	De'th	Cities and T'wns	Rural Dis-tricts.	Agricultural.	Com-mercial.	Do-mestic	Indus-trial.	Pro-fes-sional	La-borers	Mar-ried.	Wi-dowed	Single.
Two years and under five.	Five years and over.															Villes	Dis-tricts ru-raux.	Agri-cul-teurs.	Com-mer-cants.	Servi-teurs	Indus-triels.	Pro-fes-sions libé-rales.	Jour-naliers.	Mar-riés.	En-veu-vage.	Céliba-taires.
TENTATIVE DE VIOL.															
						1						1	1		
						1						1	1		
	1				1						1		1		1
	1	1			1	1					1	1	1		1
	1	1			1	2					1	2	2		1
BIGAMIE.															
	1					1						1	1		
1					1			1				1	1		
1					1	1					1	1	1		
					1				1			1	1		
					5	1		2	1	1		1	6		
	2				8	2		3	2	1		3	10		
	2	1			8	3		3	2	1		4	11		
ENLÈVEMENT.															
						2						2			
						1						1			1
						1						1			1
1					1							1			
1					1	3						4			1
SODOMIE ET BESTIALITÉ.															
	1					1	1						1		

TABLE I. OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON. CLASS I.

JUDICIAL DISTRICTS IN WHICH OFFENCE COMMITTED. — DISTRICTS JUDICIAIRES OU L'OFFENSE A ÉTÉ COMMISE.	EDUCATIONAL STATUS. — INSTRUCTION.			A G E S .								USE OF LIQUORS. — USAGE DES LI- QUEURS.	
	Un- able to read & write. — Inca- pables de lire et d'é- crire.	Ele- men- tary. — Élé- mén- taire.	Su- perior — Supé- rieure	Un- der 16 Yrs.	16 Years and under 21	21 Years and under 40	40 Years and over	Not given.		Mo- de- ra- te.	Im- mo- de- rate		
				Mo's de 16 ans.	16 ans et moins de 21.	21 ans et moins de 40.	40 ans et au- dessus.	Non donnés.					
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
H	F	H	F	H	F	H	F	H	F	H	F		

ATTEMPT AT RAPE.

Halifax, N.-E.....												1		
Montréal, Qué.....														
Terrebonne, Qué.....										1				
Totaux de Québec.....										1				
Thunder Bay, Ont.....		1						1						1
York, Ont.....		1						1						1
Totaux d'Ontario.....		2						2						2
Totaux du Canada.....		2						2		1		1		2

BIGAMY.

Cumberland, N.-E.....		1						1						1
Carleton, Ont.....	1							1						1
Essex, Ont.....	1							1						1
Hastings, Ont.....	1					1								1
Kent, Ont.....	1							1						1
York, Ont.....	6							4		1	1			6
Totaux d'Ontario.....	1	9						1	6	2	1			10
Totaux du Canada.....	1	10						1	7	2	1			11

ABDUCTION.

St.-François, Qué.....		2										2		
Middlesex, Ont.....														
Norfolk, Ont.....		1						1						1
Waterloo, Ont.....														
York, Ont.....														
Totaux d'Ontario.....		1						1						1
Victoria, Col. B.....								1						1
Totaux du Canada.....		3						2				2	1	1

SODOMY AND BESTIALITY.

Madawaska, N.-B.....	1											1		1
----------------------	---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	---	--	---

TABEAU I.

OUTRAGES CONTRE LA PERSONNE.

CLASSE I.

BIRTH PLACES. — LIEUX DE NAISSANCE.					RELIGIONS.							REMARKS. — REMARQUES.
BRITISH ISLES. — ILES BRITANNIQUES.			Canada.	Unit'd States.	Other Foreign Countries.	Other British Possessions.	Baptists.	R. Catholics.	Ch'ch of England.	Methodists.	Presbyterians.	
England and Wales.	Ireland.	Scotland.										États Unis.

TENTATIVE DE VIOL.

			1					1					
			1					1					
1												1	
1												1	
2												2	
2			1					1				2	

BIGAMIE.

			1										1
			1								1		
				1						1			
1			1							1			
3			3						2	2	1	1	1a.
4			5	1					2	5	2	1	1
4			6	1					2	5	2	1	1 1

ENLÈVEMENT.

			2					1				1	
				1			1						
				1			1						
			2	1			1	1				1	

SODOMIE ET BEST ALITÉ.

			1					1					
--	--	--	---	--	--	--	--	---	--	--	--	--	--

a. Sentence deferred.—Sentence remise.

TABLE I. OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON. CLASS I.

JUDICIAL DISTRICTS IN WHICH OFFENCE COMMITTED. DISTRICTS JUDICIAIRES OU L'OFFENSE A ÉTÉ COMMISE.	Persons charged — Persons accu- sées.	Ac- quit- ted. — Ac- quit- tées.	De- tained for Lu- nacy. — Em- pri- son- nées pour cause de folie.	CONVICTIONS. — CONDMNATIONS.				SENTENCE.		
				Total.	Con- victed 1st. — Con- dam- nées une fois.	Con- victed 2nd. — Con- dam- nées deux fois.	Rei- ter- ated. — Plus de deux réci- dives.	COMMITTED TO GAOL — EMPRISONNÉS.		
								With the option of a fine. — Sur option entre la pri- son ou l'a- mnde	No OPTION. — SANS OPTION.	One year and over. — Un an et plus.
SODOMY AND BESTIALITY—Concluded.										
Montreal, Que.....	2	1		1	1					
Brant, Ont.....	1	1								
Bruce, Ont.....	1	1								
Carleton, Ont.....	1			1	1					
York, Ont.....	1			1	1				1	
Totals of Ontario.....	4	2		2	2				1	
Victoria, B.C.....	1			1	1					
Totals of Canada.....	8	3		5	4	1			1	
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT AND INFLICTING BODILY HARM.										
Cumberland, N.S.....	1			1	1					
Halifax, N.S.....	4	1		2	2					
Totals of Nova Scotia.....	5	1		3	3					
Gloucester, N.B.....	1			1	1					
St. John, N.B.....	2			2	2					
Sunbury, N.B.....	1	1								
York, N.B.....	2			2	2					
Totals of New Brunswick.....	6	1		5	5					
Arthabaska, Que.....	2			2	2			1	1	
Beauharnois, Que.....	2	2								
Bonaventure, Que.....	1			1	1			1	1	
Gaspé, Que.....	1			1	1			1	1	
Joliette, Que.....	1			1			1			
Montreal, Que.....	117	38		79	78	1		55	16	
Quebec, Que.....	2	2								
St. Francis, Que.....	3			3	3			3		
Three Rivers, Que.....	8	2		6	3	1	2	1	5	
Totals of Quebec.....	137	44		93	88	2	3	62	22	
Brant, Ont.....	4	1		3	3				2	
Carleton, Ont.....	5	3		2	2				2	
Elgin, Ont.....	3	1		2	2			1	1	
Essex, Ont.....	3			3	3				3	
Halton, Ont.....	2			2	2			1		
Hastings, Ont.....	4			4	3	1			4	
Kent, Ont.....	1	1								
Lambton, Ont.....	1			1	1				1	
Lanark, Ont.....	1			1	1					
Lincoln, Ont.....	3			3	3			1	1	
Middlesex, Ont.....	14	10		4	4			2	2	

* { 1, jury disagreed.
1, le juré ne s'est pas accordé.

† { 9, both gaol and fine.
9, la prison et l'amende.

‡ { 3, both gaol and fine.
3, la prison et l'amende.

TABLEAU I. OUTRAGES CONTRE LA PERSONNE.													CLASSE I.		
SENTENCE.					RESI-DENCE.		OCCUPATIONS.						CONJUGAL STATE. — ÉTAT CONJUGAL.		
PENITENTIARY. — PÉNITENCIER.		Life.	De'th	Com-mitted to Reformatories.	Cities and T'wns	Rural Districts.	Agri-cultural.	Com-mercial.	Do-mestic	Indus-trial.	Pro-fessional	La-borers	Mar-ried.	Wi-dowed	Single.
Two years and under five.	Five years and over.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deux ans et moins de cinq.	Cinq ans et plus.	A vie	De mort.	Envoyées à la prison de Réforme.	Villes	Dist-riacts ru-raux.	Agri-cul-teurs	Com-mer-cants.	Servi-teurs.	Indus-triels.	Pro-fes-sions libé-rales.	Jour-na-liers.	Mar-riés.	En-veuve.	Céliba-taires.
SODOMIE ET BESTIALITÉ—Fin.															
					1										1
1						1						1	1		
						1				1					
1						2				1		1	1		
1					1							1			1
2	1				2	3	1			1		2	2		2
VOIES DE FAIT GRAVES ET LÉSIONS CORPORELLES.															
	1					1				1			1		
1	1				2							2			2
1	2				2	1				1		2	1		2
1						1						1			1
	2				2			2							2
2						2	1					1		1	
3	2				2	3	1	2				2		1	3
						2						2	1		1
						1	1						1		
1						1	1						1		
3					79			10	10	19	3	33	33	3	43
						3						3			1
					4	2	2	1				3	5		1
4					84	9	4	11	10	19	3	42	42	3	46
1					3					1		1			3
					1	1	1					1			2
						2	1			1			1	1	
					3					1		2	2		1
					1	1	1			1			2		
					2	2		1	1	1		1			4
					1							1	1		
					1					1			1	1	
					2	1	1		1			1	1		2
					2	2	1		1			2	2		2

TABLE I. OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON. CLASS I.

JUDICIAL DISTRICTS IN WHICH OFFENCE COMMITTED. DISTRICTS JUDICIAIRES OU L'OFFENSE A ÉTÉ COMMISE.	EDUCATIONAL STATUS. — INSTRUCTION.			AGES.								USE OF LIQUORS. — USAGE DES LI- QUEURS.		
	Un- able to read & write. — Inca- pables de lire et d'é- crire.	Ele- men- tary. — Élé- men- taire.	Su- per- ior — Supé- rieure	Under 16 Yrs.	16 Years and under 21	21 Years and under 40	40 Years and over	Not given.		Mo- de- ra- te.	Im- mo- de- rate			
				Mo's de 16 ans.	16 ans et moins de 21.	21 ans et moins de 40.	40 ans et au- dessus.	Non donnés.						
					M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
					H	F	H	F	H	F	H	F	H	F
SODOMY AND BESTIALITY—Concluded.														
Montréal, Qué.....		1		1									1	
Brant, Ont.....														
Bruce, Ont.....														
Carleton, Ont.....	1					1								1
York, Ont.....		1				1							1	
Totaux d'Ontario.....	1	1				2							1	1
Victoria Col.-B.....		1			1								1	
Totaux du Canada.....	2	3		1	1	2			1				3	2
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT AND INFLICTING BODILY HARM.														
Cumberland, N.-E.....		1							1					1
Halifax, N.-E.....	1	1			2								2	
Totaux de la N.-Ecosse.....	1	2			2				1				2	1
Gloucester, N.-B.....	1					1								1
St.-John, N.-B.....		2				2								2
Sunbury, N.-B.....														
York, N.-B.....	1								2				1	
Totaux du N.-Brunswick...	2	2				3			2				1	3
Arthabaska, Qué.....	2											2	2	
Beauharnois, Qué.....														
Bonaventure, Qué.....		1							1					1
Gaspé, Qué.....	1								1					1
Joliette, Qué.....	1					1								1
Montréal, Qué.....	14	64		2	4	2	59	3	7	2			9	61
Québec, Qué.....														
St.-François, Qué.....		3				3							2	
Trois-Rivières, Qué.....	6					2			4				1	5
Totaux de Québec.....	24	68		2	4	2	65	3	13	2	2		14	68
Brant, Ont.....	2	1		1	1		1						1	2
Carleton, Ont.....		2					2						2	
Elgin, Ont.....		1					1		1				1	1
Essex, Ont.....		3					3						1	2
Halton, Ont.....		2					2						1	1
Hastings, Ont.....		4					2		2				2	2
Kent, Ont.....														
Lambton, Ont.....	1						1						1	
Lanark, Ont.....		1					1							1
Lincoln, Ont.....		3		1			1			1			2	1
Middlesex, Ont.....		4			1		2		1				3	1

TABLEAU I.

OUTRAGES CONTRE LA PERSONNE.

CLASSE I.

BIRTH PLACES. — LIEUX DE NAISSANCE.						RELIGIONS.						REMARKS. — REMARQUES.	
BRITISH ISLES. — ILES BRITANNIQUES.			Canada.	Unit'd States — États-Unis.	Other Foreign Countries. — Autres pays étrangers.	Other British Possessions. — Autr's possessions Britann's	Baptists. — Baptistes.	R. Catholics. — Catholiques.	Ch'ch' of England. — Eglise d'Angleterre.	Methodists — Méthodistes.	Presbyterians. — Presbytériens		Protestants — Autres confessions.
England and Wales — Angl'terre et Galles	Ireland. — Irlande	Scotland. — Ecosse.											

SODOMIE ET BESTIALITÉ.—*Fin.*

			1					1					1a.
								1					
	1		1					1					
	1		1					2					
			1						1				
	1		4					4	1				1

VOIES DE FAIT GRAVES ET LÉSIONS CORPORELLES.

			1						1				
			2					2					
			3					2	1				
			1					1					
			1	1				1	1				
			2					1					
			4	1				1	2	1			
												1	
			1					1					
			1					1					
			1					1					
6	12	2	56	1	2			64	3		2	9	1
			3					2			1		
			6					6					
6	12	2	68	1	2			75	3		3	10	1
			3					1	1	1			
	1		1					1	1	1		1	
	1		1					1	1	1	1		
			3					1		1	1		
1	1		2					1	1	2			1a.
			2					1	1				
	1							1					
	1							1					
	1							1					
	1	1	1					2		1			1a.
		1	2	1					1	1	1		1a.

a. Sentence deferred.—Sentence remise.

TABLE I. OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON. CLASS I.

JUDICIAL DISTRICTS IN WHICH OFFENCE COMMITTED. DISTRICTS JUDICIAIRES OU L'OFFENSE A ÉTÉ COMMISE.	Persons charged — Personnes accu- sées.	Ac- quit- ted. — Ac- quit- tées.	De- tained for Lu- nacy. — Em- pri- son- nées pour cause de folie.	CONVICTIONS. — CONDAMNATIONS.			SENTENCE.			
				Total.	Con- victed 1st. — Con- dam- nées une fois.	Con- victed 2nd. — Con- dam- nées deux fois.	Rei- ter- ated. — Plus de deux réci- dives.	COMMITTED TO GAOL — EMPRISONNÉS.		
								With the option of a fine. — Sur option entre la pri- son ou l'a- m'nde	NO OPTION. — SANS OPTION.	
									Under one year. — Moins d'un an.	One year and over. — Un an et plus.

AGGRAVATED ASSAULT AND INFLECTING BODILY HARM—Concluded.

Norfolk, Ont.....	1			1	1			1		
Oxford, Ont.....	1			1	1			1		
Peel, Ont.....	3	3			1					
Perth, Ont.....	1			1	1			1		
Prescott and Russell, Ont.....	2		1	1	1					
Prince Edward, Ont.....	1			1		1		1		
Stormont, Dundas & Glengarry, O.	1			1	1			1		
Thunder Bay, Ont.....	3			3	3			2		
Wellington, Ont.....	1			1	1			1		
Wentworth, Ont.....	15	4		11	11			4	5	1
York, Ont.....	*58	26		30	29	1		22	6	
Totals of Ontario.....	128	49	1	76	73	3		31	35	1
Manitoba, Central.....	2	2								
Manitoba, Eastern.....	3	2		1	1				1	
Manitoba, Western.....	1			1		1			1	
Totals of Manitoba.....	6	4		2	1	1			2	
Victoria, B.C.....	7	1		6	6			2	3	1
The Territories.....	1			1	1				1	
Totals of Canada.....	290	100	1	186	177	6	3	95	63	2

ASSAULT ON FEMALES.

Halifax, N.S.....	1			1	1			1		
Montreal, Que.....	16	2		14	14			11	†2	
Three Rivers, Que.....	3			3	2		1		3	
Totals of Quebec.....	19	2		17	16		1	11	5	
Bruce, Ont.....	1			1	1				1	
Hastings, Ont.....	2			2	2				2	
Huron, Ont.....	2			2	2			2		
Simcoe, Ont.....	1			1	1					
Thunder Bay, Ont.....	1			1	1			1		
Wentworth, Ont.....	7	2		5	5			3	2	
Totals of Ontario.....	14	2		12	12			6	5	
Totals of Canada.....	34	4		30	29		1	18	10	

INDECENT ASSAULT.

Carleton, N.B.....	1			1	1					1
--------------------	---	--	--	---	---	--	--	--	--	---

* 2, jury disagreed.—2, le juré ne s'est pas accordé. † Both gaol and fine.—La prison et l'amende.

TABLEAU I. OUTRAGES CONTRE LA PERSONNE. CLASSE I.															
SENTENCE.					RESIDENCE.		OCCUPATIONS.						CONJUGAL STATE. — ÉTAT CONJUGAL.		
PENITENTIARY. — PÉNITENCIER.		Life. — Vie.	De'th. — De mort.	Com-mitted to Refor-matories. — Envoyées à la prison de Réforme.	Cities and T'wns. — Villes.	Rural Dis-tricts. — Dis-tricts ru-raux.	Agricultural. — Agri-culteurs.	Com-mercial. — Com-merçants.	Do-mestic. — Servi-teurs.	Indus-trial. — Indus-triels.	Pro-fes-sional. — Jour-naliers.	La-borers. — Mar-riés.	Wid-owed. — En-veuve.	Single. — Célib-taires.	
Two years and under five. — Deux ans et moi's de cinq.	Five years and over. — Cinq ans et plus.														
VOIES DE FAIT GRAVES ET LÉSION ; CORPORELLES—Fin.															
					1					1			1		
						1	1							1	
						1					1	1		1	
						1		1			1	1		1	
					1	1	2		1		2	1		2	
					1	1					1			1	
					10	1	1	1	1	4	3	8		3	
					30				6	7	16	14		16	
2	1				60	16	7	3	11	18	1	34	36	1	39
					1								1		
					1							1		1	
					2							1	1	1	
					5	1		1	1					3	
						1									
10	5				155	31	12	17	22	38	4	81	80	5	94
VOIES DE FAIT SUR FEMMES.															
						14									
						3			5		2	1	4	6	8
										1		2	3		
						17			5	1	2	1	6	9	8
							1						1		
						2				2			2		
						2			1			1	1	1	
						1			1			1			
						1				1			1	1	
						5				5			4		
						11	1		1	1	8		1	9	3
						28	1		6	2	10	1	7	18	11
ATTENTAT À LA PUDEUR.															
						1					1			1	

TABLE I.		OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON.										CLASS I.	
JUDICIAL DISTRICTS IN WHICH OFFENCE COMMITTED. — DISTRICTS JUDICIAIRES OU L'OFFENSE A ÉTÉ COMMISE.	EDUCATIONAL STATUS. — INSTRUCTION.			AGES.								USE OF LIQUORS. — USAGE DES LI- QUEURS.	
	Un- able to read & write. — Inca- pables de lire et d'é- crire.	Ele- men- tary. — Élé- men- taire.	Su- perior — Supé- rieure.	Under 16 Yrs.	16 Years and under 21	21 Years and under 40	40 Years and over	Not given.		Mo- de- rate. — — — Mo- dé- ré.	Im- mo- de- rate — — — Im- mo- dé- ré.		
				Mo's de 16 ans.	16 ans et moins de 21.	21 ans et moins de 40.	40 ans et au- dessus.	Non donnés.					
				M — H	F — F	M — H	F — F	M — H	F — F			M — H	F — F
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT AND INFLECTING BODILY HARM—Concluded.													
Norfolk, Ont.....		1					1					1	
Oxford, Ont.....		1					1					1	
Peel, Ont.....													
Perth, Ont.....		1				1						1	
Prescott et Russell, Ont.....		1			1								
Prince-Edouard, Ont.....			1					1				1	
Stormont, D'ndas et Gleng'ry, O		1				1						1	
Thunder Bay, Ont.....	1	2				2	1					3	
Wellington, Ont.....		1				1						1	
Wentworth, Ont.....		11				5		6			2	9	
York, Ont.....	2	28			6	19	2	3			22	6	
Totaux d'Ontario.....	6	68	1	2	9	46	3	15	1		39	34	
Manitoba, Centre.....													
Manitoba, Est.....		1						1			1		
Manitoba, Ouest.....		1				1						1	
Totaux de Manitoba.....		2				1		1			1	1	
Victoria, Col.-B.....		3				4				2	2	3	
Les Territoires.....										1			
Totaux du Canada.....	35	145	1	4	15	2 119	6	32	3	5	59	110	
ASSAULT ON FEMALES.													
Halifax, N.-E.....										1			
Montréal, Qué.....	1	13				10		4			4	9	
Trois-Rivières, Qué.....	3					1	1	1				3	
Totaux de Québec.....	4	13				11	1	5			4	12	
Bruce, Ont.....		1				1						1	
Hastings, Ont.....		2				1		1				2	
Huron, Ont.....		2				2						2	
Simcoe, Ont.....		1						1				1	
Thunder Bay, Ont.....		1								1	1		
Wentworth, Ont.....		5				3		2				5	
Totaux d'Ontario.....		12				7		4		1	1	11	
Totaux du Canada.....	4	25				18	1	9		2	5	23	
INDECENT ASSAULT.													
Carleton, N.-B.....		1								1		1	

TABLEAU I. OUTRAGES CONTRE LA PERSONNE. CLASSE I.

BIRTH PLACES. — LIEUX DE NAISSANCE.						RELIGIONS.						REMARKS. — REMARQUES.		
BRITISH ISLES. — ILES BRITANNIQUES.			Canada.	Unit'd States — États-Unis.	Other Foreign Countries. — Autres pays étrangers.	Other British Possessions. — Autr's possessions Bri-ann's	Bap-tists. — Bap-tistes.	R. Ca-tholics. — Ca-tholiques.	Ch'ch of Eng-land. — Eglise d'An-gleterre.	Me-tho-dists. — Mé-tho-distes.	Pres-by-terians. — Pres-byté-riens		Pro-tes-tants	Other Deno-minations. — Autres con-fes-sions.
Eng-land and Wales — Angl'-terre et Galles	Ire-land. — Ir-lande	Scot-land. — Ecos-se												

VOIES DE FAIT GRAVES ET LÉSIONS CORPORELLES—Fin.

1			1					1							
	1							1				1			
			1					1							
			1					1							
			2		1			3							
3	1							1							
7	2		4	1	1			5	5		1			1a.	
	2	1	17	2	1			10	12	3	5			2a.	
13	12	3	41	4	3		2	27	24	11	10	1		6	
	1										1				
		1										1			
	1	1									1		1		
1			1		1						1	2	1		
20	25	7	117	6	6		3	106	27	14	14	14	2	11	

VOIES DE FAIT SUR FEMMES.

1	1		11	1				11				3		1a.	
			3					3							
1	1		14	1				14				3		1	
	2		1					1							
			1	1				1	1		1				
			1								1			1a.	
2	1		2					1	3	2					
2	3		6	1			1	6	3	2				1	
3	4		20	2			1	20	3	2		3		2	

ATTENTAT À LA PUDEUR.

			1					1							
--	--	--	---	--	--	--	--	---	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

TABLE I.

OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON.

CLASS I.

JUDICIAL DISTRICTS IN WHICH OFFENCE COMMITTED. DISTRICTS JUDICIAIRES OU L'OFFENSE A ÉTÉ COMMISE.	Per- sons charged Per- sonnes accu- sées.	Ac- quit- ted. Ac- quit- tées.	De- tained for Lu- nacy. Em- pri- son- nées pour cause de folie.	CONVICTIONS. — CONDAMNATIONS.				SENTENCE.		
				Total.	Con- victed 1st. Con- dam- nées une fois.	Con- victed 2nd. Con- dam- nées deux fois.	Rei- ter- ated. Plus de deux réci- dives.	COMMITTED TO GAOL — EMPRISONNÉS.		
								With the option of a fine. Sur option entre la pri- son ou l'am- ande	No OPTION. — SANS OPTION.	
									Under one year. Moins d'un an.	One year and over. Un an et plus.

INDECENT ASSAULT—Concluded.

Bedford, Que.....	2	1		1	1			1		
Montreal, Que.....	3			3	1	2		1		
Ottawa, Que.....	1	1								
Quebec, Que.....	2	1		1	1			1	1	1
St. Francis, Que.....	3			3	3			1		
Three Rivers, Que.....	1			1	1				*1	
Totals of Quebec.....	12	3		9	7	2		2	4	1
Brant, Ont.....	4	1		3	3				1	
Bruce, Ont.....	4	4							2	
Carleton, Ont.....	2			2	2					
Dufferin, Ont.....	1	1								
Elgin, Ont.....	1			1	1					†1
Essex, Ont.....	1			1	1					
Grey, Ont.....	1	1								
Haldimand, Ont.....	2	1		1	1				1	
Leeds and Grenville, Ont.....	1			1	1					
Middlesex, Ont.....	1	1								
Norfolk, Ont.....	1			1	1				1	
Northumberland & Durham, Ont.....	1			1	1					
Ontario, Ont.....	1	1								
Oxford, Ont.....	1			1	1					
Peel, Ont.....	1			1	1				1	
Simcoe, Ont.....	4	1		3	3				3	
Thunder Bay, Ont.....	1	1								
Victoria, Ont.....	1	1								
Welland, Ont.....	1			1		1			1	
Wellington, Ont.....	1			1	1			1		
Wentworth, Ont.....	4	2		2	2	2			2	
York, Ont.....	7	2		5	5			3		†2
Totals of Ontario.....	42	17		25	24	1		4	12	3
New Westminster, B.C.....	1			1	1				1	
Totals of Canada.....	56	20		36	33	3		6	17	5

ASSAULT ON AND OBSTRUCTING PEACE OFFICER.

Halifax, N.S.....	2			2	2				2	
Carleton, N.B.....	3			3	3				3	
St. John, N.B.....	1	1								
Totals of New Brunswick.....	4	1		3	3				3	

* { Both gaol and fine.
{ La prison et l'amende

† { And 25 lashes.
{ Et 25 coups de fouet.

‡ { 1, And 20 lashes.
{ 1, Et 20 coups de fouet.

TABLEAU I. OUTRAGES CONTRE LA PERSONNE. CLASSE I.															
SENTENCE.					RESI-DENCE.		OCCUPATIONS.						CONJUGAL STATE.—ÉTAT CONJUGAL.		
PENITENTIARY.—PÉNITENCIER.		Life.	De'th	Com-mitted to Refor-ma-tories.	Cities and T'wns.	Rural Dis-tricts.	Agricultural.	Com-mercial.	Domestic.	Industrial.	Prof-essional.	Lab-orers.	Mar-ried.	Wi-dowed.	Single.
Two years and under five.	Five years and over.															De-mort.	Envo-yés à la prison de Réfor-me.	Villes.	Dis-tricts ru-raux.	Agri-cultural-teurs.	Com-merçants.	Servi-teurs.	Indus-triels.	Prof-essions libé-rales.	Jour-naliers.	Ma-riés.	En-veu-vage.	Céliba-taires.
ATTENTAT À LA PUDEUR—Fin.															
2					1	2						1			1
					1	2						1			2
					1	2	2					1	2		1
					1							1	1		
2					3	6	2				1	6	4		4
2					2	1					1	2	2	1	
					1	1					1	1	1		1
	1				1	1					1		1		1
					1	1					1				1
					1	1					1				1
					1	1					1				1
					1	1					1				1
					1	1					1				1
					1	1					1				1
					1	1					1				1
					1	1					1				1
					1	1					1				1
					1	1					1				1
					1	1					1				1
					1	1					1				1
					1	1					1				1
					1	1					1				1
					1	1					1				1
					1	1					1				1
					1	1					1				1
					1	1					1				1
					1	1					1				1
					1	1					1				1
2	1			1	17	8	1	2		6		14	7	2	16
					1										
4	1			1	22	14	3	2		8		20	12	2	20
VOIES DE FAIT ET FAISANT OBSTACLE À UN OFFICIER DE LA PAIX.															
					1	1						2			2
					3							3			3
					3							3			3

TABLEAU I.

OUTRAGES CONTRE LA PERSONNE.

CLASSE I.

BIRTH PLACES. — LIEUX DE NAISSANCE.						RELIGIONS.							REMARKS. — REMARQUES.	
BRITISH ISLES. — ILES BRITANNIQUES.			Canada.	Unit'd States — Etats Unis.	Other Foreign Countries. — Autres pays étrangers.	Other British Possessions. — Autr's possessions Britann's	Baptists. — Baptistes.	R. Catholics. — Catholiques.	Ch'ch of England. — Eglise d'Angleterre.	Methodists. — Méthodistes.	Presbyterians. — Presbytériens	Protestants. — Protestants		Other Denominations. — Autres confessions.
England and Wales — Angleterre et Galles	Ireland. — Irlande.	Scotland. — Ecosse.												

ATTENTAT À LA PUDEUR—*Fin.*

			1					1					
			3					3					
			1					1					
			3					2				1	
			1					1					
			9					8				1	
			3						1	1			1
		1	1					2					
			1		1			1					
	1									1			
		1								1			
			1							1			
			1										1a.
			1							1			1a.
			3					1		1			1
				1					1				
			1						1				
			2						2			1	
3									4				
	1						1						
3		2	2	15	3		1	4	9	5	1	1	2 2
						1							1
3	2	2	25	3	1		1	13	9	5	1	2	3 2

VOIES DE FAIT ET FAISANT OBSTACLE À UN OFFICIER DE LA PAIX.

			1			1							
			3				3						
			3				3						

a. Sentence deferred—Sentence remise.

TABLE I. OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON. CLASS I.

JUDICIAL DISTRICTS IN WHICH OFFENCE COMMITTED. DISTRICTS JUDICIAIRES OU L'OFFENSE A ÉTÉ COMMISE.	Per- sons charged	Ac- quit- ted.	De- tained for Lu- nacy.	CONVICTIONS. — CONDAMNATIONS.			SENTENCE.		
				Total.	Con- victed 1st.	Con- victed 2nd.	Rei- ter- ated.	COMMITTED TO GAOL — EMPRISONNÉS.	
								With the option of a fine.	No OPTION.
—	Per- sonnes accu- sées.	Ac- quit- tées.	Em- pri- son- nées pour cause de folie.	—	—	—	—	—	One year and over. — Un an et plus.

ASSAULT ON AND OBSTRUCTING PEACE OFFICE—Concluded.

Joliette, Que.....	1	1								
Montreal, Que.....	131	30		101	101			83	†11	
St. Francis, Que.....	1			1	1				1	
Three Rivers, Que.....	1			1	1			1		
Totals of Quebec.....	134	31		103	103			84	12	
Brant, Ont.....	2			2	2				†2	
Bruce, Ont.....	13	12		1	1				1	
Carleton, Ont.....	3	1		2	2				2	
Essex, Ont.....	5			5	5			5		
Grey, Ont.....	2			2	2				2	
Halton, Ont.....	1	1								
Huron, Ont.....	2	1		1	1			1		
Kent, Ont.....	*1									
Lambton, Ont.....	4	2		2	2				2	
Lanark, Ont.....	2			2	2			1	1	
Leeds and Grenville, Ont.....	1			1	1			1		
Lincoln, Ont.....	1	1								
Middlesex, Ont.....	8	1		7	5	1	1	1	4	
Norfolk, Ont.....	1			1	1			1		
Northumberland and Durham, O.....	2	1		1	1				1	
Ontario, Ont.....	5			5	3	2		3	1	
Perth, Ont.....	1			1	1				1	
Simcoe, Ont.....	2	1		1	1				1	
Thunder Bay, Ont.....	1	1								
Victoria, Ont.....	1			1	1				1	
Waterloo, Ont.....	1			1	1				1	
Welland, Ont.....	4			4	3		1	2	1	1
Wellington, Ont.....	4			4	4					
Wentworth, Ont.....	22	5		17	17			15	2	
York, Ont.....	44	21		23	23			17	4	1
Totals of Ontario.....	133	48		84	79	3	2	47	27	2
New Westminster, B.C.....	3			3	1	1	1	2	1	
Victoria, B.C.....	7	3		4	3	1		2	1	1
Totals of British Columbia.....	10	3		7	4	2	1	4	2	1
The Territories.....	2	1		1	1				1	
otals of Canada.....	285	84		200	192	5	3	135	47	3

ASSAULT AND BATTERY.

Antigonish, N.S.....	3			3	3			1	2	
Guysborough, N.S.....	1	1								
Halifax, N.S.....	1			1	1				1	
Kings, N.S.....	1			1	1					
Pictou, N.S.....	2	1		1		1			1	

* Failed to appear. Bail estreated.

* N'a pas comparu ; cautionnement confisqué.

† 1 gaol and fine.

† 1 la prison et l'amende.

TABLEAU I. OUTRAGES CONTRE LA PERSONNE. CLASSE I.														
BIRTH PLACES. — LIEUX DE NAISSANCE.							RELIGIONS.						REMARKS. — REMARQUES.	
BRITISH ISLES. — ILES BRITANNIQUES.			Canada.	Unit'd States — Etats Unis.	Other Foreign Countries. — Autres pays étrangers.	Other British Possessions. — Autres possessions Britanniques.	Baptists. — Baptistes.	R. Catholics. — Catholiques.	Ch'ch of England. — Eglise d'Angleterre.	Methodists. — Méthodistes.	Presbyterians. — Presbytériens.	Protestants. — Autres confessions.		
England and Wales — Angl-terre et Galles	Ireland. — Irlande.	Scotland. — Ecosse.												
VOIES DE FAIT ET FAISANT OBSTACLE À UN OFFICIER DE LA PAIX—Fin.														
4	11	3	81	2				84			1	15	1	7a.
			1					1				1		
4	11	3	83	2				85			1	16	1	7
			2					2						
1			2					2	1					
1			2	1				1	1					
			2					1			1			
			1						1					
			2					2						
			1							1				
			1								1			
			6	1				1	5	1				2a.
			1	1							1			
			5					1	1	2	1			1a.
	1		1					1						
			1					1						
			1									1		
			1					1						
2			1	1				3	1					
			4							1	2	1		4a.
	3		11	1	2			11	3	2	1			
5	5		12	1				11	5	3	4			1a.
9	9		54	6	2			38	18	11	10	2		8
	1				1			2						
				2	2			1				2	1	
	1			2	3			3				2	1	
					1								1	
13	21	3	141	10	6	1	3	126	18	11	11	20	3	15
AGRESSION AVEC VOIES DE FAIT.														
			3					2				1		
					1								1	
			1									1		
			1					1						

* Sentence deferred.—Sentence remise.

TABLE I.		OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON.						CLASS I.				
JUDICIAL DISTRICTS IN WHICH OFFENCE COMMITTED. DISTRICTS JUDICIAIRES OU L'OFFENSE A ÉTÉ COMMISE.	Persons charged — Personnes accusées.	Ac- quit- ted. — Ac- quit- tées.	De- tained for Lu- nacy. — Em- pri- son- nées pour cause de folie.	CONVICTIONS. — CONDAMNATIONS.			SENTENCE.					
				Total.	Con- victed 1st. — Con- dam- nées une fois.	Con- victed 2nd. — Con- dam- nées deux fois.	Rei- ter- ated — Plus de deux réci- dives.	COMMITTED TO GAOL — EMPRISONNÉS.		With the option of a fine. — Sur option entre la pri- son ou l'a- m'nde	NO OPTION. — SANS OPTION.	
								Under one year. — Moins d'un an.	One year and over. — Un an et plus.			
ASSAULT AND BATTERY—Continued.												
Totals of Nova Scotia.....	8	2	.....	6	5	1	.....	1	4	.....	
Carleton, N.B.....	2	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	
Northumberland, N.B.....	4	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Westmoreland, N.B.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Totals of New Brunswick.....	7	3	.....	4	4	.....	.....	3	1	.....	
Beauharnois, Que.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Bedford, Que.....	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Bonaventure, Que.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Gaspé, Que.....	4	1	.....	3	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
Joliette, Que.....	4	1	.....	3	3	.....	.....	1	2	.....	
Montreal, Que.....	7	.....	.....	7	7	.....	.....	2	1	.....	
Ottawa, Que.....	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	
Richelieu, Que.....	2	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	1	1
St. Francis, Que.....	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	
St. Hyacinthe, Que.....	3	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Terrebonne, Que.....	3	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	
Totals of Quebec.....	31	6	.....	25	24	.....	1	11	9	1
Bruce, Ont.....	4	.....	.....	4	3	1	.....	1	3	.....	
Carleton, Ont.....	10	1	.....	9	8	.....	1	6	2	.....	
Elgin, Ont.....	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Essex, Ont.....	6	3	.....	3	3	.....	.....	2	1	.....	
Frontenac, Ont.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grey, Ont.....	8	.....	.....	8	7	1	.....	6	2	.....	
Haldimand, Ont.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hastings, Ont.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Huron, Ont.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Kent, Ont.....	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	
Lambton, Ont.....	4	1	.....	3	3	.....	.....	1	1	.....	
Leeds and Grenville, Ont.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	
Lincoln, Ont.....	2	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....
Middlesex, Ont.....	8	2	.....	6	4	1	1	2	3	.....	
Northumberland and Durham, Ont.....	9	1	.....	8	8	.....	.....	5	1	.....	
Ontario, Ont.....	6	.....	.....	6	5	.....	1	3	1	.....	
Peel, Ont.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Perth, Ont.....	3	.....	.....	3	2	1	.....	.....	2	.....	
Peterborough, Ont.....	16	.....	.....	16	2	5	9	14	2	.....	
Renfrew, Ont.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Simcoe, Ont.....	13	4	.....	9	9	.....	.....	3	5	.....	
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry, Ont.....	*1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Victoria, Ont.....	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	
Waterloo, Ont.....	3	1	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	
Wellington, Ont.....	3	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wentworth, Ont.....	4	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
York, Ont.....	17	1	.....	16	15	1	.....	13	2	.....	
Totals of Ontario.....	133	22	1	109	85	12	12	63	30	1		

* Jury disagreed—Le juré ne s'est pas accordé.

TABLEAU I.										OUTRAGES CONTRE LA PERSONNE.					CLASSE I.		
SENTENCE.					RESI-DENCE.		OCCUPATIONS.					CONJUGAL STATE.					
PENITENTIARY. — PÉNITENCIE.		De'th — De mort.	Com- mit- ted to Refor- ma- to- ries.	Envo- yées à la prison de Réfor- me.	Cities and T'wns	Rural Dis- tricts.	Agi- cul- tural.	Com- mer- cial.	Do- mestic	Indus- trial	Pro- fes- sional	La- borers	Mar- ried.	Wi- dowed	Single.		
Two years and un- der five.	Five years and over.															Life.	—	Villes	Dis- tricts. ru- raux.	Agri- cul- teurs.	Com- mer- çants.	Servi- teurs.	Indus- triels.	Pro- fes- sions libé- rales.	Jour- na- liers.	Ma- riés.	En- veu- vage.	Céliba- taires.
AGRESSION AVEC VOIES DE FAIT— <i>Suite.</i>																	
1					2	4	3	1				1	2		4		
					1		1						1				
					1	1	1					1	1		1		
					1			1							1		
					3	1	2	1				1	2		2		
							1										
						2	1					2	1	1			
					1		1					1	2		1		
				4	3			1			1	1	2		1		
					7			3				1	3		4		
					1	1	1					1		1	1		
					1	2	1					1	2		2		
					1						1		1				
					1						1		1		1		
					2			1					1		1		
					6						2	1	3	1	5		
					1	7	2				1	5	5		3		
					4	1	1				1	2	3		2		
						1	1					3	2		1		
					2	1	1	7	1	2	1	4	3	3	10		
					4	5	5	1				3	3		6		
1					2							1	1				
					2						1	1	1		1		
					2	1	1				1	1	1		2		
					1							1	1				
					1		1					1	1				
					1	16		1	1	4		10	8		8		
2					1	72	34	22	10	4	15	4	47	44	5	56	

TABLE I. OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON. CLASS I.

JUDICIAL DISTRICTS IN WHICH OFFENCE COMMITTED. — DISTRICTS JUDICIAIRES OU L'OFFENSE A ÉTÉ COMMISE.	EDUCATIONAL STATUS. — INSTRUCTION.			AGES.								USE OF LIQUORS. — US. GE DES LI- QUEURS.	
	Un- able to read & write. — Inca- pables de lire et d'é- crire.	Ele- men- tary. — Élé- men- taire.	Su- perior — Supé- rieure	Under 16 Yrs.	16 Years and under 21	21 Years and under 40	40 Years and over	Not given.		Mo- de- ra- te.	Im- mo- de- ré.		
				Mo's de 16 ans.	16 ans et moins de 21.	21 ans et moins de 40.	40 ans et au- dessus.	Non donnés.					
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
H	F	H	F	H	F	H	F	H	F	H	F		

ASSAULT AND BATTERY—Continued.

Totaux de la N.-Ecosse.....	1	3			1			3		2		1	4
Carleton, N.-B.....		1								1			1
Northumberland, N.-B.....							2						
Westmoreland, N.-B.....		1				1						1	
Totaux du N.-Brunswick.....		2				1		2		1		1	1
Beauharnois, Qué.....										1			
Bedford, Qué.....	2					1	1						2
Bonaventure, Qué.....		1				1						1	
Gaspé, Qué.....	1	2				2	1					1	1
Joliette, Qué.....	1	1	1		1	1	1					1	3
Montréal, Qué.....		7		3	1	2	1					3	4
Ottawa, Qué.....	1	1				1	1					1	
Richelieu, Qué.....	1	1				2							2
St-François, Qué.....		1					1	1					
St-Hyacinthe, Qué.....		1					1						1
Terrebonne, Qué.....		1								1			
Totaux de Québec.....	6	16	1	3	1	1	10	7	1	2		6	13
Bruce, Ont.....	2	2			2		2					1	3
Carleton, Ont.....		9			1		7	1				8	1
Elgin, Ont.....							2					2	
Essex, Ont.....	2	1					2	1				2	1
Frontenac, Ont.....													
Grey, Ont.....		8					5	3				2	6
Haldimand, Ont.....													
Hastings, Ont.....		1						1				1	
Huron, Ont.....		1					1					1	
Kent, Ont.....		2						2				1	
Lambton, Ont.....		1						1			2	1	
Leeds et Grenville, Ont.....		1					1						1
Lincoln, Ont.....		1	1				1	1				1	1
Middlesex, Ont.....		6					5	1				3	3
Northumberland et Durham, O.	2	6			1		5	1		1		2	3
Ontario, Ont.....	1	3	1		1		3	1		1	1	3	2
Peel, Ont.....		1								1		1	
Perth, Ont.....		3						2				2	1
Peterborough, Ont.....	1	12	2		1		10	1	4			11	5
Renfrew, Ont.....													
Simcoe, Ont.....		8	1		1		5	3				2	7
Stormont, D'ndas et Gleng'ry, O													
Victoria, Ont.....		2					1	1					2
Waterloo, Ont.....		2			1		1					1	1
Wellington, Ont.....		3			1		2					3	
Wentworth, Ont.....							1						1
York, Ont.....	3	13			2		10	1	3			13	3
Totaux d'Ontario.....	11	86	5		12		64	2	26	2	3	61	41

TABLEAU I.

OUTRAGES CONTRE LA PERSONNE.

CLASSE I.

BIRTH PLACES. — LIEUX DE NAISSANCE.						RELIGIONS.							REMARKS. — REMARQUES.
BRITISH ISLES. — ILES BRITANNIQUES.			Canada.	Unit'd States.	Other Foreign Countries.	Other British Possessions.	Baptists.	R. Catholics.	Ch'ch of England.	Methodists.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.	
England and Wales.	Ireland.	Scotland.											
Angl-terre et Galles	Irlande.	Ecosse.	Etats Unis.	Autres pays étrangers.	Autr's possessions Britann's	Bap-tistes.	Ca-tholiques.	Eglise d'An-gleterre.	Mé-thodistes.	Pres-byté-riens	Pro-tes-tants	Autres confes-sions.	

AGRESSION AVEC VOIES DE FAIT—Suite.

			5		1			3				2	1	
			1					1						
	1		1					2						
			1								1			
	1		3					3			1			
			2					2						
			1									1		
			3					1				1		
			3					3						
			7					7						
			2					2				1		
			2					2						
			2					2						
			1					1						
			1					1						
			24					21				3		
			4					2					1	
	2		7					3		3				
			2								2			
			3				1	2						
	2	2	1	3				1	4	2		1		
			1									1		
			1							1				
	1		1							1			1	
			1							1				1a.
			2					1			1			
	2	1	1	3				2	4	2	2			1a.
			7					2	2	2	2			1a. 1b.
			5						3	1	1			2a.
			1											
	3	2	1	11	1			2		5	3			1a.
	1			7		1		6					1	
								3		3	2		1	1b.
			2								1	1		
			2					1	1					
			3					1	1		1			3a.
	2	4			1				1			1		1a
			9		1						2			
11	13	1	77	1	3		2	37	22	20	14	5	5	12

a. { Sentence deferred.
Sentence remise.

b. { Bound to keep the peace.
Tenu de garder la paix.

TABLE I. OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON. CLASS I.										
JUDICIAL DISTRICTS IN WHICH OFFENCE COMMITTED. DISTRICTS JUDICIAIRES OU L'OFFENSE A ÉTÉ COMMISE.	Per- sons charged Per- sonnes accu- sées.	Ac- quit- ted. Ac- quit- tées.	De- tained for Lu- nacy. Em- pri- son- nées pour cause de folie.	CONVICTIONS. — CONDAMNATIONS.			SENTENCE. COMMITTED TO GAOL — EMPRISONNÉS.			
				Total.	Con- victed 1st.	Con- victed 2nd.	Rei- ter- ated.	With the option of a fine. — Sur option entre la pri- son ou l'a- mende	No OPTION. — SANS OPTION.	One year and over. — Un an et plus.
					Con- dam- nées une fois.	Con- dam- nées deux fois.	Plus de deux réci- dives.				Under one year. — Moins d'un an
ASSAULT AND BATTERY—Concluded.										
Manitoba, Central.....	3			3	3			2	1	
Manitoba, Eastern.....	1			1	1				1	
Totals of Manitoba.....	4			4	4			2	2	
New Westminster, B.C.....	1			1	1				1	
Victoria, B.C.....	3			3	3				2	
Totals of British Columbia ...	4			4	4				1 2	
The Territories.....	9	1		8	7	1		5	1 2	
Totals of Canada.....	196	34	1	160	133	14	13	85	48 6	
LIBEL.										
Montreal, Que.....	9	2		7	7					
Quebec, Que.....	3	2		1	1			1		
Totals of Quebec.....	12	4		8	7	1		1		
Carleton, Ont.....	1			1	1					
Grey, Ont.....	1	1								
Stormont, Dundas & Glengarry, O.	1			1	1				*1	
Totals of Ontario.....	3	1		2	2				1	
Totals of Canada.....	15	5		10	9	1		1	1	
VARIOUS OTHER OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON.										
Lunenburg, N.S.....	1	1								
Queen's, N.S.....	1			1	1				1	
Totals of Nova Scotia.....	2	1		1	1				1	
Bedford, Que.....	1			1	1				1	
Montreal, Que.....	4	1		3	2		1	1	1	
Ottawa, Que.....	1	1								
Terrebonne, Que.....	1	1								
Totals of Quebec.....	7	3		4	3		1	1	2	
Elgin, Ont.....	1	1								
Haldimand, Ont.....	2	1		1	1					
Hastings, Ont.....	3	2		1	1				1	
Huron, Ont.....	1	1								
Kent, Ont.....	5	3		2	2				1	
Middlesex, Ont.....	1			1	1					
Norfolk, Ont.....	1	1								

* Both gaol and fine.—La prison et l'amende.

TABLEAU I. OUTRAGES CONTRE LA PERSONNE. CLASSE I.													
BIRTH PLACES. — LIEUX DE NAISSANCE						RELIGIONS.						REMARKS. — REMARQUES.	
BRITISH ISLES. — ILES BRITANNIQUES.			Canada.	Unit'd States — États-Unis.	Other Foreign Countries. — Autres pays étrangers.	Other British Possessions. — Autres possessions Britann's	Baptists. — Baptistes.	R. Catholics. — Catholiques.	Ch'ch of England. — Eglise d'Angleterre.	Methodists. — Méthodistes.	Presbyterians. — Presbyte riens.		Other Denominations. — Autres confes-sions.
Eng-land and Wales — Angl ^l -terre et Galles	Ire-land. — Ir-lande.	Scot-land. — Ecos-sc.											
AGRESSION AVEC VOIES DE FAIT—Fin.													
.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
.....
2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	1a
2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	1
.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	14	1	111	3	10	.....	2	66	23	21	15	13	11 13
LIBELLE.													
1	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	1	.....	.....	.....	7a.
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	1	.....	.....	.....	7
.....	1	.....	.....	1a.
.....	1	.....	.....
.....
.....	1	1	.....	1
1	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	1	1	1	.....	8
DIVERS AUTRES OUTRAGES CONTRE LA PERSONNE.													
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1b.
.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....
.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	1
.....
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1a.
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....

a—4 a Sentence deferred.—Sentence remise. b Bound to keep the peace.—Tenus de garder la paix.

TABLE I. OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON—*Conc'uded.* CLASS I.

JUDICIAL DISTRICTS IN WHICH OFFENCE COMMITTED. DISTRICTS JUDICIAIRES OU L'OFFENSE A ÉTÉ COMMISE.	Per- sons charged — Per- sonnes accu- sées.	Ac- quit- ted. — Ac- quit- tés.	De- tained for Lu- nacy. — Em- pri- son- nées pour cause de folle.	CONVICTIONS. — CONDAMNATIONS.				SENTENCE.				
				Total.	Con- victed 1st. — Con- dam- nées une fois.	Con- victed 2nd. — Con- dam- nées deux fois.	Rei- ter- ated. — Plus de deux réci- dives.	COMMITTED TO GAOL — EMPRISONNÉS.		With the option of a fine. Sur option entre la pri- son ou l'a- m'nde	No OPTION. — SANS-OPTION.	
								Under one year. — Moins d'un an.	One year and over. — Un an et plus.		No OPTION.	
											SANS-OPTION.	

VARIOUS OTHER OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON—*Concluded.*

Northumberland and Durham, O.	3	3								
Ontario, Ont.	1			1	1					
Oxford, Ont.	2	2								
Prescott and Russell, Ont.	1	1								
Victoria, Ont.	1	1								
Welland, Ont.	2	2								
Wellington, Ont.	1	1								
Wentworth, Ont.	20	4		16	16			5	3	
York, Ont.	4	3		1	1					
Totals of Ontario	49	26		23	22	1		5	4	1
New Westminster, B.C.	1			1	1					
Victoria, B.C.	2			2	2				1	1
Totals of British Columbia	3			3	3				1	1
Totals of Canada	61	30		31	29	1	1	6	7	3

OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY WITH VIOLENCE. CLASS II.

BURGLARY AND HAVING BURGLARS' TOOLS.

Restigouche, N.B.	1			1	1					
Bedford, Que	2			2	2				1	
Montreal, Que	12			12	7	3	2		3	
Quebec, Que	1	1								
Totals of Quebec	15	1		14	9	3	2		4	
Brant, Ont.	3	1		2	2					1
Carleton, Ont.	1			1			1			
Frontenac, Ont.	1			1	1					
Hastings, Ont.	2			2	1	1			1	
Huron, Ont.	1			1	1				1	
Kent, Ont.	2			2	1	1				1
Peel, Ont.	2	2								
Victoria, Ont.	2	1		1	1					
Waterloo, Ont.	3			3	2	1				
Welland, Ont.	1			1	1					1
Wentworth, Ont.	6	1		5	5				3	
York, Ont.	45	28		17	8	1	8		7	1
Totals of Ontario	69	33		36	23	4	9		12	4
New Westminster, B.C.	2	2								
Totals of Canada	87	36		51	33	7	11		16	4

TABLEAU I.											OUTRAGES CONTRE LA PERSONNE—Fin.					CLASSE I.		
SENTENCE.					RESI- DENCE.		OCCUPATIONS.						CONJUGAL STATE. — ÉTAT CONJUGAL.					
PENITENTIARY. — PÉNITENCIER.		Life.	Com- mitted to Refor- matories.		Cities and T'wns	Rural Dis- tricts.	Agri- cul- tural.	Com- mer- cial.	Do- mestic	Indus- trial.	Pro- fes- sional	La- borers	Mar- ried.	Wid- owed	Single.			
Two years and un- der five.	Five years and over.	—	De'th	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Deux ans et moins de cinq.	Cinq ans et plus.	A vie	De mort.	Envo- yées à la prison de Réfor- me.	Villes	Dis- tricts ru- raux.	Agri- cul- teurs.	Com- mer- cants.	Servi- teurs	Indus- triels.	Pro- fes- sions libé- rales.	Jour- na- liers.	Mar- riés.	En veu- vage.	Céliba- taires.			

DIVERS AUTRES OUTRAGES CONTRE LA PERSONNE—Fin.

										1					1
						16						2	10		6
						1			1	5	6		1		
1				1	18	5	1	1	7	8		3	13	1	9
						1						1			
						2							2		
										1	1	1			
						3							2		
1				1	24	7	1	2	7	10	2	4	17	1	12

DÉLITS AVEC VIOLENCE CONTRE LA PROPRIÉTÉ. CLASSE II.

VOL AVEC EFFRACTION ET AYANT EN POSSESSION DES OUTILS DE VOLEUR.

1					1							1			1
1						2						2	1		1
4					5	12				3		4	1		11
					5	12	2			3		6	2		12
1					2					2					2
1					1							1	1		
	1														
		1			1	1				1		1			2
			1		1	1						1			1
				1	1	1						2			2
1					1					1					
	3				2	1				2			2		1
2						1						1			1
2		6			5	3	2	1		3		2			5
					14	3				4		10	2		15
8	11				28	7	2	1		13		18	5		29
14	11				5	41	9	2	1	16		25	7		42

TABLE I. OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON—*Concluded.* CLASS I.

JUDICIAL DISTRICTS IN WHICH OFFENCE COMMITTED. — DISTRICTS JUDICIAIRES OÙ L'OFFENSE A ÉTÉ COMMISE.	EDUCATIONAL STATUS. INSTRUCTION.			AGES.								USE OF LIQUORS. — USAGE DES LIQUEURS.	
	Un-able to read & write. — Inca-pables de lire et d'écrire.	Ele-men-tary. — Élé-men-taire.	Su-perior — Supé-rieure	Under 16 Yrs.	16 Years and under 21	21 Years and under 40	40 Years and over	Not given.		Mo-de-rate.	Im-mo-derate		
				Mo's de 16 ans.	16 ans et moins de 21.	21 ans et moins de 40.	40 ans et au-dessus.	Non donnés.					
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
H	F	H	F	H	F	H	F	H	F	H	F		

VARIOUS OTHER OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON—*Concluded.*

Northumberland et Durham, O.														
Ontario, Ont.		1						1						1
Oxford, Ont.														
Prescott et Russell, Ont.														
Victoria, Ont.														
Welland, Ont.														
Wellington, Ont.														
Wentworth, Ont.		16			2		7	4	1	2			3	13
York, Ont.		1							1					
Totaux d'Ontario		23			3		11	6	1	2			8	14
New-Westminster, Col.-B.												1		
Victoria, Col.-B.		2					1		1				2	
Totaux de la Col.-Britann.		2					1		1			1	2	
Totaux du Canada	1	27	1		4		14	7	3	2	1		11	17

OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY WITH VIOLENCE.

CLASS II.

BURGLARY AND HAVING BURGLARS' TOOLS.

Restigouche, N.-B.		1				1								
Bedford, Qué.	1	1				1			1				1	1
Montréal, Qué.	4	7		5		3		2	2				2	5
Québec, Qué.														
Totaux de Québec	5	8		5		4		2	3				3	6
Brant, Ont.		2				2							1	1
Carleton, Ont.		1						1					1	1
Frontenac, Ont.											1			2
Hastings, Ont.		1				1		1					1	1
Huron, Ont.		1						1						
Kent, Ont.		2						2					2	
Peel, Ont.														
Victoria, Ont.		1						1					1	
Waterloo, Ont.		3						3						1
Welland, Ont.	1					1								1
Wentworth, Ont.		5				3		2					5	
York, Ont.	1	16		1		3		10		3			11	6
Totaux d'Ontario	2	32		1		10		21		3		1	21	12
New-Westminster, Col.-B.														
Totaux du Canada	7	41		6		15		23		6		1	24	18

TABLEAU I. OUTRAGES CONTRE LA PERSONNE—Fin. CLASSE I.

BIRTH PLACES. — LIEUX DE NAISSANCE.				RELIGIONS.							REMARKS. — REMARQUES.		
BRITISH ISLES. — LES BRITANNIQUES.			Canada.	Unit'd States.	Other Foreign Countries.	Other British Possessions.	Baptists.	R. Catholics.	Ch'ch of England.	Methodists.		Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.
England and Wales.	Ireland.	Scotland.											
Angl ^r . terre et Galles	Ir- lande.	Écos- se.	États Unis	Au- tres pays étran- gers.	Autr's pos- ses- sions Bri- tann's	Bap- tistes.	Ca- tho- liques.	Église d'An- gle- terre.	Mé- tho- dis- tes.	Pres- byté- riens.		Pro- tes- tants	Au- tres con- fes- sions.

DIVERS AUTRES OUTRAGES CONTRE LA PERSONNE—Fin.

.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1a.
.....
5	2	.....	8	1	.....	.....	.....	6	9	.....	1	.....	8b.
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1a.
5	2	.....	15	1	.....	.....	.....	6	12	2	2	.....	1 11
.....
1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1b.
1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1
6	2	.....	20	2	1	.....	.....	9	13	4	2	1	1 13

DÉLITS AVEC VIOLENCE CONTRE LA PROPRIÉTÉ.

CLASSE II.

VOL AVEC EFFRACTION ET AYANT EN POSSESSION DES OUTILS DE VOLEUR.

.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
.....	1	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	1	1	.....
.....
.....	1	.....	12	1	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	1	1	.....
.....
1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
.....
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....
2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....
2	1	1	11	3	2	.....	.....	9	3	2	3	.....	1a.
.....
6	2	1	21	5	.....	.....	.....	1	14	10	7	3	1
.....
6	3	1	34	6	.....	.....	.....	1	27	10	7	4	1

a Sentence deferred.—Sentence remise.

b Bound to keep the peace.—Tenu de garder la paix.

TABLE I. OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY WITH VIOLENCE. CLASS II.

JUDICIAL DISTRICTS IN WHICH OFFENCE COMMITTED. — DISTRICTS JUDICIAIRES OU L'OFFENSE A ÉTÉ COMMISE.	Per- sons charged — Per- sonnes accu- sées.	Ac- quit- ted. — Ac- quit- tés.	De- tained for Lu- nacy. — Em- pri- son- nées pour cause de folie.	CONVICTIONS. — CONDAMNATIONS.			SENTENCE.		
				Total.	Con- victed 1st. — Con- dam- nées une fois.	Con- victed 2nd. — Con- dam- nés deux fois.	Rei- ter- ated. — Plus de deux réci- dives.	COMMITTED TO GAOL — EMPRISONNÉS.	
								With the option of a fine. — Sur option entre la pri- son ou l'a- m'nde	No OPTION. — SANS OPTION.

HOUSE AND SHOPBREAKING.

Colchester, N.S.....	2	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Cumberland, N.S.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
King's, N.S.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yarmouth, N.S.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Totals of Nova Scotia.....	8	5	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Gloucester, N.B.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
St. John, N.B.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Westmoreland, N.B.....	2	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals of New Brunswick.....	4	1	.....	3	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Montreal, Que.....	31	.....	.....	31	22	6	3	.....	16	.....
Ottawa, Que.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Quebec, Que.....	2	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Rimouski, Que.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
St. Francis, Que.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Hyacinthe, Que.....	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals of Quebec.....	38	2	.....	36	27	6	3	.....	17	1
Brant, Ont.....	3	1	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Carleton, Ont.....	5	1	.....	4	3	.....	1	.....	2	.....
Essex, Ont.....	3	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	1	2
Grey, Ont.....	10	5	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Halton, Ont.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Lambton, Ont.....	2	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Lincoln, Ont.....	3	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Middlesex, Ont.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norfolk, Ont.....	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Northumberland & Durham, Ont.	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Ontario, Ont.....	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Oxford, Ont.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Peel, Ont.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....
Perth, Ont.....	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stormont, Dundas & Glengarry, O.	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Wentworth, Ont.....	14	2	.....	12	11	1	1	4	4	.....
York, Ont.....	72	46	.....	26	9	9	8	.....	15	2
Totals of Ontario.....	126	59	.....	67	43	14	10	4	30	5
Manitoba, Central.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Manitoba, Eastern.....	5	1	.....	4	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Totals of Manitoba.....	6	1	.....	5	4	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Victoria, B.C.....	4	1	.....	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1
The Territories.....	3	.....	.....	3	2	1	.....	.....	2	.....
Totals of Canada.....	189	69	.....	120	82	24	14	4	52	8

TABLEAU I. DÉLITS AVEC VIOLENCE CONTRE LA PROPRIÉTÉ.												CLASSE II.			
SENTENCE.					RESI-DENCE.		OCCUPATIONS.					CONJUGAL STATE. — ÉTAT CONJUGAL.			
PENITENTIARY. — PÉNITENCIER.		Life	De'th	Com-mitted to Reform-atories.	Citie-and T'wns	Rural Dis-tricts.	Agri-cultural.	Com-mer-cial.	Do-mestic	Indus-trial.	Pro-fes-sional	La-borers	Mar-ried.	Wi-dowed	Single.
Two years and under five.	Five years and over.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deux ans et moins de cinq.	Cinq ans et plus.	A vie	De mort.	Envo-yées à la prison de Réforme.	Villes	Dis-tricts ru-raux.	Agri-cultural-teurs.	Com-mer-cants.	Servi-teurs.	Indus-triels.	Pro-fes-sions libé-rales.	Jour-na-liers.	Mar-riés.	En-veu-vage.	Célib-taires.
					1					1					
1						1									1
						1						1	1		
1					1	2				1		1	1		1
						1						1			1
1					1							1	1		
						3						3	1	1	1
9	4				31	1		1		13		17	4		27
1					1	1		1		1					1
					1				1				1		
1	1				1	1						1			2
11	5				34	2		2	1	14		18	5		30
2					2					1					2
2					4					1		3		1	3
					3					3					3
				2	2	3						3	2		3
					1	1				1					1
				2	3							1			3
1					2					1		1	1		1
1					1	1				1		1	1		1
	1				2							2			2
					2				1						2
				1	1	1									1
1				3	11	1				1		5		1	11
4	3			1	23	3		1	2	7		8	1		25
11	4			9	56	11		1	3	15		26	5	2	60
	1				1							1			1
					4				1						4
	1				5				1			1			5
2					3										3
1						3	1								2
27	10			9	102	18	1	3	5	30		49	12	3	102

BRIS DE MAISONS ET DE MAGASINS.

TABLE I. OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY WITH VIOLENCE.		CLASS II.											
JUDICIAL DISTRICTS IN WHICH OFFENCE COMMITTED. — DISTRICTS JUDICIAIRES OU L'OFFENSE A ÉTÉ COMMISE.	EDUCATIONAL STATUS. — INSTRUCTION.			A G E S .								USE OF LIQUORS. — USAGE DES LI- QUEURS.	
	Un- able to read & write. — Inca- pables de lire et d'é- crire.	Ele- men- tary. — Élé- men- taire.	Su- perior — Supé- rieure	Un- der 16 Yrs.	16 Years and under 21	21 Years and under 40	40 Years and over	Not given.	Mo- de- ra- te.	Im- mo- de- rate	—	—	
				Mo's de 16 ans.	16 ans et moins de 21.	21 ans et moins de 40.	40 ans et au- dessus.	Non donnés.	Mo- dé- ré.	Im- mo- déré			
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
H	F	H	F	H	F	H	F	H	F	H	F		
HOUSE AND SHOPBREAKING.													
Colchester, N.-E	1			1								1	
Cumberland, N.-E									1				
King's, N.-E													
Yarmouth, N.-E	1					1						1	
Totaux de la Nouvelle-Ecosse	2			1		1			1			1 1	
Gloucester, N.-B.....	1			1								1	
St. John, N.-B.....		1						1					
Westmoreland, N.-B.....		1							1				
Totaux du N.-Brunswick.....	1	2		1				1				1	
Montréal, Qué.....	4	26		12		18		1				9 22	
Ottawa, Qué.....			1			1							
Québec, Qué.....		1				1						1	
Rimouski, Qué.....		1				1						1	
St. François, Qué.....													
St. Hyacinthe, Qué.....		2		1		1						2	
Totaux de Québec.....	4	30	1	13		21	1	1				13 22	
Brant, Ont.....	1	1		1		1						2	
Carleton, Ont.....		2		2		2						4	
Essex, Ont.....		3				3						3	
Grey, Ont.....		5	2			1		2				2 3	
Halton, Ont.....		1						1				1	
Lambton, Ont.....		1				1						1	
Lincoln, Ont.....		3	3									3	
Middlesex, Ont.....													
Norfolk, Ont.....	1	1				2						1	
Northumberland et Durham, O.		1		1								1	
Ontario, Ont.....		1	1	1								1 1	
Oxford, Ont.....													
Peel, Ont.....		2				2						2	
Perth, Ont.....		2	2									2	
Stormont, D'ndas et Gleng'ry, O		1	1									1	
Wentworth, Ont.....	2	10	6	4		2						7 5	
York, Ont.....	3	23	7	12		6		1				15	
Totaux d'Ontario.....	7	57	22	21		20		4				40 15	
Manitoba, Centre.....		1				1						1	
Manitoba, Est.....		4	3	1								3	
Totaux de Manitoba.....		5	3	1		1						4	
Victoria, Col.-B.....	1	2				3						1 2	
Les Territoires	1								3				
Totaux du Canada.....	14	98	1 25	37		46	1	6		5		60 40	

TABLEAU I. DÉLITS AVEC VIOLENCE CONTRE LA PROPRIÉTÉ. CLASSE II.

BIRTH PLACES. — LIEUX DE NAISSANCE.							RELIGIONS.							REMARKS. — REMARQUES.
BRITISH ISLES. — ILES BRITANNIQUES.			Canada.	Unit'd States.	Other Foreign Countries.	Other British Possessions.	Baptists.	R. Catholics.	Ch'ch' of England.	Methodists.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.		
England and Wales.	Ireland.	Scotland.											États-Unis.	

BRIS DE MAISONS ET DE MAGASINS.

			1					1						
			1									1		
			1				1							
			3				1	1				1		
			1					1						
			1					1				1		1a.
			1					1						
			3					2				1		1
3	1	1	24	1	1		1	24	2	3	1			2b.
			1	1			1	1						
			1					1						
			2					2						
3	1	1	28	2	1		2	28	2	3	1			2
				2					1				1	
1			4	1				4	2				1	
1		1	4						1	1			1	
			1					1						
1			2						2					1b.
			1		1					2				
			1				1			1				
			2					1	1					
			2					1	1				1	2b.
			1	1				1						
4	3		8	4			2	1	4	5				1b.
			16	3				12	8	2	4			
7	3	1	44	11	1		4	20	20	11	5		3	4
	1											1		
	1		3				1	1	1	1				3b.
	2		3				1	1	1	1		1		3
				2	1			2					1	
			1	1				1					1	
10	6	2	82	16	3		8	55	23	15	6	3	5	10

a Escape before sentence.—Evadé avant sa sentence. b Sentence deferred.—Sentence remise.

TABLE I. OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY WITH VIOLENCE—*Conclude 1.* CLASS II.

JUDICIAL DISTRICTS IN WHICH OFFENCE COMMITTED.	Persons charged	Ac- quit- ted.	De- tain- ed for Lu- nac- y.	CONVICTIONS.			SENTENCE.			
				CONDAMNATIONS.			COMMITTED TO GAOL			
				Total.	Con- victed 1st.	Con- victed 2nd.	Rei- ter- ated.	With the option of a fine.	No OPTION.	One year and over.
	Con- dam- nées une fois.	Con- dam- nées deux fois.	Plus de deux réci- dives	Sur option entre la pri- son ou l'a m'nde	SANS OPTION.	Un an et plus.				
DISTRICTS JUDICIAIRES OU L'OFFENSE A ÉTÉ COMMISE.	Per- sonnes accu- sées.	Ac- quit- tées.	Em- pri- son- nées pour cause de folie.							
WAREHOUSE AND FREIGHT CAR BREAKING.										
Montreal, Que	6	2		4		4				
Hastings, Ont.....	2			2	2					
Waterloo, Ont.....	1			1		1				
York, Ont.....	1	1								
Totals of Ontario.....	4	1		3	2	1				
Totals of Canada.....	10	3		7	2	5				
ROBBERY AND DEMANDING WITH MENACES.										
Pictou, N.S.....	1	1								
Carleton, N.B.....	*1									
Beauharnois, Que.....	4	4								
Bedford, Que.....	3			3	3					
Gaspé, Que.....	1			1	1				1	
Joliette, Que.....	4	1		3	3				1	
Montreal, Que.....	7	4		3	1	1	1		1	
Quebec, Que.....	2			2		2				
Richelieu, Que.....	2			2			2			
Rimouski, Que.....	2			2	2				1	
St. Hyacinthe, Que.....	1			1	1				1	
Terrebonne, Que.....	1	1								
Totals of Quebec.....	27	10		17	11	3	3		5	
Algoma, Ont.....	5	3		2	2					
Brant, Ont.....	3	1		2	2				2	
Bruce, Ont.....	2	2								
Carleton, Ont.....	3	3								
Elgin, Ont.....	1			1	1					
Essex, Ont.....	2	2								
Grey, Ont.....	2			2	2				1	
Huron, Ont.....	4	4								
Kent, Ont.....	3	2		1	1					1
Lambton, Ont.....	1			1	1					
Lincoln, Ont.....	1	1								
Middlesex, Ont.....	2	2								
Oxford, Ont.....	1	1								
Waterloo, Ont.....	1	1							5	1
Wentworth, Ont.....	*15	8		6	6				5	
York, Ont.....	53	39		14	11		3		11	
Totals of Ontario.....	99	69		29	26		3		19	3
Clinton, B.C.....	*1									
New Westminster, B.C.....	1			1	1					
Victoria, B.C.....	1	1								
Totals of British Columbia.....	3	1		1	1					
Totals of Canada.....	131	81		47	38	3	6		24	3

* 1 jury disagreed.—Le juré ne s'est pas accordé.

TABLEAU I. DÉLITS AVEC VIOLENCE CONTRE LA PROPRIÉTÉ—Fin. CLASSE II.

SENTENCE.				RESI- DENCE.	OCCUPATIONS.							CONJUGAL STATE. — ÉTAT CONJUGAL.			
PENITENTIARY. — PÉNITENCIER.			Com- mitted to Refor- matories.		Cities and T'wns.	Rural Dis- tricts.	Agri- cultural.	Com- mer- cial.	Do- mestic.	Indus- trial.	Pro- fes- sional.	La- borers.	Mar- ried.	Wid- owed.	Single.
Two years and under five.	Five years and over.	Life.	De'th — De mort.	Envo- yées à la prison de Réfor- me.	Villes	Dis- tricts ru- raux.	Agri- cul- teurs	Com- mer- çants.	Servi- teurs.	Indus- triels.	Pro- fes- sions libé- rales.	Jour- na- liers.	Mari- és.	En veu- vage.	Céliba- taires.

BRIS D'ENTREPOTS ET DE WAGONS DE FRET.

					4							4			4
					2	1						2	1		2
1															
1					2	1						3	1		2
1					6	1						7	1		6

VOL ET DEMANDES AVEC MENACES.

3						3						1	2		1
1	1				2	1					1	2	1		1
1					3					1		2			2
2					2			1				1	1		3
1	2				2							1			1
1						2						2			2
						1						1			1
8	3				9	8		1		1	1	9	4		13
2					2	2				1	1		1		1
										2			1		1
						1	1						1		
					2							1			2
					1							1			1
					1							1			1
1					6			2				4	3		3
					2	14		1	2	1		6			14
3					2	26	3	1	3	3	4	1	13	6	23
1															
1															
12	3			2	35	11	1	4	3	5	2	22	10		36

TABLE I. OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY WITH VIOLENCE—Concluded. CLASS II.

JUDICIAL DISTRICTS IN WHICH OFFENCE COMMITTED. — DISTRICTS JUDICIAIRES OU L'OFFENSE A ÉTÉ COMMISE.	EDUCATIONAL STATUS. — INSTRUCTION.			A G E S .								USE OF LIQUORS. — USAGE DES LI- QUEURS.	
	Un- able to read & write. — Inca- pables de lire et d'é- crire.	Ele- men- tary. — Élé- men- taire.	Su- perior — Supé- rieure.	Under 16 Yrs.	16 Years and under 21	21 Years and under 40	40 Years and over	Not given.		Mo- de- ra- te.	Im- mo- de- rate		
				Mo's de 16 ans.	16 ans et moins de 21.	21 ans et moins de 40.	40 ans et au- dessus.	Non donnés.					
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
H	F	H	F	H	F	H	F	H	F	H	F		

WAREHOUSE AND FREIGHT CAR BREAKING.

Montréal Qué.....	4	4										4
Hastings, Ont.....	2				2							2
Waterloo, Ont.....	1					1						1
York, Ont.....												
Totaux d'Ontario.....	3				2	1						2 1
Totaux du Canada.....	7				6	1						2 5

ROBBERY AND DEMANDING WITH MENACES.

Pictou, N.-E.....												
Carleton, N.-B.....												
Beauharnois, Qué.....												
Bedford, Qué.....		3				3						3
Gaspé, Qué.....	1			1								1
Joliette, Qué.....	1	1	1			3						2
Montréal, Qué.....		2				3						3
Québec, Qué.....		2				1	1					2
Richelieu, Qué.....		2				2						2
Rimouski, Qué.....	1	1				2						1 1
St-Hyacinthe, Qué.....		1			1							1
Terrebonne, Qué.....												
Totaux de Québec.....	3	12	1	1	1	14	1					3 13
Algoma, Ont.....	1	1				2						2
Brant, Ont.....		2			1	1						2
Bruce, Ont.....												
Carleton, Ont.....												
Elgin, Ont.....		1			1							1
Essex, Ont.....												
Grey, Ont.....		2				2						2
Huron, Ont.....						1						1
Kent, Ont.....		1										
Lambton, Ont.....		1			1							1
Lincoln, Ont.....												
Middlesex, Ont.....												
Oxford, Ont.....												
Waterloo, Ont.....												
Wentworth, Ont.....		6			3	2	1					3 3
York, Ont.....	1	13		3	4	7						9
Totaux d'Ontario.....	2	27		3	10	15	1					16 8
Clinton, Col.-B.....												
New-Westminster, Col.-B.....										1		
Victoria, Col.-B.....												
Totaux de la Col.-Brit.....										1		
Totaux du Canada.....	5	39	1	3	11	29	2			1		19 21

TABLEAU I. DÉLITS AVEC VIOLENCE CONTRE LA PROPRIÉTÉ—Fin. CLASSE II.

BIRTH PLACES. — LIEUX DE NAISSANCE.							RELIGIONS.							REMARKS. — REMARQUES.
BRITISH ISLES. — ILES BRITANNIQUES.			Canada.	Unit'd States — États Unis.	Other Foreign Countries. — Autres pays étrangers.	Other British Possessions. — Autr's possessions Britann's	Baptists. — Baptistes.	R. Catholics. — Catholiques.	Ch'ch of England. — Église d'Angleterre.	Methodists. — Méthodistes.	Presbyterians. — Presbytériens.	Protestants — Autres confessions.	Other Denominations. — Autres confessions.	
England and Wales — Angl'terre et Galles	Ireland. — Irlande.	Scotland. — Écosse.												
BRIS D'ENTREPOTS ET DE WAGONS DE FRET.														
.....	4	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4a.	
.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2a.	
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	2	
.....	7	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	6	
VOL ET DEMANDES AVEC MENACES.														
.....	
.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1a.	
.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	13	1	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	1	2	1	
.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1a.	
.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1a.	
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....
.....	2	.....	11	1	.....	.....	.....	9	2	1	2	.....	.....
1	3	.....	24	1	.....	.....	1	16	4	4	3	1	2
.....	
.....	
2	3	2	37	2	.....	.....	1	30	4	4	4	3	3

a. Sentence deferred—Sentence remise.

TABLE I. OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY WITHOUT VIOLENCE. CLASS III.

JUDICIAL DISTRICTS IN WHICH OFFENCE COMMITTED. DISTRICTS JUDICIAIRES OU L'OFFENSE A ÉTÉ COMMISE.	Persons charged — Personnes accusées.	Ac- quit- ted — Ac- quit- tées.	De- tained for Lu- nacy. — Em- pri- son- nées pour cause de folie.	CONVICTIONS. — CONDAMNATIONS.			SENTENCE. COMMITTED TO GAOL — EMPRISONNÉS.			
				Total.	Con- victed 1st.	Con- victed 2nd.	Rei- ter- ated.	With the option of a fine. Sur option entre la pri- son ou l'a- m'nde	No OPTION. — SANS OPTION.	One year and over. — Un an et plus.
					Con- dam- nées une fois.	Con- dam- nées deux fois.	Plus de deux réci- dives		Under one year. — Moins d'un an.	

BRINGING STOLEN PROPERTY INTO CANADA.

Montreal, Que	2	1	1	1					
Essex, Ont.....	1		1	1				1	
Lincoln, Ont.....	1		1	1					1
Middlesex, Ont.....	4	1	3	3				3	
Welland, Ont.....	1		1		1			1	
York, Ont.....	15	15							
Totals of Ontario.....	22	16	6	5	1			5	1
Victoria, B. C.....	3		3	3					
The Territories	10	1	9	9				3	
Totals of Canada	37	18	19	18	1			8	1

HORSE, CATTLE AND SHEEP STEALING.

Pictou, N. S.....	1	1							
Beauharnois, Que.....	1		1	1				1	
Bedford, Que.....	1	1							
Iberville, Que.....	1		1	1					
Montreal, Que.....	6		6	5	1				2
Ottawa, Que.....	1		1	1					
St. Francis, Que	3		3	3				3	
Totals of Quebec.....	13	1	12	11	1			4	2
Bruce, Ont.....	1		1	1					
Elgin, Ont.....	2	2							
Frontenac, Ont.....	2		2	2				1	1
Grey, Ont.....	1		1		1				
Haldimand, Ont.....	2		2	2				1	
Huron, Ont.....	1	1							
Middlesex, Ont	3	1	2	2				1	
Norfolk, Ont.....	1		1	1					
Northumberland and Durham, O.	1	1							
Ontario, Ont.....	1		1		1				
Oxford, Ont.....	1		1	1					
Simcoe, Ont	1		1	1				1	
Wellington, Ont.....	1		1	1					1
Wentworth, Ont.....	7	4	3	3					
York, Ont.....	9	8	1	1					
Totals of Ontario... ..	34	17	17	15	2			4	2
Clinton, B. C.....	3		3	3				1	
Victoria, B. C.....	*2	1							
Totals of Brit. Columbia.....	5	1	3	3				1	

* 1 escaped before trial.

* 1 s'est évadé avant son procès.

TABLEAU I. DÉLITS SANS VIOLENCE CONTRE LA PROPRIÉTÉ. CLASSE III.

SENTENCE.				RESI- DENCE.	OCCUPATIONS.							CONJUGAL STATE. ÉTAT CONJUGAL.		
PENITENTIARY. — PÉNITENCIER.		De'th — De mort.	Com- mit- ted to Refor- ma- to- ries. — Envo- yées à la prison de Réfor- me.		Cities and T'wns	Rural Dis- tricts.	Agric- tural.	Com- mer- cial.	Do- mestic	Indus- trial.	Pro- fes- sional	La- borers	Mar- ried.	Wi- dowed	Single.
Two years and under five.	Five years and over.			Life.	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —
Deux ans et moins de cinq.	Cinq ans et plus.	A vie		Villes	Dis- tricts ru- raux.	Agric- cul- teurs.	Com- mer- çants.	Servi- teurs.	Indus- triels.	Pro- fes- sions libé- rales.	Jour- na- liers.	Ma- riés.	En- veu- vage.	Céliba- taires.

EFFETS VOLÉS APPORTÉS EN CANADA.

1				1						1		1		
				1				1						1
				3	1				1			2	1	2
				1							1			1
				5	1			1	2		3	1		5
3				3			2				1			3
	2				9									
3	3			9	10		2	1	2	1	4	2		8

VOL DE CHEVAUX, BÉTAIL ET MOUTONS.

				1			1					1		
1					1				1					1
2	1			5	1	2			1		3	2		4
1				3	1		1				3			
4	1			9	3	2	2		2		6	3		5
1					1				1			1		
1				1	1						2	1		1
1					1	1					1	1		1
				1	2	1					1	1		1
				1					1					1
1				1					1					1
				1	1						1	1		1
2				1	1						1			1
	1			1	3						3			3
					1						1	1		
6	1			3	8	8	2		3		11	6		10
	2					3					2	1		2
	2					3					2	1		2

TABLE I. OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY WITHOUT VIOLENCE. CLASS III.													
JUDICIAL DISTRICTS IN WHICH OFFENCE COMMITTED. — DISTRICTS JUDICIAIRES OU L'OFFENSE A ÉTÉ COMMISE.	EDUCATIONAL STATUS. — INSTRUCTION.			A G E S .								USE OF LIQUORS. — USAGE DES LI- QUEURS.	
	Un- able to read & write. — Inca- pables de lire et d'é- crire.	Ele- men- tary. — Élé- men- taire.	Su- perior — Supé- rieure	Un- der 16 Yrs.	16 Years and under 21	21 Years and under 40	40 Years and over	Not given.		Mo- de- ra- te.	Im- mo- de- rate		
				Mo's de 16 ans.	16 ans et moins de 21.	21 ans et moins de 40.	40 ans et au- dessus.	Non donnés.					
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Mo- dé- ré.	Im- mo- dé- ré.	
H	F	H	F	H	F	H	F	H	F				
BRINGING STOLEN PROPERTY INTO CANADA.													
Montréal, Qué.....	1						1			1			
Essex, Ont.....	1					1				1			
Lincoln, Ont.....	1					1					1		
Middlesex, Ont.....	2	1		1		1	1			3	1		
Welland, Ont.....	1					1							
York, Ont.....													
Totaux d'Ontario.....	5	1		1		4	1			4	2		
Victoria, Col.-B.....	3			2			1			1	2		
Les Territoires.....									9				
Totaux du Canada.....	9	1		3		4	3		9	6	4		
HORSE, CATTLE AND SHEEP STEALING.													
Pictou, N.-E.....													
Beauharnois, Qué.....							1						
Bedford, Qué.....													
Iberville, Qué.....	1					1				1			
Montréal, Qué.....	4					6				2	4		
Ottawa, Qué.....	1						1			1			
St.-François, Qué.....	3								3				
Totaux de Québec.....	9					7	2		3	3	4		
Bruce, Ont.....	1					1					1		
Elgin, Ont.....													
Frontenac, Ont.....	2					1	1			1	1		
Grey, Ont.....	1						1			1	1		
Haldimand, Ont.....	1	1				1	1			1	1		
Huron, Ont.....													
Middlesex, Ont.....	2			1		1				1	1		
Norfolk, Ont.....	1					1							
Northumberland, et Durham, O.													
Ontario, Ont.....	1			1		1				1			
Oxford, Ont.....	1					1				1			
Simcoe, Ont.....	1					1				1	1		
Wellington, Ont.....	1					1				1			
Wentworth, Ont.....		3	1	2						3	1		
York, Ont.....	1					1							
Totaux d'Ontario.....	2	15	1	4		9	3			9	7		
Clinton, Col.-B.....	1	1		1		2				2			
Victoria, Ont.....													
Totaux de la Col.-Britann.	1	1		1		2				2			

TABLEAU I. DÉLITS SANS VIOLENCE CONTRE LA PROPRIÉTÉ. CLASSE III.													
BIRTH PLACES. — LIEUX DE NAISSANCE.					RELIGIONS.							REMARKS. — REMARQUES.	
BRITISH ISLES. — ILES BRITANNIQUES.			Canada.	Unit'd States — Etats Unis.	Other Foreign Countries. — Autres pays étrangers.	Other British Possessions. — Autres possessions Britann's	Baptists. — Baptistes.	R. Catholics. — Catholiques.	Ch'ch of England. — Eglise d'Angleterre.	Methodists. — Méthodistes.	Presbyterians. — Presbytériens		Protestants — Autres confessions.
England and Wales — Angl-terre et Galles	Ireland. — Irlande.	Scotland. — Ecosse.											
EFFETS VOLÉS APPORTÉS EN CANADA.													
				1			1						
				1						1			
2			1	1				2					1
			1					1					
2			2	2				1	2	1			1
	1			2				3					
													4a.
2	1		2	5			1	4	2	1			1
VOL DE CHEVAUX, BÉTAIL ET MOUTONS.													
				1				1					
				1				1					
				6				5	1				1a.
				1				1					
				3				1				2	
				12				9	1			2	1
				1				1					
				2								2	
1				2					2				
				2						1			
				1						1			1a.
				1	1		1						
				1						1			
				1						1			
				3				2		1			
				1					1				
				1									
1			15	1			2	2	3	6	1	2	1
				3					3				
				3					3				

TABLE I. OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY WITHOUT VIOLENCE.								CLASS III.	
JUDICIAL DISTRICTS IN WHICH OFFENCE COMMITTED. — DISTRICTS JUDICIAIRES OU L'OFFENSE A ÉTÉ COMMISE.	Per- sons charged — Per- sonnes accu- sées.	Ac- quit- ted. — Ac- quit- tées.	De- tained for Lu- nacy. — Em- pri- son- nées pour cause de folie.	CONVICTIONS. — CONDAMNATIONS.				SENTENCE.	
				Total.	Con- victed 1st. — Con- dam- nées une fois.	Con- victed 2nd. — Con- dam- nées deux fois.	Rei- ter- ated — Plus de deux réci- dives.	COMMITTED TO GAOL — EMPRISONNÉS.	
								With the option of a fine. — Sur option entre la pri- son ou l'a- m'nde	No OPTION. — SANS OPTION. — Under one year. — Moins d'un an.	One year and over. — Un an et plus.
HORSE, CATTLE AND SHEEP STEALING—Concluded.									
The Territories	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals of Canada.....	55	20	.....	34	31	3	.....	9	4
LARCENY FROM DWELLING HOUSES.									
Quebec, Que	2	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Brant, Ont.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bruce, Ont	4	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	3	1
Essex, Ont.....	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	2
Totals of Ontario.....	7	.....	.....	7	7	.....	.....	3	3
Victoria, B.C.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Totals of Canada.....	10	1	.....	9	9	.....	.....	5	3
LARCENY FROM THE PERSON.									
Halifax, N.S.....	2	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	2	.....
Joliette, Que.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montreal, Que.....	19	3	.....	16	8	3	5	7	.....
Quebec, Que.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
St. Francis, Que.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals of Quebec.....	22	3	.....	19	10	3	6	7	.....
Grey, Ont.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Wentworth, Ont.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
York, Ont.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Totals of Ontario.....	4	2	.....	2	1	.....	1	1	.....
Victoria, B.C.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals of Canada.....	29	5	.....	24	13	4	7	10	.....
LARCENY.									
Kings, P.E.I.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Prince, P.E.I.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Queen's, P.E.I.....	16	6	.....	10	4	4	2	9	.....
Totals of Prince E. Island...	18	6	.....	12	6	4	2	11	.....
Annapolis, N.S.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cape Breton, N.S.....	2	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....

TABLEAU I. DÉLITS SANS VIOLENCE CONTRE LA PROPRIÉTÉ. CLASSE III.

SENTENCE.				RÉSI- DENCE.	OCCUPATIONS.							CONJUGAL STATE. — ÉTAT CONJUGAL.		
PENITENTIARY. — PÉNITENCIER.		De'th — De mort.	Com- mit- ted to Refor- ma- to- ries.		Citi- es and T'wns	Rural Dis- tricts.	Agri- cul- tural.	Com- mer- cial.	Do- mestic	Indus- trial	Pro- fes- sional	La- borers	Mar- ried.	Wi- dowed
Two years and un- der five.	Five years and over.			Life.										

VOL DE CHEVAUX, BETAIL ET MOUTONS—Fin.

2				1	1		1					1			2
12	4		3	18	15	4	3		5		20	10			19

VOL DANS DES MAISONS HABITÉES.

				1			1					1			
	1			1							1				1
				4			1				3				4
				2					2						2
	1			7			1		2		4				7
				1					1						1
	1			9			2		3		4	1			8

VOL SUR LA PERSONNE.

				1	1				1						2
1				1							1	1			
5	3			16			1		5		10	2	1		13
1				1					1		1				
1				1							1				
8	3			19			1		6		12	4	1		13
	1			1							1				1
					1	1	1								1
	1			1	1	1					1				2
1				1							1				1
9	4			22	2	1	1		7		14	4	1		18

LARCIN.

				8	2				1		5				
				8	2				1		5				
				1							1				1

TABEAU I. DÉLITS SANS VIOLENCE CONTRE LA PROPRIÉTÉ. CLASSE III.

BIRTH PLACES. — LIEUX DE NAISSANCE.					RELIGIONS.								REMARKS. — REMARQUES.
BRITISH ISLES. — ILES BRITANNIQUES.			Canada. — États-Unis.	Other Foreign Countries. — Autres pays étrangers.	Other British Possessions. — Autres possessions Britanniques.	Baptists. — Baptistes.	R. Catholics. — Catholiques.	Ch'ch of Eng-land. — Eglise d'Angleterre.	Methodists. — Méthodistes.	Pres-byter-ians. — Pres-bytériens.	Protes-tants — Autres confes-sions.	Other Deno-minations. — Autres confes-sions.	
Eng-land and Wales — Angl-terre et Galles	Ire-land. — Irlande.	Scot-land. — Ecos-se											
VOL DE CHEVAUX, BÉTAIL ET MOUTONS.													
.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	.....	32	1	.....	2	15	5	6	1	4	2
VOL DANS DES MAISONS HABITÉES.													
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	
.....	3	1	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....
.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	4	3	.....	.....	2	3	.....	1	.....	1	
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	6	3	.....	.....	3	4	.....	1	.....	1	
VOL SUR LA PERSONNE.													
.....	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	1	.....	13	.....	.....	1	10	4	.....	1	.....	1a.
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
2	1	.....	16	.....	.....	1	12	4	.....	1	1	1
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	1	1	18	2	.....	2	15	4	.....	2	1	1
LARCIN.													
.....	
.....	10	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	1	1a.	
.....	10	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	1	1	
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....

a. Sentence deferred.—Sentence remise.

TABLE I. OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY WITHOUT VIOLENCE. CLASS III.

JUDICIAL DISTRICTS IN WHICH OFFENCE COMMITTED. DISTRICTS JUDICIAIRES OU L'OFFENSE A ÉTÉ COMMISE.	Per- sons charged	Ac- quit- ted.	De- tained for Lu- nacy.	CONVICTIONS. — CONDAMNATIONS.				SENTENCE.		
				Total.	Con- victed 1st.	Con- victed 2nd.	Rei- ter- ated.	COMMITTED TO GAOL — EMPRISONNÉS.		
								With the option of a fine.	No OPTION.	
									—	SANS OPTION.
								Sur option entre la pri- son ou l'a- mnde	Under one year.	One year and over.
	Per- sonnes accu- sées.	Ac- quit- tées.	Em- pri- son- nées pour cause de folie.	Con- dam- nées une fois.	Con- dam- nées deux fois.	Plus de deux réci- dives.	—	Moins d'un an.	—	Un an et plus.

LARCENY—Continued.

Colchester, N.S.....	2	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Cumberland, N.S.....	6	2	.....	4	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Digby, N.S.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Halifax, N.S.....	22	.....	.....	22	20	2	.....	.....	14	.....
Hants, N.S.....	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
King's, N.S.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pictou, N.S.....	3	1	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Yarmouth, N.S.....	4	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	2	2
Totals of Nova Scotia.....	46	8	.....	38	36	2	.....	1	23	2
Carleton, N.B.....	4	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Charlotte, N.B.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gloucester, N.B.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Madawaska, N.B.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Northumberland, N.B.....	4	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
Restigouche, N.B.....	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. John, N.B.....	23	13	.....	10	10	.....	.....	.....	8	1
Westmoreland, N.B.....	2	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
York, N.B.....	9	2	.....	7	7	.....	.....	.....	7	.....
Totals of New Brunswick.....	47	17	.....	30	29	1	.....	.....	22	1
Arthabaska, Que.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Bedford, Que.....	6	2	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
Gaspé, Que.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Joliette, Que.....	10	2	.....	8	8	.....	.....	.....	5	2
Kamouraska, Que.....	10	.....	.....	10	9	1	.....	.....	3	.....
Montreal, Que.....	646	93	.....	553	453	82	18	28	367	1
Ottawa, Que.....	8	2	.....	6	6	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
Quebec, Que.....	*54	4	.....	49	44	3	2	.....	21	.....
Richelieu, Que.....	3	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
St. Francis, Que.....	27	4	.....	23	23	.....	.....	3	20	.....
St. Hyacinthe, Que.....	4	1	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Terrebonne, Que.....	7	.....	.....	7	7	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Three Rivers, Que.....	14	2	.....	12	9	1	2	.....	8	.....
Totals of Quebec.....	791	111	.....	679	570	87	22	31	438	3
Algoma, Ont.....	5	1	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
Brant, Ont.....	71	23	.....	48	47	.....	1	13	25	3
Bruce, Ont.....	15	6	.....	9	8	1	.....	.....	7	.....
Carleton, Ont.....	101	45	.....	56	52	3	1	.....	42	8
Dufferin, Ont.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Elgin, Ont.....	36	10	.....	26	26	.....	.....	.....	20	.....
Essex, Ont.....	31	4	.....	27	24	1	2	.....	19	5
Frontenac, Ont.....	33	8	.....	25	25	.....	.....	.....	17	1

* 1, Jury disagreed.—1, le juré ne s'est pas accordé.

TABLEAU I. DÉLITS SANS VIOLENCE CONTRE LA PROPRIÉTÉ. CLASSE III.

SENTENCE.					RESI-DENCE.		OCCUPATIONS.						CONJUGAL STATE.—ÉTAT CONJUGAL.		
PENITENTIARY.—PÉNITENCIER.			De'th — De mort	Com-mitted to Refor-ma-tories. — Envo-yées à la prison de Réfor-me.	Cities and T'wns — Villes	Rural Dis-tricts. — Dis-tricts ru-raux.	Agricultural. — Agriculteurs.	Com-mercial. — Com-merçants.	Do-mestic. — Servi-teurs.	Indus-trial. — Indus-triels.	Pro-fes-sional. — Pro-fes-sions libé-rales	La-borers. — Jour-naliers.	Mar-ried. — Mariés.	Wid-owed — En-veuve-gé.	Single. — Céliba-taires.
Two years and under five. — Deux ans et moins de cinq.	Five years and over. — Cinq ans et plus.	Life. — A vie													

LARCIN—Suite.

1					3	1				1			1		1	
4				4	18	1			5	2		4	3	1	15	
1					2	1			1						2	
					4	1						1			1	
						1						2			4	
6				4	29	5		6	3	3		8	4	1	25	
1	1				4							3			4	
1					1	1		1				1			1	
					2					1		1	1		1	
2					2							2			2	
1					9			1	2			2			9	
1					5	1	1					4	2		1	
					2	2	1					1			4	
6	1				23	4	2	2	2	2		13	3		23	
						1						1			1	
					2	2						2	1		3	
					1	8						7	5		3	
2				5	5	5				1		4	1		9	
21	8			44	542	10	4	44	43	17	11	276	96	11	445	
				2	2	4						4	2		3	
2	3			6	40	9	2	7	4	7		18	10	1	38	
					3	3						3			3	
1					15	8						18	3		16	
1	1				1	1	2					1			3	
1					3	6	2					3	2		4	
1					3	11	1					4	3		9	
27	12				65	626	51	8	51	47	27	11	341	123	12	537
						4	1					3			4	
1	2			4	44	4	2	1	6	2		14	9		39	
1	1				5	3	1	1				5	1		7	
1	1			3	55	1		12	3	6		20	18	2	36	
					1	1									1	
					1	25	1	1	4	3		7	5	2	19	
					1	21	6		1	2	3	1	19	3	23	
1					1	23	2	1	3	6	3	1	9	4	18	

TABLEAU I. DÉLITS SANS VIOLENCE CONTRE LA PROPRIÉTÉ. CLASSE III.

BIRTH PLACES. — LIEUX DE NAISSANCE.							RELIGIONS.							REMARKS. — REMARQUES.
BRITISH ISLES. — ILES BRITANNIQUES.			Canada.	Unit'd States — Etats Unis.	Other Foreign Countries. — Autres pays étrangers.	Other British Possessions. — Autres possessions Britann's	Bap-tists. — Bap-tistes.	R. Catho-lics. — Catho-ques.	Ch'ch of Eng-land. — Eglise d'Angle-terre.	Me-thod-ists. — Mé-tho-dis-tes.	Pres-by-ter-ians. — Pres-by-tériens	Pro-tes-tants	Other Deno-mi-nations. — Autres confes-sions.	
Eng-land and Wales — Angl-terre et Galles	Ire-land. — Ir-lande.	Scot-land. — Ecos-se.												
			1					1						2a.
			1							1				
			1								1			
		1	17			1	3	10	5			1		
			2					2						
			1									1		
			1				1							
			4				3						1	
		1	29			1	7	13	5		2	3	1	
													1	84b.
			4				3							
			1					1						
			1					1						
			2					1				1		
			2					2						
			9					7		2				
			1							1				
1			5	1			2	1	1	1			1	
1			25	1			5	13	1	4		1	2	
			1					1						103.
	1		1	2				1				3		
			7	1				7	1					
			10					10						
33	29	8	473	1	8		1	479	37	11	13	8	3	
			6					6						
			41		3			44				5		
			3					3						
10	1		9	3				9				14		
			3					3						
			6					4				2		
			12					12						
46	33	8	572	7	11		1	579	38	11	13	32	3	
			1					1						103.
	1		3					1		1	1			
		1	39	1	2		7	10	13	11	2		5	
			7					1	2	1	4			
			42	1				32		2	1	21		
			1					1						
3			16	3				2	4	7	8	1	4	
2	4	1	13	9				5	9	3	7	1	2	
2	5		18						8			14		

LARCIN—Suite.

a To return goods.—A remettre les effets. b Sentence deferred.—Sentence remise.

TABLE I. OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY WITHOUT VIOLENCE. CLASS III.

JUDICIAL DISTRICTS IN WHICH OFFENCE COMMITTED. DISTRICTS JUDICIAIRES OU L'OFFENSE A ÉTÉ COMMISE.	Persons charged Personnes accu- sées.	Ac- quit- ted. Ac- quit- tées.	De- tained for Lu- nacy. Em- pri- son- nées pour cause de folie.	CONVICTIONS.			SENTENCE.			
				CONDAMNATIONS.			COMMITTED TO GAOL			
				Total.	Con- victed 1st.	Con- victed 2nd.	Rei- ter- ated.	With the option of a fine.	No OPTION.	
					Con- dam- nées une fois.	Con- dam- nées deux fois.	Plus de deux réci- dives.	Sur option entre la pri- son ou l'a- m ^{nde}	SANS OPTION. Under one year. Moins d'un an	One year and over. Un an et plus.
LARCENY—Concluded.										
Grey, Ont.....	28	13	.....	15	13	2	.....	10	2
Haldimand, Ont.....	12	1	.....	11	8	2	1	9	.....
Halton, Ont.....	12	2	.....	10	10	.....	.....	5	.....
Hastings, Ont.....	44	5	.....	39	38	1	.....	30	2
Huron, Ont.....	25	11	.....	14	12	2	.....	9	.....
Kent, Ont.....	28	14	.....	14	14	.....	.....	8	3
Lambton, Ont.....	37	18	.....	19	16	3	.....	9	2
Lanark, Ont.....	9	6	.....	3	3	.....	.....	3	.....
Leeds and Grenville, Ont.....	17	.....	.....	17	17	.....	.....	9	1
Lincoln, Ont.....	19	10	.....	9	8	.....	1	5	1
Middlesex, Ont.....	91	28	.....	63	51	9	3	29	2
Norfolk, Ont.....	11	5	.....	6	6	.....	.....	4	.....
Northumberland & Durham, Ont.	34	19	.....	15	15	.....	.....	10	.....
Ontario, Ont.....	13	4	.....	9	5	1	3	2	.....
Oxford, Ont.....	27	8	.....	19	18	.....	1	13	1
Peel, Ont.....	5	2	.....	3	3	.....	.....	2	1
Perth, Ont.....	5	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....	2	.....
Peterborough, Ont.....	31	.....	.....	31	23	4	4	12	7
Prescott and Russell, Ont.....	3	1	.....	2	1	1	.....	2	.....
Prince Edward, Ont.....	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	1	.....
Renfrew, Ont.....	16	1	.....	15	12	2	1	10	1
Simcoe, Ont.....	20	4	.....	16	16	.....	.....	15	.....
Stormont, Dundas & Glengarry, O.	7	.....	.....	7	2	4	1	5	.....
Thunder Bay, Ont.....	16	5	.....	10	10	.....	.....	9	1
Victoria, Ont.....	*11	5	.....	6	4	1	1	4	.....
Waterloo, Ont.....	27	4	.....	23	19	3	1	16	2
Welland, Ont.....	33	10	.....	23	19	2	2	12	6
Wellington, Ont.....	17	.....	.....	17	16	.....	1	11	.....
Wentworth, Ont.....	196	80	.....	116	116	.....	.....	39	35
York, Ont.....	*847	426	1	419	345	37	37	8	364	16
Totals of Ontario.....	1,936	779	1	1,154	1,014	79	61	73	724	70
Manitoba, Central.....	4	1	.....	3	3	.....	.....	3	.....
Manitoba, Eastern.....	*54	11	.....	42	32	4	6	25	5
Manitoba, Western.....	4	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	4	.....
Totals of Manitoba.....	62	12	49	39	4	6	32
Clinton, B.C.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....
New Westminster, B.C.....	24	13	.....	11	9	.....	2	7	4
Victoria, B.C.....	40	15	.....	25	25	.....	.....	1	21
Totals of British Columbia....	65	28	37	35	2	1	29	4
The Territories.....	19	3	16	16	11	2
Totals of Canada.....	2,984	964	1	2,015	1,745	177	93	106	1,290	82

* 1, jury disagreed.—1, le juré ne s'est pas accordé.

TABLEAU I. DÉLITS SANS VIOLENCE CONTRE LA PROPRIÉTÉ. CLASSE III.

SENTENCE.					RESI-DENCE.		OCCUPATIONS.						CONJUGAL STATE. — ÉTAT CONJUGAL.		
PENITENTIARY. — PÉNITENCIER.		Life.	De'th. — —	Com-mitted to Reform-atories.	Cities and T'wns.	Rural Dis-tricts.	Agricultural.	Com-mercial.	Do-mestic.	Indus-trial.	Pro-fes-sional.	La-borers.	Mar-ried.	Wi-dowed.	Single.
Two years and under five.	Five years and over.														

LARCIN—Fin.

1					9	6	3			4		8	6		8
1				1	2	5	1	2		2		2	1		6
2				2	4	5				3		3	2		8
				2	28	11	1	3		3		12	8		31
				2	10	3		1	3	5		1	2		11
				3	12	1		1	1	2		2	2		11
1				5	18	1				1		11	3		16
				3						1		2	1		2
				1	14	2		1	1	1		8	3	1	12
	1			1	7	2				4		3	3	1	5
	1			8	47	16	2	4	13	9		19	12	4	46
1				1	2	3				1	1	2	2		4
2				2	4	10	1	2	2	1		1	4	1	9
3				2	4	4	2	1		3		1	4	1	4
1				3	14	5	3			4		8	10		9
				1	1	1				2		2		1	1
				3	3	1				1		3	1		3
	1			1	26	5	1		2		1	1	2		29
					1	1						2	1		1
				2	9	3				3		4	1		11
					13	2	3	1	1	2		7	7		8
				2	4	3	1		2	1		2	2		5
					6	4		1		2		5	6		4
				1	4	2				1		5	1		5
	1			4	11	12	1		1	4		12	10		13
	1			2	16	6	3	2		4	1	11	4		18
				4	5	12	3		1	6		3	2		14
1				6	113	3		4	7	19	3	35	30	2	84
19	5			21	407	9	3	25	44	43	1	145	53	8	357
36	15			85	973	159	34	70	110	141	11	399	223	25	883
					3				1			2	1		2
3					40	2	3	7	2	1		14	6	1	35
					1	1					1	1			2
3					44	3	3	7	3	1	5	17	7	1	39
						1						1			1
					6							5			2
2					25			2	2	2	2	5	1		24
2					31	1		2	2	2	2	11	1		27
					4	11	5	1		1		5	5		8
80	28			154	1,738	236	52	139	167	178	29	799	366	39	1,542

TABLE I. OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY WITHOUT VIOLENCE. CLASS III.

JUDICIAL DISTRICTS IN WHICH OFFENCE COMMITTED. DISTRICTS JUDICIAIRES OU L'OFFENSE A ÉTÉ COMMISE.	EDUCATIONAL STATUS. — INSTRUCTION.			A G E S .										USE OF LIQUORS. — USAGE DES LI- QUEURS.	
	Un- able to read & write. Inca- pables de lire et d'é- crire.	Ele- men- tary. Élé- men- taire.	Su- perior Supé- rieure	Un- der 16 Yrs.	16 Years and under 21	21 Years and under 40	40 Years and over	Not given.		Mo- de- ra- te. Mo- dé- ré.	Im- mo- de- rate Im- mo- déré				
				Mo's de 16 ans.	16 ans et moins de 21.	21 ans et moins de 40.	40 ans et au- dessus.	Non donnés.							
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F			
H	F	H	F	H	F	H	F	H	F	H	F				
Grey, Ont.....	1	13			1	12	2			6	8				
Haldimand, Ont.....		5			3	1	3	4		5	2				
Halton, Ont.....		9		4	2	4				6	3				
Hastings, Ont.....	9	22		15	2	5	9	2	5	1	8	13			
Huron, Ont.....		13		3	1	9				1	10	3			
Kent, Ont.....	2	11		5	1	9	5	1	1	1	8	3			
Lambton, Ont.....	8	10		5	1	2	9		2		18	1			
Lanark, Ont.....		3			1	1	1		1		2	2			
Leeds et Grenville, Ont.....	2	14		7	2	1	3		2	2	10	3			
Lincoln, Ont.....		8	1	1	1	1	1	1	4		1	8			
Middlesex, Ont.....	11	52		18	2	10	3	16	7		55	6			
Norfolk, Ont.....		5		2		1	2			1	3	2			
Northumberland et Durham, O	3	9	1	2	3	5	1	2		1	1	7			
Ontario, Ont.....	2	5	1	2	1	4		2			5	3			
Oxford, Ont.....	3	16		3	1	3		2	4	1	16	3			
Peel, Ont.....		2									2	2			
Perth, Ont.....		4		1	1	2				1	2	2			
Peterborough, Ont.....	2	29		22	1	1	7				29	2			
Prescott et Russell, Ont.....	1	1			1					1		2			
Prince-Edouard, Ont.....		2			1		1				2				
Renfrew, Ont.....	2	10		5	3	2	1	1		3	7	5			
Simcoe, Ont.....	4	11			8		3	4		1	3	12			
Stormont, D'ndaset Gleng'ry, O	1	6		2	1	1	2	1			2	2			
Thunder Bay, Ont.....	1	9		1		5	4				1	9			
Victoria, Ont.....	1	5			2	2	1	1			2	4			
Waterloo, Ont.....		23		4	5	1	5	7	1		12	11			
Welland, Ont.....	3	19		3	7	8		4		1	15	7			
Wellington, Ont.....	2	12		4	4	1	7	1			16	1			
Wentworth, Ont.....	7	109		48	1	16	3	29	3	16	68	48			
York, Ont.....	56	359		134	3	93	11	96	20	49	11	1	223		
Totaux d'Ontario.....	163	940	4	333	18	212	30	323	44	151	20	20	3	637	271
Manitoba, Centre.....		3			1		2							3	
Manitoba, Est.....		37		10	1	2	21	1	6	1				13	25
Manitoba, Ouest.....		2			1		1				2			2	
Totaux de Manitoba.....		42		10	3	2	24	1	6	1	2			18	25
Clinton, Col.-B.....		1					1							1	
New-Westminster, Col.-B.....		2					4				7				
Victoria, Col.-B.....	1	15		2	3		15		5					20	3
Totaux de la Col.-Brit.....	1	18		2	3		20		5		7			21	3
Les Territoires.....		6									16			6	
Totaux du Canada.....	314	1,570	7	484	25	372	42	704	83	201	30	70	4	925	731

LARCENY—Concluded.

TABEAU I. DÉLITS SANS VIOLENCE CONTRE LA PROPRIÉTÉ CLASSE III.

BIRTH PLACES. — LIEUX DE NAISSANCE.					RELIGIONS.							REMARKS. — REMARQUES.	
BRITISH ISLES. — ILES BRITANNIQUES.			Canada.	Unit'd States	Other Foreign Countries.	Other British Possessions	Baptists.	R. Catholics.	Ch'ch of England.	Methodists.	Presbyterians.		Other Denominations.
England and Wales	Ireland.	Scotland.											
Angl ^r terre et Galles	Irlande.	Écosse.	États Unis.	Autres pays étrangers.	Autres possessions Britann's	Baptistes.	Catholiques.	Église d'Angleterre.	Méthodistes.	Presbytériens	Autres confessions.		

LARCIN—Fin.

3	1		14		1		1	2	6	2	1	1	2	3a.
5			4	2			1		1	2	1		2	1a.
7	2		29	1			4		3	3		2		3a.
2		1	9	1			1	12	10	10		6		2a.
2			10	3			2	3	2	4	2			3a.
2	1		12	4			1	1	2	2	3		3	
1	1		2				1	5	7	4	4		2	2a.
1	1	1	10	3				1	2	1	1	2		5a.
6	3		5		1			2	1	2	2			1a.
	6	2	46	2	1		1	10	22	20	4		3	24a.
			3		1				3	5	1		1	1a.
	1		12	1	1			3	2	3	1		1	2a.
2	1		5	2			1		6	4	5			1a.
			16					4	1	1				
			2					1	1	2			1	2a.
1			4					10		9	2		10	11a.
			29	1				1				1		
			2				1			1				
2			11		1			8	1		2		1	2b.
		1	11	1			1	1	5	4	4			1a.
1			6	1				3	1	1	2			
1	2		4	2		1		6	4					
1			5					3	1		2			1a.
5			18		4		1	4	1	4	1		12	
1	2		7	7	1		1	7	8	6				1a.
14	1	1	13	1				4	2	5	3	1	1	2a.
69	14	5	72	9	2		5	40	34	17	14		6	22a.
	65	20	238	22	2		8	177	136	21	70		3	24a. 22b.
139	122	34	741	77	17	1	46	378	285	163	134	50	59	151
1			2					2				1		
2	9	3	20	3	5			14	7	8	7	1	5	13a. 1c.
1			1									2		
4	9	3	23	3	5			16	7	8	7	4	5	14
			1							1				
2	1		5	5	8			1	3				8	
	1		5	5	13	1		3	2			11	9	1b.
2	2		6	5	21	1		4	2	1		11	17	1
4	1		3	2				1	6			1		3a.
196	167	46	1,409	95	54	3	59	1013	344	187	156	103	87	275

a { Sentence deferred. b { Bound to good behaviour. c { Escaped before sentence.
 { Sentence remise. { A tenir une meilleure conduite. { Evadé avant sa sentence.

TABLE I. OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY WITHOUT VIOLENCE. CLASS III.

JUDICIAL DISTRICTS IN WHICH OFFENCE COMMITTED. DISTRICTS JUDICIAIRES OU L'OFFENSE A ÉTÉ COMMISE.	Per- sons charged — Per- sonnes accu- sées.	Ac- quit- ted. — Ac- quit- tées.	De- tained for Lu- nacy. — Em- pri- son- nées pour cause de folie.	CONVICTIONS. — CONDAMNATIONS.			SENTENCE.			
				Total.	Convicted 1st. — Con- dam- nées une fois.	Convicted 2nd. — Con- dam- nées deux fois.	Rei- ter- ated. — Plus de deux réci- dives.	COMMITTED TO GAOL — EMPRISONNÉS.		
								With the option of a fine. — Sur option entre la pri- son ou l'a- m'nde	NO OPTION. — SANS OPTION.	
									Under one year. — Moins d'un an.	One year and over. — Un an et plus.

FELONIOUSLY RECEIVING.

Halifax, N.S.....	2			2	2			1	
St. John, N. B.....	2			2	2				
Joliette, Que.....	3	2		1	1			1	
Montreal, Que.....	9	1		8	6	2		6	
Quebec, Que.....	1			1	1			1	
Richelieu, Que.....	1			1	1			1	
Totals of Quebec.....	14	3		11	9	2		9	
Brant, Ont.....	3	2		1	1			1	
Bruce, Ont.....	1			1	1			1	
Carleton, Ont.....	2	2							
Essex, Ont.....	1			1	1			1	
Frontenac, Ont.....	2			2	2				
Grey, Ont.....	1			1	1			1	
Haldimand, Ont.....	1	1							
Halton, Ont.....	2	1		1	1			1	
Hastings, Ont.....	3			3	3			3	
Lincoln, Ont.....	1			1	1				1
Middlesex, Ont.....	5	2		3	3				
Ontario, Ont.....	4	3		1	1			1	
Thunder Bay, Ont.....	1			1	1			1	
Victoria, Ont.....	1			1	1			1	
Waterloo, Ont.....	1			1		1		1	
Welland, Ont.....	1			1	1				1
Wentworth, Ont.....	8	2		6	5	1		5	
York, Ont.....	22	15		7	7				3
Totals of Ontario.....	60	28		32	30	2		21	5
New Westminster, B.C.....	10	8		2	2				2
Victoria, B.C.....	13	4		9	9			4	1
Totals of British Columbia...	23	12		11	11			4	3
The Territories.....	1			1	1				
Totals of Canada.....	102	43		59	55	4		35	8

EMBEZZLEMENT.

Halifax, N.S.....	2			2	2			1	
Montreal, Que.....	16	2		14	14			11	
Ottawa, Que.....	1	1							
Quebec, Que.....	1	1							
Totals of Quebec.....	18	4		14	14			11	

TABLEAU I. DÉLITS SANS VIOLENCE CONTRE LA PROPRIÉTÉ.													CLASSE III.		
SENTENCE.					RESI-DENCE.		OCCUPATIONS.						CONJUGAL STATE. — ÉTAT CONJUGAL.		
PENITENTIARY. — PÉNITENCIER.			Com-mitted to Refor-matories.	Cities and T'wns	Rural Dis-tricts.	Agricultural.	Com-mercial.	Domestic	Indus-trial.	Profes-sional	La-borers	Mar-ried.	Wi-dowed	Single.	
Two years and under five.	Five years and over.	Life.													De'th	Agri-cultural.	Com-mercial.	Domestic	Indus-trial.	Profes-sional	La-borers	Mar-ried.	Wi-dowed	Single.
Deux ans et moins de cinq.	Cinq ans et plus.	A vie	De mort.	Envoyés à la prison de Réforme.	Villes	Dis-tricts ru-raux.	Agri-cultural.	Com-merçants.	Servi-teurs.	Indus-triels.	Profes-sions libé-rales.	Jour-naliers.	Ma-riés.	En veu-vage.	Célib-taires.
RECEL.															
				1	1										1
2					2							1			2
2					1			1	2			1			1
					1							4	2		6
						1							1		1
2					10	1		1	2			5	3		8
					1							1			1
					1							1			1
				1	2				1	1			1		1
				1	1										1
					1							1			1
					2			1							2
					1							1			1
					1							1			1
					1							1			1
					1	1	1					1			1
					1							1			1
					6							1			2
					7				2	2		2	1	1	2
1				1	29	2	1		4	8		10	8	1	20
3					1				2	1		1	1		6
3					9							1	1		6
					10				2	1		1	1		6
1						1			1				1		
9				2	52	4	1	4	7	8		17	13	1	37
DÉTOURNEMENT.															
1															
					14			13	1				1		13
					14			13	1				1		13

TABLE I. OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY WITHOUT VIOLENCE. CLASS III.

JUDICIAL DISTRICTS IN WHICH OFFENCE COMMITTED. — DISTRICTS JUDICIAIRES OU L'OFFENSE A ÉTÉ COMMISE.	EDUCATIONAL STATUS. — INSTRUCTION.			A G E S .								USE OF LIQUORS. — USAGE DES LI- QUEURS.	
	Un- able to read & write. — Inca- pables de lire et d'é- crire.	Ele- men- tary. — Élé- men- taire	Su- perior — Supé- rieure	Under 16 Yrs.	16 Years and under 21	21 Years and under 40	40 Years and over	Not given.		Mo- de- ra- te.	Im- mo- de- rate		
				Mo's de 16 ans.	16 ans et moins de 21.	21 ans et moins de 40.	40 ans et au- dessus.	Non donnés.					
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
H	F	H	F	H	F	H	F	H	F	H	F		

FELONIOUSLY RECEIVING.

Halifax, N.-E.....	1			1								1		1
St.-John, N.-B.....	1	1			2									
Joliette, Qué.....	1							1						1
Montréal, Qué.....	2	6			3	1	2	2						2
Québec, Qué.....		1						1						1
Richelieu, Qué.....	1								1					1
Totaux de Québec.....	4	7			3	1	3	3		1				5
Brant, Ont.....	1								1					1
Bruce, Ont.....		1					1		1					1
Carleton, Ont.....														1
Essex, Ont.....		1					1							1
Frontenac, Ont.....	1	1					1		1					2
Grey, Ont.....		1				1								1
Haldimand, Ont.....					1									1
Halton, Ont.....		1												1
Hastings, Ont.....	1	1		1	1					1				1
Lincoln, Ont.....		1					1							1
Middlesex, Ont.....	1	2		2			1							3
Ontario, Ont.....		1			1									1
Thunder Bay, Ont.....		1					1							1
Victoria, Ont.....		1					1		1					1
Waterloo, Ont.....		1					1							1
Welland, Ont.....		1			1									1
Wentworth, Ont.....		4		1	1		1		1		2		2	2
York, Ont.....	3	4			1		5		1				5	2
Totaux d'Ontario.....	7	22		4	6	1	14		3	1	3		18	9
New-Westminster, Col.-B.....											2			
Victoria, Col.-B.....		4					7		1		1		8	
Totaux de la Col.-Britann.....		4					7		1		3		8	
Les Territoires.....	1										1			1
Totaux du Canada.....	14	34		5	11	2	24	3	4	2	8		32	16

EMBEZZLEMENT.

Halifax, N.-E.....											2			
Montréal, Qué.....		14			6		8						7	7
Ottawa, Qué.....														
Québec, Qué.....														
Totaux de Québec.....		14			6		8						7	7

TABLEAU I. DÉLITS SANS VIOLENCE CONTRE LA PROPRIÉTÉ. CLASSE III.

BIRTH PLACES. — LIEUX DE NAISSANCE.						RELIGIONS.							REMARKS. — REMARQUES.	
BRITISH ISLES. — ILES BRITANNIQUES.			Canada.	Unit'd States — Etats Unis.	Other Foreign Countries. — Autres pays étrangers.	Other British Possessions. — Autres possessions Britann's	Baptists. — Baptistes.	R. Catholics. — Catholiques.	Ch'ch of England. — Eglise d'Angleterre.	Methodists. — Méthodistes.	Presbyterians — Presbytériens	Protestants		Other Denominations. — Autres confessions.
England and Wales — Angl-terre et Galles	Ireland. — Irlande.	Scotland. — Ecosse.												
			1					1						
			2					1	1					
			1					1						
			7	1				7	1					
			1					1						
			10	1				10	1					
			1		1			1	1					
1			1					1	1				1	1a.
	1		1					1					1	
1			1					1	1					
1			1				1	1	1					2a.
			2	1				1		2				
			1					1						
	1		1					1		1				
			1					1		1				
			1					1	1					
			1					1		1				
			1					1						
			1					1						
			1					1						
			1					1						
3			4					2	2	4	1			1a.
6	4		16	2	1		2	10	8	7	1	1		4
1					8				1					7 1a.
1					8				1					7 1
			1					1						
7	4		30	3	9		2	23	11	7	1	1	7	5
DÉTOURNEMENT.														
			14					14						3a.
			14					14						3

6a-6 a. Sentence deferred—Sentence remise.

TABLE I. OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY WITHOUT VIOLENCE. CLASS III.

JUDICIAL DISTRICTS IN WHICH OFFENCE COMMITTED. DISTRICTS JUDICIAIRES OU L'OFFENSE A ÉTÉ COMMISE.	Per- sons charged	Ac- quit- ted.	De- tained for Lu- nacy.	CONVICTIONS.			SENTENCE.				
				CONDAMNATIONS.			COMMITTED TO GAOL				
				Total.	Con- victed 1st.	Con- victed 2nd.	Rei- ter- ated.	EMPRISONNÉS.			
								With the option of a fine.	No OPTION.	SANS OPTION.	
—	—	—	—	Sur- option entre la pri- son ou l'a- m'nde	Under one year.	One year and over.	Un an et plus.				
EMBEZZLEMENT—Concluded.											
Brant, Ont.....	2	1		1	1				1		
Carleton, Ont.....	2			2	2				2		
Elgin, Ont.....	1			1	1				1		
Frontenac, Ont.....	1			1	1						
Haldimand, Ont.....	1	1									
Halton, Ont.....	1			1	1						
Hastings, Ont.....	1	1									
Huron, Ont.....	2	2									
Middlesex, Ont.....	2	2									
Northumberland & Durham, Ont.	2			2	2					1	
Victoria, Ont.....	1	1									
Welland, Ont.....	1	1									
Wentworth, Ont.....	1			1	1						
York, Ont.....	8	4		4	4				4		
Totals of Ontario	26	13		13	13				8	1	
Manitoba, Eastern.....	2	1		1	1				1		
New Westminster, B.C.....	1	1									
Totals of Canada.....	49	19		30	30				21	1	
FRAUD.											
Beauharnois, Que.....	1	1									
Montreal, Que.....	5			5	5				5		
St. Francis, Que.....	1			1	1			1			
Totals of Quebec.....	7	1		6	6			1	5		
Brant, Ont.....	1	1									
Carleton, Ont.....	1			1	1			1			
Halton, Ont.....	1	1									
Kent, Ont.....	2	1		1	1					1	
Middlesex, Ont.....	5			5	4	1			1		
Norfolk, Ont.....	4	1		3	3				3		
Oxford, Ont.....	1			1	1				1		
Peterborough, Ont.....	1			1	1					1	
Simcoe, Ont.....	4	1		3	3				3		
Wentworth, Ont.....	*18	14		3	3			2	1		
York, Ont.....	36	31		5	5				3	1	
Totals of Ontario.....	74	50		23	22	1		3	12	3	
Manitoba, Eastern.....	1	1									
Totals of Canada.....	82	52		29	28	1		4	17	3	

* Jury disagreed—Le juré ne s'est pas accordé.

TABLEAU I. DELITS SANS VIOLENCE CONTRE LA PROPRIÉTÉ.														CLASSE III.		
SENTENCE.					RESI-DENCE.		OCCUPATIONS.						CONJUGAL STATE. — ÉTAT CONJUGAL.			
PENITENTIARY. — PÉNITENCIER.		De'th — — — — — De mort.	Com-mit-ted to Refor-ma-tories. — — — — — Envoyées à la prison de Réfor-me.	Cities and T'wns.	Rural Dis-tricts.	Agricultural.	Com-mercial.	Do-mestic.	Indus-trial.	Pro-fes-sional.	La-borers.	Mar-ried.	Wi-dowed.	Single.		
Two years and under five.	Five years and over.														Life.	Villes.	Dis-tricts ru-raux.	Agri-cul-teurs.	Com-merçants.	Servi-teurs.	Indus-triels.	Pro-fes-sions libé-rales.	Jour-naliers.	Ma-riés.	En-veu-vage.	Célibi-taires.
DÉTOURNEMENT—Fin.																
				1							1				1	
				2								1			1	
1				1								1		1		
														1		
					1					1				1		
				2						1					2	
				1						1					1	
				3	1										3	
1				11	2					6				3	8	
				1						1					1	
2				26	2					20	1	3		4	22	
FRAUDE.																
					5									5	5	
						1								1		
					5	1								6	5	
						1									1	
					1										1	
					5					1					5	
					2	1								2	2	
					1									1	1	
					1					1				1	2	
					3					1				1	2	
					1					2	1	1		1	3	
					1	21	2	1	5	4	6	1	6	7	16	
					1	26	3	1	5	4	6	1	12	7	21	

TABLE I. OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY WITHOUT VIOLENCE. CLASS III.

JUDICIAL DISTRICTS IN WHICH OFFENCE COMMITTED. — DISTRICTS JUDICIAIRES OU L'OFFENSE A ÉTÉ COMMISE.	EDUCATIONAL STATUS. — INSTRUCTION.			A G E S .								USE OF LIQUORS. — USAGE DES LI- QUEURS.	
	Un- able to read & write. — Inca- pables de lire et d'é- crire.	Ele- men- tary. — Élé- men- taire.	Su- perior — Supé- rieure	Under 16 Yrs.	16 Years and under 21	21 Years and under 40	40 Years and over	Not given.		Mo- de- ra- te.	Im- mo- de- rate		
				Mo's de 16 ans.	16 ans et moins de 21.	21 ans et moins de 40.	40 ans et au- dessus.	Non donnés.				Mo- dé- ré.	Im- mo- dé- ré.
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
H	F	H	F	H	F	H	F	H	F	H	F	H	F

EMBEZZLEMENT—Concluded.

Brant, Ont.....	1				1									2	1
Carleton, Ont.....		2			1		1								
Elgin, Ont.....		1						1						1	
Frontenac, Ont.....		1					1							1	
Haldimand, Ont.....															
Halton, Ont.....		1						1						1	
Hastings, Ont.....															
Huron, Ont.....															
Middlesex, Ont.....															
Northumberland et Durham, O.....		2			1		1							1	1
Victoria, Ont.....															
Welland, Ont.....							1							1	
Wentworth, Ont.....		1													
York, Ont.....		4					3		1					3	
Totaux d'Ontario.....	1	12			3		7		3					10	2
Manitoba, Est.....		1					1								1
New-Westminster, Col.-B.....															
Totaux du Canada.....	1	27			9		16		3			2		17	10

FRAUD.

Beauharnois, Qué.....															
Montréal, Qué.....		5			4		1								5
St-François, Qué.....		1										1			
Totaux de Québec.....		6			4		1					1			5
Brant, Ont.....															
Carleton, Ont.....		1					1							1	
Halton, Ont.....															
Kent, Ont.....		1					1							1	
Middlesex, Ont.....		5				1	2	1	1					5	
Norfolk, Ont.....	2	1			1		2							3	
Oxford, Ont.....			1				1							1	
Peterborough, Ont.....		1					1							1	
Simcoe, Ont.....		3			1		2							1	2
Wentworth, Ont.....		3					2				1			3	
York, Ont.....	2	3					4	1						2	1
Totaux d'Ontario.....	4	18	1		2	1	16	2	1	1				15	6
Manitoba, Est.....															
Totaux du Canada.....	4	24	1		6	1	17	2	1	1	1			15	11

TABLEAU I. DÉLITS SANS VIOLENCE CONTRE LA PROPRIÉTÉ. CLASSE III.

BIRTH PLACES. — LIEUX DE NAISSANCE.						RELIGIONS.							REMARKS. — REMARQUES.
BRITISH ISLES. — LES BRITANNIQUES.			Canada.	Unit'd States — États Unis.	Other Foreign Countries. — Autres pays étrangers.	Other British Possessions. — Autr's possessions Britann's	Baptists. — Baptistes.	R. Catholics. — Catholiques.	Ch'ch of England. — Église d'Angleterre.	Methodists. — Méthodistes.	Presbyterians. — Presbytériens	Protestants — Autres confessions.	
England and Wales. — Angl. terre et Galles	Ireland. — Irlande.	Scotland. — Écosse.											

DÉTOURNEMENT—Fin.

1								1					
			1	1				1				1	
1			1					1				1	
			1							1			1a.
			2							1		1	1a.
1								1					1a.
3			1					3		1			
6			6	1				1	6	2	1	3	3
			1								1		
6													
			21	1				15	6	2	2	3	6

FRAUDE.

5									5					
			1					1						
5			1					1	5					
			1					1						
				1					1					
	2		2	1				3	1	1			4a.	
1			3					1		1				
									1					
			1					1						
1		1	2						1	1			1	
3			1		1			1	1				1	
			1	1				1	1	2		1		
5	2	1	11	3	1			2	7	7	3	1	2	4
10	2	1	12	3	1			2	8	12	3	1	2	4

a. Sentence deferred—Sentence remise.

TABLE I. OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY WITHOUT VIOLENCE. CLASS III.

JUDICIAL DISTRICTS IN WHICH OFFENCE COMMITTED. — DISTRICTS JUDICIAIRES OU L'OFFENSE A ÉTÉ COMMISE.	Per- sons charged	Ac- quit- ted.	De- tained for Lu- na- cy.	CONVICTIONS. — CONDAMNATIONS.				SENTENCE. — COMMITTED TO GAOL — EMPRISONNÉS.		
				Total.	Con- victed 1st.	Con- victed 2nd.	Rei- ter- ated.	With the option of a fine.	No OPTION — SANS OPTION	One year and over.
					Con- dam- nées une fois.	Con- dam- nées deux fois.	Plus de deux réci- dives				Sur option entre la pri- son ou l'a- m'nde	Un an d'un an.	Un an et plus.
FALSE PRETENCES.										
Annapolis, N.S.....	1			1	1					
Cumberland, N.S.....	1			1		1				
Halifax, N.S.....	2			2	2				1	
Victoria, N.S.....	1	1								
Totals of Nova Scotia.....	5	1		4	3	1			1	
Beauharnois, Que.....	2	2								
Bedford, Que.....	1			1	1					
Gaspé, Que.....	1			1	1				1	
Joliette, Que.....	1			1	1				1	
Montreal, Que.....	13	3		10	9	1		2	6	
Ottawa, Que.....	1			1	1				1	
Quebec, Que.....	4			4	4				3	
Three Rivers, Que.....	1			1			1		1	
Totals of Quebec.....	24	5		19	17	1	1	2	13	
Brant, Ont.....	1			1	1				1	
Bruce, Ont.....	1	1								
Carleton, Ont.....	6	4		2	2				1	
Elgin, Ont.....	4	2		2	2			1	1	
Essex, Ont.....	1			1	1				1	
Grey, Ont.....	3	3								
Haldimand, Ont.....	2	2								
Hastings, Ont.....	1			1	1					
Huron, Ont.....	4	4								
Kent, Ont.....	8	3		5	4	1			4	1
Lincoln, Ont.....	4	3		1	1					
Middlesex, Ont.....	12	4		8	7	1			7	
Norfolk, Ont.....	1			1	1					
Northumberland and Durham, Ont.	7	7								
Oxford, Ont.....	1	1								
Peel, Ont.....	2	2								
Peterborough, Ont.....	1	1								
Stormont, Dundas & Glengarry, O.	2			2		2			1	1
Victoria, Ont.....	2	1		1		1				1
Waterloo, Ont.....	1			1	1				1	
Welland, Ont.....	3	2		1		1			1	
Wellington, Ont.....	3			3	3				1	
Wentworth, Ont.....	*7	4								
York, Ont.....	7	6		1	1				1	
Totals of Ontario.....	84	50		31	25	6		1	20	3
Manitoba, Central.....	1	1								
Clinton, B.C.....	1			1	1					
New Westminster, B.C.....	2	1		1	1				1	
Totals of British Columbia ...	3	1		2	2				1	
Totals of Canada.....	117	58		56	47	8	1	3	35	3

* 1, jury disagreed and 2 escaped before their trial.
 { 1, le juré ne s'est pas accordé et 2 se sont évadés avant leur procès.

TABLEAU I. DÉLITS SANS VIOLENCE CONTRE LA PROPRIÉTÉ.													CLASSE III.		
SENTENCE.					RESI-DENCE.		OCCUPATIONS.						CONJUGAL STATE. — ÉTAT CONJUGAL.		
PENITENTIARY. — PÉNITENCIER.		Life. — De mort.	De'th	Com-mitted to Reformatories. — Envoyées à la prison de Réforme.	Cities and T'wns.	Rural Dis-tricts.	Agri-cultural.	Com-mercial.	Do-mestic.	Indus-trial.	Pro-fes-sional.	La-borers.	Mar-ried.	Wi-dowed.	Single.
Two years and under five. — Deux ans et moins de cinq.	Five years and over. — Cinq ans et plus.				A vie	Villes	Dis-tricts ru-raux.	Agri-cultural-teurs.	Com-mer-cants.	Servi-teurs.	Indus-triels.	Pro-fes-sions libé-rales.	Jour-naliers.	Ma-riés.	En-veu-vage.	Céli-bitaires.
FAUX PRÉTERTES.															
1						1				1			1		
1						1						1	1		1
1					2			1					1		1
3					2	2		1		1		1	3		1
				1	1	1									1
				1	1	1						1	1		1
1					10			2				6	6		4
				1	2	2	2	2		1			2	1	1
				1	1							1	1		
1				2	16	4	2	4		1		7	10	1	7
					1			1							1
1					2			1		1			1		1
						2		1				1	1		1
						1						1			1
						1						1			1
					3	1				1		2	2	1	3
1					1								1		1
1					8		1	1		1	2	3	2		6
					1			1							1
					2							2	1		1
						1						1	1		1
						1						1	1		1
					3			1		1		1	1		3
					1			1					1		
3					23	7	1	7		5	2	13	10	1	20
	1				1							1			1
					1										1
	1				2							1			2
7	1			2	43	13	3	12		7	2	22	23	2	30

TABLE I. OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY WITHOUT VIOLENCE. CLASS III.

JUDICIAL DISTRICTS IN WHICH OFFENCE COMMITTED. — DISTRICTS JUDICIAIRES OU L'OFFENSE A ÉTÉ COMMISE.	EDUCATIONAL STATUS. — INSTRUCTION.			AGES.								USE OF LIQUORS. — USAGE DES LI- QUEURS.	
	Un- able to read & write. — Inca- pables de lire et d'é- crire.	Ele- men- tary. — Élé- men- taire.	Su- perior — Supé- rieure	Under 16 Yrs.	16 Years and under 21	21 Years and under 40	40 Years and over	Not given.		Mo- de- ra- te.	Im- mo- de- rate		
				Mo's de 16 ans.	16 ans et moins de 21.	21 ans et moins de 40.	40 ans et au- dessus.	Non donnés.					
				M F	M F	M F	M F	M F	M F				
H F	H F	H F	H F	H F	H F	H F	H F						
FALSE PRETENCES.													
Annapolis, N.-E.....							1					1	
Cumberland, N.-E.....		1										1	
Halifax, N.-E.....		2				2						2	
Victoria, N.-E.....													
Totaux de la N.-Ecosse.....		3				3		1				3 1	
Beauharnois, Qué.....													
Bedford, Qué.....	1			1								1	
Gaspé, Qué.....	1						1					1	
Joliette, Qué.....	1					1						1	
Montréal, Qué.....	1	9			1	6	1	1	1			2 7	
Ottawa, Qué.....		1						1					
Québec, Qué.....		4			1			2				3 1	
Trois-Rivières, Qué.....		1						1				1	
Totaux de Québec.....	4	15		1	2	9	1	5	1			7 10	
Brant, Ont.....		1							1			1	
Bruce, Ont.....													
Carleton, Ont.....		1	1			2						2	
Egin, Ont.....		2				2						2	
Essex, Ont.....	1					1						1	
Grey, Ont.....													
Haldimand, Ont.....													
Hastings, Ont.....		1				1						1	
Huron, Ont.....													
Kent, Ont.....		4			1			3				3 1	
Lincoln, Ont.....		1			1							1	
Middlesex, Ont.....		6	2			6		2				8	
Norfolk, Ont.....		1				1						1	
Northumberland et Durham, O.													
Oxford, Ont.....													
Peel, Ont.....													
Peterborough, Ont.....													
Stormont, Dundas et Gleng'ry, O	1					2						2	
Victoria, Ont.....		1				1						1	
Waterloo, Ont.....		1				1						1	
Welland, Ont.....		1						1				1	
Wellington, Ont.....		3				3						2 1	
Wentworth, Ont.....													
York, Ont.....		1						1				1	
Totaux d'Ontario.....	2	25	3		2	21		8				21 9	
Manitoba, Centre.....													
Clinton, Col.-B.....		1				1						1	
New-Westminster, Col.-B.....		1				1							
Totaux de la Col.-Britann.....		2				2						1	
Totaux du Canada.....	6	45	3	1	4	35	1	14	1			32 20	

TABLEAU I. DÉLITS SANS VIOLENCE CONTRE LA PROPRIÉTÉ. CLASSE III.

BIRTH PLACES. — LIEUX DE NAISSANCE.					RELIGIONS.							REMARKS. — REMARQUES.		
BRITISH ISLES. — ILES BRITANNIQUES.			Canada. — États-Unis.	Other Foreign Countries. — Autres pays étrangers.	Other British Possessions. — Autres possessions Britanniques.	Baptists. — Baptistes.	R. Catholics. — Catholiques.	Ch'ch of England. — Eglise d'Angleterre.	Methodists. — Méthodistes.	Presbyterians. — Presbytériens.	Protestants. — Autres confessions.			
England and Wales. — Angleterre et Galles.	Ireland. — Irlande.	Scotland. — Ecosse.												
1			1				1					1		
			1					2						
1			3				1	2				1		
			1				1							
			1				1							
2			1				1							
	1		8				8		2				1a.	
			4				3				1			
			1				1							
2	1		16				16		2		1		1	
				1			1							
1			1				1					1		
			2						2					
			1				1						1a.	
			1				1							
			2	2			1		1	1		2		
			1				1							
	1		7				1	1	5	1			1a.	
			1							1				
					1						1			
			1							1				
			1							1				
			2	1				1		2			2a.	
			1							1				
2	1		22	4	1		2	6	2	10	6	1	3	4
				1								1		
					1							1		
				1	1							2		
5	2		41	5	2		2	23	4	12	6	4	4	5

a Sentence deferred.—Sentence remise.

TABLE I. OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY WITHOUT VIOLENCE—*Concluded.* CLASS III.

JUDICIAL DISTRICTS IN WHICH OFFENCE COMMITTED. — DISTRICTS JUDICIAIRES OU L'OFFENSE A ÉTÉ COMMISE.	Persons charged — Per- sonnes accu- sées.	Ac- quit- ted. — Ac- quit- tées.	De- tained for Lu- nacy. — Em- pri- son- nées pour cause de folie.	CONVICTIONS. — CONDAMNATIONS.				SENTENCE. COMMITTED TO GAOL — EMPRISONNÉS.		
				Total.	Con- victed 1st.	Con- victed 2nd.	Rei- ter- ated.	With the option of a fine. — Sur option entre la pri- son ou l'a- m'nde	No OPTION. — SANS OPTION.	One year and over. — Un an et plus.
					Con- dam- nées une fois.	Con- dam- nées deux fois.	Plus de deux réci- dives.				Under one year. — Moins d'un an.

VARIOUS OTHER OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY WITHOUT VIOLENCE.

Montreal, Que.....	12			12	7	3	2	5	7
Ottawa, Que.....	1			1	1				
Three Rivers, Que.....	2			2	2				2
Totals of Quebec.....	15			15	10	3	2	5	9
Bruce, Ont.....	3			3	3				
Kent, Ont.....	2	2							
Middlesex, Ont.....	1			1	1				1
Renfrew, Ont.....	1			1	1				
Waterloo, Ont.....	1			1	1				1
Wellington, Ont.....	1			1			1		1
Totals of Ontario.....	9	2		7	6		1		3
Manitoba, Central.....	1	1							
Totals of Canada.....	25	3		22	16	3	3	5	12

MALICIOUS OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY.

CLASS IV.

MALICIOUS INJURY TO HORSES, CATTLE AND OTHER PROPERTY.

Cape Breton, N.S.....	1	1							
Kings, N.S.....	1			1	1				1
Pictou, N.S.....	1			1	1			1	
Totals of Nova Scotia.....	3	1		2	2			1	1
St. John, N.B.....	6			6	6			6	
Westmoreland, N.B.....	1			1	1			1	
York, N.B.....	1	1							
Totals of New Brunswick.....	8	1		7	7			7	
Bedford, Que.....	2			2	2			1	
Iberville, Que.....	2			2	2				2
Quebec, Que.....	3	3							
St. Francis, Que.....	3	1		2	2				
Terrebonne, Que.....	1			1	1				
Totals of Quebec.....	11	4		7	7			1	2
Elgin, Ont.....	1			1	1				1
Essex, Ont.....	2			2	2			1	
Hastings, Ont.....	1	1							

TABLEAU I. DÉLITS SANS VIOLENCE CONTRE LA PROPRIÉTÉ—Fin. CLASS III.

SENTENCE.				RESI- DENCE.	OCCUPATIONS.							CONJUGAL STATE. ÉTAT CONJUGAL.			
PENITENTIARY. — PÉNITENCIER.		Life	De'th — De mort.		Com- mit- ted to Refor- ma- to- ries. Envo- yées à la prison de Réfor- me.	Cities and T'wns — Villes	Rural Dis- tricts. — Dist- ricts ru- raux.	Agi- cul- tural. — Agi- cul- teurs.	Com- mer- cial. — Com- mer- çants.	Do- mestic — Ser- vi- teurs.	Indus- trial. — Indus- triels.	Pro- fes- sional — Pro- fes- sions libé- rales.	La- bo- rers — Jour- na- liers.	Mar- ried. — Ma- riés.	Wi- dowed — En- veu- vage.	Single. — Céliba- taires.

DIVERS AUTRES DÉLITS SANS VIOLENCE CONTRE DA PROPRIÉTÉ.

					11	1		1		1		10		1	11
					1			1							
					2					2					2
					14	1		2		3		10		1	13
				2	3										3
					1					1					1
					1							1	1		
					1	1				1		1	1		1
				2	6	1				2		2	2		5
				2	20	2		2		5		12	2	1	18

OFFENSES MALICIEUSES CONTRE LA PROPRIÉTÉ. CLASSE IV.

DOMMAGES MALICIEUX AUX CHEVAUX, BESTIAUX ET AUTRES PROPRIÉTÉS.

						1	1	1					1		1
					1	1	1						1		1
					6	1						1	1		6
					7							1	1		6
				1	1	1			1			1			2
					2					2					2
	1			1		2	1						1		1
					1	1						1			1
	1			2	3	4	1		1	2		2	1		6
					1										1
					1	1	1					1	1	1	

TABLEAU I. DÉLITS SANS VIOLENCE CONTRE LA PROPRIÉTÉ.—Fin. CLASSE III.

BIRTH PLACES. — LIEUX DE NAISSANCE.						RELIGIONS.						REMARKS. — REMARQUES.
BRITISH ISLES. — ILES BRITANNIQUES.		Canada.	Unit'd States — États Unis	Other Foreign Countries. — Autres pays étrangers.	Other British Possessions. — Autr's possessions Britann's	Baptists. — Bap-tistes.	R. Catholics. — Catholiques.	Ch'ch of England. — Église d'Angle-terre.	Methodists. — Mé-thodistes.	Pres-byterians. — Pres-bytériens.	Pro-tes-tants		Other Deno-mina-tions. — Autres con-fes-sions.
Eng-land and Wales — Angl' terre et Galles	Ire-land. — Ir-lande.											Scot-land. — Écos-se.

DIVERS AUTRES DÉLITS SANS VIOLENCE CONTRE LA PROPRIÉTÉ—Fin.

2			10				10	1		1			
1			2				2				1		1a.
3			12				12	1		1	1		1
			3				3						1a.
1			1				1						1a.
			1					1					
			1						1				
1			6				5	1	1				2
4			18				17	2	1	1	1		3

OFFENSES MALICIEUSES CONTRE LA PROPRIÉTÉ.

CLASSE IV.

DOMMAGES MALICIEUX AUX CHEVAUX, BESTIAUX ET AUTRES PROPRIÉTÉS.

			1					1					
			1					1					
			2					2					
			6				1	2	1	1	1		
			1					1					
			7				1	3	1	1	1		
			2					1		1			
1			1					1		1			
			1					1				1	
			1					1					1a
	1	1	5					4		1	1	1	1
1									1				
			1	1						1			1a.

a. Sentence deferred.—Sentence remise.

TABLE I. MALICIOUS OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY. CLASS IV.

JUDICIAL DISTRICTS IN WHICH OFFENCE COMMITTED. DISTRICTS JUDICIAIRES OU L'OFFENSE A ÉTÉ COMMISE.	Persons charged	Ac- quit- ted.	De- tained for Lu- nacy.	CONVICTIONS.			SENTENCE.			
				CONDAMNATIONS.			COMMITTED TO GAOL — EMPRISONNÉS.			
				Convicted 1st.	Convicted 2nd.	Rei- terated.	With the option of a fine.	No OPTION. — SANS OPTION.		
				Total.	Con- dam- nées une fois.	Con- dam- nées deux fois.	Plus de deux réci- dives.	Sur option entre la pri- son ou l'a- m'nde	Under one year. — Moins d'un an.	One year and over. — Un an et plus.

MALICIOUS INJURY TO HORSES, CATTLE AND OTHER PROPERTY—*Conclude 1.*

Huron, Ont.....	2			2	2					
Kent, Ont.....	6	3		3	2	1		2	1	
Middlesex, Ont.....	3			3	1	1	1		2	
Northumberland and Durham, O.	3			3	3			1	1	
Ontario, Ont.....	*3	1								
Peterborough, Ont.....	10			10	9		1	6	4	
Prescott and Russell, Ont.....	1	1								
Renfrew, Ont.....	1			1	1			1		
York, Ont.....	9	4		5	5				1	1
Totals of Ontario.....	42	10		30	26	2	2	11	9	2
Manitoba, Eastern.....	1	1								
New Westminster, B C.....	1	1								
The Territories.....	3			3	3					3
Totals of Canada.....	69	18		49	45	2	2	20	12	5

ARSON.

Halifax, N.S.....	2			2	2					
Gloucester, N.B.....	1	1								
Kamouraska, Que.....	1			1	1					
Montreal, Que.....	3	1		2	2					
Ottawa, Que.....	1	1								
St. Francis, Que.....	2	1		1	1				1	
Terrebonne, Que.....	1	1								
Totals of Quebec.....	8	4		4	4				1	
Brant, Ont.....	1	1								
Bruce, Ont.....	1			1	1					
Elgin, Ont.....	1	1								
Frontenac, Ont.....	2			2	2					
Grey, Ont.....	1			1	1					
Halton, Ont.....	1	1								
Hastings, Ont.....	1			1	1				1	
Huron, Ont.....	1			1	1				1	
Kent, Ont.....	3	2		1		1				
Lambton, Ont.....	4	2		2	2					
Lanark, Ont.....	2			2	2					
Leeds and Grenville, Ont.....	3			3	3					
Lennox and Addington, Ont.....	1			1	1				1	
Northumberland and Durham, O...	2	1		1			1			
Ontario, Ont.....	1			1	1					
Oxford, Ont.....	1	1								
Wentworth, Ont.....	5	5								
York, Ont.....	1	1								

* 2 jury disagreed.—Le juré ne s'est pas accordé.

TABLEAU I. OFFENSES MALICIEUSES CONTRE LA PROPRIÉTÉ. CLASSE IV.

BIRTH PLACES. — LIEUX DE NAISSANCE						RELIGIONS.							REMARKS. — REMARQUES.
BRITISH ISLES. — ILES BRITANNIQUES.			Unit'd States — États-Unis.	Other Foreign Countries. — Autres pays étrangers.	Other British Possessions. — Autres possessions Britanniques.	Baptists. — Baptistes.	R. Catholics. — Catholiques.	Ch'ch of England. — Eglise d'Angleterre.	Methodists. — Méthodistes.	Presbyterians. — Presbyte riens	Protestants	Other Denominations. — Autres confes-sions.	
Eng-land and Wales — Angl-terre et Galles	Ire-land. — Ir-lande.	Scot-land. — Ecos-se.											Ca-nada.

DOMMAGES MALICIEUX AUX CHEVAUX, BESTIAUX ET AUTRES PROPRIÉTÉS—Fin.

			2						2				2a.
	1		2	1			1	2					1a.
		1	2						1	2			
			10				4		4	1		1	
2		1	1				1						2a.
			2				1	1	1	1			
3	1	2	22	2			1	8	2	10	6	2	6
			3										
3	2	3	39	2			2	17	3	12	8	1	5

INCENDIE PAR MALVEILLANCE.

			1					1					
			2					1				1	1a.
			1								1		
			4					2			1	1	1
			1					1					1a.
1			1								2		
					1							1	
			1							1			
1		1	1						1	1			
			1						1			1	
			2						2				
		1	2						1	2			
			1								1		
			1						1				1a.
			1					1					

TABLE I. MALICIOUS OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY—*Concluded.* CLASS IV.

JUDICIAL DISTRICTS IN WHICH OFFENCE COMMITTED. — DISTRICTS JUDICIAIRES OU L'OFFENSE A ÉTÉ COMMISE.	Per- sons charged — Per- sonnes accu- sées.	Ac- quit- ted. — Ac- quit- tées.	De- tained for Lu- nac- y. — Em- pri- son- nées pour cause de folie.	CONVICTIONS. — CONDAMNATIONS.			SENTENCE.					
				Total.	Con- victed 1st. — Con- dam- nées une fois.	Con- victed 2nd. — Con- dam- nées deux fois.	Rei- ter- ated. — Plus de deux réci- dives.	COMMITTED TO GAOL — EMPRISONNÉS.		— SANS OPTION.		One year and over. — Un an et plus.
								With the option of a fine. — Sur option entre la pri- son ou l'am- ande	No OPTION.	— SANS OPTION.		
										Under one year. — Moins d'un an.		

ARSON—*Concluded.*

Totals of Ontario.....	32	15	.....	17	15	1	1	.....	3	.....
Manitoba, Central.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Victoria, B.C.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals of Canada.....	45	21	.....	24	22	1	1	.....	4	.....

FORGERY AND OFFENCES AGAINST THE CURRENCY. CLASS V.

Halifax, N.S.....	2	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Joliette, Que.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montreal, Que.....	8	2	.....	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Quebec, Que.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Richelieu, Que.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rimouski, Que.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Francis, Que.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Hyacinthe, Que.....	2	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Totals of Quebec.....	15	6	.....	9	8	1	.....	.....	1	2
Algoma, Ont.....	*1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brant, Ont.....	3	1	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2
Bruce, Ont.....	2	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Elgin, Ont.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Essex, Ont.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Frontenac, Ont.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grey, Ont.....	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Haldimand, Ont.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hastings, Ont.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Huron, Ont.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kent, Ont.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Leeds and Grenville, Ont.....	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Middlesex, Ont.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Perth, Ont.....	4	1	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Peterborough, Ont.....	2	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Simcoe, Ont.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Waterloo, Ont.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welland, Ont.....	4	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
York, Ont.....	13	5	.....	8	8	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Totals of Ontario.....	45	13	.....	31	28	2	1	.....	6	8
Manitoba, Eastern.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Victoria, B.C.....	3	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
The Territories.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals of Canada.....	67	21	.....	45	41	3	1	.....	8	11

* 1 escaped before trial.—* 1 s'est évadé avant son procès.

TABLEAU I. OFFENSES MALICIEUSES CONTRE LA PROPRIÉTÉ—Fin. CLASSE IV.

SENTENCE.				Com- mit- ted to Refor- ma- to- ries.	RÉSI- DENCE.		OCCUPATIONS.							CONJUGAL STATE. — ÉTAT CONJUGAL.		
PENITENTIARY. — PÉNITENCIER.		De'th — De mort.	Life.		Citi- es and T'wns	Rural Dis- tricts.	Agi- cul- tural.	Com- mer- cial.	Do- mestic	Indus- trial	Pro- fes- sional	La- borers	Mar- ried.	Wi- dowed	Single.	
Two years and un- der five.	Five years and over.			En- vo- yées à la prison de Réfor- me.												Villes

INCENDIE PAR MALVEILLANCE—Fin.

1	9	1	.....	1	11	6	.....	.....	2	5	.....	9	7	.....	10
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
1	13	1	.....	2	14	8	.....	.....	2	5	.....	12	7	.....	14

FAUX ET DÉLITS PAR RAPPORT À LA MONNAIE. CLASSE V.

1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	1	1	3	.....	1	.....	2	2	.....	4
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1
4	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	3	2	3	.....	1	.....	3	4	.....	5
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	2
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
3	2	.....	.....	.....	1	2	2	1	.....	1	2	1	2	.....	1
5	3	.....	.....	.....	7	1	1	2	1	.....	2	1	3	.....	5
5	3	.....	.....	.....	21	10	2	6	1	6	4	11	11	.....	20
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	2
12	3	.....	.....	.....	31	13	4	9	3	8	4	14	16	.....	28

TABLE I. MALICIOUS OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY—*Concluded.* CLASS IV.

JUDICIAL DISTRICTS IN WHICH OFFENCE COMMITTED. DISTRICTS JUDICIAIRES OU L'OFFENSE A ÉTÉ COMMISE.	EDUCATIONAL STATUS. — INSTRUCTION.			A G E S .								USE OF LIQUORS. — USAGE DES LI- QUEURS.	
	Un- able to read & write. — Inca- pables de lire et d'é- crire.	Ele- men- tary. — Élé- men- taire.	Su- perior — Supé- rieure	Un- der 16 Yrs.	16 Years and under 21	21 Years and under 40	40 Years and over	Not given.		Mo- de- ra- te.	Im- mo- de- ré.		
				Mo's de 16 ans.	16 ans et moins de 21.	21 ans et moins de 40.	40 ans et au- dessus.	Non donnés.					
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
H	F	H	F	H	F	H	F	H	F	H	F		

ARSON—*Concluded.*

Totaux d'Ontario.....	5	10	.....	1	4	1	7	2	1	.....	1	.....	8	8
Manitoba, Centre.....		1	.....				1						1	.....
Victoria, Col.-B.....			.....										
Totaux du Canada.....	5	15	.....	2	5	1	8	2	1	.....	4	.....	11	9

FORGERY AND OFFENCES AGAINST THE CURRENCY. CLASS V.

Halifax, N.-E.....											1			
Joliette, Qué.....														
Montréal, Qué.....		6			1		4		1				4	2
Québec, Qué.....		1							1				1	
Richelieu, Qué.....														
Rimouski, Qué.....		1					1							
St.-François, Qué.....		1					1						1	
St-Hyacinthe, Qué.....		1					1						1	
Totaux de Québec.....		9			1		6		2				6	2
Algoma, Ont.....														
Brant, Ont.....		2					2						1	1
Bruce, Ont.....		2					1		1				1	2
Elgin, Ont.....		1					1						1	
Essex, Ont.....		1							1				1	
Frontenac, Ont.....									1				1	
Grey, Ont.....		2							1	1			2	
Haldimand, Ont.....		1			1								1	
Hastings, Ont.....		1			1								1	
Huron, Ont.....		1					1						1	
Kent, Ont.....		1							1				1	
Leeds et Grenville, Ont.....		1	1				2						1	2
Middlesex, Ont.....													2	
Perth, Ont.....		1	2				1		2				2	1
Peterborough, Ont.....		1					1						1	
Simcoe, Ont.....													1	
Waterloo, Ont.....		1			1								1	
Welland, Ont.....		4					3		1				2	2
York, Ont.....		6	2		3	1	1		2	1			6	2
Totaux d'Ontario.....	2	25	4		6	1	13	1	9	1			21	10
Manitoba, Est.....		1			1								1	
Victoria, Col.-B.....		3			1		1		1				3	
Les Territoires.....														
Totaux du Canada.....	2	38	4		9	1	20	1	12	1	1		31	12

TABLEAU I. OFFENSES MALICIEUSES CONTRE LA PROPRIÉTÉ—*Fin.* CLASSE IV.

BIRTH PLACES. — LIEUX DE NAISSANCE.							RELIGIONS.						REMARKS. — REMARQUES.
BRITISH ISLES. — ILES BRITANNIQUES.			Canada.	Unit'd States	Other Foreign Countries.	Other British Possessions.	Baptists.	R. Catholics.	Ch'ch of England.	Methodists.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.	
England and Wales	Ireland.	Scotland.		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Angl-terre et Galles	Irlande.	Ecosse.	Etats Unis.	Autres pays étrangers	Autres possessions Britann's	Baptistes.	Catholiques.	Eglise d'Angleterre.	Méthodistes.	Presbytériens	Protestants	Autres confessions.	

INCENDIE PAR MALVEILLANCE—*Fin.*

2		2	12		1		1	1	5	4		4	2	2
			1									1		
2		2	17		1		1	3	5	4		6	3	3

FAUX ET DÉLITS PAR RAPPORT À LA MONNAIE.

CLASSE V.

			4	1	1			5			1			1a.
			1					1						1a.
			1								1			
			7	1	1			7			1	1		2
			2				1	1						2a.
1	1		1					2					1	
			2					1			1			
			1				1	1						1a.
			1	1				1						1a.
			2					2						1a.
			2			1		1	2					1a.
			1					1						1a.
1			1					1	2		2			1a.
2		1	4	1				4	1	2	1			3a.
5	1	1	17	6		1	2	9	13	2	4		1	9
1								1						
			1	1	1			1	1					1
6	1	1	25	8	2	1	2	18	14	2	5	1	2	11

a. Sentence deferred.—Sentence remise.

TABLE I. OTHER OFFENCES NOT INCLUDED IN THE FOREGOING CLASSES. CLASS VI.									
JUDICIAL DISTRICTS IN WHICH OFFENCE COMMITTED. — DISTRICTS JUDICIAIRES OU L'OFFENSE A ÉTÉ COMMISE.	Per- sons charged — Per- sonnes accu- sées.	Ac- quit- ted. — Ac- quit- tées.	De- tained for Lu- nacy. — Em- pri- son- nées pour cause de folie.	CONVICTIONS. — CONDAMNATIONS.			SENTENCE.		
				Total.	Con- victed 1st. — Con- dam- nées une fois.	Con- victed 2nd. — Con- dam- nées deux fois.	Rei- ter- ated — Plus de deux réci- dives.	COMMITTED TO GAOL — EMPRISONNÉS.	
								With the option of a fine. — Sur option entre la pri- son ou l'am- nde	No OPTION. — SANS OPTION.	One year and over. — Un an et plus.
WANT OF SURETIES TO KEEP THE PEACE.									
Gaspé, Que.....	2			2	2				
York, Ont.....	9	1		8	8				
Totals of Canada.....	11	1		10	10				
CARRYING UNLAWFUL WEAPONS.									
Hastings, Ont.....	2			2	2				2
Kent, Ont.....	1			1	1				
Wentworth, Ont.....	2			2	2			1	
Totals of Ontario.....	5			5	5			1	2
Totals of Canada.....	5			5	5			1	2
OFFENCES AGAINST GAMBLING ACTS.									
Montreal, Que.....	1			1	1			1	
Kent, Ont.....	4			4	4			4	
Middlesex, Ont.....	2	2							
Totals of Ontario.....	6	2		4	4			4	
Totals of Canada.....	7	2		5	5			5	
HIGHWAY OBSTRUCTING.									
Elgin, Ont.....	2			2	2			2	
Northumberland and Durham, O.	4			3	3				
Perth, Ont.....	1			1	1			1	
Prescott and Russell, Ont.....	1	1							
Victoria, Ont.....	1			1	1				
Totals of Ontario.....	9	1		7	7			3	
Totals of Canada.....	9	1		7	7			3	
OFFENCES AGAINST REVENUE LAWS.									
Cumberland, N.S.....	3			3	3				†3
Halifax, N.S.....	1			1	1				†1
Totals of Nova Scotia.....	4			4	4				4
Totals of Canada.....	4			4	4				4

* 1, jury disagreed.—1, le juré ne s'est pas accordé. † 2, both gaol and fine.—2, la prison et l'amende.

TABLEAU I. AUTRES DÉLITS NON COMPRIS DANS LES CLASSES PRÉCÉDENTES.													CLASSE VI.			
SENTENCE.					RESI-DENCE.		OCCUPATIONS.						CONJUGAL STATE.—ÉTAT CONJUGAL.			
PENITENTIARY.—PÉNITENCIER.		De'th	Com-mit-ted to Reform-atories.	Envo-yées à la prison de Réfor-me.	Cities and T'wns	Rural Dis-tricts	Agri-cultural.	Com-mer-cial.	Do-mestic	Indus-trial.	Pro-fes-sional	La-borers	Mar-ried.	Wi-dowed	Single.	
Two years and under five.	Five years and over.				Life.	De mort	Villes	Dis-tricts ru-raux.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deux ans et moins de cinq.	Cinq ans et plus.	A vie	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
DÉFAUT DE CAUTIONS POUR GARDER LA PAIX.																
					1	1	1						1		1	
					7	1			1			7	8			
					8	2	1		1			7	9		1	
PORT D'ARMES ILLÉGAL.																
	1				1	1				1		1			2	
					1					1					1	
					2					1		1			2	
	1				4	1				3		2			5	
	1				4	1				3		2			5	
INFRACTIONS AUX LOIS DÉFENDANT LE JEU.																
					1								1			
					4				1	1	1		1	2	2	
					4				1	1	1		1	2	2	
					5				1	1	1		1	3	2	
OBSTRUANT LA VOIE PUBLIQUE.																
						2				2						
						3	2					1	3			
						1	1									
						6	3			2		1	3			
						6	3			2		1	3			
DÉLITS CONTRE LE REVENU DE L'ÉTAT.																
					1	3			1			3	1		3	
					1	3			1			3	1		3	
					1	3			1			3	1		3	

TABLE I. OTHER OFFENCES NOT INCLUDED IN THE FOREGOING CLASSES. CLASS VI.

JUDICIAL DISTRICTS IN WHICH OFFENCE COMMITTED. DISTRICTS JUDICIAIRES OU L'OFFENSE A ÉTÉ COMMISE.	EDUCATIONAL STATUS. — INSTRUCTION.			AGES.								USE OF LIQUORS. — USAGE DES LIQUORS.	
	Un-able to read & write. — Inca-pables de lire et d'é-crire.	Ele-men-tary. — Élé-men-taire.	Su-perior — Supé-rieure	Un-der 16 Yrs.	16 Years and under 21	21 Years and under 40	40 Years and over	Not given.		Mo-de-ra-te.	Im-mo-dé-ré.		
				Mo's de 16 ans.	16 ans et moins de 21.	21 ans et moins de 40.	40 ans et au-dessus.	Non donnés.					
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
H	F	H	F	H	F	H	F	H	F	H	F		

WANT OF SURETIES TO KEEP THE PEACE.

Gaspé, Qué.....	1	1				1		1				1	
York, Ont.....		8				3		4	1			3	4
Totaux du Canada.....	1	9				4		5	1			4	4

CARRYING UNLAWFUL WEAPONS.

Hastings, Ont.....		2			1	1						1	1
Kent, Ont.....		1						1				1	
Wentworth, Ont.....		2			1	1						1	1
Totaux d'Ontario.....		5			2	2		1				3	2
Totaux du Canada.....		5			2	2		1				3	2

OFFENCES AGAINST GAMBLING ACTS.

Montréal, Qué.....		1				1						1	
Kent, Ont.....		2				4						4	
Middlesex, Ont.....													
Totaux d'Ontario.....		2				4						4	
Totaux du Canada.....		3				5						5	

HIGHWAY OBSTRUCTING.

Elgin, Ont.....									2				
Northumberland et Durbam, O.....		3						3				3	
Perth, Ont.....									1				
Prescott et Russell, Ont.....									1				
Victoria, Ont.....													
Totaux d'Ontario.....		3						3	4			3	
Totaux du Canada.....		3						3	4			3	

OFFENCES AGAINST REVENUE LAWS.

Cumberland, N.-E.....		3			1	2						3	
Halifax, N.-E.....		1						1				1	
Totaux de la Nouvelle-Ecosse.....		4			1	2		1				4	
Totaux du Canada.....		4			1	2		1				4	

TABLEAU I. AUTRES DÉLITS NON COMPRIS DANS LES CLASSES PRÉCÉDENTES. CLASSE VI.

BIRTH PLACES. — LIEUX DE NAISSANCE.						RELIGIONS.							REMARKS. — REMARQUES.	
BRITISH ISLES. — ILES BRITANNIQUES.		Scotland. — Ecosse	Canada.	Unit'd States — États-Unis.	Other Foreign Countries. — Autres pays étrangers.	Other British Possessions. — Autres possessions Britanniques.	Baptists. — Baptistes.	R. Catholics. — Catholiques.	Ch'ch of England. — Eglise d'Angleterre.	Methodists. — Méthodistes.	Presbyterians. — Presbytériens.	Protestants		Other Denominations. — Autres confessions.
England and Wales — Angleterre et Galles	Ireland. — Irlande													
DÉFAUT DE CAUTIONS POUR GARDER LA PAIX.														
.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2a.
2	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	.....	2	.....	.....	8a.
2	2	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	4	.....	2	1	.....	10
PORT D'ARMES ILLÉGAL.														
.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1b.
1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1
1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1
INFRACTIONS AUX LOIS DÉFENDANT LE JEU.														
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
OBSTRUANT LA VOIE PUBLIQUE.														
.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	3b.
.....	1b.
.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	4
.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	4
DÉLITS CONTRE LE REVENU DE L'ÉTAT.														
.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....

a Sentence deferred.—Sentence remise. b Bound to keep the peace.—Tenus de garder la paix.

TABLE I. OTHER OFFENCES NOT INCLUDED IN THE FOREGOING CLASSES. CLASS VI.

JUDICIAL DISTRICTS IN WHICH OFFENCE COMMITTED. DISTRICTS JUDICIAIRES OU L'OFFENSE A ÉTÉ COMMISE.	Per- sons charged — Per- sonnes accu- sées.	Ac- quit- ted. — Ac- quit- tées.	De- tained for Lu- nacy. — Em- pri- son- nées pour cause de folie.	CONVICTIONS. — CONDAMNATIONS.			SENTENCE.					
				Total.	Con- victed 1st. — Con- dam- nées une fois.	Con- victed 2nd. — Con- dam- nées deux fois.	Rei- ter- ated. — Plus de deux récé- dives.	COMMITTED TO GAOL — EMPRISONNÉS.		With the option of a fine. — Sur option entre la pri- son ou l'a- m'nde	No OPTION. — SANS OPTION.	
								Under one year. — Moins d'un an	One year and over. — Un an et plus.		No OPTION.	
											SANS OPTION.	

KEEPING AND FREQUENTING DISORDERLY HOUSES.

St. John, N. B.....	5		5	5			3	2
Montreal, Que.....	4		4	4				1
Three Rivers, Que.....	13	5	8	5	1	2	3	†5
Totals of Quebec.....	17	5	12	9	1	2	3	6
Carleton, Ont.....	30	12	18	17	1			18
Hastings, Ont.....	1		1		1			1
Middlesex, Ont.....	26	14	12	7	2	3	8	6
Thunder Bay, Ont.....	4		4	4			4	
Victoria, Ont.....	2		2	2				
York, Ont.....	131	59	72	71		1	47	8
Totals of Ontario.....	194	85	109	101	4	4	54	33
Victoria, B.C.....	18	2	16	16			16	
Totals of Canada.....	234	92	142	131	5	6	76	41

PERJURY AND SUBORNATION OF PERJURY.

St. John, N.B.....	*1							
Montreal, Que.....	1		1	1				
Quebec, Que.....	2	1	1	1				
Totals of Quebec.....	3	1	2	2				
Essex, Ont.....	1		1	1				1
Grey, Ont.....	5	5						
Kent, Ont.....	1		1		1			1
Lambton, Ont.....	1		1	1				
Middlesex, Ont.....	5	4	1	1				
Norfolk, Ont.....	1	1						
Northumberland & Durham, Ont.	3	3						
Welland, Ont.....	2	1	1	1				1
Wellington, Ont.....	1		1	1				1
Wentworth, Ont.....	1	1						
York, Ont.....	1	1						
Totals of Ontario.....	22	16	6	5	1			4
Manitoba, Eastern.....	1	1						
Totals of Canada.....	27	18	8	7	1			4

* Jury disagreed.—Le juré ne s'est pas accordé. † Committed to gaol and fine.—La prison et l'amende.

TABLEAU I. AUTRES DÉLITS NON COMPRIS DANS LES CLASSES PRÉCÉDENTES. CLASSE VI.

SENTENCE.					RESI- DENCE.	OCCUPATIONS.							CONJUGAL STATE. — ÉTAT CONJUGAL.		
PENITENTIARY. — PÉNITENCIER.		Life.	De'thories. — De mort.	Com- mitted to Refor- ma- to- ries. — Envo- yées à la prison de Réfor- me.		Cities and T'wns.	Rural Dis- tricts.	Agri- cul- tural.	Com- mer- cial.	Do- mestic	Indus- trial.	Pro- fes- sional	La- borers	Mar- ried.	Wi- dowed	Single.
Two years and un- der five.	Five years and over.				—	—	—	Villes	Dis- tricts ru- raux.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deux ans et moins de cinq.	Cinq ans et plus.	A vie	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

TENANT ET FRÉQUENTANT DES MAISONS DE DÉSORDRE.

					5							3	2		3
				3	4			1							4
					5	3		2	4				5	1	2
				3	9	3		3	4				5	1	6
					18			2					6		12
					1			1						1	
					12			2	5			4	2	2	8
						4									4
				2	2				1					1	1
				7	72			2		1		7	18		54
				9	105	4		6	7	1		11	27	3	79
					16					1			1		9
				12	135	7		9	11	2		14	35	4	97

PARJURE ET SUBORNATION DE PARJURE.

					1						1				1
1					1						1	1			
					2						1	1	1		1
						1					1			1	
					1						1	1			
1					1	1				1					1
					1						1	1			
						1				1					1
					1							1			1
1					3	3				2		4	2	1	3
2					5	3				2	1	5	3	1	4

TABLE I. OTHER OFFENCES NOT INCLUDED IN THE FOREGOING CLASSES. CLASS VI.

JUDICIAL DISTRICTS IN WHICH OFFENCE COMMITTED. DISTRICTS JUDICIAIRES OU L'OFFENSE A ÉTÉ COMMISE.	EDUCATIONAL STATUS. — INSTRUCTION.			A G E S .								USE OF LIQUORS. — USAGE DES LI- QUEURS.	
	Un- able to read & write. — Inca- pables de lire et d'é- crire.	Ele- men- tary. — Élé- men- taire.	Su- perior — Supé- rieure	Under 16 Yrs.	16 Years and under 21	21 Years and under 40	40 Years and over	Not given.	Mo- de- ra- te.	Im- mo- de- rate			
				Mo's de 16 ans.	16 ans et moins de 21.	21 ans et moins de 40.	40 ans et au- dessus.	Non donnés.					
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F			
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				

KEEPING AND FREQUENTING DISORDERLY HOUSES.

St. John, N.-B.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	5
Montréal, Qué .....	.....	4	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Trois-Rivières, Qué.....	8	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	2	2	.....	.....	3	5
Totaux de Québec.....	8	4	.....	3	2	.....	2	3	2	.....	.....	4	6
Carleton, Ont.....	5	13	.....	.....	2	1	11	1	.....	3	15	3	.....
Hastings, Ont.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	1
Middlesex, Ont.....	1	11	.....	.....	1	1	4	2	1	3	.....	12	.....
Thunder Bay, Ont.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4	.....
Victoria, Ont.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
York, Ont.....	2	70	.....	.....	10	12	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	58	14
Totaux d'Ontario.....	8	101	1	13	17	65	2	4	7	86	23
Victoria, Col.-B.....	.....	8	.....	.....	2	1	6	.....	1	2	4	9	3
Totaux du Canada.....	18	116	3	1	17	18	74	8	8	2	11	99	37

PERJURY AND SUBORNATION OF PERJURY.

St. John, N.-B.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montréal, Qué.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Québec, Qué .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Totaux de Québec.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Essex, Ont.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Grey, Ont.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kent, Ont.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Lambton, Ont.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Middlesex, Ont.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Norfolk, Ont.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Northumberland et Durham, O.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welland, Ont.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Wellington, Ont.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Wentworth, Ont.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
York, Ont.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totaux d'Ontario.....	6	3	3	4	2
Manitoba, Est.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totaux du Canada.....	7	1	5	3	5	3

TABLEAU I. AUTRES DÉLITS NON COMPRIS DANS LES CLASSES PRÉCÉDENTES. CLASSE VI.

BIRTH PLACES. — LIEUX DE NAISSANCE.								RELIGIONS.						REMARKS. — REMARQUES.
BRITISH ISLES. — ILES BRITANNIQUES.				Unit'd States — Etats Unis.	Other Foreign Countries. — Autres pays étrangers.	Other British Possessions. — Autres possessions Britann's	Baptists. — Baptistes.	R. Catholics. — Catholiques.	Ch'ch of England. — Eglise d'Angleterre.	Methodists. — Méthodistes.	Presbyterians. — Presbytériens.	Protestants. — Autres confessions.		
Eng-land and Wales — Angl-terre et Galles	Ire-land. — Irlande.	Scot-land. — Ecos-se.	Can-ada.											

TENANT ET FRÉQUENTANT DES MAISONS DE DÉSORDRE.

.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	5	.....	.....
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	1	1	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	3	3	.....	3a.
.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	5	2	38	12	1	.....	1	23	33	4	9	1	10a.
17	6	3	66	12	1	.....	1	40	37	7	12	6	13
.....	.....	.....	3	4	4	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	4
17	6	3	86	16	5	.....	3	57	37	7	13	9	4 13

PARJURE ET SUBORNATION DE PARJURE.

.....
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1b.
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1a.
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	.....	3	2	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	2	.....	1	1
.....
.....	1	.....	5	2	.....	.....	1	2	1	1	2	.....	1	2

a Sentence deferred.—Sentence remise.

b Escape before sentence.—Evadé avant sa sentence.

TABLE I. OTHER OFFENCES NOT INCLUDED IN THE FOREGOING CLASS VI. CLASSES.

JUDICIAL DISTRICTS IN WHICH OFFENCE COMMITTED. DISTRICTS JUDICIAIRES OU L'OFFENSE A ÉTÉ COMMISE.	Per- sons charged Per- sonnes accu- sées.	Ac- quit- ted. Ac- quit- tées.	De- tained for Lu- nacy. Em- pri- son- nées pour cause de folie.	CONVICTIONS. — CONDAMNATIONS.			SENTENCE.		
				Total.	Con- victed 1st.	Con- victed 2nd.	Rei- ter- ated.	COMMITTED TO GAOL — EMPRISONNÉS.	
								With the option of a fine. Sur option entre la pri- son ou l'a- mnde	No OPTION. — SANS OPTION. Under one year. — Moins d'un an.	One year and over. — Un an et plus.

STEALING REGISTERED LETTERS AND OTHER MAIL MATTER.

Hants, N.S.....	1	1							
Carleton, N.B.....	1	1							
Montreal, Que.....	2			2	2				
Terrebonne, Que.....	1			1	1				
Totals of Quebec.....	3			3	3				
Essex, Ont.....	1			1	1				
Hastings, Ont.....	1			1	1			1	
Peel, Ont.....	1			1	1				
Totals of Ontario.....	3			3	3			1	
Totals of Canada.....	8	2		6	6			1	

ESCAPE AND ATTEMPT TO ESCAPE FROM PRISON.

Westmoreland, N.B.....	2			2		2			
Richelieu, Que.....	4			4		3	1	1	3
Hastings, Ont.....	1			1		1			1
Huron, Ont.....	1			1		1			1
Middlesex, Ont.....	2			2		1	1		2
Oxford, Ont.....	1			1		1	1		1
Peel, Ont.....	2			2			2		
Thunder Bay, Ont.....	1			1		1			1
York, Ont.....	1			1		1			1
Totals of Ontario.....	9			9		5	4		7
Victoria, B.C.....	3			3		3			2 1
Totals of Canada.....	18			18		13	5		10 4

RIOT AND ASSAULT.

Arthabaska, Que.....	10	10							
Quebec, Que.....	4	4							
Totals of Quebec.....	14	14							
Grey, Ont.....	1	1							
Lambton, Ont.....	6			6	6				
Oxford, Ont.....	8			8	8			8	
Totals of Ontario.....	15	1		14	14			8	
Totals of Canada.....	29	15		14	14			8	

TABLEAU I. AUTRES DÉLITS NON COMPRIS DANS LES CLASSES PRÉCÉDENTES. CLASSE VI.

SENTENCE.				RÉSIDENCE.	OCCUPATIONS.						CONJUGAL STATE. — ÉTAT CONJUGAL.				
PÉNITENTIARY. — PÉNITENCIER.		De'th mor't.	Com-mit-ted to Reformatories.		Cities and T'wns	Rural Dis-tricts.	Agri-cul-tural.	Com-mer-cial.	Do-mestic	Indus-trial.	Pro-fes-sional	La-borers	Mar-ried.	Wi-dowed	Single.
Two years and under five.	Five years and over.			Life.	De'mort.	Envoyés à la prison de Réforme.	Villes	Dis-tricts ru-raux.	Agri-cul-teurs.	Com-merçants.	Servi-teurs.	Indus-triels.	Pro-fes-sions libé-rales.	Jour-na-liers.	Ma-riés.	En-veu-vage.	Céliba-taires.

VOL DE LETTRES CHARGÉES ET AUTRES MATIÈRES POSTALES.

.....
.....
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	3	3	.....	2	2	.....	1	.....	1	5

ÉVASION ET TENTATIVE D'ÉVASION.

2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	1	1	.....	.....	3	.....	5	1	.....	8
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	3
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	1	1	.....	1	3	.....	10	1	.....	17

ÉMEUTE ET VOIES DE FAIT.

.....
.....
.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	4	5	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	4	5	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	4	5	2

TABLE I. OTHER OFFENCES NOT INCLUDED IN THE FOREGOING CLASSES. CLASS VI.

JUDICIAL DISTRICTS IN WHICH OFFENCE COMMITTED. — DISTRICTS JUDICIAIRES OU L'OFFENSE A ÉTÉ COMMISE.	EDUCATIONAL STATUS. — INSTRUCTION.			AGES.								USE OF LIQUORS. — USAGE DES LI- QUEURS.	
	Un- able to read & write. — Inca- pables de lire et d'é- crire.	Ele- men- tary. — Élé- men- taire.	Su- perior — Supé- rieure	Un- der 16 Yrs.	16 Years and under 21	21 Years and under 40	40 Years and over	Not given.	Mo- de- rate. — Mo- de- ré.	Im- mo- de- rate	Im- mo- de- ré.		
				Mo's de 16 ans.	16 ans et moins de 21.	21 ans et moins de 40.	40 ans et au- dessus.	Non donnés.					
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F			
H	F	H	F	H	F	H	F	H	F				

STEALING REGISTERED LETTERS AND OTHER MAIL MATTER.

Hants, N.-E.....																		
Carleton, N.-B.....																		
Montréal, Qué.....		2				2												2
Terrebonne, Qué.....		1							1									
Totaux de Québec.....		3				2			1									2
Essex, Ont.....		1				1												1
Hastings, Ont.....								1										1
Peel, Ont.....		1		1														1
Totaux d'Ontario.....		2		1		1	1											3
Totaux du Canada.....		5		1		3	1		1									3

ESCAPE AND ATTEMPT TO ESCAPE FROM PRISON.

Westmoreland, N.-B.....		2																2
Richelieu, Qué.....	1	3			1		3											4
Hastings, Ont.....		1					1											1
Huron, Ont.....		1			1													1
Middlesex, Ont.....		2					2											2
Oxford, Ont.....		1											1					1
Peel, Ont.....		2					2											2
Thunder Bay, Ont.....		1					1											1
York, Ont.....		1					1											1
Totaux d'Ontario.....		9			1		7						1					3
Victoria, Col.-B.....	2	1			2		1											1
Totaux du Canada.....	3	15			4		11						3					4

RIOT AND ASSAULT.

Arthabaska, Qué.....																		
Québec, Qué.....																		
Totaux de Québec.....																		
Grey, Ont.....																		
Lambton, Ont.....													6					4
Oxford, Ont.....		8						8										3
Totaux d'Ontario.....		8						8					6					3
Totaux du Canada.....		8						8					6					3

TABLEAU I. AUTRES DÉLITS NON COMPRIS DANS LES CLASSES PRÉCÉDENTES. CLASSE VI.

BIRTH PLACES. — LIEUX DE NAISSANCE.						RELIGIONS.						REMARKS. — REMARQUES.		
BRITISH ISLES — ILES BRITANNIQUES.		Scot-land. — Écos-se.	Can-ada.	Unit'd States — États Unis	Other Foreign Countries. — Autres pays étrangers.	Other British Possessions. — Autr's possessions Bri-tann's	Bap-tists. — Bap-tistes.	R. Ca-tholics. — Ca-tho-liques.	Ch'ch of Eng-land. — Église d'An-gle-terre.	Me-thod-ists. — Mé-tho-dis-tes.	Pres-by-ter-ians. — Pres-by-tériens.		Other Deno-mina-tions. — Autres con-fes-sions.	
Eng-land and Wales — Angl'-terre et Galles	Ire-land. — Ir-lande.													
VOL DE LETTRES CHARGÉES ET AUTRES MATIÈRES POSTALES.														
.....	1a.	
.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		1
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....		.....
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....		.....
.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....
.....	5	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1
ÉVASION ET TENTATIVE D'ÉVASION.														
.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3	3	1	1	1	.....	2
.....
.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1
.....
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	9	3	3	1	1	1	2
ÉMEUTE ET VOIES DE FAIT.														
.....
.....
.....
.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	2	.....	.....	6a.
.....
.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	2	.....	.....	6
.....
.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	2	.....	.....	6

6a-8 Sentence deferred.—Sentence remise,

TABLE I. OTHER OFFENCES NOT INCLUDED IN THE FOREGOING CLASSES. CLASS VI.

JUDICIAL DISTRICTS IN WHICH OFFENCE COMMITTED. DISTRICTS JUDICIAIRES OU L'OFFENSE A ÉTÉ COMMISE.	Per- sons charged — Per- sonnes accu- sées.	Ac- quit- ted. — Ac- quit- tées.	De- tained for Lu- nacy. — Em- pri- son- nées pour cause de folie.	CONVICTIONS. — CONDAMNATIONS.				SENTENCE.		
				Total.	Con- victed 1st.	Con- victed 2nd.	Rei- ter- ated.	With the option of a fine. Sur option entre la pri- son ou l'a m'nde	COMMITTED TO GAOL — EMPRISONNÉS.	
					Con- dam- nées une fois.	Con- dam- nées deux fois.	Plus de deux réci- dives		No OPTION. — SANS OPTION.	Under one year. — Moins d'un an.	One year and over. — Un an et plus.

INDECENT EXPOSURE OF THE PERSON.

Montreal, Que.....	1	1								
Brant, Ont.....	1			1	1					1
Totals of Canada.....	2	1		1	1					1

ATTEMPT TO COMMIT SUICIDE.

Montreal, Que.....	3			3	3					3
Quebec, Que.....	1			1	1					1
Totals of Quebec.....	4			4	4					4
Grey, Ont.....	1			1	1					1
Simcoe, Ont.....	1			1	1					1
Wentworth, Ont.....	3			3	3					2
York, Ont.....	5	4		1	1					1
Totals of Ontario.....	10	4		6	6					4
Totals of Canada.....	14	4		10	10					8

FELONIES AND MISDEMEANORS NOT OTHERWISE DENOMINATED.

Halifax, N.S.....	*1									
Brant, Ont.....	1			1		1				
Frontenac, Ont.....	1			1	1					1
Grey, Ont.....	2			2	2					2
Huron, Ont.....	1			1	1					1
Kent, Ont.....	2			2	2					1
Lanark, Ont.....	1			1	1					1
Northumberland and Durham, O..	3	2		1	1					1
Simcoe, Ont.....	1	1								
Victoria, Ont.....	2	2								
Wellington, Ont.....	4	3		1	1					1
Wentworth, Ont.....	4			4	4					1
Totals of Ontario.....	22	8		14	13	1				7
The Territories.....	2	1		1	1					1
Totals of Canada.....	25	9		15	14	1				8

* Jury disagreed — Le juré ne s'est pas accordé.

TABEAU I. AUTRES DÉLITS NON COMPRIS DANS LES CLASSES PRÉCÉDENTES. CLASSE VI.

SENTENCE.				RESI- DENCE.	OCCUPATIONS.								CONJUGAL STATE. ÉTAT CONJUGAL.			
PENITENTIARY. — PÉNITENCIER.		Life.	De'th — De mort.		Com- mit- ted to Refor- ma- to- ries.	Citi- es and T'wns	Rural Dis- tricts	Agricultural.	Com- mer- cial.	Do- mestic	Indus- trial.	Pro- fes- sional	La- borers	Mar- ried.	Wi- dowed	Single.
Two years and under five.	Five years and over.															

EXPOSITION INDÉCENTE DE LA PERSONNE.

							1						1				1
							1						1				1

TENTATIVE DE SUICIDE.

						3							1	1			2
							1										1
						3	1						1	1			3
							1						1	1			1
						1	3						1	2			1
							1							1			1
						1	4	2	1				2	4			2
						1	7	3	1				3	5			5

FÉLONIES ET DÉLITS NON DÉSIGNÉS.

		1				1								1			1
						1			1								1
						1	2	1	1					2			1
		1				1	1						1				2
						1	1						1				1
						1			1								1
						3	1	4					2	1			2
1	1					3	7	7	1	4	2		6	5			8
								1						1			
1	1					3	7	8	1	4	2		6	6			8

TABLE I. OTHER OFFENCES NOT INCLUDED IN THE FOREGOING CLASSES. CLASS VI.

JUDICIAL DISTRICTS IN WHICH OFFENCE COMMITTED. — DISTRICTS JUDICIAIRES OU L'OFFENSE A ÉTÉ COMMISE.	EDUCATIONAL STATUS. — INSTRUCTION.			A G E S .								USE OF LIQUORS. — USAGE DES LI- QUEURS.	
	Un- able to read & write. — Inca- pables de lire et d'é- crire.	Ele- men- tary. — Élé- men- taire.	Su- per- ior — Supé- rieure	Un- der 16 Yrs.	16 Years and under 21	21 Years and under 40	40 Years and over	Not given.		Mo- de- ra- te. — — Mo- dé- ré.	Im- mo- de- rate — — Im- mo- déré		
				Mo's de 16 ans.	16 ans et moins de 21.	21 ans et moins de 40.	40 ans et au- dessus.	Non donnés.					
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
H	F	H	F	H	F	H	F	H	F	H	F		

INDECENT EXPOSURE OF THE PERSON.

Montréal, Qué.....													
Brant, Ont.....	1												1
Totaux du Canada.....	1												1

ATTEMPT TO COMMIT SUICIDE.

Montréal, Qué.....	1	3				1		1	1				2	1
Québec, Qué.....								1					1	
Totaux de Québec.....	1	3				1		2	1				3	1
Grey, Ont.....		1								1				1
Simcoe, Ont.....		1							1					1
Wentworth, Ont.....		3					1			2				3
York, Ont.....		1						1					1	
Totaux d'Ontario.....		6					1	1	1	2	1		1	5
Totaux du Canada.....	1	9				1	1	3	2	2	1		4	6

FELONIES AND MISDEMEANORS NOT OTHERWISE DENOMINATED.

Halifax, N.-E.....														
Brant, Ont.....		1						1						1
Frontenac, Ont.....		1						1					1	
Grey, Ont.....		2						2					2	
Huron, Ont.....		1							1					1
Kent, Ont.....	1	1						2					2	
Lanark, Ont.....		1						1						
Northumberland et Durham, O.		1						1					1	
Simcoe, Ont.....														
Victoria, Ont.....														
Wellington, Ont.....		1						1					1	
Wentworth, Ont.....	1	3				1	1		1	1				4
Totaux d'Ontario.....	2	12				1	1	9	2	1			7	6
Les Territoires.....											1			
Totaux du Canada.....	2	12				1	1	9	2	1	1		7	6

TABLEAU I. AUTRES DÉLITS NON COMPRIS DANS LES CLASSES PRÉCÉDENTES. CLASSE VI.

BIRTH PLACES. — LIEUX DE NAISSANCE.						RELIGIONS.							REMARKS. — REMARQUES.
BRITISH ISLES. — LES BRITANNIQUES.			Canada.	Unit'd States.	Other Foreign Countries.	Other British Possessions.	Baptists.	R. Catholics.	Ch'ch of England.	Methodists.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.	
England and Wales.	Ireland.	Scotland.												Autres pays étrangers.	Autres possessions Britann's	Baptistes.	Catholiques.	Eglise d'Angleterre.	Méthodistes.	Presbytériens.	Autres confessions.
Angl' terre et Galles	Irlande.	Ecosse.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
EXPOSITION INDÉCENTE DE LA PERSONNE.													
		1										1	
		1										1	
TENTATIVE DE SUICIDE.													
1	1		1					1	1		1		
1	1		2					2	1		1		
1			1				1					1a.	
	2			1				3					
	1							1					
1	3		1	1			1	4	1			1	
2	4		3	1			1	6	2		1	1	
'FÉLONIES' ET DÉLITS NON DÉSIGNÉS.													
				1				1					
	1		2					1				1	
1		1								1			
	1		1				1		2				
								1					
			1							1			
			4							4			
1	2	1	9	1			1	4	2	4	2	1	
			1									1	
1	2	1	10	1			1	4	2	4	2	2	

a Sentence deferred.—Sentence remise.

TABLE I. OTHER OFFENCES NOT INCLUDED IN THE FOREGOING CLASSES. CLASS VI.

JUDICIAL DISTRICTS IN WHICH OFFENCE COMMITTED. DISTRICTS JUDICIAIRES OU L'OFFENSE A ÉTÉ COMMISE.	Persons charged — Personnes accu- sées.	Ac- quit- ted. — Ac- quit- tées.	De- tained for Lu- nacy. — Em- pri- son- nées pour cause de folie.	CONVICTIONS. — CONDAMNATIONS.			SENTENCE.		
				Total.	Con- victed 1st.	Con- victed 2nd.	Rei- ter- ated.	COMMITTED TO GAOL — EMPRISONNÉS.	
								With the option of a fine.	No OPTION. — SANS OPTION.	Under one year.	One year and over. — Un an et plus.

CONSPIRACY.

Montreal, Que.....	10	.....	.....	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....
Elgin, Ont.....	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Haldimand, Ont.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Huron, Ont.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ontario, Ont.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Waterloo, Ont.....	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1
Wentworth, Ont.....	3	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals of Ontario.....	18	13	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	1
Totals of Canada.....	28	13	.....	15	15	.....	.....	.....	1

VARIOUS OTHER MISDEMEANORS.

Halifax, N.S.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Joliette, Que.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montreal, Que.....	8	2	.....	6	6	.....	.....	.....	5
Quebec, Que.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals of Quebec.....	10	4	.....	6	6	.....	.....	.....	5
Bruce, Ont.....	3	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Dufferin, Ont.....	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Frontenac, Ont.....	2	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kent, Ont.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lambton, Ont.....	*2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Leeds and Grenville, Ont.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norfolk, Ont.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Northumberland & Durham, Ont.	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ontario, Ont.....	4	.....	.....	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Renfrew, Ont.....	4	1	.....	3	3	.....	.....	3	.....
Waterloo, Ont.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wentworth, Ont.....	4	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....
York, Ont.....	3	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Totals of Ontario.....	33	16	.....	16	14	2	.....	6	.....
New Westminster, B C.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Victoria, B. C.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Totals of British Columbia.....	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1
Totals of Canada.....	46	20	.....	25	23	2	.....	6	7

* 1 jury disagreed.—Le juré ne s'est pas accordé.

TABLEAU I. AUTRES DÉLITS NON COMPRIS DANS LES CLASSES PRÉCÉDENTES. CLASSE VI.

SENTENCE.				RESI-DENCE.		OCCUPATIONS.						CONJUGAL STATE — ÉPAT CONJUGAL.			
PENITENTIARY. — PÉNITENCIER.		Life. — A vie.	De'th. — De mort.	Com-mitted to Reform-atories. — Envoyées à la prison de Réforme.	Cities and T'wns. — Villes.	Rural Dis-tricts. — Dis-tricts ru-raux.	Agricultural. — Agri-culteurs.	Com-mercial. — Com-merçants.	Do-mestic. — Servi-teurs.	Indus-trial. — Indus-triels.	Pro-fes-sional. — Pro-fes-sions libé-ralés.	La-borers. — Jour-naliers.	Mar-ried. — Mariés.	Wi-dowed. — En-veu-vage.	Single. — Céliba-taires.
Two years and under. — Deux ans et moins de cinq.	Five years and over. — Cinq ans et plus.														
CONSPIRATION.															
					5	5		5	1			4	9		1
				1	2					1		1	1		1
				1	2					1		1	1		1
				1	7	5		5	1	1		5	10		2
DIVERS AUTRES DÉLITS.															
					1			1							1
					6			6							6
					6			6							6
					1	2		2			1		1		
				1	1							1			1
				1	1										1
					1								1		
2					4			4					3	2	2
					2	1							3		
					1							1	1		1
					1					1					
2				2	13	3		6		1	4	2	6	2	6
					1					1					1
					1					1					1
2				2	21	3		13	1	1	4	2	6	2	14

TABLE I. OTHER OFFENCES NOT INCLUDED IN THE FOREGOING CLASSES. CLASS VI.

JUDICIAL DISTRICTS IN WHICH OFFENCE COMMITTED. — DISTRICTS JUDICIAIRES OU L'OFFENSE A ÉTÉ COMMISE.	EDUCATIONAL STATUS. — INSTRUCTION.			AGES.								USE OF LIQUORS. — USAGE DES LI- QUEURS.	
	Un- able to read & write. Inca- pables de lire et d'é- crire.	Ele- men- tary. Élé- men- taire.	Su- perior Supé- rieure	Un- der 16 Yrs.	16 Years and under 21	21 Years and under 40	40 Years and over	Not given.		Mo- de- ra- te.	Im- mo- de- ré		
				Mo's de 16 ans.	16 ans et moins de 21.	21 ans et moins de 40.	40 ans et au- dessus.	Non donnés.		—	—		
				M F	M F	M F	M F	M F	M F	M F	M F		
CONSPIRACY.													
Montréal, Qué.....	3	7				6	4				5	5	
Elgin, Ont.....													
Haldimand, Ont.....													
Huron, Ont.....													
Ontario, Ont.....													
Waterloo, Ont.....		2			1	1					2		
Wentworth, Ont.....									3				
Totaux d'Ontario.....		2			1	1			3		2		
Totaux du Canada.....	3	9			1	7	4		3		7	5	

VARIOUS OTHER MISDEMEANORS.

Halifax, N.-E.....		1				1					1	
Joliette, Qué.....												
Montréal, Qué.....		6				6					1	5
Québec, Qué.....												
Totaux de Québec.....		6				6					1	5
Bruce, Ont.....		1						1			1	
Dufferin, Ont.....					1	1						
Frontenac, Ont.....	1			1							1	
Kent, Ont.....		1				1					1	
Lambton, Ont.....		1		1							1	
Leeds et Grenville, Ont.....		1				1					1	
Norfolk, Ont.....												
Northumberland et Durham, O.....												
Ontario, Ont.....		4				4					4	
Renfrew, Ont.....		3				1	2				3	
Waterloo, Ont.....												
Wentworth, Ont.....		1				1					1	
York, Ont.....		1				1					1	
Totaux d'Ontario.....	1	13		2	1	10	3				9	5
New-Westminster, Col.-B.....									1			
Victoria, Col.-B.....		1				1					1	
Totaux de la Col.-Britann.....		1				1			1		1	
Totaux du Canada.....	1	21		2	1	18	3		1		12	10

TABLE II.

**SUMMARY BY CLASSES AND PROVINCES, WITH TOTALS OF EACH
PROVINCE AND OF CANADA.**

TABLEAU II.

**RÉCAPITULATION PAR CLASSES ET PAR PROVINCES, AVEC TOTAUX
DE CHAQUE PROVINCE ET DU CANADA.**

TABLE II. SUMMARY BY CLASSES AND PROVINCES.

PROVINCES.	Persons charged	Acquitted.	De- tained for Lu- nacy.	CONVICTIONS.			SENTENCE.				
				CONDAMNATIONS.			COMMITTED TO GAOL				
				Total.	Con- victed 1st.	Con- victed 2nd.	Rei- ter- ated.	SANS OPTION.		—	
								With the option of a fine.	No OPTION.	Under one year.	One year and over.
	Per- sonnes accu- sées.	Ac- quit- tées.	Em- pri- son- nées pour cause de folie.	Plus de deux réci- dives.	Sur option entre la pri- son ou l'a- m'nde	Moins d'un an.	Un an et plus.				
CLASS I—OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON.											
Prince Edward Island.....	2	1		1	1						
Nova Scotia.....	28	8		19	18	1		2	6	2	
New Brunswick.....	26	5		21	19	1	1	3	5	1	
Quebec.....	416	124	2	289	277	6	6	173	62	7	
Ontario.....	763	318	8	432	389	24	19	161	150	19	
Manitoba.....	19	8	1	10	9	1		2	6		
British Columbia.....	41	5		36	33	2	1	9	9	6	
The Territories.....	17	2		14	13	1		5	4	2	
Totals of Canada.....	1,312	471	11	822	759	36	27	355	242	37	
CLASS II—OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY WITH VIOLENCE.											
Prince Edward Island.....											
Nova Scotia.....	9	6		3	3				1	1	
New Brunswick.....	6	1		4	3				1		
Quebec.....	86	15		71	47	16	8		26	1	
Ontario.....	298	162		135	94	19	22	4	61	12	
Manitoba.....	6	1		5	4	1			1		
British Columbia.....	9	4		4	2	2				1	
The Territories.....	3			3	2	1			2		
Totals of Canada.....	417	189		225	155	39	31	4	92	15	
CLASS III—OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY WITHOUT VIOLENCE.											
Prince Edward Island.....	18	6		12	6	4	2		11		
Nova Scotia.....	58	10		48	44	4		1	28	2	
New Brunswick.....	49	17		32	31	1			22	1	
Quebec.....	908	130		777	649	97	31	39	497	5	
Ontario.....	2,256	957	1	1,292	1,138	91	63	77	801	88	
Manitoba.....	67	16		50	40	4	6		33		
British Columbia.....	102	43		58	56		2	1	36	7	
The Territories.....	32	4		28	28				14	2	
Totals of Canada.....	3,490	1,183	1	2,297	1,992	201	104	118	1,442	105	
CLASS IV—MALICIOUS OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY.											
Prince Edward Island.....											
Nova Scotia.....	5	1		4	4			1	1		
New Brunswick.....	9	2		7	7			7			
Quebec.....	19	8		11	11			1	3		
Ontario.....	74	25		47	41	3	3	11	12	2	
Manitoba.....	2	1		1	1						
British Columbia.....	2	2									
The Territories.....	3			3	3					3	
Totals of Canada.....	114	39		73	67	3	3	20	16	5	

TABLEAU II. RÉCAPITULATION PAR CLASSES ET PROVINCES.

SENTENCE.				RESI- DENCE.	OCCUPATIONS.							CONJUGAL STATE. — ÉTAT CONJUGAL.			
PENITENTIARY. — PÉNITENCIER.		Life — De'mort.	Com- mitted to Refor- matories. — Envo- yées à la prison de Réforme.		Cities and T'wns — Villes	Rural Dis- tricts. — Districts rur- aux.	Agricultural. — Agriculteurs.	Com- mercial. — Commerçants.	Do- mestic — Servi- teurs.	Indus- trial. — Indus- triels.	Pro- fes- sional — Pro- fessions libé- rales.	La- borers — Jour- na- liers.	Mar- ried. — Ma- riés.	Wi- dowed — En veu- vage.	Single. — Céliba- taires.
Two years and un- der five. — Deux ans et moins de cinq.	Five years and over. — Cinq ans et plus.														
CLASSE I—OUTRAGES CONTRE LA PERSONNE.															
3	5		1		1	1									1
3	9		1		6	10	3	1	1	1	7	4	1	11	
7	2	1			13	8	6	4	1	3	7	5	1	14	
15	12	2	2	5	245	44	15	44	19	52	19	122	137	6	139
		1	1		333	96	40	39	44	94	7	183	195	10	217
6	2		2		7	3		1			6	3	1	6	
1			2		28	6		7	1	2	1	8	8		17
			2		2	12	5	1			6	2			5
35	30	4	9	10	634	180	70	97	66	152	27	339	354	19	410
CLASSE II—DÉLITS AVEC VIOLENCE CONTRE LA PROPRIÉTÉ.															
1					1	2				1		1			1
2					4						4	1	1		2
24	8			5	59	12		3	1	18	1	37	11		59
23	15			11	112	22	3	5	6	32	1	60	17	2	114
	1				5				1			1			5
3					3										3
1						3	1								2
54	24			16	184	39	4	8	8	51	2	103	30	3	186
CLASSE III—DÉLITS SANS VIOLENCE CONTRE LA PROPRIÉTÉ.															
10				5	8	2				1		5			
8					33	8		7	3	5		9	7	1	29
42	1				25	4	2	2	2	2		14	3		25
47	17			67	715	61	12	75	50	39	12	387	146	15	601
3	18			92	1,084	183	40	89	119	172	14	453	260	29	976
3					45	3	3	8	3	1	5	17	7	1	40
9					48	4		6	3	3	2	17	3		42
3	2				5	22	5	3		1		6	6		10
122	41			164	1,963	287	62	190	180	224	33	908	432	46	1,723
CLASSE IV—OFFENSES MALICIEUSES CONTRE LA PROPRIÉTÉ.															
	2				1	1	1					1			1
					7							1	1		6
	2			3	5	6	1		1	2		4	1		9
1	9	1		3	32	15	5		2	8		17	14	2	31
	1				1							1			
						3							2		
1	14	1		6	46	25	7		3	10		23	19	2	48

TABLE II. SUMMARY BY CLASSES AND PROVINCES.

PROVINCES.	EDUCATIONAL STATUS. — INSTRUCTION.			A G E S .										USE OF LIQUORS. — USAGE DES LIQUEURS.	
	Un-able to read & write. — Inca-pables de lire et d'é-crire.	Ele-men-tary. — Élé-mentaire.	Su-perior — Supé-rieure	Un-der 16 Yrs.	16 Years and under 21		21 Years and under 40		40 Years and over		Not given.		Mo-de-rra-te.	Im-mo-dé-ré	
				Mo's de 16 ans.	16 ans et moins de 21.		21 ans et moins de 40.		40 ans et au-dessus.		Non donnés.		—	—	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
H	F	H	F	H	F	H	F	H	F	H	F	H	F		
CLASS I.—OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON.															
Ile du Prince-Edouard			1			1							1		
Nouvelle-Ecosse	3	8		1		3		1	1	4	1	8	5	7	
Nouveau-Brunswick	4	10	1			2		11	1	5		2		13	
Québec.....	64	211	7	8	1	30	2	169	8	57	7	7	54	199	
Ontario.....	44	365	7	9		55	3	255	16	77	6	7	4	234	
Manitoba.....	1	8	1					3		3		4	5	5	
Colombie-Britannique.....	6	17		1		4		21		1		9	15	8	
Les Territoires.....	1	1										14		2	
Totaux du Canada.....	123	620	17	19	1	95	5	460	26	147	14	51	4	321	
CLASS II.—OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY WITH VIOLENCE.															
Ile du Prince-Edouard													1		
Nouvelle-Ecosse		2				1		1				1	1	1	
Nouveau-Brunswick.....	1	3				2				1		1	1	1	
Québec.....	12	54	2	5	1	22		37	1	5			19	45	
Ontario.....	11	119		26		43		57		8		1	79	36	
Manitoba.....		5		3		1		1					4		
Colombie-Britannique.....	1	2		3		1		3				1	1	2	
Les Territoires.....	1											3			
Totaux du Canada.....	26	185	2	34	1	69		99	1	14		7	105	84	
CLASS III.—OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY WITHOUT VIOLENCE.															
Ile du Prince Edouard		7				5		4	1			2	5	3	
Nouvelle-Ecosse	10	23		7		9		14	2	5		10	1	29	
Nouveau-Brunswick.....	10	16		2	2	7		11		2	1	5		9	
Québec.....	150	596	4	132	5	164	9	357	40	44	10	16		239	
Ontario.....	185	1047	9	341	18	234	32	402	46	171	22	23	3	725	
Manitoba.....		43		10		3	2	25	1	6	1	2		18	
Colombie-Britannique.....	3	29		2		7		32		7		10		34	
Les Territoires.....	1	8										28		8	
Totaux du Canada.....	359	1769	13	494	25	429	45	845	90	235	34	96	4	1067	
CLASS IV.—MALICIOUS OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY.															
Ile du Prince-Edouard													1	1	
Nouvelle-Ecosse		2										1	3		
Nouveau-Brunswick.....	1			5		1				1			1	2	
Québec.....	2	9		2	2	2		3		1		1	7	13	
Ontario.....	12	34		13		8	1	13	1	8	1	2	30	13	
Manitoba.....		1						1					1		
Colombie-Britannique.....															
Les Territoires.....												3			
Totaux du Canada.....	15	46		20	2	11	1	17	1	10	2	9	40	16	

TABLEAU II. RÉCAPITULATION PAR CLASSES ET PROVINCES.

BIRTH PLACES. — LIEUX DE NAISSANCE.							RELIGIONS.							REMARKS. — REMARQUES.
BRITISH ISLES. — ILES BRITANNIQUES.			Canada.	Unit'd States — Etats Unis.	Other Foreign Countries. — Autres pays étrangers.	Other British Possessions. — Autres possessions Britann's	Baptists. — Baptistes.	R. Catholics. — Catholiques.	Ch'ch of Eng-land. — Eglise d'Angle-terre.	Metho-dists. — Métho-distes.	Pres-by-terians — Pres-by-tériens	Other Deno-minations. — Autres-con-fessions.		
Eng-land and Wales — Angl-terre et Galles	Ire-land. — Ir-lande.	Scot-land. — Ecos-se.												
CLASSE I.—OUTRAGES CONTRE LA PERSONNE.														
1	1	5	14	1	1	2	6	10	2	2	1	2		
13	24	5	17	1	1	5	10	1	3	1	2	2		
57	56	9	236	4	2	2	240	5	4	36	2	32		
1	1	1	267	21	13	11	152	110	68	52	15	11	66	
4	1	1	4	1	2	2	2	2	3	4	1	1		
4	1	1	9	4	11	8	5	3	1	4	7	2		
			4		6						6			
76	83	16	552	31	35	4	18	418	123	79	58	62	100	
CLASSE II.—DÉLITS AVEC VIOLENCE CONTRE LA PROPRIÉTÉ.														
			3				1	1			1			
			4				3				1			
4	2	3	57	4	1	2	58	2	3	3	3	1	7	
14	8	2	92	17	1	6	50	34	22	14	1	3	9	
	2		3			1	1	1	1		1		3	
			2	1		2						1		
			1	1		1						1		
18	12	5	160	24	3	10	116	37	26	17	7	5	20	
CLASSE III.—DÉLITS SANS VIOLENCE CONTRE LA PROPRIÉTÉ.														
1		1	10				9				1		1	
1			35			1	8	16	7		2	3	2	
			27			5	14	2	4		1	2	2	
58	35	8	654	9	11	3	654	59	13	15	37	3	110	
161	130	36	823	94	20	1	54	413	317	193	146	57	169	
4	9	3	24	3	5		16	7	8	8	4	5	14	
3	3	3	10	9	30	1	11	4	1		13	24	2	
4	1		6	2			3	7			1		7	
232	178	48	1589	118	66	3	70	1136	394	219	171	117	305	
CLASSE IV.—OFFENSES MALICIEUSES CONTRE LA PROPRIÉTÉ.														
			2					2						
			7					3						
			9					1	1	1				
5	1	1	9					6		1	1	2	1	
	1	4	34	2	1		2	9	7	14	6	4	8	
			1									1		
			3											
5	2	5	56	2	1		3	20	8	16	8	7	10	

TABLE II.

SUMMARY BY CLASSES AND PROVINCES.

PROVINCES.	Persons charged	Acquitted.	De-tained for Lunacy.	CONVICTIONS.			SENTENCE.		
				CONDAMNATIONS.			COMMITTED TO GAOL		
				Total.	Con- victed 1st.	Con- victed 2nd.	Rei- ter- ated.	EMPRISONNÉS.	
Con- dam- nées une fois.	Con- dam- nées deux fois.	Plus de deux réci- dives	With the option of a fine. — Sur option entre la pri- son ou l'a- m'nde		No OPTION. — SANS OPTION.	One year and over. — Un an et plus.			
	Personnes accu- sées.	Ac- quit- tées.	Em- pri- son- nées pour cause de folie.						

CLASS V—FORGERY AND OFFENCES AGAINST THE CURRENCY.

Prince Edward Island.....									
Nova Scotia.....	2	1		1	1				
New Brunswick.....									
Quebec.....	15	6		9	8	1		1	2
Ontario.....	45	13		31	28	2	1	6	8
Manitoba.....	1			1	1				1
British Columbia.....	3			3	3			1	
The Territories.....	1	1							
Totals of Canada.....	67	21		45	41	3	1	8	11

CLASS VI—OTHER OFFENCES NOT INCLUDED IN THE FOREGOING CLASSES.

Prince Edward Island.....									
Nova Scotia.....	7	1		5	5			5	
New Brunswick.....	9	1		7	5	2		3	2
Quebec.....	69	25		44	37	4	3	4	16
Ontario.....	356	147		207	186	13	8	76	60
Manitoba.....	1	1							
British Columbia.....	23	2		21	18	3		16	3
The Territories.....	2	1		1	1			1	
Totals of Canada.....	467	178		285	252	22	11	99	87

GRAND TOTALS BY PROVINCES.

Prince Edward Island.....	20	7		13	7	4	2		11	
Nova Scotia.....	109	27		80	75	5		4	41	5
New Brunswick.....	99	26		71	65	4	2	13	30	2
Quebec.....	1,513	308	2	1,201	1,029	124	48	217	605	18
Ontario.....	3,792	1,622	9	2,144	1,876	152	116	329	1,090	131
Manitoba.....	96	27	1	67	55	6	6	2	40	1
British Columbia.....	180	56		122	112	7	3	26	49	16
The Territories.....	58	8		49	47	2		5	21	7
Grand Totals of Canada.....	5,867	2,081	12	3,747	3,266	304	177	596	1,887	180

TABLEAU II. RÉCAPITULATION PAR CLASSES ET PROVINCES.

SENTENCE.				RESI-DENCE.		OCCUPATIONS.						CONJUGAL STATE. — ÉTAT CONJUGAL.		
PENITENTIARY. — PÉNITENCIER.		De'th — De mort.	Com-mit-ted to Re-forma-tories.	Cities and T'wns.	Rural Dis-tricts.	Agricultural.	Com-mercial.	Do-mestic.	Indus-trial.	Pro-fes-sional.	La-borers.	Mar-ried.	Wi-dowed.	Single.
Two years and under five.	Five years and over.													

CLASSE V—FAUX ET DÉLITS PAR RAPPORT À LA MONNAIE.

1															
4				6	3	2	3		1		3	4		5	
5	3			21	10	2	6	1	6	4	11	12		19	
2				3				1	1			1		1	
				3				1						2	
12	3			31	13	4	9	3	8	4	14	17		27	

CLASSE VI—AUTRES DÉLITS NON COMPRIS DANS LES CLASSES PRÉCÉDENTES.

				2	3		2				3	1		4
2				7							5	2		5
1	2			33	11	1	16	6		2	7	19	1	24
4	3			17	167	30	6	19	15	16	4	47	64	6
				20					2	1		2	1	13
					1								1	
7	5			20	229	45	7	37	23	17	6	64	88	7

GRANDS TOTAUX PAR PROVINCES.

			1		8	3	1			1		5			1
15	7		1	5	43	24	4	10	4	7		20	14	2	46
15	10				56	12	8	6	3	5		31	12	2	52
78	31	1		83	1,063	137	31	141	77	112	34	560	318	22	837
95	60	3	2	128	1,749	356	96	158	187	328	30	771	562	49	1,477
3	2	1	1		59	6	3	9	5	1	5	25	10	2	53
20	5		2		102	10		13	7	7	3	27	13		77
5	2		2		7	41	11	4		1		12	11		17
231	117	5	9	216	3,087	589	154	341	283	462	72	1,451	940	77	2,560

TABLE II. SUMMARY BY CLASSES AND PROVINCES.

PROVINCES.	EDUCATIONAL STATUS. — INSTRUCTION.			AGES.								USE OF LIQUORS. — USAGE DES LIQUEURS.	
	Un-able to read & write. — Inca-pables de lire et d'écrire.	Ele-men-tary. — Élé-men-taire.	Superior — Supé-rieure	Under 16 Yrs.	16 Years and under 21	21 Years and under 40	40 Years and over	Not given.		Mo-de-rate.	Im-mo-derate		
				Mo's de 16 ans.	16 ans et moins de 21.	21 ans et moins de 40.	40 ans et au-dessus.	Non donnés.		—	—		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
H	F	H	F	H	F	H	F	H	F	H	F		

CLASS V—FORGERY AND OFFENCES AGAINST THE CURRENCY.

Ile du Prince-Edouard.....																					
Nouvelle-Ecosse.....																				1	
Nouveau-Brunswick.....																					
Québec.....		9			1		6		2											6	2
Ontario.....	2	25	4		6	1	14	1	8	1									21	10	
Manitoba.....		1			1															1	
Colombie-Britannique.....		3			1		1		1											3	
Les Territoires.....																					
Totaux du Canada.....	2	38	4		9	1	21	1	11	1	1								31	12	

CLASS VI—OTHER OFFENCES NOT INCLUDED IN THE FOREGOING CLASSES.

Ile du Prince-Edouard.....																					
Nouvelle-Ecosse.....		5			1		3		1											5	5
Nouveau-Brunswick.....	2	5						1	3	1	2										
Québec.....	14	29	1		3	1	3	21	4	9	2	1							16	24	
Ontario.....	12	177		1	2	6	15	66	67	20	8	15	7						132	57	
Manitoba.....																					
Colombie-Britannique.....	2	10				2	2	3	6		1	3	4						11	3	
Les Territoires.....													1								
Totaux du Canada.....	30	226	1	1	5	10	20	93	78	33	12	22	11						164	89	

GRAND TOTALS BY PROVINCES.

Ile du Prince-Edouard.....		7	1			6		4	1			2							6	3
Nouvelle-Ecosse.....	13	40			8	14		19	3	10	2	23	1						41	14
Nouveau-Brunswick.....	18	34	1	7	2	12	2	22	2	12	2	10							16	33
Québec.....	242	908	14	147	12	220	14	593	53	118	19	25							341	738
Ontario.....	266	1,767	20	390	20	352	52	807	131	292	38	48	14	1221					605	
Manitoba.....	1	58	1	13		5	2	30	1	9	1	6							29	31
Colombie-Britannique.....	12	61		3		14	2	60	6	9	1	23	4	61					61	19
Les Territoires.....	3	9												49					10	1
Grands totaux du Canada.....	555	2,884	37	568	34	623	72	1535	197	450	63	186	19	1728					1444	

TABLEAU II. RÉCAPITULATION PAR CLASSES ET PROVINCES.

BIRTH PLACES. — LIEUX DE NAISSANCE.							RELIGIONS.							REMARKS. — REMARQUES.
BRITISH ISLES. — ILES BRITANNIQUES.			Canada.	Unit'd States	Other Foreign Countries.	Other British Possessions — Autr's possessions — Britann's	Baptists.	R. Catholics.	Ch'ch of England.	Methodists.	Presbyterians.	Protestants	Other Denominations.	
England and Wales — Angl-terre et Galles	Ireland.	Scotland.												États Unis.	Autres pays étrangers.	Baptistes.	Catholiques.	Église d'Angleterre.	Méthodistes.	Presbytériens	Autres confessions.

CLASSE V—FAUX ET DÉLITS PAR RAPPORT À LA MONNAIE.

5	1	1	17	6	1	1	2	8	13	3	4	1	1	2
1			1	1	1			1	1				1	9
6	1	1	25	8	2	1	2	17	14	3	5	1	2	11

CLASSE VI—AUTRE DÉLITS NON COMPRIS DANS LES CLASSES PRÉCÉDENTES.

1	2		3					2		3				
26	1	15	117	4	20	1	5	34	57	3	28	1	5	11
			5	4	6			3		2		3	6	15
			1										1	45
27	18	11	171	28	7		7	100	61	34	32	15	10	60

GRANDS TOTAUX PAR PROVINCES.

1	2	1	57		1	2	11	27	7	5	2	6	4	2
2	1		62	2		1	13	34	4	8	3	2	2	1
76	63	17	1,001	22	15	2	5	999	60	18	29	80	6	168
268	211	63	1,350	160	36	2	80	689	539	328	248	88	88	306
6	12	4	32	4	7		1	20	8	12	8	10	6	17
7	4	1	25	20	49	1		25	10	6	1	20	39	4
4	1		15	3	6			4	9			1	11	7
364	294	86	2,553	211	114	8	110	1,807	637	377	291	203	156	506

PART II.

SUMMARY CONVICTIONS.

PARTIE II.

JUGEMENTS SOMMAIRES.

TABLE III—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS BY POLICE AND OTHER JUSTICES.

OFFENCES.	PROVINCE OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.							
	KING'S.				PRINCE.			
	Con- vic- tions Total	Sentence.			Con- vic- tions Total	Sentence.		
		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mit- ted with- out option.	De- ferred, &c.		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mit- ted with- out option.	De- ferred, &c.
Con- dam- na- tions	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	
Adulteration of food.....								
Assaults, aggravated.....								
" on females.....								
" on and obstructing peace officer.....								
" common.....	20	19	1	2	2			
Breach of peace, want of sureties.....								
Carrying fire-arms and unlawful weapons.....								
Contempt of Court.....								
Cruelty to animals.....								
Disturbing religious and like meetings.....								
Fraud and false pretences.....								
Receiving stolen goods.....								
Fishery Acts, breaches of.....								
Gambling Acts, offences against.....								
Game laws, breaches of.....								
Larceny.....								
" of dogs, birds, &c.....								
" of timber, trees, fruits, &c.....								
Liquor License Acts, offences against.....								
Breach of Canada Temperance Act.....	3	3		14	14			
Selling liquor during prohibited hours.....								
" to Indians.....								
" without license.....								
Malicious injury to property.....								
Other damage to property.....								
Master's and Servant's Acts, breaches of.....								
Medical Acts, breaches of.....								
Mercantile Marine Acts, offences against.....								
Militia Acts, offences against.....								
Miscellaneous minor offences.....								
Municipal Acts and By-Laws, breaches of.....	1	1						
Exercising various callings without license.....								
Health By-Laws, breaches of.....								
Highways, offences relating to.....								
Neglecting to support family.....								
Pharmacy Acts, breaches of.....								
Profanation of the Lord's day.....								
Railway Acts, breaches of.....								
Revenue Laws, offences against.....								
Statute Labor, offences relating to.....								
Threats and abusive language.....								
Trespass.....	1	1						
Vagrancy.....								
Drunkenness.....				24	24			
Indecent exposure.....								
Insulting, obscene and profane language.....								
Keeping, frequenting bawdy houses and inmates thereof.....								
Loose, idle and disorderly.....				3	3			
Weights and Measures Acts, breaches of.....								
Insanity.....								
Totals.....	25	24	1	43	43			

TABLEAU III—JUGEMENTS SOMMAIRES PAR MAGISTRATS DE POLICE OU AUTRES JUGES DE PAIX.

PROVINCE DE L'ÎLE DU PRINCE-ÉDOUARD.								OFFENSES
QUEEN'S.				Totals of P. E. Island. Totaux de l'Île du P.-E.				
Con- vic- tions Total	Sentence.			Con- vic- tions Total	Sentence.			
	Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred, &c.		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred, &c.	
Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	
								Falsification de substances alimentaires.
								Voies de fait graves.
								" <i>sur femmes.</i>
12	11	1		34	32	2		" et faisant obst. à un offic. de p. " ordinaires.
								Rupture de la paix, défaut de cautions.
								Port d'armes illégal.
								Mépris de Cour.
2	2			2	2			Cruauté envers les animaux.
								Perturbation de réunions religieuses et autres.
								Fraude et faux prétextes.
								Recel.
								Infractions aux lois des pêcheries.
								" défendant le jeu " de chasse.
								Larcin.
								Vol de chiens, oiseaux, etc.
								" de bois, arbres, fruits, etc.
								Infractions aux lois des licences.
74	62	12		91	79	12		Contravent. aux lois de tempér. du Canada.
								Vente de boissons dur. les heures défendues.
								" aux Sauvages. " sans licence.
								Dommages malicieux à la propriété.
								Autres dommages à la propriété.
								Infractions aux lois ayant rapport aux mai- tres et serviteurs.
								Infractions aux lois pour les médecins.
								" sur la marine.
								" sur la milice.
32	30	2		33	31	2		Divers petits délits.
								Contraventions aux lois municipales.
								Pratiquant divers états sans licence.
								Infractions aux lois du bureau de santé.
								Délits ayant rapport aux chemins publics.
								Négligence de pourv. aux bes. de la famille.
								Infractions aux lois pour les pharmaciens.
								Profanation du dimanche.
								Infractions aux lois des chemins de fer.
								Délits contre le revenu de l'Etat.
								Délits ayant rapp. aux trav. ord. par le statut.
								Menaces et langage injurieux.
				1	1			Empiètement.
5				5				Vagabondage.
263	263	5		287	287	5		Ivresse.
								Exposition indécente.
								Langage insultant, obscène, profane, etc.
								Tenant, habitant et fréquentant des maisons de désordre.
				3	3			Conduite déréglée.
								Infractions aux lois des poids et mesures.
								Aliénation mentale.
388	368	20		456	435	21		Totaux.

TABLE III.—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS BY POLICE AND OTHER JUSTICES.

OFFENCES.	PROVINCE OF NOVA SCOTIA.							
	ANNAPOLIS.				CAPE BRETON.			
	Con- vic- tions Total	Sentence.			Con- vic- tions Total	Sentence.		
		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mit- ted without option.	De- ferred &c.		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mit- ted without option.	De- ferred, &c.
Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	
Adulteration of food								
Assaults, aggravated								
" on females								
" on and obstructing peace officer.....				3	3			
" common.....	3	3		7	5	2		
Breach of peace, want of sureties.....								
Carrying fire arms and unlawful weapons.....								
Contempt of Court.....								
Cruelty to animals.....								
Disturbing religious and like meetings				3	3			
Fraud and false pretences.....								
Receiving stolen goods.....				1	1			
Fishery Acts, breaches of.....								
Gambling Acts, offences against								
Game Laws, breaches of.....								
Larceny				2	2			
" of dogs, birds, &c								
" of timber, trees, fruits, &c								
Liquor License Acts, offences against.....								
Breach of Canada Temperance Act.....								
Selling liquor during prohibited hours.....								
" to Indians								
" without license								
Malicious injury to property.....								
Other damage to property.....				2	2			
Master's and Servant's Acts, breaches of.....								
Medical Acts, breaches of								
Mercantile Marine Acts, offences against.....				6	4	2		
Militia Acts, offences against.....								
Miscellaneous minor offences.....								
Municipal Acts and By-Laws, breaches of....	1	1		1	1			
Exercising various callings without license								
Health By-Laws, breaches of.....								
Highways, offences relating to.....								
Neglecting to support family								
Pharmacy Acts, breaches of.....								
Profanation of the Lord's day								
Railway Acts, breaches of.....								
Revenue Laws, offences against								
Statute Labor, offences relating to.....								
Threats and abusive language.....								
Trespass.....								
Vagrancy.....								
Drunkenness.....				50	50			
Indecent exposure.....								
Insulting, obscene and profane language..	1	1						
Keeping, frequenting bawdy houses, and								
inmates thereof.....				1	1			
Loose, idle and disorderly.....				1	1			
Weights and Measures Acts, breaches of.....								
Insanity								
Totals.....	5	5		77	73	4		

TABLEAU III—JUGEMENTS SOMMAIRES PAR MAGISTRATS DE POLICE OU AUTRES JUGES DE PAIX.

PROVINCE DE LA NOUVELLE-ECOSSE.								OFFENSES.
COLCHESTER.				CUMBERLAND.				
Con- vic- tions Total	Sentence.			Con- vic- tions Total	Sentence.			
	Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred, &c.		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred, &c.	
Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	Con- dam- na- tions	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	
								Falsification de substances alimentaires.
								Voies de fait graves.
								“ sur femmes.
5	5			11	11			“ et faisant obst. à un offic. de p. ordinares.
								Rupture de la paix, défaut de cautions.
								Port d'armes illégal.
								Mépris de Cour.
								Cruauté envers les animaux.
								Perturbation de réunions religieuses et autres.
								Fraude et faux prétextes.
								Recel.
								Infractions aux lois des pêcheries.
								“ défendant le jeu.
								“ de chasse.
								Larcin.
								Vol de chiens, oiseaux, etc.
								“ de bois, arbres, fruits, etc.
								Infractions aux lois des licences.
								Contravent. aux lois de tempér. du Canada.
								Vente de boissons dur. les heures défendues.
								“ aux Sauvages.
								“ sans licence.
7	7			5	5			Dommages malicieux à la propriété.
								Autres dommages à la propriété.
								Infractions aux lois ayant rapport aux mai- tres et serviteurs.
								Infractions aux lois pour les médecins.
								“ sur la marine.
								“ sur la milice.
								Divers petits délits.
								Contraventions aux lois municipales.
								Pratiquant divers états sans licence.
								Infractions aux lois du bureau de santé.
								Délits ayant rapport aux chemins publics.
								Négligence de pourv. au bes. de la famille.
								Infractions aux lois pour les pharmaciens.
								Profanation du dimanche.
								Infractions aux lois des chemins de fer.
								Délits contre le revenu de l'Etat.
								Délits ayant rapp. aux trav. ord. par le statut.
								Menaces et langage injurieux.
								Empiètement.
								Vagabondage.
14	14			26	26			Ivresse.
								Exposition indécente.
1	1							Langage insultant, obscène, profane, etc.
								Tenant, habitant et fréquentant des maisons, de désordre.
1	1			2	2			Conduite déréglée.
								Infractions aux lois des poids et mesures.
								Aliénation mentale.
28	28			44	44			Totaux.

TABLE III—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS BY POLICE AND OTHER JUSTICES.

OFFENCES.	PROVINCE OF NOVA SCOTIA—Continued.							
	DIGBY.				GUYSBOROUGH.			
	Con- vic- tions Total	Sentence.			Con- vic- tions Total	Sentence.		
		Op- tion of a fine. — Sur option	Com- mitted without option. — Empri- sonnés sans option.	De- ferred, &c. — Re- mise, etc.		Op- tion of a fine. — Sur option	Com- mitted without option. — Empri- sonnés sans option.	De- ferred, &c. — Re- mise, etc.
Adulteration of food.....								
Assaults, aggravated.....								
" on females.....								
" on and obstructing peace officer.....								
" common.....	3	3		6	6			
Breach of peace, want of sureties.....								
Carrying fire-arms and unlawful weapons.....								
Contempt of Court.....								
Cruelty to animals.....								
Disturbing religious and like meetings.....	4	4						
Fraud and false pretences.....								
Receiving stolen goods.....								
Fishery Acts, breaches of.....								
Gambling Acts, offences against.....								
Game Laws, breaches of.....								
Larceny.....								
" of dogs, birds, &c.....								
" of timber, trees, fruits, &c.....								
Liquor License Acts, offences against.....	14	14						
Breach of Canada Temperance Act.....								
Selling liquor during prohibited hours.....								
" to Indians.....								
" without license.....								
Malicious injury to property.....								
Other damage to property.....								
Master's and Servant's Act, breaches of.....								
Medical Acts, breaches of.....								
Mercantile Marine Acts, offences against.....								
Militia Acts, offences against.....								
Miscellaneous minor offences.....								
Municipal Acts and By-Laws, breaches of.....								
Exercising various callings without license.....								
Health By-Laws, breaches of.....								
Highways, offences relating to.....								
Neglecting to support family.....								
Pharmacy Acts, breaches of.....								
Profanation of the Lord's day.....								
Railway Acts, breaches of.....								
Revenue Laws, offences against.....								
Statute Labor, offences relating to.....								
Threats and abusive language.....								
Trespass.....								
Vagrancy.....								
Drunkenness.....								
Indecent exposure.....								
Insulting, obscene and profane language.....								
Keeping, frequenting bawdy houses and inmates thereof.....								
Loose, idle and disorderly.....								
Weights and Measures Acts, breaches of.....								
Insanity.....								
Totals.....	21	21		6	6			

TABLEAU III—JUGEMENTS SOMMAIRES PAR MAGISTRATS DE POLICE OU AUTRES JUGES DE PAIX.

PROVINCE DE LA NOUVELLE-ECOSSE— <i>Suite.</i>								OFFENSES.
HALIFAX.				HANTS.				
Sentence.				Sentence.				
Con- vic- tions	Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred, &c.	Con- vic- tions	Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred, &c.	
Total	—	—	—	Total	—	—	—	
Con- dam- na- tions	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	
								Falsification de substances alimentaires.
								Voies de fait graves.
1	1							“ sur femmes.
93	86	4	3	9	9			“ et faisant obst. à un offic. de p. ordinaires.
6	5	1						Rupture de la paix, défaut de cautions.
								Port d'armes illégal.
								Mépris de Cour.
16	16							Cruauté envers les animaux.
5	3	2		9	9			Perturbation de réunions religieuses et autres.
								Fraude et faux prétextes.
								Recl.
								Infractions aux lois des pêcheries.
								“ défendant le jeu.
3	3							“ de chasse.
								Larcin.
								Vol de chiens, oiseaux, etc.
37	37							“ de bois, arbres, fruits, etc.
				1	1			Infractions aux lois des licences.
								Contravent. aux lois de tempér. du Canada.
								Vente de boissons dur. les heures défendues.
								“ aux Sauvages.
								“ sans licence.
11	11			5	4	1		Domages malicieux à la propriété.
								Autres dommages à la propriété.
								Infractions aux lois ayant rapport aux maîtres et serviteurs.
								Infractions aux lois pour les médecins.
26		14	12					“ sur la marine.
								“ sur la milice.
1		1						Divers petits délits.
13	13			1	1			Contraventions aux lois municipales.
								Pratiquant divers états sans licence.
2	2							Infractions aux lois du bureau de santé.
								Délits ayant rapport aux chemins publics.
								Négligence de pourv. aux bes. de la famille.
								Infractions aux lois pour les pharmaciens.
4	4							Profanation du dimanche.
								Infractions aux lois des chemins de fer.
								Dél ts contre le revenu de l'Etat.
								Délits ayant rapp. aux trav. ord. par le statut.
8	7		1					Menaces et langage injurieux.
								Empiètement.
40	2	38						Vagabondage.
328	307	20	1	16	15	1		Ivresse.
								Exposition indécente.
10	10			3	3			Langage insultant, obscène, profane, etc.
								Tenant, habitant et fréquentant des maisons de désordre.
7	1	6						Conduite déréglée.
94	84	9	1					Infractions aux lois des poids et mesures.
								Aliénation mentale.
705	592	95	18	44	42	2		Totaux.

TABLE III—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS BY POLICE AND OTHER JUSTICES.

PROVINCE OF NOVA SCOTIA—Continued.

OFFENCES.	PROVINCE OF NOVA SCOTIA—Continued.							
	INVERNESS.				KING'S.			
	Con- vic- tions. Total	Sentence.			Con- vic- tions. Total	Sentence.		
		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred, &c.		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred, &c.
Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Emprisonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Emprisonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	
Adulteration of food.....								
Assaults, aggravated.....								
" on females.....								
" on and obstructing peace officer.....								
" common.....	1			1	3	3		
Breach of peace, want of sureties.....								
Carrying fire arms and unlawful weapons.....								
Contempt of Court.....								
Cruelty to animals.....								
Disturbing religious and like meetings.....					4	4		
Fraud and false pretences.....								
Receiving stolen goods.....								
Fishery Acts, breaches of.....								
Gambling Acts, offences against.....								
Game Laws, breaches of.....								
Larceny.....								
" of dogs, birds, &c.....								
" of timber, trees, fruits, &c.....								
Liquor License Acts, offences against.....								
Breach of Canada Temperance Act.....	1	1			2	2		
Selling liquor during prohibited hours.....								
" to Indians.....								
" without license.....								
Malicious injury to property.....								
Other damage to property.....								
Master's and Servant's Acts, breaches of.....								
Medical Acts, breaches of.....								
Mercantile Marine Acts, offences against.....								
Militia Acts, offences against.....								
Miscellaneous minor offences.....								
Municipal Acts and By-Laws, breaches of.....								
Exercising various callings without license.....								
Health By-Laws, breaches of.....								
Highways, offences relating to.....								
Neglecting to support family.....								
Pharmacy Acts, breaches of.....								
Profanation of the Lord's day.....								
Railway Acts, breaches of.....								
Revenue Laws, offences against.....								
Statute labor, offences relating to.....								
Threats and abusive language.....					1	1		
Trespass.....					8	8		
Vagrancy.....								
Drunkenness.....								
Indecent exposure.....								
Insulting, obscene and profane language.....								
Keeping, frequenting bawdy houses and inmates thereof.....								
Loose, idle and disorderly.....	1			1				
Weights and Measures Acts, breaches of.....								
Insanity.....								
Totals.....	3	1		2	18	18		

TABLEAU III—JUGEMENTS SOMMAIRES PAR MAGISTRATS DE POLICE OU AUTRES JUGES DE PAIX.

PROVINCE DE LA NOUVELLE-ECOSSE—Suite.								OFFENCES.
LUNENBURG.				PICTOU.				
Con- vic- tions.	Sentence.			Con- vic- tions.	Sentence.			
	Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred, &c.		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred, &c.	
Total	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	Total	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	
Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	
								Falsification de substances alimentaires.
								Voies de fait graves.
								“ sur femmes.
1		1		2	2			“ et faisant obst. à un offic. de p.
8	8			14	14			“ ordinaires.
				3	3			Rupture de la paix, défaut de cautions.
								Port d'armes illégal.
								Mépris de Cour.
				1	1			Cruauté envers les animaux.
				2	2			Perturbation de réunions religieuses et autres.
								Fraude et faux prétextes.
								Recel.
								Infractions aux lois des pêcheries.
								“ défendant le jeu.
								“ de chasse.
				4	4			Larcin.
								Vol de chiens, oiseaux, etc.
								“ de bois, arbres, fruits, etc.
18	15	3		1	1			Infractions aux lois des licences.
								Contravent. aux lois de tempér. du Canada.
								Vente de boissons dur. les heures défendues.
								“ aux Sauvages.
								“ sans licence.
1	1			10	10			Dommages malicieux à la propriété.
								Aut. es dommages à la propriété.
								Infractions aux lois ayant rapport aux mal- tres et serviteurs.
								Infractions aux lois pour les médecins.
1		1		1	1			“ sur la marine.
								“ sur la milice.
								Divers petits délits.
								Contraventions aux lois municipales.
								Pratiquant divers états sans licence.
								Infractions aux lois du bureau de santé.
				2	2			Délits ayant rapport aux chemins publics.
								Négligence de pourv. aux bes. de la famille.
								Infractions aux lois pour les pharmaciens.
								Protanation du dimanche.
								Infractions aux lois des chemins de fer.
								Délits contre le revenu de l'Etat.
				2	2			Délits avant rapp. aux trav. ord. par le statut.
								Menaces et langage injurieux.
								Empiètement.
								Vagabondage.
1	1			51	50	1		Ivresse.
								Exposition indécente.
								Langage insultant, obscène, profane, etc.
								Tenant, habitant et fréquentant des maisons de désordre.
				1	1			Conduite déréglée.
				5	5			Infractions aux lois des poids et mesures.
								Aliénation mentale.
30	25	5		99	97	2		Totaux.

TABLE III—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS BY POLICE AND OTHER JUSTICES.

OFFENCES.	PROVINCE OF NOVA SCOTIA— <i>Concluded.</i>							
	PROVINCE DE LA NOUVELLE-ECOSSE— <i>Fin.</i>							
	SHELburnE.				YARMOuth.			
	Con- vic- tions Total.	Sentence.			Con- vic- tions Total.	Sentence.		
Op- tion of a fine.		Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred, &c.	Op- tion of a fine.		Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred, &c.	
Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Em- pri- sonés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Em- pri- sonés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	
Adulteration of food.....								
Assaults, aggravated.....								
" on females.....								
" on and obstructing peace officer.....								
" common.....	3	3		8	6	2		
Breach of peace, want of sureties.....								
Carrying fire-arms and unlawful weapons.....								
Contempt of Court.....								
Cruelty to animals.....				1	1			
Disturbing religious and like meetings.....				3	3			
Fraud and false pretences.....								
Receiving stolen goods.....								
Fishery Acts, breaches of.....								
Gambling Acts, offences against.....								
Game Laws, breaches of.....								
Larceny.....								
" of dogs, birds, &c.....								
" of timber, trees, fruits, &c.....								
Liquor License Acts, offences against.....								
Breach of Canada Temperance Act.....	9	9						
Selling liquor during prohibited hours.....								
" to Indians.....								
" without license.....								
Malicious injury to property.....				2	1	1		
Other damage to property.....								
Master's and Servant's Act, breaches of.....								
Medical Acts, breaches of.....								
Mercantile Marine Acts, offences against.....								
Militia Acts, offences against.....								
Miscellaneous minor offences.....								
Municipal Acts and By-Laws, breaches of.....								
Exercising various callings without license.....								
Health By-Laws, breaches of.....								
Highways, offences relating to.....								
Neglecting to support family.....	1			1				
Pharmacy Acts, breaches of.....								
Profanation of the Lord's day.....								
Railway Acts, breaches of.....								
Revenue Laws, offences against.....								
Statute Labor, offences relating to.....								
Threats and abusive language.....								
Trespass.....								
Vagrancy.....				1		1		
Drunkenness.....				15	15			
Indecent exposure.....								
Insulting, obscene and profane language.....								
Keeping, frequenting bawdy houses and inmates thereof.....								
Loose, idle and disorderly.....								
Weights and Measures Acts, breaches of.....								
Insanity.....								
Totals.....	13	12	1	30	26	4		

TABLEAU III—JUGEMENTS SOMMAIRES PAR MAGISTRATS DE POLICE OU AUTRES JUGES DE PAIX.

PROVINCE OF NEW BRUNSWICK.								OFFENSES.
PROVINCE DU NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK.								
CARLETON.				CHARLOTTE.				
Con- victions Total.	Sentence.			Con- victions Total.	Sentence.			
	Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred, &c.		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred, &c.	
Con- dam- na-tions.	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	Con- dam- na-tions.	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	
								Falsification de substances alimentaires.
								Voies de fait graves.
								“ sur femmes.
								“ et faisant obst. à un offic. de p.
2	2			1	1			“ ordinaires.
				7	7			Rupture de la paix, défaut de cautions.
				3	3			Port d'armes illégal.
								Mépris de Cour.
								Cruauté envers les animaux.
								Perturbation de réunions religieuses et autres.
								Fraude et faux prétextes.
								Recel.
								Infractions aux lois des pêcheries.
								“ défendant le jeu.
								“ de chasse.
								Larcin.
								Vol de chiens, oiseaux, etc.
								“ de bois, arbres, fruits, etc.
24	24			40	38	2		Infractions aux lois des licences.
								Contravent. aux lois de tempér. du Canada.
								Vente de boissons dur. les heures défendues.
								“ aux Sauvages.
								“ sans licence.
								Dommages malicieux à la propriété.
								Autres dommages à la propriété.
								Infractions aux lois ayant rapport aux ma- tres et serviteurs.
								Infractions aux lois pour les médecins.
								“ sur la marine.
								“ sur la milice.
								Divers petits délits.
								Contraventions aux lois municipales.
								Pratiquant divers états sans licence.
								Infractions aux lois du bureau de santé.
				6	6			Délits ayant rapport aux chemins publics.
								Négligence de pourv. aux bes. de la famille.
								Infractions aux lois pour les pharmaciens.
1	1							Profanation du dimanche.
								Infractions aux lois des chemins de fer.
								Délits contre le revenu de l'Etat.
								Délits ayant rapp. aux trav. ord. par le statut.
								Menaces et langage injurieux.
								Empiètement.
1			1					Vagabondage.
37	37			125	125			Ivresse.
								Exposition indécente.
								Langage insultant, obscène, profane, etc.
								Tenant, habitant et fréquentant des maisons de désordre.
				2	2			Conduite déréglée.
								Infractions aux lois des poids et mesures.
								Alliégation mentale.
65	64	1		184	182	2		Totaux.

TABLE III.—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS BY POLICE AND OTHER JUSTICES.

OFFENCES.	PROVINCE OF NEW BRUNSWICK.—Continued.							
	GLOUCESTER.				KENT.			
	Con- vic- tions Total	Sentence.			Con- vic- tions Total	Sentence.		
		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred, &c.		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred, &c.
Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	
Adulteration of food.....								
Assaults, aggravated								
" on females.....								
" on and obstructing peace officer.....								
" common.....	14	14		7	7			
Breach of peace, want of sureties.....								
Carrying fire arms and unlawful weapons								
Contempt of Court								
Cruelty to animals.....				1	1			
Disturbing religious and like meetings.....								
Fraud and false pretences.....				1	1			
Receiving stolen goods.....								
Fishery Acts, breaches of.....								
Gambling Acts, offences against.....								
Game Laws, breaches of.....								
Larceny.....	2	2						
" of dogs, birds, &c.....								
" of timber, trees, fruits, &c.....								
Liquor License Acts, offences against.....				1	1			
Breach of Canada Temperance Act								
Selling liquor during prohibited hours.....				2	2			
" to Indians.....								
" without license				1	1			
Malicious injury to property.....	25	25						
Other damage to property.....	1	1		5	5			
Master's and Servant's Acts, breaches of.....								
Medical Acts, breaches of.....								
Mercantile Marine Acts, offences against.....								
Militia Acts, offences against.....								
Miscellaneous minor offences.....								
Municipal Acts and By-Laws, breaches of.....								
Exercising various callings without license.....								
Health By-Laws, breaches of.....								
Highways, offences relating to.....								
Neglecting to support family.....								
Pharmacy Acts, breaches of.....								
Profanation of the Lord's day.....								
Railway Acts, breaches of.....								
Revenue Laws, offences against.....								
Statute Labor, offences relating to.....								
Threats and abusive language.....				1	1			
Trespass.....								
Vagrancy								
Drunkenness								
Indecent exposure.....								
Insulting, obscene and profane language.....	7	7						
Keeping, frequenting bawdy houses and inmates thereof.....								
Loose, idle and disorderly.....								
Weights and Measures Acts, breaches of								
Insanity								
Totals.....	49	49		19	19			

TABLEAU III.—JUGEMENTS SOMMAIRES PAR MAGISTRATS DE POLICE OU AUTRES JUGES DE PAIX.

PROVINCE DU NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK— <i>Suite.</i>								OFFENSES.
KING'S.				NORTHUMBERLAND.				
Con- vic- tions. Total	Sentence			Con- vic- tions. Total	Sentence.			
	Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred, &c.		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred, &c.	
Con- dam- na- tions	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés. sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	
								Falsification de substances alimentaires.
								Voies de fait graves.
								“ sur femmes.
10	10			4	2	2		“ et faisant obst. à un offic. de p.
				4	4			“ ordinaires.
								Rupture de la paix, défaut de cautions.
								Port d'armes illégal.
1	1							Mépris de cour.
								Cruauté envers les animaux.
								Perturbation de réunions religieuses et autres.
								Fraude et faux prétextes.
								Recel.
				2	2			Infractions aux lois des pêcheries.
								“ défendant le jeu.
								“ de chasse.
				2	2			Larcin.
								Vol de chiens, oiseaux, etc.
								“ de bois, arbres, fruits, etc.
1	1			16	16			Infractions aux lois des licences.
								Contravent. aux lois de tempér. du Canada.
								Vente de boissons dur. les heures défendues.
								“ aux Sauvages.
								“ sans licence.
				2	2			Domages malicieux à la propriété.
								Autres dommages à la propriété.
								Infractions aux lois ayant rapport aux mai- tres et serviteurs.
								Infractions aux lois pour les médecins.
				6		6		“ sur la marine.
								“ sur la milice.
				4	4			Divers petits délits.
								Contraventions aux lois municipales.
								Pratiquant divers états sans licence.
								Infractions aux lois du bureau de santé.
				1	1			Délits ayant rapport aux chemins publics.
								Négligence de pourv. aux bes. de la famille.
								Infractions aux lois pour les pharmaciens.
								Profanation du dimanche.
								Infractions aux lois des chemins de fer.
								Délits contre le revenu de l'Etat.
				4	4			Délits ayant rapp. aux trav. ord. par le statut.
								Menaces et langage injurieux.
								Empiètement.
				6	4	2		Vagabondage.
				58	50	8		Ivresse.
								Exposition indécente.
								Langage insultant, obscène, profane, etc.
								Tenant, habitant et fréquentant des maisons de désordre.
				10	10			Conduite déréglée.
								Infractions aux lois des poids et mesures.
								Aliénation mentale.
12	12			119	101	18		Totaux.

TABLE III—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS BY POLICE AND OTHER JUSTICES.

OFFENCES.	PROVINCE OF NEW BRUNSWICK— <i>Concluded.</i>							
	ST. JOHN.				WESTMORELAND.			
	Con- victions Total	Sentence.			Con- victions Total	Sentence.		
		Op- tion of a fine	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred, &c.		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred, &c.
Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Emprisonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	Con- dam- na- tions	Sur- option	Emprisonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	
Adulteration of food.....								
Assaults, aggravated.....	1	1						
" on females.....								
" on and obstructing peace officer.....	11	11			2	2		
" common.....	135	126	1	8	26	21	5	
Breach of peace, want of sureties.....								
Carrying fire-arms and unlawful weapons.....	5	5			2	1	1	
Contempt of Court.....								
Cruelty to animals.....	2	2						
Disturbing religious and like meetings.....	4	4						
Fraud and false pretences.....								
Receiving stolen goods.....								
Fishery Acts, breaches of.....								
Gambling Acts, offences against.....								
Game Laws, breaches of.....								
Larceny.....								
" of dogs, birds, &c.....								
" timber, trees, fruits, &c.....								
Liquor License Acts, offences against.....	11	11						
Breach of Canada Temperance Act.....	1	1			52	49	3	
Selling liquor during prohibited hours.....	7	7						
" to Indians.....								
" without license.....	31	31						
Malicious injury to property.....	2	2			1		1	
Other damage to property.....	13	13						
Master's and Servant's Act, breaches of.....								
Medical Acts, breaches of.....								
Mercantile Marine Acts, offences against.....	35	1	15	19				
Militia Acts, offences against.....								
Miscellaneous minor offences.....								
Municipal Acts and By-Laws, breaches of.....	19	18		1	1	1		
Exercising various callings without license.....								
Health By-Laws, breaches of.....								
Highways, offences relating to.....								
Neglecting to support family.....								
Pharmacy Acts, breaches of.....								
Profanation of the Lord's day.....	24	24						
Railway Acts, breaches of.....	11	11						
Revenue Laws, offences against.....								
Statute Labor, offences relating to.....								
Threats and abusive language.....	25	25			3	3		
Trespass.....								
Vagrancy.....	20		14	6	1	1		
Drunkenness.....	634	629	3		190	91	39	
Indecent exposure.....								
Insulting, obscene and profane language.....	2	2						
Keeping, frequenting bawdy houses and inmates thereof.....					6	5	1	
Loose, idle and disorderly.....	78	78						
Weights and Measures Acts, breaches of.....								
Insanity.....								
Totals.....	1,069	1,002	33	34	224	174	50	

TABLEAU III—JUGEMENTS SOMMAIRES PAR MAGISTRATS DE POLICE OU AUTRES JUGES DE PAIX.

PROVINCE DU NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK— <i>Fin.</i>				PROVINCE OF QUEBEC. — PROVINCE DE QUÉBEC.				OFFENSES.
YORK.				ARTHABASKA.				
Con- vic- tions	Sentence.			Con- vic- tions	Sentence.			
	Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred, &c.		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred, &c.	
Total	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	Total	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	
Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	Con- dam- na- tions	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	
								Falsification de substances alimentaires.
								Voies de fait graves.
								“ sur femmes.
4	4							“ et faisant obst. à un offic. de p.
18	16	2		3	3			“ ordinaires.
3	2	1						Rupture de la paix, défaut de cautions.
								Port d'armes illégal.
								Mépris de Cour.
1	1							Cruauté envers les animaux.
2	2							Perturbation de réunions religieuses et autres.
								Fraude et faux prétextes
								Recel.
								Infractions aux lois des pêcheries.
								“ défendant le jeu.
								“ de chasse.
								Larcin.
								Vol de chiens, oiseaux, etc.
								“ de bois, arbres, fruits, etc.
1	1			45	45			Infractions aux lois des licences.
34	34							Contravent aux lois de tempér. du Canada.
								Vente de boissons dur. les heures défendues.
								“ aux Sauvages.
								“ sans licence.
2	1	1						Dommages malicieux à la propriété.
2	2							Autres dommages à la propriété.
								Infractions aux lois ayant rapport aux mai- tres et serviteurs.
								Infractions aux lois pour les médecins.
								“ sur la marine.
								“ sur la milice.
								Divers petits délits.
20	20							Contraventions aux lois municipales.
								Pratiquant divers états sans licence.
								Infractions aux lois du bureau de santé.
								Délits ayant rapport aux chemins publics.
								Négligence de pourv. aux bes. de la famille.
								Infractions aux lois pour les pharmaciens.
								Profanation du dimanche.
								Infractions aux lois des chemins de fer.
								Délits contre le revenu de l'Etat.
10	8		2					Délits avant rapp. aux trav. ord. par le statut.
								Menaces et langage injurieux.
								Empiètement.
2		1	1					Vagabondage.
159	127	29	3					Ivre se.
								Exposition indécente
								Langage insultant, obscène, profane, etc.
								Tenant, habitant et fréquentant des maisons de désordre.
2	2							Conduite déréglée.
								Infractions aux lois des poids et mesures.
								Aliénation mentale.
260	220	34	6	48	48			Totaux.

TABLE III—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS BY POLICE AND OTHER JUSTICES.

OFFENCES.	PROVINCE OF QUEBEC—Continued.							
	BEDFORD.				GASPÉ.			
	Con- vic- tions Total	Sentence.			Con- vic- tions Total	Sentence.		
		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred, &c.		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred, &c.
Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Emprisonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	Con- dam- na- tions	Sur- option	Emprisonnés sans option	Re- mise, etc.	
Adulteration of food								
Assaults, aggravated								
" on females								
" on and obstructing peace officer								
" common	15	15						
Breach of peace, want of sureties	10	10						
Carrying fire-arms and unlawful weapons								
Contempt of Court								
Cruelty to animals								
Disturbing religious and like meetings	1	1						
Fraud and false pretences								
Receiving stolen goods								
Fishery Acts, breaches of								
Gambling Acts, offences against								
Game Laws, breaches of								
Larceny								
" of dogs, birds, &c.								
" of timber, trees, fruits, &c.								
Liquor License Acts, offences against								
Breach of Canada Temperance Act				10	10			
Selling liquor during prohibited hours								
" to Indians								
" without license								
Malicious injury to property								
Other damage to property								
Master's and Servant's Act, breaches of	2	2						
Medical Acts, breaches of								
Mercantile Marine Acts, offences against				1			1	
Militia Acts, offences against								
Miscellaneous minor offences								
Municipal Acts and By-Laws, breaches of	3	3						
Exercising various callings without license								
Health By-Laws, breaches of								
Highways, offences relating to								
Neglecting to support family								
Pharmacy Acts, breaches of								
Profanation of the Lord's day								
Railway Acts, breaches of								
Revenue Laws, offences against								
Statute Labor, offences relating to								
Threats and abusive language								
Trespass								
Vagrancy								
Drunkness								
Indecent exposure								
Insulting, obscene and profane language								
Keeping, frequenting bawdy houses and inmates thereof								
Loose, idle and disorderly								
Weights and Measures Acts, breaches of								
Insanity								
Totals	31	31			11	10	1	

TABLEAU III—JUGEMENTS SOMMAIRES PAR MAGISTRATS DE POLICE OU AUTRES JUGES DE PAIX.

PROVINCE DE QUÉBEC—Suite.								OFFENSES.
JOLIETTE.				MONTRÉAL.				
Sentence.				Sentence.				
Con- vic- tions Total	Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred, &c.	Con- vic- tions Total	Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred, &c.	
Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	
								Falsification des substances alimentaires.
								Voies de fait graves.
1	1			4	4			“ sur femmes.
				745	641	53	51	“ et faisant obst. à un offic. de p. ordinaires.
				2	2			Rupture de la paix, défaut de cautions.
				23	11	1	11	Port d'armes illégal.
				5	1	4		Mépris de Cour.
				55	55			Cruauté envers les animaux.
				12	12			Perturbation de réunions religieuses et autres.
								Fraude et faux prétextes.
				3	3			Recel.
								Infractions aux lois des pêcheries.
								“ défendant le jeu.
								“ de chasse.
								Larcin.
								Vol de chiens, oiseaux, etc.
				174	171		3	“ de bois, arbres, fruits, etc.
								Infractions aux lois des licences.
				144	144			Contravention aux lois de tempér. du Canada.
				1	1			Vente de boissons dur. les heures défendues.
				84	84			“ aux Sauvages.
				1	1			“ sans licence.
1	1			242	238		4	Domages malicieux à la propriété.
				2	2			Autres dommages à la propriété.
								Infractions aux lois ayant rapport aux maîtres et serviteurs.
				22	4	18		Infractions aux lois pour les médecins.
								“ sur la marine.
								“ sur la milice.
				3	3			Divers petits délits.
				17	17			Contraventions aux lois municipales.
				11	11			Pratiquant divers états sans licence.
				7	7			Infractions aux lois du bureau de santé.
								Délits ayant rapport aux chemins publics.
								Négligence de pourv. aux bes. de la famille.
				3	3			Infractions aux lois pour les pharmaciens.
								Profanation du dimanche.
								Infractions aux lois des chemins de fer.
				5	5			Délits contre le revenu de l'Etat.
								Délits ayant rapp. aux trav. ord. par le statut.
				56	2		54	Menaces et langage injurieux.
								Empiètement.
				224	135	75	14	Vagabondage.
26	25	1		2,833	2,625	139	69	Ivresse.
				36	24	12		Exposition indécente.
				10	10			Langage insultant, obscène, profane, etc.
								Tenant, habitant et fréquentant des maisons de désordre.
3	3			168	75	60	33	Conduite déréglée.
				972	843	95	34	Infractions aux lois des poids et mesures.
				126			126	Alévation mentale.
31	30	1		5,990	5,134	457	399	Totaux.

TABLE III—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS BY POLICE AND OTHER JUSTICES.

OFFENCES.	PROVINCE OF QUEBEC—Continued.							
	OTTAWA.				QUEBEC.			
	Con- vic- tions Total.	Sentence.			Con- vic- tions Total.	Sentence.		
		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred, &c.		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred, &c.
Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	
Adulteration of food.....								
Assaults, aggravated.....								
" on females.....	1	1						
" on and obstructing peace officer.....	3	3		73	73			
" common.....	17	17		62	61	1		
Breach of peace, want of sureties.....				19	19			
Carrying fire-arms and unlawful weapons.....	1	1						
Contempt of Court.....				2	2			
Cruelty to animals.....				6	6			
Disturbing religious and like meetings.....				1	1			
Fraud and false pretences.....								
Receiving stolen goods.....								
Fishery Acts, breaches of.....								
Gambling Acts, offences against.....								
Game Laws, breaches of.....				2	2			
Larceny.....	1	1						
" of dogs, birds, &c.....								
" of timber, trees, fruits, &c.....								
Liquor License Acts, offences against.....	2	2		1	1			
Breach of Canada Temperance Act.....								
Selling liquor during prohibited hours.....				12	12			
" to Indians.....								
" without license.....				59	59			
Malicious injury to property.....								
Other damage to property.....				8	8			
Master's and Servant's Act, breaches of.....				87	87			
Medical Acts, breaches of.....								
Mercantile Marine Acts, offences against.....								
Militia Acts, offences against.....								
Miscellaneous minor offences.....								
Municipal Acts and By-Laws, breaches of.....	11	11		389	389			
Exercising various callings without license.....				12	12			
Health By-Laws, breaches of.....								
Highways, offences relating to.....								
Neglecting to support family.....				1	1			
Pharmacy Acts, breaches of.....								
Profanation of the Lord's day.....				1	1			
Railway Acts, breaches of.....								
Revenue Laws, offences against.....				8	8			
Statute Labor, offences relating to.....								
Threats and abusive language.....								
Trespass.....				3	3			
Vagrancy.....	22	20	2	11	11			
Drunkenness.....	40	39	1	441	441			
Indecent exposure.....	1	1		4	4			
Insulting, obscene and profane language.....	7	7		34	34			
Keeping, frequenting bawdy houses and inmates thereof.....				5	5			
Loose, idle and disorderly.....	26	25	1	294	294			
Weights and Measures Acts, breaches of.....								
Insanity.....								
Totals.....	182	128	4	1,536	1,535	1		

TABLEAU III—JUGEMENTS SOMMAIRES PAR MAGISTRATS DE POLICE OU AUTRES JUGES DE PAIX.

PROVINCE DE QUÉBEC— <i>Suite.</i>								OFFENSES.
RIMOUSKI.				ST. FRANCIS. ST-FRANÇOIS.				
Con- vic- tions	Sentence.			Con- vic- tions	Sentence.			
	Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred, &c.		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred, &c.	
Total.	Sur option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	Total.	Sur option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	
Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	
								Falsification de substances alimentaires.
								Voies de fait graves.
								“ sur femmes.
								“ et faisant obst. à un offic. de p.
1	1			16	15	1		“ ordinaires.
				4	3			Rupture de la paix, défaut de cautions.
								Port d'armes illégal.
				1		1		Mépris de Cour.
								Cruauté envers les animaux.
								Perturbation de réunions religieuses et autres.
								Fraude et faux prétextes.
				2	2			Recel.
								Infractions aux lois des pêcheries.
								“ défendant le jeu.
								“ de chasse.
								Larcin.
								Vol de chiens, oiseaux, etc.
								“ de bois, arbres, fruits, etc.
				52	51	1		Infractions aux lois des licences.
				8	8			Contravent. aux lois de tempér. du Canada.
								Vente de boissons dur. les heures défendues.
2	2							“ aux Sauvages.
				1		1		“ sans licence.
								Dommmages malicieux à la propriété.
1	1							Autres dommages à la propriété.
								Infractions aux lois ayant rapport aux mai- tres et serviteurs.
								Infractions aux lois pour les médecins.
								“ sur la marine.
								“ sur la milice.
				3	3			Divers petits délits.
				1	1			Contraventions aux lois municipales.
								Pratiquant divers états sans licence.
								Infractions aux lois du bureau de santé.
								Délits ayant rapport aux chemins publics.
								Négligence de pouv. aux les. de la famille.
								Infractions aux lois pour les pharmaciens.
								Profanation du dimanche.
								Infractions aux lois des chemins de fer.
								Délits contre le revenu de l'État.
								Délits ayant rapp. aux trav. ord. par le statut.
1								Menaces et langage injurieux.
8	1							Empiètement.
	8			1	1			Vagabondage.
								Ivresse.
				1	1			Exposition indécente.
								Langage insultant, obscène, profane, etc.
								Tenant, habitant et fréquentant des maisons de désordre.
1	1							Conduite déréglée.
5			5					Infractions aux lois des poids et mesures.
								Aliénation mentale.
19	14		5	90	85	4	1	Totaux.

TABLE III—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS BY POLICE AND OTHER JUSTICES.

OFFENCES.	PROVINCE OF QUEBEC— <i>Concluded.</i>							
	ST. HYACINTHE.				TERREBONNE.			
	Con- vic- tions Total	Sentence.			Con- vic- tions Total	Sentence.		
		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred, &c.		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred, &c.
Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	
Adulteration of food.....								
Assaults, aggravated.....								
" on females.....								
" on and obstructing peace officer.....								
" common.....	7	7		2	2			
Breach of peace, want of sureties.....								
Carrying fire arms and unlawful weapons.....								
Contempt of Court.....								
Cruelty to animals.....								
Disturbing religious and like meetings.....								
Fraud and false pretences.....								
Receiving stolen goods.....								
Fishery Acts, breaches of.....								
Gambling Acts, offences against.....								
Game Laws, breaches of.....								
Larceny.....								
" of dogs, birds, &c.....								
" timber, trees, fruits, &c.....								
Liquor License Acts, offences against.....	1	1						
Breach of Canada Temperance Act.....								
Selling liquor during prohibited hours.....								
" to Indians.....								
" without license.....								
Malicious injury to property.....				1	1			
Other damage to property.....								
Master's and Servant's Act, breaches of.....								
Medical Acts, breaches of.....								
Mercantile Marine Acts, offences against.....								
Militia Acts, offences against.....								
Miscellaneous minor offences.....								
Municipal Acts and By-Laws, breaches of.....								
Exercising various callings without license.....								
Health By-Laws, breaches of.....								
Highways, offences relating to.....								
Neglecting to support family.....								
Pharmacy Acts, breaches of.....								
Profanation of the Lord's day.....								
Railway Acts, breaches of.....								
Revenue Laws, offences against.....								
Statute Labor, offences relating to.....								
Threats and abusive language.....								
Trespass.....								
Vagrancy.....				2	2			
Drunkenness.....								
Indecent exposure.....								
Insulting, obscene and profane language.....								
Keeping, frequenting bawdy houses and inmates thereof.....								
Loose, idle and disorderly.....								
Weights and Measures Acts, breaches of.....								
Insanity.....								
Totals.....	8	8		5	5			

TABLEAU III—JUGEMENTS SOMMAIRES PAR MAGISTRATS DE POLICE OU AUTRES JUGES DE PAIX.

PROVINCE DE QUÉBEC—Fin.								
THREE RIVERS. — TROIS-RIVIÈRES.				TOTALS OF QUEBEC. — TOTAUX DE QUÉBEC.				OFFENSES.
Sentence.				Sentence.				
Con- vic- tions	Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred, &c.	Con- vic- tions	Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred, &c.	
Total	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	Total	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	
								Falsification de substances alimentaires.
				1	1			Voies de fait graves.
				81	81			“ sur femmes.
2	2			870	764	55	51	“ et faisant obst. à un offic. de p. ordinaires.
16		8	8	51	34	8	9	Rupture de la paix, défaut de cautions.
				25	13	1	11	Port d'armes illegal.
				7	3	4		Mépris de Cour.
2	2			64	63	1		Cruauté envers les animaux.
				14	14			Perturbation de réunions religieuses et autres.
								Fraude et faux prétextes.
1	1			6	6			Recel.
								Infractions aux lois des pêcheries.
				2	2			“ défendant le jeu.
				1	1			“ de chasse.
								Larcin.
								Vol de chiens, oiseaux, etc.
3	3			278	274	1	3	“ de bois, arbres, fruits, etc.
1	1			11	11			Infractions aux lois des licences.
3	3			167	167			Contravent. aux lois de tempér. du Canada.
				1	1			Vente de boissons dur. les heures défendues.
26	26			171	171			“ aux Sauvages.
				3	2	1		“ sans licence.
				251	247		4	Domages malicieux à la propriété.
12	6	6		104	98	6		Autres dommages à la propriété.
								Infractions aux lois ayant rapport aux maî- tres et serviteurs.
								Infractions aux lois pour les médecins.
				23	4	18	1	“ sur la marine.
								“ sur la milice.
				3	3			Divers petits délits.
				423	423			Contraventions aux lois municipales.
				24	24			Pratiquant divers états sans licence.
				7	7			Infractions aux lois du bureau de santé
1	1			1	1			Délits ayant rapport aux chemins publics.
				1	1			Négligence de pourv. aux bes. de la famille.
				3	3			Infractions aux lois pour les pharmaciens.
				1	1			Profanation du dimanche.
								Infractions aux lois des chemins de fer.
1	1			14	14			Délits contre le revenu de l'Etat.
								Délits ayant rapp. aux trav. ord. par le statut.
				56	2		54	Mex. aces et langage injurieux.
				3	3			Empiètement.
				260	169	77	14	Vagabondage.
11	10	1		3,360	3,149	142	69	Ivresse.
				41	29	12		Exposition indécente.
				52	52			Langage insultant, obscène, profane, etc.
								Tenant, habitant et fréquentant des maisons de désordre.
4	4			177	84	60	33	Conduite déréglée.
5	5			1,301	1,171	96	34	Infractions aux lois des poids et mesures.
								Aliénation mentale.
				131			131	
88	65	15	8	7,989	7,093	492	414	..... Totaux.

TABLE III—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS BY POLICE AND OTHER JUSTICES.

OFFENCES.	PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.							
	ALGOMA.				BRANT.			
	Con- vic- tions Total	Sentence.			Con- vic- tions Total	Sentence		
		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred, &c.		Op- tion of a fine	Com- mitted without option	De- ferred, &c.
Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Em- prison- nés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	Con- dam- na- tions	Sur- option	Em- prison- nés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	
Adulteration of food.....								
Assaults, aggravated.....								
" on females.....								
" on and obstructing peace officer.....				2	2			
" common.....	19	19		76	76			
Breach of peace, want of sureties.....	3	3						
Carrying fire-arms and unlawful weapons.....	2	2		1	1			
Contempt of Court.....								
Cruelty to animals.....				8	8			
Disturbing religious and like meetings.....				5	5			
Fraud and false pretences.....	1	1						
Receiving stolen goods.....								
Fishery Acts, breaches of.....				1	1			
Gambling Acts, offences against.....	2	2						
Game Laws, breaches of.....				1	1			
Larceny.....								
" of dogs, birds, &c.....								
" timber, trees, fruits, &c.....				8	8			
Liquor License Acts, offences against.....	3	3		21	15	6		
Breach of Canada Temperance Act.....				36	36			
Selling liquor during prohibited hours.....	1	1		1	1			
" to Indians.....	7	6	1	7	4	3		
" without license.....	5	5		1	1			
Malicious injury to property.....				23	23			
Other damage to property.....	2	2		4	4			
Master's and Servant's Act, breaches of.....				9	8	1		
Medical Acts, breaches of.....	2	2						
Mercantile Marine Acts, offences against.....								
Militia Acts, offences against.....								
Miscellaneous minor offences.....	2	2						
Municipal Acts and By-Laws, breaches of.....				104	102	2		
Exercising various callings without license.....	1	1		2	2			
Health By-Laws, breaches of.....				7	7			
Highways, offences relating to.....				6	6			
Neglecting to support family.....				2	2			
Pharmacy Acts, breaches of.....								
Profanation of the Lord's day.....				5	5			
Railway Acts, breaches of.....				1	1			
Revenue Laws, offences against.....								
Statute Labor, offences relating to.....	3	3		1	1			
Threats and abusive language.....	1		1	5	5			
Trespass.....	2	2		32	32			
Vagrancy.....	2		2	39	33	6		
Drunkenness.....	27	27		238	236	2		
Indecent exposure.....				4	4			
Insulting, obscene and profane language.....	8	8		29	29			
Keeping, frequenting bawdy houses and inmates thereof.....	2		2	2	2			
Loose, idle and disorderly.....	2	2		69	59		10	
Weights and Measures Acts, breaches of.....								
Insanity.....				5			5	
Totals.....	97	91	5	1	755	720	18	17

TABLEAU III—JUGEMENTS SOMMAIRES PAR MAGISTRATS DE POLICE OU AUTRES JUGES DE PAIX.

PROVINCE D'ONTARIO.								OFFENSES.
BRUCE.				CARLETON.				
Con- vic- tions Total	Sentence.			Con- vic- tions Total	Sentence.			
	Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred, &c.		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred, &c.	
Con- dam- na- tions	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, &c.	Con- dam- na- tions	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Falsification de substances alimentaires.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Voies de fait graves.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	“ sur femmes.
58	58	.....	.....	124	113	11	.....	“ et faisant obst. à un offic. de p.
1	1	.....	.....	140	140	.....	.....	“ ordinaires
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Rupture de la paix, défaut de cautions.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Port d'armes illégal.
3	3	.....	.....	11	11	.....	.....	Mépris de Cour.
11	11	.....	.....	14	14	.....	.....	Cruauté envers les animaux.
1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Perturbation de réunions religieuses et autres.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Fraude et faux prétextes.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Recel.
1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Infractions aux lois des pêcheries.
1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	“ défendant le jeu.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	“ de chasse.
1	1	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	Larcin.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Vol de chiens, oiseaux, etc.
5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	“ de bois, arbres, fruits, etc.
118	118	.....	.....	85	85	.....	.....	Infractions aux lois des licences.
.....	.....	.....	.....	35	35	.....	.....	Contravent. aux lois de tempér. du Canada.
9	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Verte de boissons dur. les heures défendues.
5	9	.....	.....	47	47	.....	.....	“ aux Sauvages.
8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	“ sans licence.
3	3	.....	.....	11	11	.....	.....	Dommmages malicieux à la propriété.
6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Autres dommmages à la propriété.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Infractions aux lois ayant rapport aux maî- tres et serviteurs.
1	1	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	Infractions aux lois pour les médecins.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	“ sur la marine.
1	1	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	“ sur la milice.
26	26	.....	.....	192	192	.....	.....	Divers petits délits.
4	4	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	Contraventions aux lois municipales.
.....	.....	.....	.....	6	6	.....	.....	Pratiquant divers états sans licence.
6	6	.....	.....	64	64	.....	.....	Infractions aux lois du bureau de santé.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Délits ayant rapport aux chemins publics.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Négligence de pourv. aux bes. de la famille.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Infractions aux lois pour les pharmaciens.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Profanation du dimanche.
3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Infractions aux lois des chemins de fer.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Délits contre le revenu de l'Etat.
6	5	.....	1	7	7	.....	.....	Délits avant rapp. aux trav. ord. par le statut.
5	5	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	Menaces et langage injurieux.
2	1	1	.....	34	4	30	.....	Empiètem.
120	119	.....	1	423	423	.....	.....	Vagabondage.
1	1	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	Ivresse.
29	29	.....	.....	35	35	.....	.....	Exposition indécente.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Langage insultant, obscène, profane, etc.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Tenant, habitant et fréquentant des maisons de désordre.
38	38	.....	.....	202	202	.....	.....	Conduite déréglée.
1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Infractions aux lois des poids et mesures.
1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Aliénation mentale.
475	471	1	3	1,455	1,414	41	.....	Totaux.

TABLE III—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS BY POLICE AND OTHER JUSTICES.

OFFENCES.	PROVINCE OF ONTARIO—Continued.							
	DUFFERIN.				ELGIN.			
	Con- vic- tions Total	Sentence.			Con- vic- tions Total	Sentence.		
		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred, &c.		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred, &c.
Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	Con- dam- na- tions	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	
Adulteration of food.....								
Assaults, aggravated.....								
" on females.....								
" on and obstructing peace officer.....	3	3						
" common.....	6	6		27	23	4		
Breach of peace, want of sureties.....	4	4		2	2			
Carrying fire-arms and unlawful weapons.....				3	2	1		
Contempt of Court.....				4	4			
Cruelty to animals.....				2	2			
Disturbing religious and like meetings.....	2	2		1	1			
Fraud and false pretences.....								
Receiving stolen goods.....								
Fishery Acts, breaches of.....								
Gambling Acts, offences against.....								
Game Laws, breaches of.....								
Larceny.....								
" of dogs, birds, &c.....								
" of timber, trees, fruits, &c.....				1	1			
Liquor License Acts, offences against.....								
Breach of Canada Temperance Act.....	28	28		57	57			
Selling liquor during prohibited hours.....	1	1						
" to Indians.....								
" without license.....	6	6						
Malicious injury to property.....				12	12			
Other damage to property.....								
Master's and Servant's Act, breaches of.....				4	4			
Medical Acts, breaches of.....				2	2			
Mercantile Marine Acts, offences against.....								
Militia Acts, offences against.....								
Miscellaneous minor offences.....								
Municipal Acts and By-Laws, breaches of.....	3	3		50	50			
Exercising various callings without license.....								
Health By-Laws, breaches of.....	2	2						
Highways, offences relating to.....				4	4			
Neglecting to support family.....				1			1	
Pharmacy Acts, breaches of.....								
Profanation of the Lord's day.....								
Railway Acts, breaches of.....				9	9			
Revenue Laws, offences against.....								
Statute Labor, offences relating to.....								
Threats and abusive language.....	2	2		8	8			
Trespass.....				7	7			
Vagrancy.....				10	1	9		
Drunkenness.....	1	1		102	95	6	1	
Indecent exposure.....								
Insulting, obscene and profane language.....				4	4			
Keeping, frequenting bawdy houses and inmates thereof.....				4		4		
Loose, idle and disorderly.....	3	3		13	9	4		
Weights and Measures Acts, breaches of.....								
Insanity.....								
Totals.....	61	61		325	295	28	2	

TABLEAU III—JUGEMENTS SOMMAIRES PAR MAGISTRATS DE POLICE OU AUTRES JUGES DE PAIX.

PROVINCE D'ONTARIO— <i>Suite.</i>								OFFENSES.
ESSEX.				FRONTENAC.				
Con- vic- tions	Sentence.			Con- vic- tions	Sentence.			
	Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred, &c.		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred, &c.	
Total	Sur option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc	Total	Sur option	Empri- sonnés sans option	Re- mise, etc.	
Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc	Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur option	Empri- sonnés sans option	Re- mise, etc.	
1	1							Falsification de substances alimentaires.
								Voies de fait graves.
								“ sur femmes.
86	85	1		73	67	6		“ et faisant obst. à un offic. de p. ordinaires.
3	3			11	10		1	Rupture de la paix, défaut de cautions.
								Port d'armes illégal.
				4	4			Mépris de Cour.
12	12							Cruauté envers les animaux.
								Perturbation de réunions religieuses et autres.
								Fraude et faux prétextes.
								Recel.
1	1							Infractions aux lois des pêcheries.
								“ défendant le jeu.
								“ de chasse.
1	1			1	1			Larcin.
3	3							Vol de chiens, oiseaux, etc.
				69	69			“ de bois, arbres, fruits, etc.
16	16							Infractions aux lois des licences.
9	9							Contravent. aux lois de tempér. du Canada.
								Vente de boissons dur. les heures défendues.
3	3							“ aux Sauvages.
11	11			4	4			“ sans licence.
3	3			2	1		1	Dommmages malicieux à la propriété.
5	5			1	1			Autres dommages à la propriété.
								Infractions aux lois ayant rapport aux mai- tres et serviteurs.
1	1							Infractions aux lois pour les médecins.
								“ sur la marine.
								“ sur la milice.
2	2							Divers petits délits.
6	6			150	150			Contraventions aux lois municipales.
1	1							Pratiquant divers états sans licence.
4	4							Infractions aux lois du bureau de santé.
9	9			12	12			Délits ayant rapport aux chemins publics.
								Négligence de pourv. aux bes. de la famille.
								Infractions aux lois pour les pharmaciens.
7	7							Profanation du dimanche.
8	8							Infractions aux lois des chemins de fer.
								Délits contre le revenu de l'Etat.
								Délits ayant rapp. aux trav. ord. par le statut.
14	14			8	7		1	Menaces et langage injurieux.
31	30	1						Empiètement.
25	11	14		49	32	17		Vagabondage.
129	124	3	2	547	544	3		Ivresse.
8	8			6	6			Exposition indécente.
11	11			35	35			Langage insultant, obscène, profane, etc.
								Tenant, habitant et fréquentant des maisons de désordre.
4	3	1						Conduite déréglée.
10	10			78	78			Infractions aux lois des poids et mesures.
				1			1	Aliénation mentale.
424	402	20	2	1,051	1,021	26	4	Totaux.

TABLE III—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS BY POLICE AND OTHER JUSTICES.

OFFENCES.	PROVINCE OF ONTARIO—Continued.							
	GREY.				HALDIMAND.			
	Con- victions Total.	Sentence.			Con- victions Total.	Sentence.		
		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred, &c.		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred, &c.
Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	
Adulteration of food.....								
Assaults, aggravated.....				1		1		
" on females.....				1		1		
" on and obstructing peace officer.....				1	1			
" common.....	78	73	5	13	13			
Breach of peace, want of aurties.....	12	12						
Carrying fire-arms and unlawful weapons.....	3	3						
Contempt of Court.....								
Cruelty to animals.....	2	2		2	2			
Disturbing religious and like meetings.....	2	2						
Fraud and false pretences.....								
Receiving stolen goods.....								
Fishery Acts, breaches of.....	1	1						
Gambling Acts, offences against.....								
Game Laws, breaches of.....								
Larceny.....								
" of dogs, birds, &c.....								
" of timber, trees, fruits, &c.....	1	1		1	1			
Liquor License Acts, offences against.....				1	1			
Breach of Canada Temperance Act.....	22	21	1					
Selling liquor during prohibited hours.....	4	4		4	4			
to Indians.....								
" without license.....	6	6		1	1			
Malicious injury to property.....	2	2		1		1		
Other damage to property.....	13	13		1	1			
Master's and Servant's Act, breaches of.....	6	6						
Medical Acts, breaches of.....	5	5						
Mercantile Marine Acts, offences against.....								
Militia Acts, offences against.....								
Miscellaneous minor offences.....	1	1						
Municipal Acts and By-Laws, breaches of.....	8	8		2	2			
Exercising various callings without license.....	1	1						
Health By-Laws, breaches of.....	2	2						
Highways, offences relating to.....	4	4						
Neglecting to support family.....				1		1		
Pharmacy Acts, breaches of.....								
Profanation of the Lord's day.....								
Railway Acts, breaches of.....								
Revenue Laws, offences against.....								
Statute Labor, offences relating to.....	1	1		1	1			
Threats and abusive language.....	10	9	1	1	1			
Tresspass.....	2	2		1	1			
Vagrancy.....	57		57	3		3		
Drunkenness.....	69	60		10	9	1		
Indecent exposure.....	1	1						
Insulting, obscene and profane language.....	8	8		10	10			
Keeping, frequenting bawdy houses and inmates thereof.....								
Loose, idle and disorderly.....	20	20		9	9			
Weights and Measures Acts, breaches of.....								
Insanity.....	2			2				
Totals.....	334	268	63	3	65	57	8	

TABLEAU III—JUGEMENTS SOMMAIRES PAR MAGISTRATS DE POLICE OU AUTRES JUGES DE PAIX.

PROVINCE D'ONTARIO—Suite.								OFFENSES.
HALTON.				HASTINGS.				
Sentence.				Sentence.				
Con- vic- tions	Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred, &c.	Con- vic- tions	Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred, &c.	
Total.	—	—	—	Total.	—	—	—	
Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	
				6	6			Falsification de substances alimentaires.
				1	1			Voies de fait graves.
1	1			7	7			“ sur femmes.
1	1			1	1			“ et faisant obst. à un offic. de p.
19	19			85	83	2		“ ordinaires.
2	2			12	11	1		Rupture de la paix, défaut de cautions.
1	1			6	5	1		Port d'armes illégal.
								Mépris de Cour.
				8	8			Cruauté envers les animaux.
9	9			4	4			Perturbation de réunions religieuses et autres.
				8	7		1	Fraude et faux prétextes.
				1			1	ReceL.
				6	6			Infractions aux lois des pêcheries.
								“ défendant le jeu.
1	1							“ de chasse.
				1	1			Larcin.
								Vol de chiens, oiseaux, etc.
								“ de bois, arbres, fruits, etc.
1	1			35	35			Infractions aux lois des licences.
20	14	6		6	6			Contraivent aux lois de tempér. du Canada.
				3	3			Vente de boissons dur. les heures défendues.
								“ aux Sauvages.
18	13	5						“ sans licence.
				7	7			Domages malicieux à la propriété.
4	3	1		7	7			Autres dommages à la propriété.
				13	13			Infractions aux lois ayant rapport aux mai- tres et serviteurs.
				2	2			Infractions aux lois pour les médecins.
								“ sur la marine.
								“ sur la milice.
4	4			69	69			Divers petits délits.
				1	1			Contraventions aux lois municipales.
				1	1			Pratiquant divers états sans licence.
				1	1			Infractions aux lois du bureau de santé.
				9	9			Délits ayant rapport aux chemins publics.
				1		1		Négligence de pourv. aux bes. de la famille.
								Infractions aux lois pour les pharmaciens.
				13	13			Profanation du dimanche.
9	9			12	11	1		Infractions aux lois des chemins de fer.
1	1							Délits contre le revenu de l'Etat.
								Délits ayant rapp. aux trav. ord. par le statut.
				29	28		1	Menaces et langage injurieux.
7	5	2		23	21	2		Empiètement.
18	1	17		32		32		Vagabondage.
21	21			193	187	5	1	Ivresse.
				1	1			Exposition indécente.
2	2			6	6			Langage insultant, obscène, profane, etc.
								Tenant, habitant et fréquentant des maisons de désordre.
5	5			17	11	6		Conduite déréglée.
				23	23			Infractions aux lois des poids et mesures.
1			1	1	1			Aliénation mentale.
			1	5			5	
145	113	31	1	654	594	52	8	Totaux.

TABLEAU III—JUGEMENTS SOMMAIRES PAR MAGISTRATS DE POLICE OU AUTRES JUGES DE PAIX.

PROVINCE D'ONTARIO— <i>S ite.</i>								
LAMBTON.				LANARK.				
Con- vic- tions Total	Sentence.			Con- vic- tions Total	Sentence.			OFFENSES.
	Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option	De- ferred, &c.		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred, &c	
Con- dam- na- tions	Sur option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	Con- dam- na- tions	Sur option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	
1	1							Falsification de substances alimentaires.
2	2							Voies de fait graves.
3	3			1	1			“ sur femmes.
38	38			28	28			“ et faisant obst. à un offic. de p. ordinaires.
10	10							Rupture de la paix, défaut de cautions.
3	2	1		1	1			Port d'armes illégal.
								Mépris de Cour.
1	1							Cruauté envers les animaux.
1	1			11	11			Perturbation de réunions religieuses et autres.
								Fraude et faux prétextes.
1	1							Recel.
6	6							Infractions aux lois des pêcheries.
								“ défendant le jeu.
1	1							“ de chasse.
								Larcin.
2	2							Vol de chiens, oiseaux, etc.
								“ de bois, arbres, fruits, etc.
50	50			54	54			Infractions aux lois des licences.
								Contravent. aux lois de tempér. du Canada.
								Vente de boissons dur. les heures défendues.
								“ aux Sauvages.
6	6							“ sans licence.
				1	1			Dommages malicieux à la propriété.
1	1			1	1			Autres dommages à la propriété.
								Infractions aux lois ayant rapport aux mai- tres et serviteurs.
								Infractions aux lois pour le médecins.
								“ sur la marine.
								“ sur la milice.
18	18			10	8	2		Divers petits délits.
				2	2			Contraventions aux lois municipales.
								Pratiquant divers états sans licence.
2	2							Infractions aux lois du bureau de santé.
								Délits ayant rapport aux chemins publics.
								Négligence de pourv. aux bes. de la famille.
2	2							Infractions aux lois pour les pharmaciens.
								Profanation du dimanche.
								Infractions aux lois des chemins de fer.
3	3							Délits contre le revenu de l'Etat.
2	1		1					Délits ayant rapp. aux trav. ord. par le statut.
2	1		1	1	1			Menaces et langage injurieux.
37	14	22		41		41		Empiètement.
136	134	1		9	9			Vagabondage.
1	1							Ivresse.
16	16			2	2			Exposition indécente.
								Langage insultant, obscène, profane, etc.
8	8							Tenant, habitant et fréquentant des maisons de désordre.
12	12							Conduite déréglée.
								Infractions aux lois de poids et mesures.
6				5	7			Aliénation mentale.
370	337	24	9	172	122	43	7	Totaux.

TABLE III—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS BY POLICE AND OTHER JUSTICES.

OFFENCES.	PROVINCE OF ONTARIO— <i>Co tinued.</i>							
	LEEDS AND GRENVILLE.				LENNOX AND ADDINGTON.			
	Con- vic- tions Total	Sentence.			Con- vic- tions Total	Sentence		
		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred, &c.		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred, &c.
Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option	Re- mise, etc.	
Adulteration of food.....					3	3		
Assaults, aggravated.....								
“ on females.....								
“ on and obstructing peace officer.....								
“ common.....	59	59			21	21		
Breach of peace, want of sureties.....								
Carrying fire-arms and unlawful weapons.....					1	1		
Contempt of Court.....								
Cruelty to animals.....	4	4						
Disturbing religious and like meetings.....	1	1			3	3		
Fraud and false pretences.....								
Receiving stolen goods.....								
Fishery Acts, breaches of.....								
Gambling Acts, offences against.....	1	1						
Game Laws, breaches of.....								
Larceny.....	8	8						
“ of dogs, birds, &c.....								
“ of timber, trees, fruits, &c.....								
Liquor License Acts, offences against.....								
Breach of Canada Temperance Act.....	284	284			85	85		
Selling liquor during prohibited hours.....								
“ to Indians.....								
“ without license.....								
Malicious injury to property.....	1	1			2	2		
Other damage to property.....	6	6			3	3		
Master's and Servant's Act, breaches of.....	9	9			4	4		
Medical Acts, breaches of.....								
Mercantile Marine Acts, offences against.....								
Militia Acts, offences against.....								
Miscellaneous minor offences.....					2	2		
Municipal Acts and By-Laws, breaches of.....	34	34						
Exercising various callings without license.....	1	1						
Health By-Laws, breaches of.....	1	1						
Highways, offences relating to.....	3	3			1	1		
Neglecting to support family.....								
Pharmacy Acts, breaches of.....								
Profanation of the Lord's day.....								
Railway Acts, breaches of.....								
Revenue Laws, offences against.....	1	1						
Statute Labor, offences relating to.....								
Threats and abusive language.....	1		1					
Trespass.....	11	11			2	2		
Vagrancy.....	16	4	12		13	12	1	
Drunkenness.....	167	167			13	13		
Indecent exposure.....								
Insulting, obscene and profane language.....	18	18						
Keeping, frequenting bawdy houses and inmates thereof.....	8	7	1		2		2	
Loose, idle and disorderly.....	38	36	2					
Weights and Measures Acts, breaches of.....								
Insanity.....								
Totals.....	672	656	16		155	152	3	

TABLEAU III—JUGEMENTS SOMMAIRES PAR MAGISTRATS DE POLICE OU AUTRES JUGES DE PAIX.

PROVINCE D'ONTARIO— <i>Suite.</i>								OFFENSES.
LINCOLN.				MIDDLESEX.				
Con- vic- tions Total	Sentence.			Con- vic- tions Total	Sentence.			
	Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred, &c.		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred, &c.	
Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	
				2	2			Falsification de substances alimentaires.
				1	1			Voies de fait graves.
								“ sur femmes.
23	23			53	53			“ et faisant obst. à un offic. de p. ordinaires.
4	4			1	1			Rupture de la paix, défaut de cautions.
1	1			6	5	1		Port d'armes illégal.
								Mépris de Cour.
1	1			5	5			Cruauté envers les animaux.
				5	5			Perturbation de réunions religieuses et autres.
								Fraude et faux prétextes.
1	1							Recel.
								Infractions aux lois des pêcheries.
								“ défendant le jeu.
								“ de chasse.
				4	4			Larcin.
6	6			1	1			Vol de chiens, oiseaux, etc.
49	49			33	33			“ de bois, arbres, fruits, etc.
				121	120	1		Infractions aux lois des licences.
								Contravent. aux lois de tempér. du Canada.
								Vente de boissons dur. les heures défendues.
								“ aux Sauvages.
								“ sans licence.
2	2			7	7			Dommages malicieux à la propriété.
5	5			5	5			Autres dommages à la propriété.
				10	10			Infractions aux lois ayant rapport aux mai- tres et serviteurs.
2	2			2	2			Infractions aux lois pour les médecins.
								“ sur la marine.
								“ sur la milice.
10	10			56	56			Divers petits délits.
								Contraventions aux lois municipales.
								Pratiquant divers états sans licence.
1	1			2	2			Infractions aux lois du bureau de santé.
								Délits ayant rapport aux chemins publics.
1	1							Négligence de pourv. aux bes. de la famille.
1	1			1	1			Infractions aux lois pour les pharmaciens.
								Profanation du dimanche.
								Infractions aux lois des chemins de fer.
4	4			1	1			Délits contre le revenu de l'Etat.
								Délits ayant rapp. aux trav. ord. par le statut.
14	14			13	13			Menaces et langages injurieux.
5	1	4		6	6			Embêtements.
105	102	3		102	67	35		Vagabondage.
1	1			403	402	1		Ivresse.
10	10			1	1			Exposition indécente.
				7	7			Langage insultant, obscène, profane, etc.
								Tenant, habitant et fréquentant des maisons de désordre
9	8	1		8	4		4	Conduite déréglée.
1	1			74	73	1		Infractions aux lois des poids et mesures.
1			1					Aliénation mentale.
257	248	8	1	930	887	39	4	Totaux.

TABLE III—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS BY POLICE AND OTHER JUSTICES.

OFFENCES.	PROVINCE OF ONTARIO—Continued.							
	NORFOLK.				NORTHUMBERLAND AND DURHAM.			
	Con- vic- tions Total	Sentence.			Con- vic- tions Total	Sentence.		
		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred, &c.		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred, &c.
Sur- option		Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	Sur- option		Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	
Adulteration of food.....								
Assaults, aggravated.....				1	1			
" on females.....				1	1			
" on and obstructing peace officer.....				52	50	2		
" common.....	29	27	2					
Breach of peace, want of sureties.....				15	15			
Carrying fire-arms and unlawful weapons.....				5	4	1		
Contempt of Court.....				1	1			
Cruelty to animals.....	1	1						
Disturbing religious and like meetings.....	8	8		2	2			
Fraud and false pretences.....				2	2			
Receiving stolen goods.....								
Fishery Acts, breaches of.....				1	1			
Gambling Acts, offences against.....								
Game Laws, breaches of.....	8	8						
Larceny.....								
" of dogs, birds, &c.....				2	2			
" timber, trees, fruits, &c.....				1	1			
Liquor License Acts, offences against.....				172	172			
Breach of Canada Temperance Act.....	40	40						
Selling liquor during prohibited hours.....				11	11			
" to Indians.....				1	1			
" without license.....	1	1		6	6			
Malicious injury to property.....				4	4			
Other damage to property.....	1	1		3	3			
Master's and Servant's Act, breaches of.....								
Medical Acts, breaches of.....								
Mercantile Marine Acts, offences against.....								
Militia Acts, offences against.....								
Miscellaneous minor offences.....								
Municipal Acts and By-Laws, breaches of.....				58	58			
Exercising various callings without license.....				5	5			
Health By-Laws, breaches of.....				1	1			
Highways, offences relating to.....	1	1		1	1			
Neglecting to support family.....								
Pharmacy Acts, breaches of.....								
Profanation of the Lord's day.....								
Railway Acts, breaches of.....								
Revenue Laws, offences against.....								
Statute Labor, offences relating to.....				1	1			
Threats and abusive language.....								
Trespass.....	4	3		1	9	6	3	
Vagrancy.....	1							
Drunkenness.....	10	8	2	19	1	16	2	
Indecent exposure.....	1	1		104	100	4		
Insulting, obscene and profane language.....	4	4						
Keeping, frequenting bawdy houses and inmates thereof.....				5	5			
Loose, idle and disorderly.....	2	2		6	6			
Weights and Measures Acts, breaches of.....				2	2			
Insanity.....				7			7	
Totals.....	112	106	5	1	517	482	26	9

TABLEAU III—JUGEMENTS SOMMAIRES PAR MAGISTRATS DE POLICE OU AUTRES JUGES DE PAIX.

PROVINCE D'ONTARIO—Suite.								OFFENSES.
ONTARIO.				OXFORD.				
Con- vic- tions	Sentence.			Con- vic- tions	Sentence.			
	Op- tion of a fine	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred, &c.		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred, &c.	
Total	—	—	—	Total	—	—	—	
Con- dam- na- tions	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	Con- dam- na- tions	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	
				2	2			Falsification de substances alimentaires.
								Voies de fait graves.
				1	1			“ sur femmes.
34	33	1		57	57			“ et faisant obst. à un offic. de p. ordinaires.
9	9			9	8		1	Rupture de la paix, défaut de cautions;
1	1			2	2			Port d'armes illégal.
				2	2			Mépris de Cour.
4	4			14	14			Cruauté envers les animaux.
								Perturbation de réunions religieuses et autres.
								Fraude et faux prétextes.
13	13							Recel.
				1	1			Infractions aux lois des pêcheries.
								“ défendant le jeu.
								“ de chasse.
2	2							Larcin.
				2	2			Vol de chiens, oiseaux, etc.
4	4			2	2			“ de bois, arbres, fruits, etc.
189	188	1		111	109	2		Infractions aux lois des licences.
								Contravent. aux lois de tempér. du Canada.
								Vente de boissons dur. les heures défendues.
				1	1			“ aux Sauvages.
2	2			4	4			“ sans licence.
10	10							Dommages malicieux à la propriété.
6	6			6	6			Autres dommages à la propriété.
								Infractions aux lois ayant rapport aux mai- tres et serviteurs.
								Infractions aux lois pour les médecins.
								“ sur la marine.
								“ sur la milice.
1	1			1	1			Divers petits délits.
11	11			114	114			Contraventions aux lois municipales.
1	1			8	8			Pratiquant divers états sans licence.
1	1			2	2			Infractions aux lois de bureau de sainté.
7	7			7	7			Délits ayant rapport aux chemins publics.
1	1							Négligence de pourv. aux bes. de la famille.
								Infractions aux lois pour les pharmaciens.
1	1							Profanation du dimanche.
				8	8			Infractions aux lois des chemins de fer.
								Délits contre le revenu de l'Etat.
7	4		3	12	11			Délits ayant rapp. aux trav. ord. par le statut.
6	4	1	1	19	19			1 Menaces et langage injurieux.
16		16		65	60	4		Empiètement.
14	14			118	118		1	Vagabondage.
1		1		4	4			Ivresse.
14	14			16	15		1	Exposition indécente.
								Langage insultant, obscène, profane, etc.
1		1						Tenant, habitant et fréquentant des maisons de désordre.
				3		3		Conduite déréglée.
6		6		30	30			Infractions aux lois des poids et mesures.
				4		4		Aliénation mentale.
362	331	27	4	625	608	9	8	Totaux.

TABLE III—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS BY POLICE AND OTHER JUSTICES.

OFFENCES.	PROVINCE OF ONTARIO—Continued.							
	PREL.				PERTH.			
	Con- vic- tions Total	Sentence.			Con- vic- tions Total	Sentence.		
		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred, &c.		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred, &c.
Con- dam- na- tions	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	
Adulteration of food.....								
Assaults, aggravated.....	1	1						
" on female s.....								
" on and obstructing peace officer.....				1	1			
" common.....	10	9	1	41	41			
Breach of peace, want of sureties.....	1		1	2	2			
Carrying fire-arms and unlawful weapons.....				1	1			
Contempt of Court.....				1	1			
Cruelty to animals.....				1	1			
Disturbing religious and like meetings.....	6	6		3	3			
Fraud and false pretences.....								
Receiving stolen goods.....								
Fishery Acts, breaches of.....								
Gambling Acts, offences against.....								
Game laws, breaches of.....								
Larceny.....								
" of dogs, birds, &c.....								
" of timber, trees, fruits, &c.....								
Liquor License Acts, offences against.....	7	7		2	2			
Breach of Canada Temperance Act.....								
Selling liquor during prohibited hours.....				5	5			
" to Indians.....								
" without license.....				8	8			
Malicious injury to property.....								
Other damage to property.....	1	1		3	3			
Master's and Servant's Acts, breaches of.....	5	5		6	6			
Medical Acts, breaches of.....								
Mercantile Marine Acts, offences against.....								
Militia Acts, offences against.....								
Miscellaneous minor offences.....								
Municipal Acts and By-Laws, breaches of.....	4	4		11	11			
Exercising various callings without license.....				1	1			
Health By-Laws, breaches of.....								
Highways, offences relating to.....	1	1						
Neglecting to support family.....								
Pharmacy Acts, breaches of.....								
Profanation of the Lord's day.....								
Railway Acts, breaches of.....								
Revenue Laws, offences against.....								
Statute Labor, offences relating to.....	2	2		4	4			
Theats and abusive language.....	8	7		1	2	2		
Trespass.....	4	4						
Vagrancy.....	6	2	4		2		2	
Drunkenness.....	4	4			13	13		
Indecent exposure.....								
Insulting, obscene and profane language.....	1	1			7	7		
Keeping, frequenting bawdy houses and inmates thereof.....								
Loose, idle and disorderly.....	5	5			3	3		
Weights and Measures Acts, breaches of.....								
Insanity.....								
Totals.....	66	59	6	1	118	116	2	

TABLEAU III—JUGEMENTS SOMMAIRES PAR MAGISTRATS DE POLICE OU AUTRES JUGES DE PAIX.

PROVINCE D'ONTARIO — Suite.							
PETERBOROUGH.				PRESCOTT AND RUSSELL.			
Con- vic- tions Total.	Sentence.			Con- vic- tions Total.	Sentence.		
	Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred, &c.		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred, &c.
Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.
1	1			2	2		
1	1						
19	19			41	41		
				3	3		
				5	5		
4	4						
7	7						
				2	2		
				21	21		
208	207	1		2	2		
1	1			6	6		
1	1			5	5		
9	9			6	6		
				3	3		
15	15			4	4		
4	4			3	3		
2	2			1	1		
2	2						
2	2						
7	5		2	36	36		
2	2			12	12		
36	1	32	3				
58	44	13	1	1	1		
				2	2		
5	5						
				1	1		
37	27	3	7	5	5		
7			7				
428	359	49	20	161	161		

OFFENSES.

Falsification de substances alimentaires.
 Voies de fait graves.
 " sur femmes.
 " et faisant obst. à un offic. de p.
 ordinaires.
 Rupture de la paix, défaut de cautions.
 Port d'armes illégal.
 Mépris de Cour.
 Cruauté envers les animaux.
 Perturbation de réunions religieuses et autres.
 Fraude et faux prétextes.
 Recel.
 Infractions aux lois des pêcheries.
 " défendant le jeu.
 " de chasse.
 Larcin.
 " de chiens, oiseaux, etc.
 " de bois, arbres, fruits, etc.
 Infractions aux lois des licences.
 Contravent. aux lois de tempér. du Canada.
 Vente de boissons dur. les heures défendues.
 " aux Sauvages,
 " sans licence.
 Dommages malicieux à la propriété.
 Autres dommages à la propriété.
 Infractions aux lois ayant rapport aux maî-
 tres et serviteurs.
 Infractions aux lois pour les médecins.
 " sur la marine.
 " sur la milice.
 Divers petits délits.
 Contraventions aux lois municipales.
 Pratiquant divers états sans licence.
 Infractions aux lois du bureau de santé.
 Délits ayant rapport aux chemins publics.
 Négligence de pouv. aux bes. de la famille.
 Infractions aux lois pour les pharmaciens.
 Profanation du dimanche.
 Infractions aux lois des chemins de fer.
 Délits contre le revenu de l'Etat.
 Délits ayant rapp. aux trav. ord. par le statut.
 Menaces et langage injurieux.
 Empiètement.
 Vagabondage.
 Ivresse.
 Exposition indécente.
 Langage insultant, obscène, profane, etc.
 Tenant, habitant et fréquentant des maisons
 de désordre.
 Conduite déréglée.
 Infractions aux lois des poids et mesures.
 Aliénation mentale.

Totaux.

TABLE III—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS BY POLICE AND OTHER JUSTICES.

OFFENCES.	PROVINCE OF ONTARIO—Continued.							
	PRINCE EDWARD. — PRINCE-ÉDOUARD.				RENFREW.			
	Con- vic- tions Total.	Sentence.			Con- vic- tions Total.	Sentence.		
		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred, &c.		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred, &c.
Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	
Adulteration of food.....								
Assaults, aggravated.....								
“ on females.....								
“ on and obstructing peace officer.....					1	1		
“ common.....	21	18	3		57	57		
Breach of peace, want of sureties.....					5	5		
Carrying fire-arms and unlawful weapons.....	1	1						
Contempt of Court.....					2	2		
Cruelty to animals.....					2	2		
Disturbing religious and like meetings.....								
Fraud and false pretences.....								
Receiving stolen goods.....								
Fishery Acts, breaches of.....								
Gambling Acts, offences against.....								
Game Laws, breaches of.....					2	2		
Larceny.....								
“ of dogs, birds, &c.....								
“ of timber, trees, fruits, &c.....								
Liquor License Acts, offences against.....	1	1			6	6		
Breach of Canada Temperance Act.....					52	50	2	
Selling liquor during prohibited hours.....	1	1			5	5		
“ to Indians.....								
“ without license.....	2	2			10	10		
Malicious injury to property.....	2	2			10	10		
Other damage to property.....					5	5		
Master's and Servant's Act, breaches of.....					3	3		
Medical Acts, breaches of.....								
Mercantile Marine Acts, offences against.....					4	4		
Militia Acts, offences against.....								
Miscellaneous minor offences.....								
Municipal Acts and By-Laws, breaches of.....	1	1			8	8		
Exercising various callings without license.....					2	2		
Health By-Laws, breaches of.....								
Highways, offences relating to.....	1	1			1	1		
Neglecting to support family.....								
Pharmacy Acts, breaches of.....								
Profanation of the Lord's day.....								
Railway Acts, breaches of.....								
Revenue Laws, offences against.....								
Statute Labor, offences relating to.....	1	1			7	7		
Threats and abusive language.....	1	1			5	5		
Trespass.....	3	3			12	12		
Vagrancy.....	2				9	4	5	
Drunkenness.....	51	51	2		36	36		
Indecent exposure.....								
Insulting, obscene and profane language.....					7	7		
Keeping, frequenting bawdy houses and inmates thereof.....								
Loose, idle and disorderly.....					1	1		
Weights and Measures Acts, breaches of.....								
Insanity.....					2			2
Totals.....	88	83	5		254	245	7	2

TABEAU III—JUGEMENTS SOMMAIRES PAR MAGISTRATS DE POLICE OU AUTRES JUGES DE PAIX.

PROVINCE D'ONTARIO— <i>Suite.</i>								OFFENSES.
SIMCOE.				STORMONT, DUNDAS AND GLENGARRY.				
Con- vic- tions	Sentence.			Con- vic- tions	Sentence.			
	Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred, &c.		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred, &c.	
Total	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	Total	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	
Con- dam- na- tions.				Con- dam- na- tions.				
1	1			4	4			Falsification de substances alimentaires.
				3	1	2		Voies de fait graves.
								" sur femmes.
60	60			38	38			" et faisant obst. à un offic. de p.
16	16			22	22			" ordinaires.
2	2			2	2			Rupture de la paix, défaut de cautions.
				2	2			Port d'armes illégal.
2	2			1	1			Mépris de Cour.
7	7			3	3			Cruauté envers les animaux.
								Perturbation de réunions religieuses et autres.
								Fraude et faux prétextes.
								Recel.
1	1							Infractions aux lois des pêcheries.
3	3							" défendant le jeu.
4	4							" de chasse.
								Larcin.
				1	1			Vol de chiens, oiseaux, etc.
				1	1			" de bois, arbres, fruits, etc.
				1	1			Infractions aux lois des licences.
95	95			14	14			Contravent. aux lois de tempér. du Canada.
				1	1			Vente de boissons dur. les heures défendues.
								" aux Sauvages.
9	9			6	6			" sans licence.
6	6			5	5			Dommages malicieux à la propriété.
4	4			2	2			Autres dommages à la propriété.
15	15			1	1			Infractions aux lois ayant rapport aux mai- tres et serviteurs.
								Infractions aux lois pour les médecins.
								" sur la marine.
								" sur la milice.
								Divers petits délits.
27	26		1	10	10			Contraventions aux lois municipales.
6	6			5	5			Pratiquant divers états sans licence.
								Infractions aux lois du bureau de santé.
				6	6			Délits ayant rapport aux chemins publics.
1	1							Négligence de pourv. aux bes. de la famille.
								Infractions aux lois pour les pharmaciens.
3	3			1	1			Profanation du dimanche.
								Infractions aux lois des chemins de fer.
1	1							Délits contre le revenu de l'Etat.
4	4			7	7			Délits ayant rapp. aux trav. ord. par le statut.
16	16							Menaces et langage injurieux.
5	2	3		4	2	2		Empiètement.
99	99			23	23			Vagabondage.
1	1							Ivresse.
28	28			24	24			Exposition indécente.
								Langage insultant, obscène, profane, etc.
1	1							Tenant, habitant et fréquentant des maisons de désordre.
16	16			8	7		1	Conduite déréglée.
								Infractions aux lois des poids et mesures.
3			3	2			2	Aliénation mentale.
436	429	3	4	196	189	4	3	Totaux.

TABLE III.—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS BY POLICE AND OTHER JUSTICES.

OFFENCES.	PROVINCE OF ONTARIO—Continued.							
	THUNDER BAY.				VICTORIA.			
	Con- vic- tions Total	Sentence.			Con- vic- tions Total	Sentence.		
		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred &c.		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred &c.
Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	
Adulteration of food								
Assaults, aggravated	2	2						
“ on females								
“ on and obstructing peace officer.....	1	1		1	1			
“ common.....	33	33		47	44	1	2	
Breach of peace, want of sureties.....				18	18			
Carrying fire arms and unlawful weapons.....				4	2	1	1	
Contempt of Court.....				1	1			
Cruelty to animals.....				1	1			
Disturbing religious and like meetings.....				1	1			
Fraud and false pretences.....								
Receiving stolen goods.....								
Fishery Acts, breaches of.....								
Gambling Acts, offences against								
Game Laws, breaches of.....				3	3			
Larceny	2	2		3	3			
“ of dogs, birds, &c.....								
“ of timber, trees, fruits, &c.....				5	5			
Liquor License Acts, offences against.....	1	1		1	1			
Breach of Canada Temperance Act.....				98	98			
Selling liquor during prohibited hours.....	6	6						
“ to Indians	1	1						
“ without license	12	12						
Malicious injury to property.....	2	2		9	9			
Other damage to property.....	3	3						
Master's and Servant's Acts, breaches of.....	1	1		3	3			
Medical Acts, breaches of.....								
Mercantile Marine Acts, offences against.....								
Militia Acts, offences against.....								
Miscellaneous minor offences.....								
Municipal Acts and By-Laws, breaches of.....	8	8		36	36			
Exercising various callings without license.....				1	1			
Health By-Laws, breaches of.....	3	3						
Highways, offences relating to.....				2	2			
Neglecting to support family.....								
Pharmacy Acts, breaches of.....								
Profanation of the Lord's day.....								
Railway Acts, breaches of.....								
Revenue Laws, offences against								
Statute Labor, offences relating to.....	8	8						
Threats and abusive language.....	5	5		4	1		3	
Trespass.....	4	4		6	6			
Vagrancy.....	14	2	12	27		27		
Drunkenness.....	200	183	17	21	21			
Indecent exposure.....								
Insulting, obscene and profane language.....				19	19			
Keeping, frequenting bawdy houses, and inmates thereof.....	8	8						
Loose, idle and disorderly.....	1	1		13	13			
Weights and Measures Acts, breaches of.....								
Insanity	2			2	3		3	
Totals.....	317	286	20	2	327	289	29	

TABLEAU III—JUGEMENTS SOMMAIRES PAR MAGISTRATS DE POLICE OU AUTRES JUGES DE PAIX.

PROVINCE D'ONTARIO—Suite.								OFFENSES.
WATERLOO.				WELLAND.				
Con- vic- tions	Sentence.			Con- vic- tions	Sentence.			
	Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred, &c.		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred, &c.	
Total	— —	— —	— —	Total	— —	— —	— —	
Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	
				1		1		Falsification de substances alimentaires.
1	1							Voies de fait graves.
1	1							“ sur femmes.
48	48			53	43	10		“ et faisant obst. à un offic. de p. ordinaires.
12	12			1		1		Rupture de la paix, défaut de cautions.
				1	1			Port d'armes illégal.
								Mépris de Cour.
4	4							Cruauté envers les animaux.
7	7							Perturbation de réunions religieuses et autres.
				1	1			Fraude et faux prétextes.
								Recel.
1	1							Infractions aux lois des pêcheries.
								“ défendant le jeu de chasse.
4	4			3	3			Larcin.
								Vol de chiens, oiseaux, etc
6	6			2	2			“ de bois, arbres, fruits, etc.
8	8			18	18			Infractions aux lois des licences.
								Contravent. aux lois de tempér. du Canada.
7	7			3	3			Vente de boissons dur. les heures défendues.
								“ aux Sauvages.
1	1							“ sans licence.
7	7			4	3	1		Domages malicieux à la propriété.
1	1							Autres dommages à la propriété.
5	5			5	5			Infractions aux lois ayant rapport aux mai- tres et serviteurs.
								Infractions aux lois pour les médecins.
								“ sur la marine.
								“ sur la milice.
								Divers petits délits.
6	6			19	19			Contraventions aux lois municipales.
7	7							Pratiquant divers états sans licence.
1	1							Infractions aux lois du bureau de santé.
5	5			5	5			Délits ayant rapport aux chemins publics.
								Négligence de pourv. aux bes. de la famille.
								Infractions aux lois pour les pharmaciens.
4	4			5	5			Profanation du dimanche.
				3		3		Infractions aux lois des chemins de fer.
								Délits contre le revenu de l'Etat.
1	1							Délits ayant rapp. aux trav. ord. par le statut.
3	3			6	4	1	1	Menaces et langage injurieux.
10	10			11	9	1	1	Empiètement.
14	11	3		78	4	74		Vagabondage.
35	35			20	20			Ivresse.
				5	4	1		Exposition indécente.
10	10			4	4			Langage insultant, obscène, profane, etc.
								Tenant, habitant et fréquentant des maisons de désordre.
10	10			14	14			Conduite déréglée.
								Infractions aux lois des poids et mesures.
				1			1	Aliénation mentale.
222	219	3		263	167	93	3	Totaux.

TABLE III—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS BY POLICE AND OTHER JUSTICES.

OFFENCES.	PROVINCE OF ONTARIO— <i>Concluded.</i>							
	WELLINGTON.				WENTWORTH.			
	Con- vic- tions Total	Sentence.			Con- vic- tions Total	Sentence.		
		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred, &c.		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred, &c.
Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	
Adulteration of food.....								
Assaults, aggravated.....								
“ on females.....					1	1		
“ on and obstructing peace officer.....								2
“ common.....	30	30			146	143	1	
Breach of peace, want of sureties.....	2	2			39	39		
Carrying fire arms and unlawful weapons.....	3	2	1					
Contempt of Court.....	2	2						
Cruelty to animals.....	1	1			46	46		
Disturbing religious and like meetings.....	7	7			4	4		
Fraud and false pretences.....								
Receiving stolen goods.....								
Fishery Acts, breaches of.....								
Gambling Acts, offences against.....	1	1						
Game Laws, breaches of.....					6	6		
Larceny.....	2	2			4	4		
“ of dogs, birds, &c.....					6	6		
“ of timber, trees, fruits, &c.....	3	1	2		2	2		
Liquor License Acts, offences against.....					40	40		
Breach of Canada Temperance Act.....	131	131						
Selling liquor during prohibited hours.....					10	10		
“ to Indians.....								
“ without license.....					6	6		
Malicious injury to property.....	5	5			9	9		
Other damage to property.....	6	6			38	38		
Master's and Servant's Acts, breaches of.....	4	4			1	1		
Medical Acts, breaches of.....								
Mercantile Marine Acts, offences against.....								
Militia Acts, offences against.....					1	1		
Miscellaneous minor offences.....					4	4		
Municipal Acts and By-Laws, breaches of.....	23	23			190	189	1	
Exercising various callings without license.....								
Health By-Laws, breaches of.....	2	2			5	5		
Highways, offences relating to.....					20	20		
Neglecting to support family.....					1		1	
Pharmacy Acts, breaches of.....								
Profanation of the Lord's day.....					1	1		
Railway Acts, breaches of.....	6	6						
Revenue Laws, offences against.....	1	1						
Statute Labor, offences relating to.....	1	1						
Threats and abusive language.....					9	9		
Trespass.....	1	1			56	56		
Vagrancy.....	11		11		141	123	18	
Drunkenness.....	31	31			896	894	2	
Indecent exposure.....	2	2			13	13		1
Insulting, obscene and profane language.....	5	5			78	77		
Keeping, frequenting bawdy houses and inmates thereof.....					35	28	6	1
Loose, idle and disorderly.....	63	63			164	163	1	
Weights and Measures Acts, breaches of.....								
Insanity.....								
Totals.....	343	329	14		1,972	1,938	30	4

TABLEAU III—JUGEMENTS SOMMAIRES PAR MAGISTRATS DE POLICE OU AUTRES JUGES DE PAIX.

PROVINCE D'ONTARIO—Fin.				PROVINCE OF MANITOBA. — PROVINCE DE MANITOBA.				OFFENSES.
YORK.				EASTERN—EST.				
Con- vic- tions. Total	Sentence.			Con- vic- tions. Total	Sentence.			
	Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred, &c.		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred, &c.	
Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	
								Falsification de substances alimentaires.
								Voies de fait graves.
								“ sur femmes.
265	235	10	20	4	4			“ et faisant obst. à un offic. de p.
4	3		1	20	20			“ ordinaires.
22	22			1	1			Rupture de la paix, défaut de cautions.
1	1							Port d'armes illégal.
147	147							Mépris de Cour.
21	21			5	5			Cruauté envers les animaux.
2	2							Perturbation de réunions religieuses et autres.
								Fraude et faux prétextes.
								Recel.
12	12							Infractions aux lois des pêcheries.
								“ défendant le jeu.
4	1		3					“ de chasse.
								Larcin.
3			3					Vol de chiens, oiseaux, etc.
149	149							“ de bois, arbres, fruits, etc.
								Infractions aux lois des licences.
11	11			1	1			Contravent. aux lois de tempér. du Canada.
								Vente de boissons dur. les heures défendues.
3	3							“ aux Sauvages.
21	21			6	6			“ sans licence.
7	6		1					Domages malicieux à la propriété.
30	28		2	17	17			Aut. es dommages à la propriété.
								Infractions aux lois ayant rapport aux mai- tres et serviteurs.
6	6							Infractions aux lois pour les médecins.
								“ sur la marine.
3	3							“ sur la milice.
6	6							Divers petits délits.
1,184	1,142	1	41	24	23			1 Contraventions aux lois municipales.
6	6			16	16			Pratiquant divers états sans licence.
				12	12			Infractions aux lois du bureau de santé.
19	19							Délits ayant rapport aux chemins publics.
								Négligence de pourv. aux bes. de la famille.
15	11	1	3					Infractions aux lois pour les pharmaciens.
7	2	5						Profanation du dimanche.
2	2							Infractions aux lois des chemins de fer.
1	1							Délits contre le revenu de l'Etat.
33	3		30	7	3			Délits avant rapp. aux trav. ord. par le statut.
198	171	27						4 Menaces et langage injurieux.
160	137	17	6	13	5			Empiètement.
2,134	2,111	17	6	468	444			8 Vagabondage.
8	8			2	1			24 Ivresse.
70	63		7	4	3			1 Exposition indécente.
								1 Langage insultant, obscène, profane, etc.
59	59			37	37			Tenant, habitant et fréquentant des maisons de désordre.
454	450		4	16	15			1 Conduite déréglée.
5	5			1	1			Infractions aux lois des poids et mesures.
1			1					Aliénation mentale.
5,073	4,867	78	128	654	614			40 Totaux.

TABLE III—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS BY POLICE AND OTHER JUSTICES.

OFFENCES.	PROV. OF MANITOBA— <i>C.n</i>				PROVINCE OF			
	PROV. DE MANITOBA— <i>Fin.</i>				PROVINCE DE LA			
	WESTERN— <i>Ouest.</i>				NEW WESTMINSTER.			
	Con- vic- tions. Total	Sentence.			Con- vic- tions. Total	Sentence.		
Op- tion of a fine.		Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred, &c.	Op- tion of a fine.		Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred, &c.	
Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	
Adulteration of food.....								
Assaults, aggravated.....								
“ on females.....								
“ on and obstructing peace officer.....								
“ common.....	6	6		11	10	1		
Breach of peace, want of sureties.....				1	1			
Carrying fire-arms and unlawful weapons.....				1	1			
Contempt of Court.....								
Cruelty to animals.....	1	1						
Disturbing religious and like meetings.....	1	1		2	2			
Fraud and false pretences.....								
Receiving stolen goods.....								
Fishery Acts, breaches of.....								
Gambling Acts, offences against.....								
Game Laws, breaches of.....								
Larceny.....								
“ of dogs, birds, &c.....								
“ of timber, trees, fruits, &c.....								
Liquor License Acts, offences against.....				13	11	2		
Breach of Canada Temperance Act.....								
Selling liquor during prohibited hours.....				21	13	8		
“ to Indians.....								
“ without license.....								
Malicious injury to property.....	1	1						
Other damage to property.....				5	5			
Master's and Servant's Acts, breaches of.....								
Medical Acts, breaches of.....								
Mercantile Marine Acts, offences against.....								
Militia Acts, offences against.....	1	1						
Miscellaneous minor offences.....								
Municipal Acts and By-Laws, breaches of.....				3	3			
Exercising various callings without license.....								
Health By-Laws, breaches of.....								
Highways, offences relating to.....								
Neglecting to support family.....								
Pharmacy Acts, breaches of.....								
Profanation of the Lord's day.....								
Railway Acts, breaches of.....								
Revenue Laws, offences against.....								
Statute Labor, offences relating to.....								
Threats and abusive language.....				1			1	
Trespass.....								
Vagrancy.....	1		1	2		2		
Drunkenness.....	11	11		72	71	1		
Indecent exposure.....								
Insulting, obscene and profane language.....				3	3			
Keeping, frequenting bawdy houses and inmates thereof.....				7	6	1		
Loose, idle and disorderly.....	4	4		1	1			
Weights and Measures Acts, breaches of.....								
Insanity.....	1		1	1			1	
Totals.....	27	25	1	1	144	127	15	2

TABLEAU III—JUGEMENTS SOMMAIRES PAR MAGISTRATS DE POLICE OU AUTRES JUGES DE PAIX.

BRITISH COLUMBIA. COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE.				GRAND TOTALS. GRANDS TOTAUX.				OFFENSES.
VICTORIA.				PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND. ILE DU PRINCE EDWARD.				
Con- vic- tions Total	Sentence.			Con- vic- tions Total	Sentence.			
	Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred, &c.		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred, &c.	
Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	Con- dam- na- tions	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	
9	8	1		34	32	2		Falsification de substances alimentaires. Voies de fait graves. " sur femmes. " et faisant obst. à un offic. de p. " ordinaires.
6	5	1						Rupture de la paix, défaut de cautions. Port d'armes illégal.
1	1							Mépris de Cour.
1		1		2	2			Cruauté envers les animaux. Perturbation de réunions religieuses et autres.
								Fraude et faux prétextes. Recel.
								Infractions aux lois des pêcheries. " défendant le jeu. " de chasse.
								Larcin.
27	13	14		91	79	12		Vol de chiens, oiseaux, etc. " de bois, arbres, fruits, etc.
33	2	31						Infractions aux lois des licences. Contravent. aux lois de tempér. du Canada.
3	2	1						Vente de boissons dur. les heures défendues. " aux Sauvages. " sans licence.
								Domages malicieux à la propriété. Autres dommages à la propriété.
								Infractions aux lois ayant rapport aux ma- tres et serviteurs.
2		2						Infractions aux lois pour les médecins. " sur la marine. " sur la milice.
75	75			33	31	2		Divers petits délits. Contraventions aux lois municipales.
6	6							Pratiquant divers états sans licence. Infractions aux lois du bureau de santé.
								Délits ayant rapport aux chemins publics. Négligence de pourv. au bes. de la famille.
								Infractions aux lois pour les pharmaciens. Profanation du dimanche.
3	3							Infractions aux lois des chemins de fer. Délits contre le revenu de l'Etat.
				1	1			Délits ayant rapp. aux trav. ord. par le statut. Menaces et langage injurieux.
58	14	42	2	5		5		Empiètement. Vagabondage.
298	210	88		287	287			Ivresse.
4	1	3						Exposition indécente. Langage insultant, obscène, profane, etc.
								Tenant, habitant et fréquentant des maisons, de désordre.
3	3			3	3			Conduite déréglée.
4			4					Infractions aux lois des poids et mesures. Aliénation mentale.
533	343	184	6	456	435	21		Totaux.

TABLE III—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS BY POLICE AND OTHER JUSTICES.

OFFENCES.	GRAND TOTALS—Continued.							
	NOVA SCOTIA. — NOUVELLE-ECOSSE.				NEW BRUNSWICK. — NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK.			
	Con- vic- tions Total Con- dam- na- tions.	Sentence.			Con- vic- tions Total Con- dam- na- tions.	Sentence.		
		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred, &c.		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred, &c.
		Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.		Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.
Adulteration of food.....								
Assaults, aggravated.....				1	1			
" on females.....								
" on and obstructing peace officer.....	7	6	1	22	20	2		
" common.....	174	162	8	4	223	207	8	8
Breach of peace, want of sureties.....	9	8	1		6	5	1	
Carrying fire-arms and unlawful weapons.....				7	6	1		
Contempt of Court.....								
Cruelty to animals.....	18	18		5	5			
Disturbing religious and like meetings.....	30	28	2	6	6			
Fraud and false pretences.....				1	1			
Receiving stolen goods.....	1	1						
Fishery Acts, breaches of.....				2	2			
Gambling Acts, offences against.....								
Game Laws, breaches of.....								
Larceny.....	9	9		4	4			
" of dogs, birds, &c.....								
" of timber, trees, fruits, &c.....								
Liquor License Acts, offences against.....	70	67	3	13	13			
Breach of Canada Temperance Act.....	13	13		168	163	5		
Selling liquor during prohibited hours.....				9	9			
" to Indians.....								
" without license.....				32	32			
Malicious injury to property.....	18	16	2	32	30	1	1	
Other damage to property.....	25	25		21	21			
Master's and Servant's Act, breaches of.....								
Medical Acts, breaches of.....								
Mercantile Marine Acts, offences against.....	34	4	18	12	41	1	21	19
Militia Acts, offences against.....			1					
Miscellaneous minor offences.....	1							
Municipal Acts and By-Laws, breaches of.....	16	16		44	43	1		
Exercising various callings without license.....								
Health By-Laws, breaches of.....	2	2						
Highways, offences relating to.....	2	2		7	7			
Neglecting to support family.....	1			1				
Pharmacy Acts, breaches of.....								
Profanation of the Lord's day.....	4	4		25	25			
Railway Acts, breaches of.....				11	11			
Revenue Laws, offences against.....								
Statute Labor, offences relating to.....								
Threats and abusive language.....	11	10		43	41			2
Trespass.....	8	8						
Vagrancy.....	41	2	39	30	5	18	7	
Drunkenness.....	501	478	22	1	1,141	1,059	79	3
Indecent exposure.....								
Insulting, obscene and profane language.....	15	15		9	9			
Keeping, frequenting bawdy houses and inmates thereof.....	9	3	6	8	7	1		
Loose, idle and disorderly.....	104	93	9	2	90	90		
Weights and Measures Acts, breaches of.....								
Insanity.....								
Totals.....	1,123	990	112	21	2,001	1,823	128	40

TABLEAU III—JUGEMENTS SOMMAIRES PAR MAGISTRATS DE POLICE OU AUTRES JUGES DE PAIX.

GRANDS TOTAUX—Suite.								OFFENSES.
QUEBEC.				ONTARIO.				
Con- vic- tions Total.	Sentence.			Con- vic- tions Total.	Sentence.			
	Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred, &c.		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred, &c.	
Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	
				25	25			Falsification de substances alimentaires.
				11	7		4	Voies de fait graves.
1	1			10	7		3	“ sur femmes.
81	81			31	30		1	“ et faisant obst. à un offic. de p. ordinaires.
870	764	55	51	2,045	1,900	60	25	4 Rupture de la paix, défaut de cautions.
51	34	8	9	353	351	3		2 Port d'armes illégal.
25	13	1	11	92	83	7		Mépris de Cour.
7	3	4		9	9			Cruauté envers les animaux.
64	63	1		268	268			Perturbation de réunions religieuses et autres.
14	14			193	193			1 Fraude et faux prétextes.
				15	14			Recel.
				2	1		1	Infractions aux lois des pêcheries.
6	6			31	31			“ défendant le jeu.
				32	32			“ de chasse.
2	2			26	26			3 Larcin.
1	1			46	43			Vol de chiens, oiseaux, etc.
				10	10			3 “ de bois, arbres, fruits, etc.
				49	44		2	Infractions aux lois des licences.
278	274	1	3	582	576	6	14	Contravent aux lois de tempér. du Canada.
11	11			2,217	2,203			Vente de boissons dur les heures défendues.
167	167			118	118			“ aux Sauvages.
1	1			35	31	4		“ sans licence.
171	171			156	151	5		2 Dommages malicieux à la propriété.
3	2	1		196	194	2		Autres dommages à la propriété.
251	247		4	159	156	1		2 Infractions aux lois ayant rapport aux maîtres et serviteurs.
104	98	6		188	185	1		Infractions aux lois pour les médecins.
				32	32			“ sur la marine.
23	4	16	1					“ sur la milice.
3	3			6	6			Divers petits délits.
423	423			24	24		4	51 Contraventions aux lois municipales.
21	24			2,479	2,430			Pratiquant divers états sans licence.
7	7			65	65			Infractions aux lois du bureau de santé.
1	1			42	42			Délits ayant rapport aux chemins publics.
1	1			202	202		3	1 Négligence de pourv. aux bes. de la famille.
3	3			8	4			Infractions aux lois pour les pharmaciens.
1	1			1	1			3 Prophanation du dimanche.
				73	69	1		Infractions aux lois des chemins de fer.
				63	54	9		Délits contre le revenu de l'Etat.
14	14			12	12		1	Délits ayant rapp. aux trav. ord. par le statut.
				431	42			52 Menaces et langage injurieux.
56	2		54	263	208	3		5 Empiètement.
3	3			526	484	37		13 Vagabondage.
260	169	77	14	1,144	568	563		13 Ivresse.
3,360	3,149	142	69	6,633	6,540	80		Exposition indécente.
41	29	12		68	66	2		9 Langage insultant, obscène, profane, etc.
52	52			572	563			Tenant, habitant et fréquentant des maisons de désordre.
177	84	60	33	171	140	26		22 Conduite déréglée.
1,301	1,171	96	34	1,467	1,426	19		Infractions aux lois des poids et mesures.
				10	10			65 Aliénation mentale.
131			131	65				Totaux.
7,989	7,093	482	414	20,873	19,736	862	275	

TABLE III—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS BY POLICE AND OTHER JUSTICES.

OFFENCES.	GRAND TOTALS— <i>Concluded.</i>							
	MANITOBA.				BRITISH COLUMBIA. COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE.			
	Con- vic- tions Total	Sentence.			Con- vic- tions Total	Sentence		
		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred, &c.		Op- tion of a fine	Com- mitted without option	De- ferred, &c.
Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	Con- dam- na- tions	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	
Adulteration of food.....								
Assaults, aggravated.....								
" on females.....								
" on and obstructing peace officer....	4	4						
" common.....	26	26		20	18	2		
Breach of peace, want of sureties.....				1	1			
Carrying fire-arms and unlawful weapons....	1	1		7	6	1		
Contempt of Court.....								
Cruelty to animals.....	1	1		1	1			
Disturbing religious and like meetings.....	6	6		3	2	1		
Fraud and false pretences.....								
Receiving stolen goods.....								
Fishery Acts, breaches of.....								
Gambling Acts, offences against.....								
Game Laws, breaches of.....								
Larceny.....								
" of dogs, birds, &c.....								
" timber, trees, fruits, &c.....								
Liquor License Acts, offences against.....				40	24	16		
Breach of Canada Temperance Act.....								
Selling liquor during prohibited hours....	1	1						
" to Indians.....				54	15	39		
" without license.....								
Malicious injury to property.....	7	7		3	2	1		
Other damage to property.....				5	5			
Master's and Servant's Act, breaches of.....	17	17						
Medical Acts, breaches of.....								
Mercantile Marine Act, offences against.....				2		2		
Militia Acts, offences against.....	1	1						
Miscellaneous minor offences.....								
Municipal Acts and By-Laws, breaches of....	24	23	1	78	78			
Exercising various callings without license	16	16						
Health By-Laws, breaches of.....	12	12		6	6			
Highways, offences relating to.....								
Neglecting to support family.....								
Pharmacy Acts, breaches of.....								
Profanation of the Lord's day.....								
Railway Acts, breaches of.....								
Revenue Law, offences against.....				3	3			
Statute Labor, offences relating to.....								
Threats and abusive language.....	7	3	4	1				1
Trespass.....								
Vagrancy.....	14	5	1	8	60	14	44	2
Drunkenness.....	479	455	24	370	281	89		
Indecent exposure.....	2	1	1	4	1	3		
Insulting, obscene and profane language..	4	3	1	3	3			
Keeping, frequenting bawdy houses and inmates thereof.....	37	37		7	6	1		
Loose, idle and disorderly.....	20	19	1	4	4			
Weights and Measures Acts, breaches of.....	1	1						
Insanity.....	1		1	5				5
Totals.....	681	639	1	41	677	470	199	8

TABLEAU III.—JUGEMENTS SOMMAIRES PAR MAGISTRATS DE POLICE OU AUTRES JUGES DE PAIX.

GRANDS TOTAUX— <i>Fin.</i>								OFFENSES.
THE TERRITORIES. — LES TERRITOIRES.				CANADA.				
Sentence				Sentence.				
Con- vic- tions.	Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred, &c.	Con- vic- tions.	Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred, &c.	
Total	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	Total	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés. sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	
				25	25			Falsification de substances alimentaires.
				12	8		4	Voies de fait graves.
				11	8		3	“ sur femmes.
2	2			147	143		4	“ et faisant obst. à un offic. de p.
15	15			3,407	3,184	135	88	“ ordinaires.
				425	399	13	13	Rupture de la paix, défaut de cautions.
1	1			133	110		10	Port d'armes illégal.
				16	12		4	Mépris de cour.
				357	356		1	Cruauté envers les animaux.
				254	251		3	Perturbation de réunions religieuses et autres.
				16	15			1 Fraude et faux prétextes.
				3	2		1	Recel.
				39	39			Infractions aux lois des pêcheries.
2	2			34	34			“ défendant le jeu.
				28	28			“ de chasse.
3	3			63	60		3	Larcin.
				10	10			Vol de chiens, oiseaux, etc.
				49	44		2	3 “ de bois, arbres, fruits, etc.
28	28			1,011	982		26	3 Infractions aux lois des licences.
				2,500	2,469		31	Contravent. aux lois de tempér. du Canada.
				295	295			Vente de boissons dur. les heures défendues.
2	2			92	49		43	“ aux Sauvages.
				359	354		5	“ sans licence.
				259	251		7	1 Dommages malicieux à la propriété.
				461	454		1	6 Autres dommages à la propriété.
3	3			312	303		7	2 Infractions aux lois ayant rapport aux maî- tres et serviteurs.
				32	32			Infractions aux lois pour les médecins.
				100	9		59	32 “ sur la marine.
				7	7			“ sur la milice.
				28	27		1	Divers petits délits.
3	3			3,100	3,047		7	46 Contraventions aux lois municipales.
				105	105			Pratiquant divers états sans licence.
				69	69			Infractions aux lois du bureau de santé.
				212	212			Délits ayant rapport aux chemins publics.
				10	5		3	2 Négligence de pourv. aux bes. de la famille.
				4	4			Infractions aux lois pour les pharmaciens.
				103	99		1	3 Profanation du dimanche.
				74	65		9	Infractions aux lois des chemins de fer.
1	1			30	30			Délits contre le revenu de l'Etat.
				43	42		1	Délits ayant rapp. aux trav. ord. par le statut.
				381	264		3	114 Menaces et langage injurieux.
				538	496		37	5 Empiètement.
				1,554	763		747	44 Vagabondage.
36	25	10	1	12,807	12,274		422	111 Ivresse.
3	3			118	100		17	1 Exposition indécente.
				655	645			10 Langage insultant, obscène, profane, etc.
				409	277		94	38 de désordre.
3	2		1	2,992	2,808		124	60 Conduite déréglée.
				11	11			Infractions aux lois des poids et mesures.
				202				202 Aliénation mentale.
102	90	10	2	33,902	31,276	1,825	801	Totaux.

TABLE IV.

SHOWING THE NUMBER OF PERSONS TO EACH OFFENCE CHARGED

TABLEAU IV.

**INDIQUANT LE NOMBRE DE PERSONNES POUR CHAQUE OFFENSE
IMPUTÉE.**

TABLE IV—SHOWING THE NUMBER OF PERSONS TO EACH OFFENCE CHARGED.

OFFENCES.	Ontario.		Quebec.		Nova Scotia. — Nouvelle-Ecosse.		New Brunswick. — Nouveau-Brunswick.	
	Population.		Population.		Population.		Population.	
	1887—2,121,003 1888—2,154,786		1887—1,462,043 1888—1,479,036		1887—476,900 1888—483,217		1887—342,047 1888—345,292	
	Number of offences charged	I Offence to the number of persons indicated.	Nombre d'offenses imputées.	I Offense pour le nombre indiqué de personnes.	Number of offences charged	I Offence to the number of persons indicated	Nombre d'offenses imputées.	I Offense pour le nombre indiqué de personnes.
Murder, attempts at and man-slaughter	{ 1887 19 1888 27	111,632 79,807	8 14	182,755 105,645	2 5	238,450 96,643	2 2	171,023 172,646
Rape and other offences against females.....	{ 1887 86 1888 89	24,663 24,211	34 36	43,001 41,084	9 3	52,989 161,072	4 1	85,512 345,292
Other offences against the person	{ 1887 3,028 1888 3,015	700 715	1,312 1,375	1,114 1,076	267 213	1,855 2,268	312 312	1,096 1,107
Robbery with violence, burglary, house and shop-breaking	{ 1887 226 1888 298	9,385 7,231	42 86	34,810 17,198	28 9	17,032 53,691	9 6	38,005 57,548
Horse, cattle and sheep stealing..	{ 1887 49 1888 34	43,286 63,376	14 13	104,421 113,772	2 1	238,450 483,217	..........	..........
Other offences against property.....	{ 1887 2,288 1888 2,776	927 776	777 1,172	1,624 1,262	129 116	3,681 4,166	78 117	4,385 2,951
Other felonies and misdemeanors...	{ 1887 102 1888 138	20,794 15,614	49 50	29,838 29,581	5 7	95,380 69,031	..... 3	..... 115,097
Breaches of municipal by-laws and other minor offences.....	{ 1887 9,921 1888 11,655	214 185	3,452 3,396	423 436	406 377	1,174 1,282	470 519	728 667
Drunkenness.....	{ 1887 6,200 1888 6,633	342 325	2,947 3,360	496 440	462 501	1,032 964	1,011 1,141	338 303
Grand Totals...	{ 1887 21,919 1888 24,665	97 87	8,635 9,502	169 156	1,300 1,232	367 392	1,886 2,101	181 164

TABLEAU IV—INDIQUANT LE NOMBRE DE PERSONNES POUR CHAQUE OFFENSE IMPUTÉE.

Prince Edward Island. — Ile du Prince-Edouard.		Manitoba.		British Columbia — Colombie-Britannique.		The Territories. — Les Territoires.		Canada.		OFFENSES.
Population.		Population.		Population.		Population.		Population.		
1887—118,523 1888—120,176		1887—125,036 1888—132,624		1887—114,286 1888—131,366		1887— 96,388 1888—100,000		1887—4,856,226 1888—4,946,497		
Number of offences charged.	Offence to the number of persons indicated.	Nombre d'offenses imputées.	Offense pour le nombre indiqué de personnes.	Number of offences charged.	Offence to the number of persons indicated.	Nombre d'offenses imputées.	Offense pour le nombre indiqué de personnes.	Number of offences charged.	Offence to the number of persons indicated.	
2	59,261	3	41,679	7	16,326	2	48,194	45	107,916	} Meurtre et homicide non prémédité.
2	60,088	3	44,208	4	32,841	3	33,333	60	82,442	
1	118,523	4	31,259	1	114,286	4	24,097	143	33,960	} Viol et autres outrages contre la femme.
.....	.....	1	132,624	1	131,366	.....	.....	131	37,760	
27	4,390	59	2,119	65	1,758	5	19,277	5,065	959	} Outrages divers contre la personne.
34	3,535	52	2,550	57	2,305	31	3,226	5,089	972	
.....	.....	6	20,839	7	16,326	.....	.....	318	15,271	} Vol avec violence et effraction, bris de maison et de magasin.
.....	.....	6	22,104	9	14,596	3	33,333	417	11,862	
.....	.....	.....	.....	5	26,273	2	50,000	65	74,711	} Vol de chevaux, bétail et moutons.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	89,936	
19	6,338	81	1,543	76	1,504	18	5,355	3,466	1,401	} Offenses diverses contre la propriété.
18	6,676	76	1,745	107	1,228	36	2,778	4,418	1,119	
.....	.....	2	62,518	16	7,143	1	96,388	175	27,750	} Autres crimes et délits.
.....	.....	2	66,312	9	14,596	4	25,000	213	23,223	
191	621	238	525	314	364	7	13,769	14,999	324	} Contraventions aux lois municipales et divers autres p. délits.
135	890	158	839	295	445	45	2,222	16,580	299	
274	432	529	236	261	438	10	9,638	11,694	415	} Ivresse.
287	419	479	277	370	355	36	2,778	12,807	386	
514	230	922	135	747	153	47	2,051	35,970	135	} Grands Totaux.
476	252	777	171	857	153	160	625	39,770	125	

TABLE V.

SUMMARY CONVICTIONS AND CASES SUBJECT TO TRIAL BY JURY

TABLEAU V.

**JUGEMENTS SOMMAIRES ET CAUSES DE LA COMPÉTENCE
D'UN JURÉ.**

TABLE V—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS AND CASES SUBJECT TO TRIAL BY JURY.

JUDICIAL DISTRICTS. — DISTRICTS JUDICIAIRES.	Summary Con- victions. — Juge- ments sommaires	CASES SUBJECT TO BE TRIED BY JURY BUT					
		CAUSES DE LA COMPÉTENCE D'UN JURÉ DE CONSEN-					
		By Police or other Magistrate. — Par un Magistrat de Police ou autre.			Under the Speedy Trials Act. — En vertu de l'Act des procès expéditifs.		
		Con- victions.	Ac- quittals.	Totals.	Con- victions.	Ac- quittals.	Totals.
Con- damna- tions.	Ac- quitte- ments.	Totaux.	Con- damna- tions.	Ac- quitte- ments.	Totaux.		
PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.							
Algoma	97				5	3	8
Brant.....	754	48	26	74	20	8	28
Bruce.....	475	1		1	19	6	25
Carleton.....	1,455	84	59	143	9	1	10
Dufferin.....	61	1		1	2	1	3
Elgin.....	325	24	6	30	7	8	15
Essex.....	424	29		29	18	8	26
Frontenac.....	1,051	29	3	32	3	1	4
Grey.....	334	24	18	42	13	2	15
Haldimand.....	65	4		4	12	8	20
Halton.....	145	1		1	14	5	19
Hastings.....	654	38	2	40	21	2	23
Huron.....	335	4	3	7	20	22	42
Kent.....	262	27	27	54	3	2	5
Lambton.....	370				27	12	39
Lanark.....	172				8	5	13
Leeds and Grenville.....	672	6		6	13		13
Lennox and Addington.....	165	1		1			1
Lincoln.....	257	15	12	27	2	2	4
Middlesex.....	930	85	41	126	26	15	41
Norfolk.....	112	2		2	13	5	18
Northumberland and Durham.....	517	16	12	28	14	17	31
Ontario.....	362	5	3	8	21	2	23
Oxford.....	625	8	2	10	11	8	19
Peel.....	66	1		1	3	3	6
Perth.....	118	1		1	4		4
Peterborough.....	428	58		58			
Prescott and Russell.....	161	1	1	2	1	2	3
Prince Edward.....	88	1		1	1		1
Renfrew.....	254	4	1	5	10		10
Simcoe.....	436	1		1	24	2	26
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry.....	196	3		3	8		8
Thunder Bay.....	317	22	4	26	1		1
Victoria.....	327	8		8	5	8	13
Waterloo.....	222				35	7	42
Welland.....	263	23	15	38	8		8
Wellington.....	343	1		1	27		27
Wentworth.....	1,972	176	131	307	26	8	34
York.....	5,073	625	754	1,379	22	3	25
Totals of Ontario.....	20,873	1,377	1,120	2,497	477	176	653
Totaux d'Ontario.....							

TABLEAUX V—JUGEMENTS SOMMAIRES ET CAUSES DE LA COMPÉTENCE D'UN JURÉ.

TRIED SUMMARILY BY CONSENT. — MAIS JUGÉES SOMMAIREMENT. TÉMENT.			CASES TRIED BY JURY. —			GRAND TOTALS —		
Totals. — Totaux.			CAUSES JUGÉES PAR JURÉ.			GRANDS TOTAUX.		
Con- victions.	Ac- quittals.	Totals.	Con- victions.	Ac- quittals.	Totals.	Con- victions.	Ac- quittals.	Totals.
— — Con- damna- tions.	— — Ac- quitte- ments.	— — Totaux.	— — Con- damna- tions.	— — Ac- quitte- ments.	— — Totaux.	— — Con- damna- tions.	— — Ac- quitte- ments.	— — Totaux.
PROVINCE D'ONTARIO.								
5	3	8	2	4	6	7	7	14
68	34	102	5	6	11	73	40	113
21	6	27	9	23	32	29	29	58
89	60	149	11	14	25	104	74	178
3	1	4	.....	.....	.....	3	1	4
31	14	45	10	9	19	41	23	64
47	8	55	6	3	9	53	11	64
32	4	36	2	14	16	34	18	52
37	20	57	9	11	20	46	31	77
16	8	24	.....	3	3	16	11	27
15	5	20	.....	1	1	15	6	21
60	4	64	.....	6	7	13	65	76
21	25	46	4	3	7	28	28	56
30	29	59	14	5	19	44	34	78
29	12	41	11	12	23	38	24	62
8	5	13	1	1	2	9	6	15
19	.....	19	9	.....	9	28	.....	28
2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
19	14	33	3	2	5	20	16	36
111	56	167	13	30	43	124	86	210
15	5	20	2	5	7	17	10	27
30	29	59	8	12	20	38	41	79
26	5	31	7	6	13	33	11	44
19	10	29	13	6	19	32	16	48
4	3	7	7	6	13	11	9	20
5	.....	5	11	2	13	16	2	18
58	.....	58	1	2	3	59	2	61
2	3	5	1	2	3	3	5	8
2	.....	2	1	.....	1	3	.....	3
14	1	15	7	4	11	21	5	26
25	2	27	10	17	27	35	19	54
11	.....	11	1	.....	1	12	.....	12
23	4	27	2	7	9	25	11	36
13	8	21	3	4	7	16	12	28
35	7	42	1	5	6	36	12	48
31	15	46	9	6	15	40	21	61
28	.....	28	5	6	11	33	6	39
207	139	346	21	18	39	223	157	380
643	757	1,400	65	70	135	712	827	1,539
1,854	1,296	3,150	290	326	616	2,144	1,622	3,766

TABLE V—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS AND CASES SUBJECT TO TRIAL BY JURY.

JUDICIAL DISTRICTS. — DISTRICTS JUDICIAIRES.	Summary Con- victions. — Juge- ments sommaires	CASES SUBJECT TO BE TRIED BY JURY BUT CAUSES DE LA COMPÉTENCE D'UN JURÉ DE CONSEN-					
		By Police or other Magistrate. — Par un Magistrat de Police ou autre.			Under the Speedy Trials Act. — En vertu de l'Acte des procès expéditifs.		
		Con- victions	Ac- quittals.	Totals.	Con- victions	Ac- quittals	Totals.
		Con- damna- tions.	Ac- quitte- ments.	Totaux.	Con- damna- tions.	Ac- quitte- ments.	Totaux.
PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.							
Arthabaska.....	48				3	10	13
Beauce.....					1	6	7
Beauharnois.....					16	4	20
Bedford.....	31				1		1
Bonaventure.....							
Chicoutimi.....					8	2	10
Gaspé.....	11				2		2
Iberville.....					5		5
Joliette.....	31				9		9
Kamouraska.....							
Montmagny.....							
Montreal.....	5,990	719	142	861	136	19	155
Ottawa.....	132	1		1	4	1	5
Quebec.....	1,536	44	1	45			
Richelieu.....					2		2
Rimouski.....	19						
Saguenay.....							
St. Francis.....	90	24	3	27	13	2	15
St. Hyacinthe.....	8				6		6
Terrebonne.....	5						
Three Rivers.....	88	28	9	37	7		7
Totals of Quebec..... } Totaux de Québec..... }	7,989	816	155	971	213	44	257
PROVINCE OF NEW BRUNSWICK.							
Albert.....							
Carleton.....	65	5		5	1		1
Charlotte.....	184				1		1
Gloucester.....	49				3	1	4
Kent.....	19						
King's.....	12						
Madawaska.....					1	1	2
Northumberland.....	119	6	2	8			
Queen's.....							
Restigouche.....					2		2
St. John.....	1,069	20	14	34			
Sunbury.....						1	1
Victoria.....							
Westmoreland.....	224	2	2	4			
York.....	260	7	2	9	2	1	3
Totals of New Brunswick.. } Totaux du N.-Brunswick... }	2,001	40	20	60	10	4	14

TABLEAU V.—JUGEMENTS SOMMAIRES ET CAUSES DE LA COMPÉTENCE D'UN JURÉ.

TRIED SUMMARILY BY CONSENT. — MAIS JUGÉES SOMMAIREM TEMENT.			CASES TRIED BY JURY. —			GRAND TOTALS. —		
Totals. — Totaux.			CAUSES JUGÉES PAR JURÉ.			GRANDS TOTAUX.		
Con- victions. — Con- damna- tions.	Ac- quittals. — Ac- quitte- ments.	Totals. — Totaux.	Con- victions. — Con- damna- tions.	Ac- quittals. — Ac- quitte- ments.	Totals. — Totaux.	Con- victions. — Con- damna- tions.	Ac- quittals. — Ac- quitte- ments.	Totals. — Totaux.

PROVINCE DE QUÉBEC.

3	10	13				3	10	13
1	6	7	1	4	5	2	10	12
16	4	20				16	4	20
1		1	1		1	2		2
8	2	10				8	2	10
2		2	1		1	3		3
5		5	13	9	22	18	9	27
9		9	2	1	3	11	1	12
855	161	1,016	88	34	122	943	195	1,138
5	1	6	8	6	14	13	7	20
44	1	45	24	34	58	68	35	103
2		2	11	1	12	13	1	14
			4	1	5	4	1	5
37	5	42	6	2	8	43	7	50
6		6	2	9	11	8	9	17
			11	8	19	11	8	19
35	9	44				35	9	44
1,029	199	1,228	172	109	281	1,201	308	1,509

PROVINCE DU NOUVEAU BRUNSWICK.

6		6	2	2	4	8	2	10
1		1				1		1
3	1	4				3	1	4
1	1	2	1		1	2	1	3
6	2	8				6	2	8
2		2	1		1	3		3
20	14	34	10		10	30	4	44
	1	1					1	1
2			2		2	2		2
2	2	4	4		4	6	2	8
9	3	12	1		1	10	3	13
50	24	74	21	2	23	71	26	97

TABLE V—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS AND CASES SUBJECT TO TRIAL BY JURY.

JUDICIAL DISTRICTS. — DISTRICTS JUDICIAIRES.	Summary Con- victions. — Juge- ments sommaires	CASES SUBJECT TO BE TRIED BY JURY BUT CAUSES DE LA COMPÉTENCE D'UN JURY DE CONSEN-					
		By Police or other Magistrate. — Par un Magistrat de Police ou autre.			Under the Speedy Trials Act. — En vertu de l'Acte des procès expéditifs.		
		Con- victions	Ac- quittals.	Totals.	Con- victions	Ac- quittals.	Totals.
		Con- damna- tions.	Ac- quitte- ments.	— — Totaux.	Con- damna- tions.	Ac- quitte- ments.	— — Totaux.
PROVINCE OF NOVA SCOTIA.							
Annapolis.....	5		3	3			
Antigonish.....							
Cape Breton.....	77						
Colchester.....	28						
Cumberland.....	44	3	6	9			
Digby.....	21						
Guysborough.....	6						
Halifax.....	705	24		24			
Hants.....	44	2		2			
Inverness.....	3						
King's.....	18						
Lunenburg.....	30						
Pictou.....	99	2		2			
Queen's.....							
Richmond.....							
Shelburne.....	13						
Victoria.....							
Yarmouth.....	30	2		2			
Totals of Nova Scotia..... } Totaux de la Nouvelle-Ecosse }	1,123	33	9	42			
King's, P.E.I.—I. du P.-E.....	25	1		1			
Prince, P.E.I.—I. du P.-E.....	43	1		1			
Queen's P.E.I.—I. du P.-E.....	388	10	6	16			
Totals of P. E. Island..... } Totaux de l'Île du P.-E..... }	456	12	6	18			
Central Manitoba—Centre.....					4	2	6
Eastern Manitoba—Est.....	654	27	15	42	20	1	21
Western Manitoba—Ouest.....	27	2		2	2		2
Totals of Manitoba..... } Totaux de Manitoba..... }	681	29	15	44	26	3	29
Cariboo, B.C.—Col.-B.....							
Clinton, B.C.—Col.-B.....							
New Westminster, B.C.—Col.-B.....	144	12	20	32	3		3
Victoria, B.C.—Col.-B.....	533	52	25	77	7	1	8
Totals of British Columbia..... } Totaux de la Col.-Britannique }	677	64	45	109	10	1	11
The Territories..... } Les Territoires..... }	102	1		1			
Totals of Canada..... } Totaux du Canada..... }	33,902	2,372	1,370	3,742	736	228	964

TABLEAU V—JUGEMENTS SOMMAIRES ET CAUSES DE LA COMPÉTENCE D'UN JURÉ.

TRIED SUMMARILY BY CONSENT MAIS JUGÉES SOMMAIREMENT, TEMENT.			CASES TRIED BY JURY. — CAUSES JUGÉES PAR JURÉ.			GRAND TOTALS. — GRANDS TOTAUX.		
Totals. — Totaux.								
Con- victions. — Con- damna- tions	Ac- quittals. — Ac- quitte- ments.	Totals. — Totaux.	Con- victions. — Con- damna- tions.	Ac- quittals. — Ac- quitte- ments.	Totals. — Totaux.	Con- victions. — Con- damna- tions.	Ac- quittals. — Ac- quitte- ments.	Totals. — Totaux.
PROVINCE DE LA NOUVELLE-ECOSSE.								
	3	3	1		1	1	3	4
			3		3	3		3
			1	2	3	1	2	3
			4	2	6	4	2	6
3	6	9	6		6	9	6	15
			1		1	1		1
				1	1		1	1
24		24	19	6	25	43	6	49
2		2		1	1	2	1	3
			5		5	5		5
				1	1		1	1
2		2	3	4	7	5	4	9
				1	1	1		1
				1	1		1	1
2		2	3		3	5		5
33	9	42	47	18	65	80	27	107
1		1				1		1
1		1				1		1
10	6	16	1	1	2	11	7	18
12	6	18	1	1	2	13	7	20
4	2	6	4	4	8	8	6	14
47	16	63	7	5	12	54	21	75
4		4	1		1	5		5
55	18	73	12	9	21	67	27	94
			1		1	1		1
			6		6	6		6
15	20	35	9	6	15	24	26	50
59	26	85	32	4	36	91	30	121
74	46	120	48	10	58	122	56	178
1		1	48	8	56	49	8	57
3,108	1,598	4,706	639	483	1,122	3,747	2,081	5,828

TABLE VI.

**NUMBER OF SUMMARY CONVICTIONS WITH RATIOS FOR CITIES
AND TOWNS.**

TABLEAU VI.

**NOMBRE DE JUGEMENTS SOMMAIRES AVEC PROPORTIONS POUR
LES VILLES.**

TABLE VI.—NUMBER OF SUMMARY CONVICTIONS WITH RATIOS FOR CITIES AND TOWNS.

TABLEAU VI.—NOMBRE DE JUGEMENTS SOMMAIRES AVEC PROPORTIONS POUR LES VILLES.

CITIES AND TOWNS. — VILLES.	Municipal Population Municipale.	Summary Con- victions. — Jugements som- maires.	Cases tried under the "Summary Trial and Juvenile Offenders' Acts." — Causes jugées en vertu des Actes des procès sommaires et des jeunes délinquants.	Offences Total Délits.	Ratio to 1,000 of the population. — Proportion par 1,000 de la population.
Montreal, Que.....	200,000	5,840	901	6,741	33·70
Toronto, Ont.....	166,800	4,650	1,374	6,024	36 11
Quebec	64,350	1,255	45	1,300	20·20
Hamilton, Ont.....	44,300	1,766	309	2,075	46 84
Halifax, N.S.—N.E.....	41,000	657	21	678	16·53
Ottawa, Ont.....	40,000	1,157	194	1,351	33·77
St. John, N.B.....	28,110	767	33	800	28·46
London, Ont.....	26,315	589	107	696	26 45
Winnipeg, Man	25,098	653	42	695	27·69
Kingston, Ont.....	17,300	486	32	518	29·94
Victoria, B.C—Col.-B.....	15,000	534	79	613	40·87
Charlottetown, P.E.I.—I. du P.-E.	13,600	388	16	404	29·70
Brantford, Ont.....	13,054	490	74	564	43·20
Hull, Que.....	12,500	132	1	133	10·64
Belleville, Ont.....	10,769	295	29	324	30·09
St. Thomas, Ont.....	10,476	270	30	300	28·64
Guelph, Ont.....	10,413	153	1	154	14·79
Three Rivers, Que.	10,000	89	37	126	12·60
Sherbrooke, Que	9,177	90	27	117	12·75
Peterborough, Ont.....	8,989	308	58	366	40·71
Windsor, Ont.....	8,602	239	29	268	31·15
Chatham, Ont	8,342	114	50	164	19 66
Woodstock, Ont.....	8,314	296	1	297	35·72
Fredericton, N.B.....	7,000	360	8	368	52·57

TABLE VII.

PARDONS AND COMMUTATIONS.

TABLEAU VII.

PARDONS ET COMMUTATIONS.

TABLE VII—Cases in which the Prerogative of Mercy has been exercised during the year ended the 30th September, 1888, in favor of Prisoners committed to the following Prisons.

(Province of Ontario.) PROVINCIAL PENITENTIARY—KINGSTON.

CRIME.	Sen- tence.	DATE OF		Conditions upon which Pardon or Commutation was granted.	Age and Sex.		By what Court tried.
		Sentence or Commit-tal.	Pardon or Commuta-tion.		M	F	
Murder.....	a Life.	Sep. 21,'76	May 29,'88	*	38	...	Assizes, Cayuga.
Manslaughter.....	10 yrs.	Oct. 4,'83	" 29,'88	*	43	...	" Cobourg.
"	5 "	July 7,'86	Nov. 9,'87	*	57	...	" Sault Ste. Marie
Buggery.....	Life..	June 28,'87	July 5,'88	Sentence reduced to 5 years.....	42	...	County, Berlin.
Shooting with intent to kill.....	12 yrs.	May 22,'79	Oct. 8,'87	*	67	...	Supreme, Halifax, N.S.
Felonious assault and receiving.....	12 "	June 8,'86	Aug. 10,'88	Ill-health.....	21	...	Sessions, Sarnia.
Felonious wounding..	2 "	Apr. 30,'87	June 7,'88	*	73	...	County, Lindsay.
Rape	10 "	Nov. 8,'84	" 11,'88	*	24	...	Assizes, Cobourg.
"	10 "	" 8,'84	" 11,'88	*	24	...	" "
"	10 "	" 8,'84	" 11,'88	*	22	...	" "
"	7 "	Sep. 22,'84	" 7,'88	When he shall have served 5 years with remission.....	25	...	" Brockville.
Attempt to commit rape.....	2 "	Oct. 8,'87	Sep. 15,'88	When he shall have completed 1 year with remission.....	27	...	" Toronto.
Arson.....	20 "	" 4,'84	June 30,'88	When he shall have served 7 years with remission.....	...	...	" Sandwich.
"	14 "	July 7,'77	Apr. 2,'88	Remission of 7 mos for services rendered.....	33	...	Supreme, Yarmouth, N.S.
Shop-breaking.....	5 "	Jan. 22,'85	Sep. 9,'88	*	21	...	County, Ottawa.
House-breaking and escape.....	2 1/2 (b)	Aug. 7,'85	July 6,'88	Good conduct.....	23	...	{ Police, Toronto. County, Kingston.
Counterfeiting money	5 "	Oct. 12,'87	June 9,'88	*	71	...	Assizes, Brantford.
Forgery.....	3 "	June 20,'87	Aug. 30,'88	*	17	...	" Toronto.
Stealing registered letters.....	5 "	" 7,'85	Dec. 23,'87	*	30	...	Police, London.
Burglary	3 "	July 30,'86	Nov. 3,'87	When he shall have served 18 months with remission.....	32	...	County, Cayuga.
"	2 "	Apr 27,'87	May 29,'88	*	34	...	" "
Larceny.....	6 "	Jan. 31,'84	Apr. 2,'88	Remission of 6 mos. for services rendered.....	25	...	Supreme, Halifax, N.S.
"	5 "	June, '87	June 15,'88	Ill-health.....	37	...	Assizes, Toronto.
"	3 "	Nov. 6,'85	May 5,'88	*	23	...	Police "
Injuring property.....	3 "	Mar. 29,'86	Sep. 11,'88	*	46	...	Assizes, Cobourg.

(Province of Ontario.) PROVINCIAL REFORMATORY—PENETANGUISHENE.

Assault and wounding	5 yrs.	Jan. 12,'88	May 4,'88	*	15	...	Police, Stratford.
Stealing H. M.'s mails	(c)	Sep. 3,'86	Nov. 4,'87	*	16	...	County, Grey.
House-breaking and larceny.....	3 yrs.	May 5,'87	May 2,'88	When he shall have served 1 year.....	15	...	Police, Toronto.

(a) Death sentence previously commuted.

(b) 1 year at the expiration of first sentence.

(c) 5 years in Kingston Penitentiary, whence he was transferred to the Penetanguishene Reformatory.

* No reason given for pardon or commutation.

TABLEAU VII—Cas où le droit de grâce a été exercé durant l'année finissant le 30 septembre 1888, en faveur des prisonniers envoyés aux prisons suivantes.

		DATE DE		Conditions sur lesquelles la pardon ou commutation a été accordé.	Age et sexe.	Par quelle cour mis en jugement.
CRIME.	Sen- tence.	Sentence ou emprisonnement.	Pardon ou commutation.				H	F
Meurtre.....	A vie	21 sept. '76	29 mai '88	*	38	Assises, Cayuga.
Homicide non prém....	10 ans	4 oct. '83	29 " '88	*	43	" Cobourg.
" "	5 "	7 juil. '86	9 nov. '87	*	57	" Sault Ste. Marie
Bestialité	A vie.	28 juin '87	5 juil. '88	Sentence réduite à 2 ans	42	Comté, Berlin.
Usage d'armes à feu, avec intention de tuer	12 ans	22 mai '79	8 oct. '87	*	67	Suprême, Halifax, N.-E.
Voies de fait grave et recel	12 "	8 juin '86	10 août '88	Mauvais état de santé	21	Sessions, Sarnia.
Blessures avec préméditation.....	2 "	30 avril '87	7 juin '88	*	73	Comté, Lindsay.
Viol	10 "	8 nov. '84	11 " '88	*	24	Assises, Cobourg.
"	10 "	8 " '84	11 " '88	*	24	" "
"	10 "	8 " '84	11 " '88	*	22	" "
"	7 "	22 sept. '84	7 " '88	A être libéré après avoir servi 5 ans avec rémission.....	25	" Brockville.
Tentative de viol.....	2 "	8 oct. '87	15 sept. '88	A être libéré après avoir complété 1 an avec rémission.....	27	" Toronto.
Incendie.....	20 "	4 oct '84	30 juin '88	A être libéré après avoir servi 7 ans avec rémission.....	27	" Sandwich.
"	14 "	7 juil. '77	2 avril '88	7 mois remis pour services rendus.....	33	Suprême, Yarmouth, N.-E.
Bris de magasin.....	5 "	22 jan. '85	9 sept. '88	*	21	Comté, Ottawa.
" maison et évasion.....	2 (b)	7 août '85	6 juil. '88	Bonne conduite.....	23	{ Police, Toronto. { Comté, Kingston.
Fausse monnaie.....	5 "	12 oct. '87	9 juin '88	*	71	Assises, Brantford.
Faux	3 "	20 juin '87	30 août '88	*	17	" Toronto.
Vol de lettres chargées.....	5 "	7 juin '85	23 déc. '87	*	30	Police, London.
Vol de nuit.....	3 "	30 juil. '86	3 nov. '87	A être libéré après avoir servi 18 mois avec rémission.....	32	Comté Cayuga.
"	2 "	27 avril '87	29 mai '88	*	34	" "
Larcin.....	6 "	31 jan. '84	2 avril '88	6 mois remis pour services rendus.....	25	Suprême, Halifax, N.-E.
"	5 "	Juin '87	15 juin '88	Mauvais état de santé	37	Assises, Toronto.
"	3 "	6 nov. '85	5 mai '88	*	23	Police "
Tort à la propriété.....	3 "	29 mars '86	11 sept. '88	*	46	Assises, Cobourg.

(Province d'Ontario.) ECOLE DE RÉFORME—PÉNÉTANGUSHENE.

Voies de fait et blessures.....	5 ans	12 jan. '88	4 mai '88	*	15	Police, Stratford.
Vol de la malle.....	(c)	3 sept. '86	4 nov. '87	*	16	Comté, Grey.
Bris de maison et larcin	3 ans	5 mai '87	2 mai '88	A être libéré après avoir servi 1 an.....	15	Police, Toronto.

(a) La sentence de mort ayant été antérieurement commuée.

(b) 1 an après l'expiration de la première sentence.

(c) 5 ans dans le Pénitencier de Kingston, d'où il fut transféré à l'Ecole de réforme-Pénétanguishene.

* Aucune raison donnée pour les pardons ou commutations.

TABLE VII—Cases in which the Prerogative of Mercy has been exercised during the year ended the 30th September, 1888, in favor of Prisoners committed to the following Prisons.

(Province of Ontario.) PROVINCIAL REFORMATORY—PENETANGUISHENE—Concluded.

CRIME.	Sen- tence.	DATE OF		Conditions upon which Pardon or Commutation was granted.	Age and Sex		By what Court tried.
		Sentence or Commital.	Pardon or Commu- tation.		M	F	
House-breaking and larceny.....	3 yrs.	May 29, '86	June 30, '88	*	17	...	County, Norfolk.
House-breaking.....	3 "	July 7, '86	Apr. 26, '88	*	16	...	Police, Hamilton.
Stealing horse and buggy.....	a2 "	Aug 11, '84	Oct. 15, '87	*	17	...	County, Cornwall.
Larceny.....	5 "	Apr. 4, '85	" 22, '87	*	17	...	Police, Ottawa.
"	5 "	Feb. 23, '85	Jan. 19, '88	*	16	...	" Kingston.
"	5 "	" 23, '85	" 19, '88	*	17	...	" "
"	5 "	" 23, '85	" 19, '88	*	19	...	" "
"	4 "	Dec. 3, '85	Nov. 8, '87	*	16	...	County, Brantford.
"	4 "	Nov. 19, '86	Sep. 22, '88	*	17	...	" Barrie.
"	4 "	Oct. 20, '85	Apr. 17, '88	*	17	...	" St. Catharines.
"	4 "	May 18, '85	" 17, '88	*	18	...	Police, Hamilton.
"	3 "	July 7, '86	" 17, '88	*	18	...	" "
"	3 "	Nov. 17, '85	Sep. 5, '88	*	17	...	" Toronto.
Stealing.....	a3 "	May 15, '86	Nov. 22, '87	*	14	...	" "
Larceny.....	a3 "	Apr. 22, '86	Sep. 22, '88	*	16	...	County, Barrie.
"	a2 "	Feb. 7, '88	" 9, '88	When he shall have served one year....	16	...	" Berlin.
Petty larceny.....	a2 "	May 8, '84	June 22, '88	*	16	...	" Cornwall.
Larceny.....	a2 "	Apr. 22, '86	Sep. 3, '88	*	13	...	" Whitby.
"	a2 "	Nov. 16, '85	June 7, '88	*	14	...	Police, London.
"	a6 mos	Apr. 27, '87	May 7, '88	*	16	...	" Kingston.
"	a6 "	" 27, '87	July 12, '88	*	18	...	" "
Obtaining goods under false pretences.....	3 yrs.	Sep. 7, '85	Apr. 17, '88	*	17	...	County, Sarnia.
Insubordination.....	3 "	Oct. 11, '86	Sep. 3, '88	*	16	...	Police, Hamilton.
Incorrigible conduct..	(a) ...	July 23, '84	May 2, '88	*	14	...	" St. Catharines.
Vagrancy.....	5 yrs.	" 6, '85	Jan. 4, '88	Sentence to be deter- mined upon the prisoner complet- ing half of his sentence.	18	...	" Ingersoll.
"	5 "	June 7, '84	Oct. 22, '88	*	17	...	" Hamilton.

(Province of Ontario.) MERCER REFORMATORY—TORONTO.

Illegally selling liq...	(b)....	July 21, '86	Sep. 3, '88	*	17	...	Police, Thunder Bay.
Larceny.....	6 mos	Nov. '87	Dec. 1, '87	*	17	...	" Hamilton.
Habitually frequent- ing a disorderly house.....	12 "	Dec. 19, '87	Sep. 15, '88	*	17	...	" "

(Province of Ontario.) CENTRAL PRISON—TORONTO.

Larceny.....	18 mos	July 6, '87	Nov. 22, '87	*	17	...	Sessions, York.
"	18 "	Dec. 13, '87	May 29, '88	*	17	...	Police, Ottawa.
Assault.....	4 "	Sep. 6, '87	Oct. 15, '87	*	21	...	" Toronto.

(a) And an indefinite period not to exceed 5 years.

(b) Fine \$40 and \$10 costs or 3 months in Andrew Mercer Reformatory, thence to the Industrial refuge for girls for 3 years.

* No reason given for pardon or commutation.

TABLEAU VII—Cas où le droit de grâce a été exercé durant l'année finissant le 30 septembre 1888, en faveur des prisonniers envoyés aux prisons suivantes.

(Province d'Ontario.)		ECOLE DE RÉFORME—PÉNÉTANGUISENE.					
CRIME.	Sen- tence.	DATE OU		Conditions sur lesquelles le pardon ou commutation a été accordé.	Age et Sexe		Par quelle cour mis en jugement.
		Sentence ou emprison- nement.	Pardon ou commuta- tion.		H	F	
Bris de maison et larcin.....	3 ans	29 mai '86	30 juin '88	*	17		Comté, Norfolk.
Bris de maison.....	3 "	7 juill.'86	26 avril'88	*	16		Police, Hamilton.
Vol de cheval et voi- ture.....	a2 "	11 août'84	15 oct. '87	*	17		Comté, Cornwall.
Larcin.....	5 "	4 avril'85	22 " '87	*	17		Police, Ottawa.
"	5 "	23 fév. '85	19 janv '88	*	16		" Kingston.
"	5 "	23 " '85	19 " '88	*	17		" "
"	5 "	23 " '85	19 " '88	*	19		" "
"	4 "	3 déc. '85	8 nov. '87	*	16		Comté, Brantford.
"	4 "	19 nov. '86	22 sept.'88	*	17		Barrie.
"	4 "	20 oct. '85	17 avril'88	*	17		" Ste-Catherine.
"	4 "	18 mai '85	17 " '88	*	18		Police, Hamilton.
"	3 "	7 juill.'86	17 " '88	*	18		" "
"	3 "	17 nov. '85	5 sept.'88	*	17		" Toronto.
Vol.....	3 "	15 mai '86	22 nov. '87	*	14		" "
Larcin.....	a3 "	22 avril'86	22 sept.'88	*	16		Comté, Barrie.
"	a2 "	7 fév. '88	9 " '88	A être libéré après avoir servi 1 an.....	16		" Berlin.
Petit larcin.....	a2 "	8 mai '84	22 juin '88	*	16		" Cornwall.
Larcin.....	a2 "	22 avril'86	3 sept.'88	*	13		" Whitby.
"	a2 "	16 nov. '85	7 juin '88	*	14		Police, London.
"	a6m's	27 avril'87	7 mai '88	*	16		" Kingston.
"	a6 "	27 " '87	12 juill.'88	*	18		" "
Obtention d'effets sous faux prétextes.....	3 ans	7 sept. '85	17 avril'88	*	17		Comté, Sarnia.
Insubordination.....	3 "	11 oct. '86	3 sept.'88	*	16		Police, Hamilton.
Conduite incorrigible.	(a)...	23 juill.'84	2 mai '88	*	14		" Ste-Catherine.
Vagabondage.....	5 ans	6 " '85	4 janv '88	Sentence a être dé- terminée quand le prisonnier aura servi la moitié de sa sentence.....	18		" Ingersoll.
"	5 "	7 juin '84	22 oct. '88	*	17		" Hamilton.

(Province d'Ontario.)		MAISON DE RÉFORME MERCER—TORONTO.					
Vente illégale de liq... Larcin.....	(b).... 6 m's	21 juill.'86 nov. '87	3 sept.'88 1 déc. '87	*	17		Police, Thunder Bay. Hamilton,
Fréquentant habituel- lement une maison de désordre.....	12 m's	19 déc. '87	15 sept.'88	*	17		" "

(Province d'Ontario.)		PRISON CENTRALE—TORONTO.					
Larcin.....	18 m's	6 juill.'87	22 nov. '87	*	17		Sessions, York.
"	18 "	13 déc. '87	29 mai '88	*	17		Police, Ottawa.
Voies de fait.....	4 "	6 sept.'87	15 oct. '87	*	21		" Toronto.

(a) Et une période indéfinie ne devant pas excéder 5 ans.
 (b) \$40 d'amende et \$10 de frais, ou 3 mois dans la maison de réforme Mercer, ensuite a être détenue 3 ans dans le refuge industriel des filles
 * Aucune raison donnée pour les pardons ou commutations.

TABLE VII.—Cases in which the Prerogative of Mercy has been exercised during the year ended 30th September, 1888, in favor of Prisoners committed to the following Prisons.

		DATE OF		Conditions upon which Pardon or Commutation was granted.	Age and Sex		By what Court tried.
CRIME.	Sen- tence	Sentence or Commit- tal.	Pardon or Commuta- tion.		M	F	
(Province of Ontario.) COMMON JAILS.							
Aggravated assault, 2 indictment.....	5 mos (a).....	Jan. 16, '88	Feb. 25, '88	No remission of sen- tence for 2nd in- dictment	23		Police, Belleville.
Aggravated assault...	5 mos	" 16, '88	" 25, '88	*	26		" "
Assault on constable..	5 "	May 17, '88	Aug. 24, '88	*	22		County, Perth.
Libel.....	(b).....	Oct. 28, '87	Nov. 15, '87	That the remainder of imprisonment be remitted.....	34		Assize, Cornwall.
Larceny.....	(c)....	Feb. 25, '88	Apr. 26, '88	*	10		Police, Brantford.
"	30 dys	Aug. 16, '88	Sept. 5, '88	*	20		Toronto.
Vagrancy.....	6 mos	Oct. 10, '87	Nov. 26, '87	Ill-health, died in gaol before being discharged	86		J P., Perth.
"	6 "	July 15, '87	Jan. 4, '88	*	20		Mayor, Sarnia.
"	6 "	Nov. 2, '87	Mar. 8, '88	Ill-health	23		Magistrate, Westport.
"	6 "	May 20, '88	Aug. 25, '88	Upon provision being made for his admis- sion in hospital....	61		Police, Ottawa.
"	2 "	Apr. 2, '88	Apr. 12, '88	*	41		" London.
Violation of C. T. Act	2 "	Jan. 21, '88	Mar. 8, '88	Ill-health.....	59		Magistrate, London.
"	(d).....	Dec. 14, '87	Jan. 24, '88	*	56		Police, London.
Breach of Scott Act...	4 mos	Nov. 3, '87	Nov. 16, '87	*	35		" "
"	2 "	" 5, '87	" 18, '87	*	54		" Clinton.
Drunkenness.....	(e).....	Sept. 21, '87	" 11, '87	*	33		" Toronto.
(Province of Quebec.) PROVINCIAL PENITENTIARY—ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.							
Murder.....	f Life	Mar. 3, '83	Mar. 3, '88	Ill-health.....	58		Queen's B., Arthabaska.
Felonious wounding with intent to kill and murder.....	5 yrs.	" 12, '87	Sept. 22, '88	When he shall have served 2½ years with remission....	43		" Montreal.
Robbery.....	7 "	Aug. 18, '85	" 9, '88	Remission of 3 mos., services at out- break in peniten- tiary, (1885).....	30		Sessions, Montreal.
"	5 "	Mar. 18, '86	July 16, '88	Ill-health.....	38		" "
"	4 "	Dec. 15, '85	Mar. 27, '88	*	26		" "
Forgery.....	6 "	June 13, '85	Oct. 5, '87	3 months' remission granted, such re- mission to be added to that earned.....	70		Queen's B., "
Uttering forged notes	6 "	" 13, '85	Apr. 26, '88	*	71		" "
Breaking and stealing in a counting house	7 "	Apr. 22, '84	" 26, '88	*	41		" Quebec.

* No reason given for pardon or commutation.

(a) \$25 fine or 60 days gaol for 2nd indictment.

(b) 1 month and fine, \$200 at the end of month. and 3 months in default.

(c) To be imprisoned in Ontario Boys' Reformatory for five years, when released was confined in County Gaol at Brantford.

(d) \$100 fine and costs or two months in gaol.

(e) \$50 fine or 60 days in gaol with hard labor in default of payment.

(f) Death sentence commuted in May, 1883.

TABLEAU VII—Cas où le droit de grâce a été exercé durant l'année finissant le 30 Septembre 1888, en faveur des prisonniers envoyés aux prisons suivantes.

CRIME.		Sen- tence.	DATE DE		Conditions sur lesquelles le pardon ou commutation a été accordé.	Age et sexe		Par quelle cour mis en jugement.
			Sentence ou emprison- nement.	Pardon ou commuta- tion.		M	F	
Voies de fait graves, 2 indictements		5 m's (a).....	16 jan. '88	25 fév. '88	Aucun pardon pour le 2e indictement.....	23		Police, Belleville.
Voies de fait graves... " sur un off. de p.....		5 m's (b).....	16 " '83 17 mai '88	25 " '88 24 août '88	*	26		" "
Libelle		5 ".....	23 oct. '87	15 nov. '87	Que le reste de l'em- prisonn. soit remis.....	22		Comté, Perth.
Larcin.....		(c).....	25 fév. '88	26 avril '88	*	34		Assises, Cornwall.
"		30 jrs.	16 août '88	5 sept. '88	*	10		Police, Brantford.
Vagabondage.....		6 m's	10 oct. '87	26 nov. '87	Mauvais état de santé mort avant d'avoir été libéré.....	20		" Toronto.
"		6 ".....	15 juill. '87	4 jan. '88	*	86		J. P., Perth.
"		6 ".....	2 nov. '87	8 mars '88	Mauvais de santé.....	23		Maire, Sarnia.
"		6 ".....	20 mai '88	25 août '88	Quand les mesures seront prises pour son admission à l'Hôpital	61		Magistrat, Westport.
"		2 ".....	2 avril '88	12 avril '88	*	41		Police, Ottawa. " London.
Cont. à l'Acte de Tem. du C.....		2 "..... (a).....	21 jan. '88 14 déc. '87	8 mars '88 24 jan. '88	Mauvais état de santé.....	59		Magistrat "
"		4 m's.....	3 nov. '87	16 nov. '87	*	56		Police "
Cont. à l'Acte Scott.....		2 ".....	5 " '87	18 " '87	*	35		" "
"		2 ".....	21 sept. '87	11 " '87	*	54		" Clinton.
Ivresse		(e).....	21 sept. '87	11 " '87	*	33		" Toronto.

(Province de Québec.) PÉNITENCIER PROVINCIAL—ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Meurtre	f Avie	3 mars '83	3 mars '88	Mauvais état de santé.....	58		Banc Reine, Arthabaska.
Blessures avec inten- tion de meurtre.....	5 ans.	12 " '87	22 sept '88	A être libéré après avoir servi 2 ans et 6 mois avec rémis- sion.....	43		" Montréal.
Vol	7 ".....	18 août '85	9 " '88	3 mois remis pour services rendus à l'émeute de 1885.....	30		Sessions "
"	5 ".....	18 mars '86	16 juill. '88	Mauvais état de santé.....	38		" "
"	4 ".....	15 déc. '85	27 mars '88	*	26		" "
Faux.....	6 ".....	13 juin '85	5 oct. '87	3 mois de rémission à être ajoutée à celle déjà gagnée.....	70		Banc, Reine "
Emis. de faux billets..	6 ".....	13 " '85	26 avril '88	*	71		" "
Bris et vol de caisse...	7 ".....	22 avril '84	26 " '88	*	41		" Québec.

* Aucun raison donnée pour les pardons ou commutations.

(a) \$25 d'amende ou 60 jours de prison.

(b) 1 mois et \$200 d'amende à la fin du mois et, à défaut, 3 autres mois.

(c) A être emprisonné dans l'école de réforme d'Ontario pour les garçons pendant 5 ans, quand il a été libéré il était détenu dans la prison du comté à Brantford.

(d) \$100 d'amende et les frais ou 2 mois de prison.

(e) \$50 d'amende ou 60 jours de prison aux travaux forcés à défaut de paiement.

(f) La sentence de mort ayant été antérieurement comuée.

TABLE VII—Cases in which the Prerogative of Mercy has been exercised during the year ended 30th September, 1888, in favor of Prisoners committed to the following Prisons.

(Province of Quebec.) **PROVINCIAL PENITENTIARY—ST. VINCENT DE PAUL—Concluded.**

CRIME.	Sen- tence.	DATE OF		Conditions upon which Pardon or Commutation was granted.	Age and Sex.		By what Court tried.
		Sentence or Committ- tal.	Pardon or Commuta- tion.		M	F	
Larceny as a bailee..	5 yrs.	Jan. 22,'86	Dec. 21,'87	Sentence reduced to 3 years with remis- sion	68	26	Queen's B., Montreal. Dist. Mag., Aylmer.
Larceny.....	3 "	Mar. 26,'86	Oct. 10,'87	*	68	26	Queen's B., Montreal. Dist. Mag., Aylmer.
Damaging personal property	3 "	June 17,'87	Apr. 26,'88	Sentence reduced to 18 mos. imprison- ment.....	37		Queen's B., Montreal.

(Province of Quebec.) **MONTREAL REFORMATORY.**

Vagrancy.....	2 yrs.	Apr. 27,'88	Sep. 3,'88	*	16		Recorder, Montreal.
---------------	--------	-------------	------------	---------	----	--	---------------------

(Province of Quebec.) **COMMON JAILS.**

Wounding.....	21 mos	Jan., '88	Sep. 3,'88	Sentence dating from July 5, 1887, date of committal.....	36		Assizes, Aylmer. Police, Montreal.
Assaulting a constable	2 "	July 6,'88	" 3,'88	*	22		Sessions " "
Assault and battery....	(a)	May 10,'87	Dec. 19,'87	*	30		Sessions " "
Common assault.....	6 mos	Dec. 19,'87	May 19,'88	Upon giving security for his good be- haviour for 1 year.	24		Queen's B., Aylmer. Recorder, Montreal.
Exposing his person (b).....		Oct. 12,'87	Dec. 9,'87	Fine also remitted.....	22		Recorder, Montreal.
Larceny.....	23 mos	Mar 10,'87	May 4,'88	Ill-health.....	46		Sessions " "
"	6 "	Jan. 11,'88	Apr. 26,'88	*	26		Police " "
"	6 "	Dec. 9,'87	Mar. 9,'88	Ill-health.....	17		Sessions " "
Stealing a drive.....	(c)	Feb. ", '88	Apr. 16,'88	*	22		" " "
Illegal possession of liquors, drunken- ness, prostitution, and vagrancy.....	12 mos	Sep. 1,'87	May 31,'88	*	{ 24 } { 22 }		Queen's B., N. Carlisle
Inmate of a house of ill-fame.....	(d)	Apr. 14,'88	Sep. 3,'88	*	30		Recorder, Montreal.
"	(e)	Dec. 14,'87	Mar. 6, 88	Parents to take care of prisoner.....	18 18 19 17 18 21		" " "
Vagrancy	(f).....	Feb. 17,'88	Aug. 24,'88	*	{ 17 } { 18 } { 21 }		" " "
Loose, idle and dis- orderly	6 mos	Sep. 28,'87	Dec. 23,'87	*	20		Police " "
Drunkenness	3 "	Aug. 29,'88	Sep. 30,'88	*	49		Recorder " "
Deserting employment (g).....		Sep. 6,'87	Nov. 18,'87	*	15		" " "

(a) \$30 fine; committed till paid.
 (b) 3 months imprisonment and \$25 fine.
 (c) \$15 fine and committed till paid.
 (d) 9 months and \$25 or 3 other months.
 (e) 6 months and \$25 or 3 other months.
 (f) 6 months and \$5 or 3 other months.
 (g) 2 years in Bon Pasteur Convent, Montreal.
 * No reason given for pardon or commutation.

TABEAU VII—Cas où le droit de grâce a été exercé durant l'année finissant le 30 septembre 1888, en faveur des prisonniers envoyés aux prisons suivantes.

(Province de Québec.) PÉNITENCIER PROVINCIAL—ST.-VINCENT DE PAUL—Fin.							
CRIME.	Sen- tence.	DATE DE		Condition sur lesquelles le pardon ou commutation a été accordé.	Age et sexe		Par quelle cour mis en jugement.
		Sentence ou emprison- nement.	Pardon ou commuta- tion.		H	F	
Larcin comme dépositaire.....	5 ans	22 jan. '86	21 déc. '87	Sentence réduite à 3 ans avec remise	68		Banc Reine, Montréal.
Larcin.....	3 "	26 mars '86	10 oct. '87	*	26		Mag. du Dist., Aylmer.
Domnage à la propriété.....	3 "	17 juin '87	26 avril '88	Sentence réduite à 18 mois d'emprisonnement.....	37		Banc Reine, Montréal.
(Province de Québec.) RÉFORME—MONTREAL.							
Vagabondage.....	2 ans	27 avril '88	3 sep. '88	*	16		Recorder, Montréal.
(Province de Québec.) PRISONS COMMUNES.							
Blessures.....	21 m's	Jan. '88	3 sep. '88	La sentence commençant le 5 juil. 1887, date de l'emprisonnement.....	36		Assises, Aylmer.
Voies de fait sur un off. de p.....	2 "	6 juil. '88	3 " '88	*	22		Police, Montréal.
Agres. av. voies de f. (a) ...	(a)	10 mai '87	19 déc. '87	*	30		Sessions "
Voies de fait.....	6 m's	19 déc. '87	19 mai '88	En fournissant un caution pour bonne conduite pend. 1 an	24		Banc Reine, Aylmer.
Expos. de sa personne (b).....	(b)	12 oct. '87	9 déc. '87	Amende aussi remise	22		Recorder, Montréal.
Larcin.....	23 m's	10 mars '87	4 mai '88	Mauvais état de santé	46		Sessions "
"	6 "	11 jan '88	26 avril '88	*	26		Police "
"	6 "	9 déc. '87	9 mars '88	Mauvais état de santé	17		Sessions "
Vol d'un tour de voit. (c).....	(c)	9 fév. '88	16 avril '88	*	22		" "
Possession illégale de liq., ivresse, prostitution et vagabondage.....	12 m's	1 sep. '87	31 mai '88	*	24 22		Banc Reine, N. Carlisle.
Habitant une maison mal-famée..... (d).....	(d)	14 avril '88	3 sep. '88	*	30		Recorder, Montréal.
"" (e).....	(e)	14 déc. '87	6 mars '88	Les parents devant prend. soin du pris...	18 18 19 17 18 21		" "
Vagabondage..... (f) ...	(f)	17 fév. '88	24 août '88	* 3.....	17 18 21		" "
Conduite déréglée.....	6 m's	28 sep. '87	23 déc. '87	*	20		Police "
Ivresse	3 "	29 août '88	30 sep '88	*	49		Recorder "
Abandon. son emploi (g).....	(g)	6 sep. '87	18 nov. '87	*	15		" "

(a) \$30 d'amende, emprisonné jusqu'à paiement.
 (b) 3 mois de prison et \$25 d'amende.
 (c) \$15 d'amende, emprisonné jusqu'à paiement.
 (d) 9 mois de prison et \$25 d'amende ou 3 autres mois.
 (e) 6 mois de prison et \$25 d'amende ou 3 autres mois.
 (f) 6 mois de prison et \$5 d'amende ou 3 autres mois.
 (g) 2 ans au convent du Bon Pasteur, Montréal.
 * Aucune raison donnée pour les pardons ou commutations.

TABLE VII—Cases in which the Prerogative of Mercy has been exercised during the year ended the 30th September, 1888, in favor of Prisoners committed to the following Prisons.

(Nova Scotia and New Brunswick.) PROVINCIAL PENITENTIARY—DORCHESTER.

CRIME.	Sen- tence.	DATE OF		Conditions upon which Pardon or Commutation was granted.	Age and Sex.		By what Court tried.
		Sentence or Committal.	Pardon or Commuta- tion.		M	F	
Rape.....	24 yrs.	June 10, '87	Sep. 24, '88	*	22	...	Supreme, Antigonish, N.S.
Assault with intent to commit rape.....	5 "	Aug. 25, '87	" 22, '88	*	21	...	Circuit, St. John, N.B.
Assault and robbery...	5 "	May 21, '85	Oct. 22, '87	*	28	...	" Charlotte, N.B.
Doing grievous bodily harm.....	2 "	Oct. 9, '86	Jan. 5, '88	*	20	...	Assiz., Fredericton, N.B.
Bigamy.....	5 "	Sep. 2, '86	Sep. 5, '88	When he shall have served 3 years with remission.....	29	...	Supreme, St. John, N.B.
Breaking into a store and stealing.....	10 "	Jan. 28, '82	Apr. 16, '88	*	27	...	County, Queenstown, NB
Horse stealing.....	5 "	Nov. 28, '84	Sep. 30, '88	*	24	...	Circuit, Carleton, N.B.
Larceny.....	10 "	Mar. 22, '84	June 7, '88	Remission of 3 years of unexpired sen- tence.....	32	...	County, Fredericton, N.B.
"	7 "	Oct. 23, '85	Mar. 25, '88	*	33	...	Supreme, N.S.
"	7 "	" 23, '85	" 25, '88	*	26	...	" N.S.
"	5 "	" 23, '85	" 25, '88	*	37	...	" N.S.
"	5 "	" 23, '85	May 2, '88	*	33	...	" Halifax, N.S.
"	4 "	" 22, '84	" 3, '88	*	23	...	" " N.S.
"	4 "	Mar. 10, '87	June 7, '88	*	18	...	County, Dorchester, N.B.
"	3 "	Oct. 21, '86	Apr. 20, '88	Sentence reduced to 2 years.....	24	...	Supreme, Halifax, N.S.
Receiv'g stolen goods.	5 "	June 27, '87	Sep. 5, '88	Sentence reduced to 2 years with remis- sion.....	29	...	" Pictou, N.S.

(P.E.I., N.S. and N.B.) COMMON JAILS.

Assault upon a girl under 12 years.....	(a)....	Apr. 11, '88	July 10, '88	Whipping remitted.....	...	...	Supreme, Halifax, N.S.
Assault.....	18 mos	Oct. 12, '87	June 9, '88	*	23	...	" Kentville, N.S.
"	9 "	" 22, '87	May 31, '88	*	34	...	" Pictou, N.S.
"	3 "	June 6, '88	" 12, '88	*	60	...	" Antigonish, N.S.
"	3 "	" 6, '88	" 12, '88	*	45	...	" "
Larc'y (2 offences) 1st.	18 "	Nov. '87	Apr. 27, '88	Released from Dor- chester gaol to be sent to Kingston Penitentiary.....	17	...	County, Westmorel'd, N.B.
" 2rd.	7 yrs.	.....	.....	* .....	27	...	Supreme, Guysboro', N.S.
Larceny.....	1 yr.	May 31, '87	Nov. 4, '87	*	25	...	Stip. Mag., Halifax, N.S.
Lewd conduct.....	1 "	Oct. 3, '87	Dec. 30, '87	*	30	...	Assizes, Amherst, N.S.
Illicit distilling, two indictments.....	(b)....	" 13, 14, '87	" 20, '87	Fine also remitted.....	51	...	Stipendiary Magistrate, Charlottetown, P.E.I.
Violation of C. T. Act	4 mos	Dec. 19, '87	July 10, '88	*	67	...	Police " "
"	2 "	Jan. 27, '88	Feb. 24, '88	Ill-health.....	...	...	" "

(Province of Manitoba.) PROVINCIAL PENITENTIARY.

Murder.....	c Life.	Sep. 28, '85	Sep. 5, '88	*	26	...	Stip. Mag., Territories.
Manslaughter.....	2 yrs.	Nov. 12, '86	May 31, '88	*	32	...	Oyer & Terminer, Bran- don, Manitoba.

(a) 1 year and 25 lashes within 3 months of conviction.

(b) 1st indictment, 1 month imprisonment and \$100 fine, 2nd 1 month imprisonment to commence at expiration of first sentence and \$100 fine.

(c) Death sentence previously commuted.

* No reason given for pardon or commutation.

TABLEAU VII—Cas où le droit de grâce a été exercé durant l'année finissant le 30 septembre 1888, en faveur des prisonniers envoyés aux prisons suivantes.

		DATE DE		Conditions sur lesquelles le pardon ou commutation a été accordé.	Age et sexe		Par quelle cour mis en jugement.
CRIME.	Sen-tence.	Sentence ou emprisonnement.	Pardon ou commutation.		H	F	
Viol.....	24 ans	10 juin '87	24 sept. '88	*	22		Suprême, Antigonish, N-E
Voies de fait avec intention de viol.....	5 "	25 août '87	22 " '88	*	21		Circuit, St-Jean, N.-B.
Voies de fait et vol.....	5 "	21 mai '85	22 oct. '87	*	28		" Charlotte, N.-B.
Infligeant des lésions corporelles graves.	2 "	9 oct. '86	5 janv '88	*	20		Assises, Frédéricion, N.-B
Bigamie.....	5 "	2 sept. '86	5 sept. '88	A être libéré après avoir servi 3 ans avec rémission.....	29		Suprême, St-Jean, N.-B.
Bris de magasin et vol.....	10 "	28 janv '82	16 avril '88	*	27		Comté, Queenstown, N.-B
Vol de chevaux.....	5 "	21 mai '85	30 sept. '88	*	24		Circuit, Carleton, N.-B.
Larcin.....	10 "	22 mars '84	7 juin '88	Rémission de 3 ans de la sentence non finie.....	32		Comté, Frédéricion, N.-B.
"	7 "	23 oct. '85	25 mars '88	*	33		Suprême, N.-E.
"	7 "	23 " '85	25 " '88	*	26		" N.-E.
"	5 "	23 " '85	25 " '88	*	37		" N.-E.
"	5 "	23 " '85	2 mai '88	*	33		" Halifax, N.-E.
"	4 "	22 " '84	3 " '88	*	23		" "
"	4 "	10 mars '87	7 juin '88	*	18		Comté, Dorchester, N.-B.
"	3 "	21 oct. '86	20 avril '88	Sentence réduite à 2 ans	24		Suprême, Halifax, N.-E.
Recel.....	5 "	27 juin '87	5 sept. '88	Sentence réduite à 2 ans avec rémission.....	29		" Pictou, N.-E.

(I. du P.-E., N.-E. et N.-B.) PRISONS COMMUNES.

Voies de f. sur une fille au-dessous de 12 ans (a).....	11	avril '88	10 juill '88	Suppl. du fouet remis.....			Suprême, Halifax, N.-E.
Voies de fait.....	18 m's	12 oct. '87	9 juin '88	*	23		" Kentville, N.-E.
"	9 "	22 " '87	31 mai '88	*	34		" Pictou, N.-E.
"	3 "	6 juin '88	12 " '88	*	60		" Antigonish, NE
"	3 "	6 " '88	12 " '88	*	45		" "
Larcin (2 indictes.) 1er.....	18 "	nov. '87	27 avril '88	Libéré de la prison de Dorchester p. être envoyé au pénitencier de Kingston.....	17		Comté, Westmorel'd, N.-B
" 2e.....	7 ans			*	27		Suprême, Guysboro', N.-E
Larcin.....	1 "	31 mai '87	4 nov. '87	*	25		Mag. stip., Halifax, N.-E.
Conduite impudique...	1 "	3 oct. '87	30 déc. '87	*	30		Assises, Amherst, N.-E.
Distillatior illégale, 2 indictements.....	(b)	13.14 " '87	20 " '87	Amende aussi remise.....	51		Magistrat stipendiaire, Charlottet'n, I. du P.-E.
Cont. à l'acte de T. du C	4 m's	19 déc. '87	10 juill. '88	*	67		Police " "
"	2 "	27 janv '88	24 fév. '88	Mauvais état de santé.....			

(Province de Manitoba.) PÉNITENCIER PROVINCIAL.

Meurtre	a A vie	28 sept. '85	5 sept. '88	*	26		Mag. stip., Territoires.
Homic. non prémédité	2 ans	12 nov. '86	31 mai '88	*	32		Oyer et Terminer, Brandon, Manitoba.

(a) 1 an et 25 coups de fouet en dedans de 3 mois, du jour de la sentence.
 (b) 1er indictement 1 mois d'emprisonnement et \$100 d'amende, 2e 1 mois à commencer à l'expiration de la 1er sentence et \$100 d'amende
 (c) La sentence de mort ayant été antérieurement commuée.
 * Aucune raison donnée pour les pardons ou commutations.

TABLE VIII.—Cases in which the Prerogative of Mercy has been exercised during the year ended 30th September, 1888, in favor of Prisoners committed to the following Prisons.

(Province of British Columbia.) PROVINCIAL PENITENTIARY—NEW WESTMINSTER.

CRIME.	Sentence.	DATE OF		Conditions upon which Pardon or commutation was granted.	Age and Sex.		By what Court tried.
		Sentence or Committal.	Pardon or Commutation.		M	F	
Assault with intent to commit rape.....	2 yrs.	May 16, '87	July 10, '88	*	22	...	Assizes, Victoria, B.C.
Burglary	7 "	Oct. 18, '83	Nov. 22, '87	*	22	...	" Lytton, "
Forgery	3 "	Jan. 6, '87	Mar. 22, '88	Ill-health.....	21	...	Supreme, Kamloops, B.C.
Larceny and receiving stolen goods.....	3 "	July 22, '85	Apr. 6, '88	One-half of sentence of 18 mos. in gaol remitted for services rendered.....	26	...	Assizes, Donald, B.C.
And assaulting police	1½ "						

(Province of British Columbia.) COMMON JAILS.

Common assault.....	12 mos	Sept. 8, '87	Sept. 22, '88	To be released when vessel is ready for sea.....	...	...	Assizes, Victoria, B.C.
Larceny	12 "	May 21, '88	" 24, '88	*	22	...	" "
"	12 "	Sept. 28, '87	May 10, '88	Remission of three months on sentence	24	...	" Clinton, B.C.

(The Territories.) STONEY MOUNTAIN PENITENTIARY.

Cattle stealing.....	6 yrs	July 28, '85	Apr. 16, '88	Ill-health	38	...	Stip. Magistrate, N.W.T.
----------------------	-------	--------------	--------------	------------------	----	-----	--------------------------

(The Territories.) POLICE BARRACKS, LETHBRIDGE.

Poisoning a dog.....	(a).....	May 30, '88	June 30, '88	*	26	...	J. P., N.W.T.
----------------------	----------	-------------	--------------	---------	----	-----	---------------

DEATH SENTENCE COMMUTED DURING THE YEAR ENDED 30TH SEPTEMBER, 1888.

Murder.....	Death	Dec. 30, '87	Dec. 31, '87	Life, Provincial Penitentiary, British Columbia	40	...	Assizes, Victoria, B.C.
"	"	Feb. 1, '88	Mar. 1, '88	Life, Kingston Penitentiary, Ont	23	...	" Toronto, Ont.
"	"	Mar. 14, '88	Apr. 14, '88	Life, Manitoba Penitentiary	43	...	" Winnipeg, Man.

* No reason given for pardon or commutation.

(a) Fine \$150 and \$15.75 costs, or in default 3 months' with hard labor.

TABLEAU VII.—Cas où le droit de grâce a été exercé durant l'année finissant le 30 septembre 1888, en faveur des prisonniers envoyés aux prisons suivantes.

(Province de la Col.-Britannique.) PÉNITENCIER PROVINCIAL—NEW WESTMINSTER.

CRIME.	Sen- tence.	DATE DE		Conditions sur lesquelles le pardon ou commutation a été accordé.	Age et sexe.		Par quelle cour mis en jugement.
		Sentence ou emprison- nement.	Pardon ou commuta- tion.		H	F	
Voies de fait avec in- tentation de viol.....	2 ans	16 mai '87	10 juill '88	*.....	22		Assises, Victoria, C.-B.
Vol de nuit.....	7 "	18 oct. '83	22 nov. '87	*.....	22		" Lytton "
Faux.....	3 "	6 jan. '87	22 mars '88	Mauvais état de santé	21		Suprême, Kamloops "
Larcin et recel.....	3 "	22 juill. '85	6 avril '88	La moitié de la sent. de 18 mois remise pour services ren- dus.....	26		Assises, Donald "
Aussi voies de fait sur un officier de paix....	1½ "						

(Province de la Col.-Brit.)

PRISONS COMMUNES.

Voies de fait.....	12 m's	8 sept. '87	22 sept. '88	A être libéré quand le vaisseau repren- dra la mer.....	22		Assises, Victoria, C.-B.
Larcin.....	12 "	21 mai '88	24 " '88	*.....	22		" " "
".....	12 "	28 sept. '87	10 mai '88	Rémission de trois mois.....	24		" Clinton "

(Les Territoires.)

PÉNITENCIER—STONEY MOUNTAIN.

Vol de bestiaux.....	6 ans	28 juill. '85	16 avril '88	Mauvais état de santé	38		Mag. Stip., T. du N.-O.
----------------------	-------	---------------	--------------	-----------------------	----	--	-------------------------

(Les Territoires.)

CASERNE DE POLICE—LETHBRIDGE.

Empois. d'un chien....	(a)....	30 mai '88	30 juin '88	*.....	26		J. P., T. du N.-O.
------------------------	---------	------------	-------------	--------	----	--	--------------------

SENTENCES DE MORT COMMUÉES DURANT L'ANNÉE FINISSANT LE 30 SEPT. 1888.

Meurtre.....	Mort.	30 déc. '87	31 déc. '87	Emp. à vie, péniten- cier provincial, Col.- Britannique.....	40		Assises, Victoria, C.-B.
".....	"	1 fév. '88	1 mars '88	Emp. à vie, péniten- cier de Kingston...	23		" Toronto, Ont.
".....	"	14 mars '88	14 avril '88	Emp. à vie, péniten- cier de Manitoba...	43		" Winnipeg, Man.

* Aucune raison donnée pour les pardons ou commutations.

(a) \$150 d'amende et \$15.75 de frais, ou à défaut de paiement 3 mois de prison aux travaux forcés.

INDICTABLE OFFENCES.

	Pages	22 and following to	35
Abduction.....	14	"	17
Abortion and attempt to procure abortion	94	"	101
Arson.....	26	"	33
Assaults, aggravated	38	"	49
" and battery.....	30	"	37
" indecent	34	"	41
" on and obstructing peace officer.. ..	30	"	33
" on females.....	18	"	21
Attempt and carnally knowing a girl of tender years.....	22	"	25
" at rape.....	114	"	117
" to commit suicide.....	2	"	5
" murder.....	22	"	25
Bigamy.....	62	"	65
Bringing stolen goods into Canada.....	50	"	53
Burglary and having burglars' tools.....	102	"	105
Carrying unlawful weapons.....	14	"	17
Concealing the birth of infants.....	118	"	121
Conspiracy.....	18	"	21
Deserting child.....	78	"	85
Embezzlement.....	10	"	17
Endangering safety of passengers on railways.....	110	"	113
Escape and attempt to escape from prison	86	"	89
False pretences	114	"	117
Felonies and misdemeanors not otherwise denominated.....	78	"	81
Feloniously receiving	98	"	101
Forgery and offences against the currency.....	82	"	85
Fraud.....	102	"	105
Gambling Acts, offences against.....	102	"	105
Highway obstructing.....	62	"	69
Horse, cattle and sheep stealing.....	54	"	57
House and shop breaking.....	114	"	117
Indecent exposure of the person.....	106	"	109
Keeping and frequenting disorderly houses.....	66	"	77
Larceny	66	"	69
" from dwelling houses.....	66	"	69
" from the person.....	46	"	49
Libel.....	90	"	97
Malicious injury to horses, cattle and other property.....	6	"	9
Manslaughter	2	"	5
Murder.....	106	"	109
Perjury and subornation of perjury.....	18	"	21
Rape.....	14	"	17
Refusing to provide for family.....	102	"	105
Revenue laws, offences against.....	110	"	113
Riot and assaults.....	58	"	61
Robbery and demanding with menaces.....	6	"	13
Shooting, stabbing, wounding.....	22	"	29
Sodomy and bestiality.....	110	"	113
Stealing registered letters and other mail matter.....	118	"	121
Various other misdemeanors.....	90	"	93
" offences against property without violence.....	46	"	53
" " the person.....	102	"	105
Want of sureties to keep the peace.....	58	"	61
Warehouse and freight car breaking.....			

DÉLITS SUJETS À POURSUITE.

Agression avec voies de fait.....	Pages	38 et suivantes à	49
Attentat à la pudeur.....	"	30	" 37
Avortement et tentative d'avortement.....	"	14	" 17
Bigamie.....	"	22	" 25
Bris de maisons et de magasins.....	"	54	" 57
Bris d'entrepôts et de wagons de fret.....	"	58	" 61
Conspiration.....	"	118	" 121
Défaut de cautions pour garder la paix.....	"	102	" 105
Délits contre le revenu de l'Etat.....	"	102	" 105
" divers sans violence contre la propriété.....	"	90	" 93
Désertion d'enfants.....	"	18	" 21
Détournement.....	"	78	" 85
Divers autres délits.....	"	118	" 121
Domages malicieux aux chevaux, bestiaux, etc.....	"	90	" 97
Effets volés apportés en Canada.....	"	62	" 65
Émeute et voies de fait.....	"	110	" 113
Enlèvement.....	"	22	" 25
Évasion et tentative d'évasion.....	"	110	" 113
Exposant au péril les passages sur les chemins de fer.....	"	10	" 17
Exposition indécente de la personne.....	"	114	" 117
Faux et délits par rapport à la monnaie.....	"	98	" 101
Faux prétextes.....	"	86	" 89
Félonies et délits non désignés.....	"	114	" 117
Fraude.....	"	82	" 85
Homicide non prémédité.....	"	6	" 9
Incendie par malveillance.....	"	94	" 101
Infractions aux lois défendant le jeu.....	"	102	" 105
Larcin.....	"	66	" 77
Libelle.....	"	46	" 49
Meurtre.....	"	2	" 5
Obstruant la voie publique.....	"	102	" 105
Outrages divers contre la personne.....	"	46	" 53
Parjure et subornation de parjure.....	"	106	" 109
Port d'armes illégal.....	"	102	" 105
Recel.....	"	78	" 81
Refus de pourvoir aux besoins de la famille.....	"	14	" 17
Sodomie et bestialité.....	"	22	" 29
Suppression d'enfants.....	"	14	" 17
Tenant et fréquentant des maisons de désordre.....	"	106	" 109
Tentative de meurtre.....	"	2	" 5
" de suicide.....	"	114	" 117
" de viol.....	"	22	" 25
" et commerce charnel avec une fille en bas âge.....	"	18	" 21
Usage d'armes avec intention.....	"	6	" 13
Viol.....	"	18	" 21
Voies de fait et faisant obstacle à un officier de la paix.....	"	34	" 41
" graves et lésions corporelles.....	"	26	" 33
" sur femmes.....	"	30	" 33
Vol avec effraction et ayant en possession des outils de voleur.....	"	50	" 53
" dans des maisons habitées et dans des magasins.....	"	66	" 69
" de chevaux, bétail et moutons.....	"	62	" 69
" de lettres chargées et autres matières postales.....	"	110	" 113
" et demandes avec menaces.....	"	58	" 61
" sur la personne.....	"	66	" 69

SUMMARY CONVICTIONS.

British Columbia	Pages 174, 175 and 178
Canada.....	" 179
Manitoba.....	" 173, 174 and 178
New Brunswick.....	" 143 and following to 147 and 176
Nova Scotia	" 136 " 142 and 176
Ontario.....	" 154 " 173 and 177
Prince Edward Island.....	" 134, 135 and 175
Quebec.....	" 147 and following to 153 and 177
The Territories.....	" 179

JUGEMENTS SOMMAIRES.

Canada.....	Pages 179		
Colombie-Britannique.....	"	174, 175 et 178	
Ile du Prince-Edouard.....	"	134, 135 et 175	
Les Territoires.....	"	179	
Manitoba.....	"	173, 174 et 178	
Nouveau-Brunswick.....	"	143 et suivantes à 147 et 176	
Nouvelle-Ecosse.....	"	136	" 142 et 176
Ontario.....	"	154	" 173 et 177
Québec.....	"	147	" 153 et 177

APPENDIX

TO THE REPORT OF THE MINISTER OF AGRICULTURE FOR THE YEAR 1889.

CRIMINAL STATISTICS

FOR THE

YEAR ENDED 30TH SEPTEMBER, 1889.

PRINTED BY ORDER OF PARLIAMENT.

ANNEXE

AU RAPPORT DU MINISTRE DE L'AGRICULTURE POUR L'ANNÉE 1889.

STATISTIQUE CRIMINELLE

POUR

L'ANNÉE EXPIRÉE LE 30 SEPTEMBRE 1889.

IMPRIMÉ PAR ORDRE DU PARLEMENT.



OTTAWA :

PRINTED BY BROWN CHAMBERLIN, PRINTER TO THE QUEEN'S MOST
EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

1890.

TABLE OF SUBJECTS.

	Introduction.	Page	IV.
TABLE I.—	Indictable offences.....	“	2 and following to 125
	CLASS I.—Offences against the person.	“	2 “ 49
	CLASS II.—Offences against property with violence.....	“	50 “ 65
	CLASS III.—Offences against property without violence.....	“	62 “ 97
	CLASS IV.—Malicious offences against property.....	“	94 “ 105
	CLASS V.—Forgery and offences against the currency.....	“	102 “ 105
	CLASS VI.—Other offences not included in the foregoing.....	“	106 “ 125
TABLE II.—	Summary by Classes and Provinces with totals of each Province and of Canada.	“	128 “ 135
TABLE III.—	Summary convictions.....	“	138 “ 185
TABLE IV.—	Showing the number of convictions and the number of persons to each convic- tion from 1880 to 1889.....	“	188 “ 191
TABLE V.—	Summary convictions and cases subject to trial by Jury.....	“	194 “ 199
TABLE VI.—	Number of summary convictions with ratio for Cities and Towns.....	“	202
TABLE VII.—	Pardons and commutations.....	“	204 “ 213
	Index—Indictable offences.....	“	214
	Index of Districts—Summary convictions	“	216 and 217

TABLE DES MATIÈRES.

	Introduction	Page	V.
TABLEAU	I—Délits sujets à poursuite	“ 2	et suivantes à 125
	Classe I—Outrages contre la personne...	“ 2	“ 49
	Classe II—Délits avec violence contre la propriété.....	“ 50	“ 65
	Classe III—Délits sans violence contre la propriété.....	“ 62	“ 97
	Classe IV—Offenses malicieuses contre la propriété.....	“ 94	“ 105
	Classe V—Faux et délits par rapport à la monnaie.....	“ 102	“ 105
	Classe VI—Autres délits non compris dans les classes précédentes	“ 106	“ 125
TABLEAU	II—Récapitulation par classes et par provinces, avec totaux de chaque province et du Canada	“ 128	“ 135
TABLEAU	III—Condamnations sommaires.....	“ 138	“ 185
TABLEAU	IV—Indiquant le nombre de condamnations et le nombre de personnes pour chaque condamnation depuis 1880 à 1889.....	“ 188	“ 191
TABLEAU	V—Condamnations sommaires et causes de la compétence d'un juré	“ 194	“ 199
TABLEAU	VI—Nombre de condamnations sommaires avec proportions, pour les villes.....	“ 202	
TABLEAU	VII.—Pardons et commutations.....	“ 204	“ 213
	Index—Délits sujets à poursuite.....	“ 215	
	Index des Districts—Condamnations som- maires	“ 216 et 217	

CRIMINAL STATISTICS OF CANADA

FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30TH SEPTEMBER, 1889.

These statistics are collected and compiled under authority of the Act relating to Criminal Statistics, Revised Statutes of Canada, Chapter 60.

The annexed report is composed of "Indictable Offences" and "Summary Convictions;" the indictable offences including the cases tried by competent magistrates with the consent of the accused, in accordance with the Acts respecting "Speedy Trials," "Summary Trials by Consent" and "Juvenile Offenders," Chapters 176, 177 and 178, Revised Statutes of Canada.

TABLE I is composed of the six following classes of offences into which crimes and minor offences are usually divided :—

Offences against the person; offences against property with violence; offences against property without violence; malicious offences against property; forgery and other offences against currency; other offences not included in the foregoing classes.

In this table there are fifty-six columns of information for each offence, if the prisoner is convicted, so far as are given by the returns; but in cases where the prisoner is acquitted, no further information is given than that simple fact.

TABLE II is a summary of the preceding table arranged by classes and provinces.

TABLE III gives the number of convictions returned by Police Magistrates and other Justices of the Peace out of Sessions, in accordance with the Act respecting "Summary Convictions," Chapter 178, Revised Statutes of Canada.

As this table is entirely composed of minor offences, there are only four columns of information in it, for each offence or conviction.

TABLE IV is a comparative statement giving the number of persons convicted, with ratio of criminality, for each province, since the year 1880.

TABLE V is a summary giving the number of cases disposed of by the several Courts of Justice of Canada.

TABLE VI is a comparative statement giving the number of cases disposed of by the Police and Recorder Courts, in the principal Cities and Towns of Canada.

TABLE VII is a statement showing the cases in which the prerogative of mercy has been exercised, during the year ended 30th September, 1889.

STATISTIQUE CRIMINELLE DU CANADA

POUR L'ANNÉE EXPIRÉE LE 30 SEPTEMBRE 1889.

Cette statistique est recueillie et compilée en vertu de l'Acte concernant la statistique criminelle, Statuts Revisés du Canada, chapitre 60.

Le rapport ci-joint se compose des "délits sujets à poursuite" et des "condamnations sommaires"; les délits sujets à poursuite comprenant les cas expédiés sommairement par des magistrats compétents, avec le consentement des personnes accusées, en conformité des Actes concernant les "procès expéditifs," les "procès sommaires" et les "jeunes délinquants," Statuts Revisés du Canada, chapitres 176, 177 et 178.

Le tableau I se compose des six classes d'offenses suivantes dans lesquelles sont généralement divisés les crimes et délits :

Outrages contre la personne; délits avec violence contre la propriété; délits sans violence contre la propriété; offenses malicieuses contre la propriété; faux et délits par rapport à la monnaie; autres délits non compris dans les classes précédentes.

Dans ce tableau, il y a cinquante-six colonnes de renseignements pour chaque offense, si le prisonnier est condamné, en autant que les rapports contiennent les détails voulus; mais dans les cas où le prisonnier est acquitté, ce simple fait est le seul renseignement donné.

Le tableau II est un résumé du tableau précédent, par classes et par provinces.

Le tableau III donne le nombre des condamnations contenues dans les rapports des magistrats de police et autres juges de paix, en vertu de la loi concernant les "condamnations sommaires," chapitre 178, Statuts Revisés du Canada. Ce tableau, composé entièrement de petits délits, ne contient que quatre colonnes de renseignements pour chaque offense ou condamnation.

Le tableau IV est un état comparatif donnant le nombre de personnes condamnées, avec la moyenne de criminalité pour chaque province, depuis l'année 1880.

Le tableau V est un résumé donnant le nombre de cas expédiés par les différentes cours de justice du Canada.

Le tableau VI est un état comparatif du nombre de cas expédiés par les cours de police et de *recorder*, dans les principales villes du Canada.

Le tableau VII indique les cas dans lesquels la prérogative du pardon a été exercée, durant l'année expirée le 30 septembre 1889.

FIRST PART.
INDICTABLE OFFENCES.

PREMIÈRE PARTIE.
DÉLITS SUJETS À POURSUITE.

TABLE I.		OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON.						CLASS I.			
JUDICIAL DISTRICTS IN WHICH OFFENCE COMMITTED.	Persons charged.	Ac- quit- ted.	De- tained for Lu- nacy.	CONVICTIONS. — CONDAMNATIONS.			SENTENCE.				
				Total.	Con- victed 1st.	Con- victed 2nd.	Reite- rated.	COMMITTED TO GAOL — EMPRISONNÉS.			
								With the option of a fine.	No OPTION.	SANSOPTION	
DISTRICTS JUDICIAIRES OU L'OFFENSE A ÉTÉ COMMISE.	Per- sonnes accusées	Ac- quit- tés.	Em- pri- son- nés pour cause de folie.		—	—	—	—	—	—	
					Con- dam- nés une fois.	Con- dam- nés deux fois.	Plus de 2 rédi- ves.	Sur option entre la pri- son ou l'a- me'de	Un- der one year.	Moins d'un an.	One year and over. — Un an et plus.
MURDER.											
Halifax, N.S.	1			1	1						
Beauce, Que.	1	1									
Beauharnois, Que.	1	1									
Joliette, Que.	2	2									
Montreal, Que.	4	3		1	1						
St. Francis, Que.	1	1									
Totals of Quebec.	9	8		1	1						
Carleton, Ont.	3	3									
Elgin, Ont.	1	1									
Kent, Ont.	*4	2		1	1						
Lambton, Ont.	1		1								
Peterborough, Ont.	1			1	1						
Simcoe, Ont.	1	1									
Totals of Ontario.	11	7	1	2	2						
Manitoba, Western.	1			1	1						
New Westminster, B.C.	1			1	1						
Victoria, B.C.	4	2		2	2						
Totals of British Columbia.	5	2		3	3						
Totals of Canada.	27	17	1	8	8						
ATTEMPT TO MURDER.											
Montreal, Que.	3			3	2	1					
Terrebonne, Que.	1			1	1						1
Totals of Quebec.	4			4	3	1					1
New Westminster, B.C.	1			1	1						
Totals of Canada.	5			5	4	1					1
MANSLAUGHTER.											
Halifax, N.S.	1	1									
Inverness, N.S.	1			1	1						
Totals of Nova Scotia.	2	1		1	1						

* 1 jury disagreed—1 le juré ne s'est pas accordé.

TABLEAU I.													OUTRAGES CONTRE LA PERSONNE.						CLASSE I.		
SENTENCE.					RESI-DENCE.		OCCUPATIONS.						CIVIL CONDITIONS.								
PENITENTIARY. — PÉNITENCIER.					Com- mitted to Refor- matories	Cities and T'wns	Rural Dis- tricts.	Agricultural.	Com- mer- cial.	Do- mestic.	In- dus- trial.	Pro- fes- sional	La- borers	Mar- ried.	Wi- dowed	Single					
Two years and un- der five.	Five years and over.	Life.	D'th.	En- voyés à la prison de Ré- forme.													Villes	Dis- tricts ru- raux.	Agri- cul- teurs.	Com- mer- çants.	Servi- teurs.	In- dus- triels.	Pro- fes- sions libé- rales.	Jour- na- liers.	Ma- riés.	En veu- vage.	Céli- ba- taires.
MEURTRE.																					
				1			1														
						1							1			1					
				1		1							1			1					
							1				1					1					
				1		1							1			1					
						1	1				1		1			2					
				1		1					1			1		1					
				1		2	1			1				1		1					
				8		5	3			1	2		2	2		4					
TENTATIVE DE MEURTRE.																					
1	1	1				3	1				1		1	2		1					
1	1	1				3	1				1		2	2		2					
	1					1															
1	2	1				4	1				1		2	2		2					
HOMICIDE NON PRÉMÉDITÉ.																					
	1						1		1							1					
	1						1		1							1					

TABLE I.		OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON.												CLASS I.	
JUDICIAL DISTRICTS IN WHICH OFFENCE COMMITTED. DISTRICTS JUDI- CIAIRES OU L'OFFENSE A ÉTÉ COMMISE.	EDUCATIONAL STATUS. — INSTRUCTION.			AGES.								USE OF LIQUORS. — USAGE DE LIQUEURS			
	Un- able to read or write.	Ele- men- tary.	Super- rior.	Under 16 years.	16 years and under 21.	21 years and under 40.	40 years and over.	Not given.		Mo- de- rate	Im- mo- de- rate				
				Moins de 16 ans.	16 ans et moins de 21.	21 ans et moins de 40.	40 ans et plus.	Non- donné.							
	Inca- pable de lire ou d'é- crire.	Elé- men- taire.	Supé- rieure	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Mo- de- ré	Im- mo- de- ré
H.				F.	H.	F.	H.	F.	H.	F.	H.	F.			
MURDER.															
Halifax, N.-E.													1		
Beauce, Qué.															
Beauharnois, Qué.															
Joliette, Qué.															
Montréal, Qué.		1				1								1	
St. François, Qué.															
Totaux de Québec.		1				1								1	
Carleton, Ont.															
Elgin, Ont.															
Kent, Ont.		1				1								1	
Lambton, Ont.															
Peterborough, Ont.	1					1								1	
Simcoe, Ont.															
Totaux d'Ontario.	1	1				2								1 1	
Manitoba, Ouest.		1							1					1	
New Westminster, Col.-B.													1		
Victoria, Col.-B.	1	1				2								2	
Totaux de la Col.-Britann.	1	1				2							1	2	
Totaux du Canada.	2	4				5		1					2	3 3	
ATTEMPT TO MURDER.															
Montréal, Qué.	1	2						1		1	1			3	
Terrebonne, Qué.		1						1							
Totaux de Québec.	1	3						2		1	1			3	
New Westminster, Col.-B.													1		
Totaux du Canada.	1	3						2		1	1	1		3	
MANSLAUGHTER.															
Halifax, N.-E.															
Inverness, N.-E.		1						1						1	
Totaux de la N.-Ecosse.		1						1						1	

TABLEAU I. OUTRAGES CONTRE LA PERSONNE CLASSE I.														
BIRTH PLACES. LIEUX DE NAISSANCE.							RELIGIONS.						REMARKS. — REMARQUES.	
BRITISH ISLES. — ILES BRITANNIQUES.			Canada.	United States — Etats-Unis.	Other Foreign Countries. — Autres pays étrangers.	Other British Possessions. — Autres possessions Britanniques.	Baptists. — Baptistes.	R. Catholics. — Catholiques.	Ch. of England. — Eglise d'Angleterre.	Methodists — Methodistes.	Presbyterians. — Presbytériens.	Protestants — Protestants.		Other Denominations. — Autres confessions.
England and Wales — Angle terre et Galles	Ireland. — Irlande.	Scotland. — Ecosse.												
MEURTRE.														
.....	
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	1	.....
.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	3	1	1	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....
TENTATIVE DE MEURTRE.														
.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	4	.....	1	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
HOMICIDE NON PRÉMÉDITÉ.														
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE I.		OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON.						CLASS I.		
JUDICIAL DISTRICTS IN WHICH OFFENCE COMMITTED. DISTRICTS JUDICIAIRES OU L'OFFENSE A ÉTÉ COMMISE.	Persons charged — Personnes accu- sées.	Ac- quit- ted. — Ac- quit- tés.	De- tained for Lu- nacy. — Em- pri- son- nés pour cause de folie.	CONVICTIONS. CONDAMNATIONS.			SENTENCE.			
				Total.	Con- victed 1st. — Con- dam- nés une fois.	Con- victed 2nd. — Con- dam- nés deux fois.	Reite- rated. — Plus de 2 rédi- ves.	COMMITTED TO GOAL — EMPRISONNÉS.		
								With the option of a fine. — Sur option entre la pri- son ou l'a- m'nde	NO OPTION. — SANS OPTION	
									Under one year. — Moins d'un an.	One year and over. — Un an et plus.
MANSLAUGHTER—Concluded.										
Charlotte, N.B.	1			1	1					
Northumberland, N.B.	1			1	1					
Queen's, N.B.	1			1	1					
Totals of New Brunswick.	3			3	3					
Bedford, Que.	1			1	1					
Ottawa, Que.	1			1	1			1		
Totals of Quebec	2			2	2			1		
Algoma, Ont.	1			1	1					
Essex, Ont.	1			1	1					
Lambton, Ont.	1	1								
Leeds and Grenville, Ont.	1	1								
Northumberland & Durham, Ont	3	2		1	1			1		
Prescott and Russell, Ont	2	2								
Renfrew, Ont	2	1		1	1					
Simcoe, Ont	1			1	1					
Stormont, Dundas & Glengarry, Ont.	1	1								
Wentworth, Ont.	2	2								
York, Ont.	1			1			1			
Totals of Ontario	16	10		6	5		1	1		
Manitoba, Eastern	2	1		1	1					
New Westminster, B.C.	3			3	3					
Victoria, B.C.	2			2	2					
Totals of British Columbia.	5			5	5					
The Territories	1			1		1				
Totals of Canada	31	12		19	17	1	1	2		
ENDANGERING SAFETY OF PASSENGERS ON RAILWAYS.										
Pictou, N.S.	1	1								
Huron, Ont	1	1								
Middlesex, Ont	2			2	2					
Ontario, Ont	2			2	2					
Wentworth, Ont.	2	1		1	1					
York, Ont.	1			1	1					
Totals of Ontario	8	2		6	6					
Totals of Canada	9	3		6	6					

TABLEAU I. OUTRAGES CONTRE LA PERSONNE. CLASSE I.															
SENTENCE.					RESI-DENCE.		OCCUPATIONS.						CIVIL CONDITIONS. — ÉTATS CIVILS.		
PENITENTIARY. — PÉNITENCIER.		Life. — A vie	D'th. — De mort	Com-mit-ted to Reform-atories. — En-voyés à la prison de Réfor-me.	Cities and T'wns — Villes	Rural Dis-tricts. — Dis-tricts ru-raux.	Agricultural. — Agri-cul-teurs.	Com-mercial. — Com-merçants.	Domestic. — Servi-teurs.	Industrial. — In-dus-triels.	Prof-essional. — Prof-essions lib-érales.	La-borers — Jour-nal-iers.	Mar-ried. — Ma-riés.	Wi-dowed. — En-veu-vage.	Single. — Cé-li-ba-taires.
Two years and under five. — D'ux ans et m'ns de cinq.	Five years and over. — Cinq ans et plus.														
HOMICIDE NON PRÉMÉDITÉ—Fin.															
1	1				1	1	1				1		1	1	
		1			1				1						1
1	1	1			2	1	1		1		1		1	1	1
1						1	1					1	1		
1						2	1					1	2		
1		1			1	1			1			1	1		
	1					1						1			1
	1					1				1					1
1	3	1			2	4		2		1		3	4		2
	1					1	1							1	
2	1				3										
1	1					2						1	2		
3	2				3	2						1	2		
	1				1			1							1
6	9	2			8	11	3	4	1	1	1	5	9	2	5
EXPOSANT AU PÉRIL LES PASSAGERS SUR LES CHEMINS DE FER.															
						2						2			2
					1	2									1
1					1	1	1						1		
1					1	5	1					2	1		5
1					1	5	1					2	1		5

TABLE I. OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON. CLASS I.

JUDICIAL DISTRICTS IN WHICH OFFENCE COMMITTED. — DISTRICTS JUDI- CIAIRES OU L'OFFENSE A ETÉ COMMISE.	EDUCATIONAL STATUS. — INSTRUCTION.			AGES.								USE OF LIQUORS. — USAGE DE LIQUEURS		
	Un- able to read or write.	Ele- men- tary.	Supe- rior.	Under 16 years.	16 years and under 21.	21 years and under 40.	40 years and over.	Not given.		Mo- de- rate	Im- de- rate			
				Moins de 16 ans.	16 ans et moins de 21.	21 ans et moins de 40.	40 ans et plus.	Non- donné.						
	Inca- pable de lire ou d'é- crire.	Elé- men- taire.	Supé- rieure	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Mo- de- ré
H.				F.	H.	F.	H.	F.	H.	F.	H.	F.	Mo- de- ré	Im- de- ré
MANSLAUGHTER—Concluded.														
Charlotte, N.-B.	1													1
Northumberland, N.-B.		1												1
Queen's, N.-B.	1													
Totaux du N.-Brunswick.	2	1							2	1				1 1
Bedford, Qué.		1							1					1
Ottawa, Qué.		1						1						
Totaux de Québec.		2						1	1					1
Algoma, Ont.								1						1
Essex, Ont.		1						1						1
Lambton, Ont.														
Leeds and Grenville, Ont.														
Northumberl'd et Durham, O.		1							1					1
Prescott et Russell, Ont.														
Renfrew, Ont.		1						1						1
Simcoe, Ont.		1							1					1
Stormont, Dundas et Glen- garry, Ont.														
Wentworth, Ont.														
York, Ont.		1						1						1
Totaux d'Ontario.		5						4	2					6
Manitoba, Est.		1						1						1
New Westminster, Col.-B.													3	
Victoria, Col.-B.		2						1	1					1 1
Totaux de la Col.-Britann.		2						1	1				3	1 1
Les Territoires.		1						1						1
Totaux du Canada.	4	11						8	1	6	1	3		4 10
ENDANGERING SAFETY OF PASSENGERS ON RAILWAYS.														
Pictou, N.-E.														
Huron, Ont.														
Middlesex, Ont.		2			1			1						2
Ontario, Ont.		2			2									2
Wentworth, Ont.		1			1									1
York, Ont.		1						1						1
Totaux d'Ontario.		6			3			2						4 2
Totaux du Canada.		6			3			2						4 2

TABLEAU I. OUTRAGES CONTRE LA PERSONNE. CLASSE I.													
BIRTH PLACES. LIEUX DE NAISSANCE.						RELIGIONS.						REMARKS. REMARQUES.	
BRITISH ISLES. ILES BRITANNIQUES.			Canada.	United States.	Other Foreign Countries.	Other British Possessions.	Baptists.	R. Catholics.	Ch. of England.	Methodists.	Presbyterians.		Other Denominations.
England and Wales.	Ireland.	Scotland.												Autr's possessions.	Baptists.	R. Catholics.	Ch. of England.	Methodists.	Presbyterians.	Autr's confessions.
Angle terre et Galles.	Irlande.	Ecosse.	Etats-Unis.	Autr's possessions étrangères.	Autr's possessions Britanniques.	Baptistes.	Catholiques.	Eglise d'Angleterre.	Méthodistes.	Presbytériens.	Protestants.	Autr's confessions.	
HOMICIDE NON PRÉMÉDITÉ—Fin.													
1			1					1	1				
			1									1	
1			2					1	1			1	
			1					1					
			1					1					
			2					2					
			1					1					
			1							1			
			1		1							1	
			1					1					
			5		1			2		1	1	1	
	1								1				
			1		2			1		1			
			1		1			1		1			
			1		3			1		1			
			1							1			
1	1		12		4			7	2	3	1	1	
EXPOSANT AU PÉRIL LES PASSAGERS SUR LES CHEMINS DE FER.													
			2							2			
			2					1		1		2a.	
			1							1		2a.	
			1								1	1b.	
			6					1		4	1	5	
			6					1		4	1	5	

a { Sentence deferred.
Sentence remise.

b { Bound to good behaviour.
{ A tenir une meilleure conduite.

TABLE I.		OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON.						CLASS I.		
JUDICIAL DISTRICTS IN WHICH OFFENCE COMMITTED.	Persons charged.	Ac- quit- ted.	De- tain- ed for- Lu- nacy.	CONVICTIONS.			SENTENCE.			
				CONDEMNATIONS.			COMMITTED TO GAOL — EMPRISONNÉS.			
				Total.	Con- victed 1st.	Con- victed 2nd.	Reite- rated.	With the option of a fine.	No OPTION. — SANS OPTION.	Un- der one year.	One year and over.
	Con- dam- nés une fois.	Con- dam- nés deux fois.	Plus de 2 réci- ves.	Sur option entre la pri- son ou l'a- m'nde	Un- der one year.	Un an et plus.				
SHOOTING, STABBING, WOUNDING.										
King's, N.S.	1			1	1					
Beauce, Que.	2			2	2					
Bedford, Que.	1	1								
Bonaventure, Que.	2			2	2				1	1
Gaspé, Que.	1			1		1				1
Montreal, Que.	*6	3	1	1	1					
Quebec, Que.	3	1		2	2				2	
Richelieu, Que.	2			2		1	1			1
Three Rivers, Que.	1			1	1			1		
Totals of Quebec	18	5	1	11	8	2	1	1	3	3
Algoma, Ont.	1	1								
Brant, Ont.	1			1	1					
Bruce, Ont.	4	3		1	1					
Carleton, Ont.	4	2		2	1	1			1	
Essex, Ont.	1			1	1			1		
Frontenac, Ont.	5			5	4	1		1	4	
Grey, Ont.	3			3	3			1	1	1
Haldimand, Ont.	2			2		2				
Kent, Ont.	1		1							
Lambton, Ont.	1	1								
Lennox and Addington, Ont.	1	1								
Middlesex, Ont.	5	3		2	1		1		1	
Norfolk, Ont.	1			1	1					
Northumberland and Durham, O.	2			2	2				2	
Ontario, Ont.	1			1	1			1		
Oxford, Ont.	2	2								
Peel, Ont.	3	1		2		2				
Perth, Ont.	14	5		9	8	1		5	2	
Peterborough, Ont.	1			1			1			
Simcoe, Ont.	1			1	1					
Stormont, D'ndas & Gleng'ry, O.	2	1		1	1				1	
Thunder Bay, Ont.	1			1	1					1
Welland, Ont.	1			1			1			
Wellington, Ont.	2			2	2					
Wentworth, Ont.	1			1	1			1		
York, Ont.	86	38		48	48			10	26	4
Totals of Ontario	147	58	1	88	78	7	3	20	38	6
Manitoba, Eastern	1			1	1					
New Westminster, B.C.	3			3	3					
Victoria, B.C.	5			5	5			1	†4	
Totals of British Columbia.	8			8	8			1	4	
The Territories	1			1	1				1	
Totals of Canada	176	63	2	110	97	9	4	22	46	9

* 1 *Nolle prosequi.*

† 1 both goal and fined.—1 la prison et l'amende.

TABLEAU I. OUTRAGES CONTRE LA PERSONNE. CLASSE I.															
SENTENCE.					RESI-DENCE.		OCCUPATIONS.						CIVIL CONDITIONS. — ÉTATS CIVILS.		
PENITENTIARY. — PÉNITENCIER.		Life. — A vie	D'th. — De mort	Com-mitted to Refor-ma-tories — En-vo-yés à la prison de Réfor-me.	Cities and T'wns — Villes	Rural Dis-tricts. — Dis-tricts ru-raux.	A-gri-cultural. — A-gri-cul-teurs.	Com-mer-cial. — Com-mer-cants.	Do-mestic — Ser-vi-teurs.	In-dus-trial. — In-dus-triels.	Pro-fes-sional — Pro-fes-sions libé-rales.	La-borers — Jour-na-liers.	Mar-ried. — Ma-riés.	Wi-dowed — En-veu-vage.	Single — Cé-li-ba-taires.
Two years and under five. — D'ux ans et m'ns de cinq.	Five years and over. — Cinq ans et plus.														
1						1						1			1
1	1					2						2		1	1
						2						1	1		1
		1			1	1						1	1	1	
					2	2						2			2
1					2	1						2			1
2	1	1			6	5						10	2	2	7
					1					1					1
					2	1						1		1	1
1					1	1		1				1	1		4
					4	2						2			3
	2				2							2			2
				1	2				1			1	2		
	1				1	1	1					1	1		1
					1	1				1		1	1		
	2				1	1				2					2
	1				4	5	2			3		4	5		4
					1					1					1
1					1	1	1					1	1		1
1					1	1				1		1		1	1
1					1	1						1			1
2	1			3	48			7	7	7		22	23		25
6	7			4	72	16	4	8	8	17		38	37	3	46
1					1							1			1
2	1				3							1			4
					3	1		3							
2	1				6	1		3				1			4
						1						1			
12	9	1		4	85	24	4	11	8	17	1	51	39	5	59

USAGE D'ARMES AVEC INTENTION.

TABLE I.		OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON.										CLASS I.		
JUDICIAL DISTRICTS IN WHICH OFFENCE COMMITTED. — DISTRICTS JUDI- CIAIRES OU L'OFFENSE A ÉTÉ COMMISE.	EDUCATIONAL STATUS. — INSTRUCTION.			AGES.								USE OF LIQORS. — USAGE DE LIQUEURS		
	Un- able to read or write.	Ele- men- tary.	Supe- rior.	Under 16 years.	16 years and under 21.	21 years and under 40.	40 years and over.	Not given.		Mo- de- rate	Im- mo- de- rate			
				Moins de 16 ans.	16 ans et moins de 21.	21 ans et moins de 40.	40 ans et plus.	Non- donné.						
	Inca- pable de lire ou d'é- crire.	Élé- men- taire.	Supé- rieure	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Mo- de- ré
—				—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SHOOTING, STABBING, WOUNDING.														
King's, N.-E.		1				1								1
Beauce, Qué.	2					2								2
Bedford, Qué.														
Bonaventure, Qué.	1	1		1				1					2	
Gaspé, Qué.		1						1					1	
Montréal, Qué.		1						1						1
Québec, Qué.	1	1				2							2	
Richelieu, Qué.						2								2
Trois-Rivières, Qué.	1				1								1	
Totaux de Québec	5	4		1	1	6	3						4	7
Algoma, Ont.														
Brant, Ont.		1			1								1	
Bruce, Ont.		1				1							1	
Carleton, Ont.		2				2							1	
Essex, Ont.		1					1						1	
Frontenac, Ont.	1	4			1	4							1	3
Grey, Ont.	1	2			1	1	1						2	1
Haldimand, Ont.		2			1	1								2
Kent, Ont.														
Lambton, Ont.														
Lennox et Addington, Ont.														
Middlesex, Ont.		2			1		1							2
Norfolk, Ont.		1											1	
Northumberland et Durham, O.	1	1								2			1	1
Ontario, Ont.		1								1				1
Oxford, Ont.														
Peel, Ont.		2			1	1							2	
Perth, Ont.	1	7	1		2	4		3					5	4
Peterborough, Ont.		1				1							1	
Simcoe, Ont.	1					1								1
Storm't, D'ndas et Gleng'ry, O.		1				1								
Thunder Bay, Ont.		1								1			1	
Welland, Ont.		1								1			1	
Wellington, Ont.		2				2							2	
Wentworth, Ont.										1				
York, Ont.	13	35			6	27	6	5	4				23	24
Totaux d'Ontario	18	68	1		14	46	8	15	4	1			44	39
Manitoba, Est.		1				1								1
New Westminster, Col.-B.										3				
Victoria, Col.-B.	1	3			1	3				1			2	2
Totaux de la Col.-Britann.	1	3			1	3				4			2	2
Les Territoires.		1								1				1
Totaux du Canada	24	78	1	1	16	57	8	18	4	6			50	51

TABLEAU I. OUTRAGES CONTRE LA PERSONNE. CLASSE I.													
BIRTH PLACES. LIEUX DE NAISSANCE.						RELIGIONS.						REMARKS. — REMARQUES.	
BRITISH ISLES. — ILES BRITANNIQUES.			Canada.	United States — Etats-Unis.	Other Foreign Countries. — Autres pays étrangers.	Other British Possessions. — Autr's possessions Britanniques.	Baptists. — Baptistes.	R. Catholics. — Catholiques.	Ch. of England. — Eglise d'Angleterre.	Methodists. — Méthodistes.	Presbyterians. — Presbytériens.		Protestants — Autr's confessions.
England and Wales — Angle terre et Galles	Ireland. — Irlande.	Scotland. — Ecosse.											
			1				1						
			2				1					1	
			1		1		2						
		1			1		1						
			2				1						
			2				2						
			1				1						
		1	8		2		10					1	
			1				1						
			1				2		1				1a.
	1		2		1		1						1a.
			2		1		2					3	
			3						1	1			1
1				1					1	1			
1	1						1	1					
			1						1		1		
			2										
			1	1									
3	1		4	1	1		4	3	1			1	2a.
			1								1		
			1							1			
		1									1		1a.
			2				1					1	
5	12	1	24	3	3		23	16	1	7		1	1a, 1b.
10	17	2	46	6	6		35	24	9	12	4	3	7
	1						1						
			1		1								
	1		1	1	1		3					1	
	1		2	1	2		3					1	
10	19	3	57	7	10		50	24	9	12	6	3	7

a { Sentence deferred.
Sentence remise.

b { Bound to keep the peace.
Tenus de garder la paix.

TABLE I.		OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON.						CLASS I.		
JUDICIAL DISTRICTS IN WHICH OFFENCE COMMITTED.	Persons charged.	Ac- quit- ted.	De- tained for Lu- nacy.	CONVICTIONS. — CONDAMNATIONS.			SENTENCE.			
				Total.	Con- victed 1st.	Con- victed 2nd.	Reite- rated.	COMMITTED TO GAOL — EMPRISONNÉS.		
								With the option of a fine. — Sur option entre la pri- son ou l'a- m'nde	No OPTION. — SANS OPTION	Under one year. — Moins d'un an.	One year and over. — Un an et plus.
DISTRICTS JUDICIAIRES OU L'OFFENSE A ÉTÉ COMMISE.	Per- sonnes accu- sées.	Ac- quit- tés.	Em- pri- son- nés pour cause de folie.		Con- dam- nés une fois.	Con- dam- nés deux fois.	Plus de 2 réci- dive- s.			
RAPE.										
Lunenburg, N.S.	1			1	1					
King's, N.B.	1	1								
Joliette, Que.	1	1								
Montreal, Que.	2			2	2					
Totals of Quebec.	3	1		2	2					
Bruce, Ont.	1	1								
Carleton, Ont.	1	1								
Dufferin, Ont.	2	2								
Hastings, Ont.	7	4		3	2		1			
Lambton, Ont.	*2	1								
Lennox and Addington, Ont.	1	1								
Middlesex, Ont.	1	1								
Perth, Ont.	1			1	1					
Prescott and Russell, Ont.	1	1								
York, Ont.	4	3		1	1					
Totals of Ontario.	21	15		5	4		1			
Manitoba, Eastern.	1	1								
Totals of Canada.	27	18		8	7		1			
ATTEMPT AT RAPE.										
Westmoreland, N.B.	1			1	1					
Terrebonne, Que.	1			1	1				1	
Carleton, Ont.	1	1								
Elgin, Ont.	1			1	1					
Lennox and Addington, Ont.	1			1	1					
York, Ont.	1	1								
Totals of Ontario.	4	2		2	2					
The Territories.	1			1	1				+1	
Totals of Canada.	7	2		5	5				2	
ABDUCTION.										
Bedford, Que.	1	1								
Elgin, Ont.	1	1								
Totals of Canada.	2	2								

* 1 jury disagreed.—1 le juré ne s'est pas accordé.

† and 12 lashes.—Et 12 coups de fouet.

TABLEAU I. OUTRAGES CONTRE LA PERSONNE. CLASSE I.																						
BIRTH PLACES. LIEUX DE NAISSANCE.						RELIGIONS.					REMARKS. — REMARQUES.											
BRITISH ISLES. — ILES BRITANNIQUES.			Canada.	United States.	Other Foreign Countries.	Other British Possessions.	R. Catholics.	Ch. of England.	Methodists.	Presbyterians.		Protestants.	Other Denominations.									
England and Wales.	Ireland.	Scotland.												Etsats-Unis.	Autres pays étrangers.	Autr's possessions Britanniques.	Baptists.	Catholiques.	Eglise d'Angleterre.	Methodistes.	Presbytériens.	Autr's confessions.
VIOL.																						
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....						
.....										
.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....						
.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....						
.....										
.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3a.			
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....						
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....							
.....	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	1	3				
.....										
.....	1	.....	6	.....	.....	1	.....	3	1	3	1	3						
TENTATIVE DE VIOL.																						
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....						
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....						
1	1	.....	.....	1a.								
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1			
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1				
ENLÈVEMENT.																						
.....										
.....										
.....										

6a*-2

a. Sentence deferred.—Sentence remise.

TABLE I.		OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON.						CLASS I.		
JUDICIAL DISTRICTS IN WHICH OFFENCE COMMITTED. — DISTRICTS JUDICIAIRES OU L'OFFENSE A ÉTÉ COMMISE.	Persons charged.	Ac- quit- ted.	De- tained for Lu- nacy.	CONVICTIONS. CONDAMNATIONS.			SENTENCE.			
				Total.	Con- victed 1st.	Con- victed 2nd.	Reite- rated.	COMMITTED TO GAOL — EMPRISONNÉS.		
								Con- dam- nés une fois.	Con- dam- nés deux fois.	Plus de 2 réci- vés.	With the option of a fine. — Sur option entre la pri- son ou l'a- m'nde	No OPTION. — SANS OPTION.	Un- der one year. — Moins d'un an.	One year and over. — Un an et plus.
ATTEMPT AND CARNALLY KNOWING A GIRL OF TENDER YEARS.										
Bedford, Que.	1			1	1					
Montreal, Que.	2			2	1		1			*2
Totals of Quebec	3			3	2		1			2
Elgin, Ont.	1			1		1				+1
Kent, Ont.	1	1								
Waterloo, Ont.	4			4	4					4
York, Ont.	1			1	1					
Totals of Ontario	7	1		6	5	1				5
Manitoba, Eastern	1	1								
Totals of Canada	11	2		9	7	1	1			7
BIGAMY.										
Bruce, Ont.	2	1		1	1				1	
Dufferin, Ont.	1	1								
Hastings, Ont.	1			1	1					
Ontario, Ont.	1			1	1				1	
Oxford, Ont.	1	1								
Stormont, Dundas & Glengarry, O	1			1			1			
Victoria, Ont.	1	1								
Wentworth, Ont.	1			1	1					1
York, Ont.	3			3	3				1	1
Totals of Ontario	12	4		8	7		1		3	2
Victoria, B.C.	1	1								
Totals of Canada	13	5		8	7		1		3	2
CONCEALING THE BIRTH OF INFANTS.										
Queen's, P.E.I.	1	1								
Northumberland, N.B.	1	1								
York, Ont.	1	1								
Totals of Canada	3	3								
ABORTION AND ATTEMPT TO PROCURE ABORTION.										
Kent, Ont.	1			1		1				1
New Westminster, B.C.	2	2								
Totals of Canada	3	2		1		1				1

* 1 to receive 20 lashes.—1 à recevoir 20 coups de fouet.
 † and 40 lashes.—et 40 coups de fouet.

TABLEAU I. OUTRAGES CONTRE LA PERSONNE. CLASSE I.															
SENTENCE.				RESI-DENCE.		OCCUPATIONS.						CIVIL CONDITIONS. — ÉTATS CIVILS.			
PENITENTIARY. — PÉNITENCIER.		Life. — A vie	D'th. — De mort	Com-mit-ted to Refor-ma-tories. — Envoyés à la prison de Réfor-me.	Cities and T'wns. — Villes	Rural Dis-tricts. — Districts ru-raux.	Agricultural. — Agri-cul-teurs.	Com-mercial. — Commerçants.	Domestic. — Servi-teurs.	Indus-trial. — Indus-triels.	Pro-fes-sional. — Pro-fes-sions libé-rales.	La-borers. — Jour-nal-liers.	Mar-ried. — Ma-riés.	Wi-dowed. — En-veu-vage.	Single. — Cé-li-ba-taires.
Two years and under five. — Deux ans et m'ns de cinq.	Five years and over. — Cinq ans et plus.														
TENTATIVE ET COMMERCE CHARNEL AVEC UNE FILLE EN BAS AGE.															
1					1	1	1	1				1	1		
1					1	2	1	1				1	3		
					1					1				1	
*1					3	1		1		2		1			4
					1						1				1
1					5	1		1		3		2		1	5
2					6	3	1	2		3		3	3	1	5
BIGAMIE.															
					1							1	1		
1					1	1						1	1		
1					1			1					1		
1					1					1			1		
1					2	1	1			1			1	3	
3					5	3	1	1		3		2	8		
3					5	3	1	1		3		2	8		
SUPPRESSION D'ENFANTS.															
AVORTEMENT ET TENTATIVE D'AVORTEMENT.															
					1						1				
					1						1				

6a*-2½ * And 50 lashes.—Et 50 coups de fouet.

TABLE I.		OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON.												CLASS I.		
JUDICIAL DISTRICTS IN WHICH OFFENCE COMMITTED. DISTRICTS JUDI- CIAIRES OU L'OFFENSE A ETÉ COMMISE.		EDUCATIONAL STATUS. — INSTRUCTION.			AGES.								USE OF LIQUORS. — USAGE DE LIQUEURS			
		Un- able to read or write.	Ele- men- tary.	Supe- rior.	Under 16 years.		16 years and under 21.		21 years and under 40.		40 years and over.		Not given.		Mo- de- rate	rate
					M. F.	M. F.	M. F.	M. F.	M. F.	M. F.	M. F.	M. F.				
Inca- pable de lire ou d'é- crire.	Elé- men- taire.	Supé- rieure	M. F.	M. F.	M. F.	M. F.	M. F.	M. F.	M. F.	M. F.	M. F.	M. F.	Mo- dé- ré	Im- mo- dé- ré		
ATTEMPT AND CARNALLY KNOWING A GIRL OF TENDER YEARS.																
Bedford, Qué.....		1						1								
Montréal, Qué.....	2							1		1					2	
Totaux de Québec.....	2	1						2		1					2	
Elgin, Ont.....		1								1						
Kent, Ont.....																
Waterloo, Ont.....		4				3		1						3	1	
York, Ont.....		1						1							1	
Totaux d'Ontario.....		6				3		2		1				3	2	
Manitoba, Est.....																
Totaux du Canada.....	2	7				3		4		2				3	4	
BIGAMY.																
Bruce, Ont.....		1						1						1		
Dufferin, Ont.....										1				1		
Hastings, Ont.....	1									1				1		
Ontario, Ont.....		1						1		1				1		
Oxford, Ont.....																
Storm't, D'ndas et Gleng'ry, O		1						1						1		
Victoria, Ont.....																
Wentworth, Ont.....		1						1							1	
York, Ont.....		3						3						2	1	
Totaux d'Ontario.....	1	7						7		1				6	2	
Victoria, Col.-B.....																
Totaux du Canada.....	1	7						7		1				6	2	
CONCEALING THE BIRTH OF INFANTS.																
Queen's, I. du P.-E.....																
Northumberland, N.-B.....																
York, Ont.....																
Totaux du Canada.....																
ABORTION AND ATTEMPT TO PROCURE ABORTION.																
Kent, Ont.....			1							1				1		
New Westminster, Col.-B.....																
Totaux du Canada.....			1							1				1		

TABLEAU I. OUTRAGES CONTRE LA PERSONNE. CLASSE I.													
BIRTH PLACES. LIEUX DE NAISSANCE.						RELIGIONS.						REMARKS. — REMARQUES.	
BRITISH ISLES. — ILES BRITANNIQUES.			Canada.	United States — Etats-Unis.	Other Foreign Countries. — Autres pays étrangers.	Other British Possessions. — Autres possessions Britanniques.	Baptists. — Baptistes.	R. Catholics. — Catholiques.	Ch. of England. — Eglise d'Angleterre.	Methodists. — Méthodistes.	Presbyterians. — Presbytériens.		Protestants. — Autres confessions.
England and Wales — Angleterre et Galles	Ireland. — Irlande.	Scotland. — Ecosse.											
TENTATIVE ET COMMERCE CHARNEL AVEC UNE FILLE EN BAS AGE.													
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	2	1	1	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	.....	2	2	1	.....	2	2	1	.....	.....	1
.....	
.....	1	.....	5	2	1	.....	5	2	1	.....	.....	1
BIGAMIE.													
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	
.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....
.....	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	1	2	
.....	
.....	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	1	2	
SUPPRESSION D'ENFANTS.													
.....	
.....	
.....	
.....	
AVORTEMENT ET TENTATIVE D'AVORTEMENT.													
.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	
.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE I.		OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON.						CLASS I.		
JUDICIAL DISTRICTS IN WHICH OFFENCE COMMITTED.	Persons charged	Ac- quit- ted.	De- tain- ed for Lu- nacy.	CONVICTIONS. CONDAMNATIONS.				SENTENCE.		
				Total.	Con- victed 1st.	Con- victed 2nd.	Reite- rated.	COMMITTED TO GOAL — EMPRISONNÉS.		
								With the option of a fine. — Sur- option entre la pri- son ou l'a- m'nde	No OPTION. — SANS OPTION	Un- der one year. — Moins d'un an.	One year and over. — Un an e plus.
DISTRICTS JUDICIAIRES OU L'OFFENSE A ÉTÉ COMMISE.	Per- sonnes accu- sées.	Ac- quit- tés.	Em- pri- son- nés pour cause de folie.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
REFUSING TO PROVIDE FOR FAMILY.										
Queen's, P.E.I.....	1			1	1				1	
Halifax, N.S.....	3	1		2	1	1		1	1	
Montreal, Que.....	24	10		14	14				2	
St. Francis, Que.....	1			1	1					
Terrebonne, Que.....	1	1								
Three Rivers, Que.....	1			1	1					
Totals of Quebec.....	27	11		16	16				2	
Bruce, Ont.....	2	2								
Elgin, Ont.....	1			1	1				1	
Hastings, Ont.....	2	1		1	1				1	
Lambton, Ont.....	2	2								
Lanark, Ont.....	1	1								
Middlesex, Ont.....	2	1		1	1					
Welland, Ont.....	1			1		1				
Wellington, Ont.....	1			1	1					1
Wentworth, Ont.....	18	17		1	1					
York, Ont.....	22	12		10	10				2	
Totals of Ontario.....	52	36		16	15	1			4	1
The Territories.....	1			1	1					
Totals of Canada.....	84	48		36	34	2		1	8	1
DESERTING CHILD.										
Montreal, Que.....	1			1	1			1		
Peel, Ont.....	2	1		1	1				1	
Perth, Ont.....	1			1	1				1	
Peterborough, Ont.....	1			1	1					
York, Ont.....	1	1								
Totals of Ontario.....	5	2		3	3				2	
Totals of Canada.....	6	2		4	4			1	2	
LIBEL.										
Northumberland, N.B.....	1			1		1			1	
Manitoba, Eastern.....	2	2								
Totals of Canada.....	3	2		1		1			1	

TABLEAU I. OUTRAGES CONTRE LA PERSONNE. CLASSE I.															
SENTENCE.					RESI-DENCE.		OCCUPATIONS.						CIVIL CONDITIONS. — ÉTATS CIVILS.		
PENITENTIARY. — PÉNITENCIER.			D'th. — De mort.	Com-mitted to Refor-matories — En-voys à la prison de Ré-forme.	Cities and T'wns — Villes.	Rural Dis-tricts. — Dis-tricts ru-raux.	Agricultural. — Agri-culteurs.	Com-mercial. — Com-merçants.	Do-mestic. — Servi-teurs.	In-dustrial. — In-dus-triels.	Pro-fes-sional. — Pro-fes-sions libé-rales.	La-borers — Jour-naliers.	Mar-ried. — Mar-riés.	Wi-dowed. — En-veu-vage.	Single. — Cé-li-ba-taires.
Two years and under five. — D'ux ans et m'ns de cinq.	Five years and over. — Cinq ans et plus.	Life. — A vie.													
REFUS DE POURVOIR AUX BESOINS DE LA FAMILLE.															
					1		1					1			
					2				1		1	2			
					14	1	1	2	3	1	7	14	1		
					1						1	1			
					15	1	2	2	3	1	8	16			
					1	1			1		1	1			
					1			1			1	1			
					1						1	1			
					1	1					1	1			
					10			2	1		7	10			
					1	15	1	3	1	2	10	16			
						1			1					1	
					1	32	4	2	6	2	6	1	19	35	
DÉSERTION D'ENFANTS.															
					1									1	
						1			1					1	
						1			1					1	
						3			2					3	
					1	3			2					4	
LIBELLE.															
						1						1		1	
						1						1		1	

TABLE I.		OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON.										CLASS I.				
JUDICIAL DISTRICTS IN WHICH OFFENCE COMMITTED. DISTRICTS JUDI- CIAIRES OU L'OFFENSE A ÉTÉ COMMISE.		EDUCATIONAL STATUS. — INSTRUCTION.			AGES.						USE OF LIQUORS. — USAGE DE LIQUEURS					
		Un- able to read or write.	Ele- men- tary.	Super- rior.	Under 16 years.		16 years and under 21.		21 years and under 40.		40 years and over.		Not given.		Mo- de- rate	Im- mo- de- rate
					M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.			M.	F.
		Inca- pable de lire ou d'é- crire.	Elé- mé- ntaire.	Supé- rieure	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Mo- dé- ré	Im- mo- dé- ré
REFUSING TO PROVIDE FOR FAMILY.																
Queen's, I. du P.-E.			1					1							1	
Halifax, N.-E.			2					1		1					2	
Montréal, Qué.		4	10					12		2					1	13
St. François, Qué.			1					1								
Terrebonne, Qué.			1					1							1	
Trois-Rivières, Qué.			1					1							1	
Totaux de Québec.		4	12					14		2					2	13
Bruce, Ont.																
Elgin, Ont.			1							1					1	
Hastings, Ont.			1					1							1	
Lambton, Ont.																
Lanark, Ont.																
Middlesex, Ont.			1					1							1	
Welland, Ont.			1					1							1	
Wellington, Ont.			1					1							1	
Wentworth, Ont.			1					1		1					1	1
York, Ont.		1	9					6		4					5	5
Totaux d'Ontario.		1	15					10	1	5					9	7
Les Territoires.									1							
Totaux du Canada.		5	30					26	2	8					14	20
DESERTING CHILD.																
Montréal, Qué.			1							1					1	
Peel, Ont.			1						1						1	
Perth, Ont.			1							1					1	
Peterborough, Ont.			1						1							
York, Ont.																
Totaux d'Ontario.			3						2	1					2	
Totaux du Canada.			4						3	1					3	
LIBEL.																
Northumberland, N.-B.			1						1						1	
Manitoba, Est.																
Totaux du Canada.			1						1						1	

TABLEAU I. OUTRAGES CONTRE LA PERSONNE												CLASSE I.	
BIRTH PLACES. LIEUX DE NAISSANCE.						RELIGIONS.						REMARKS. — REMARQUES.	
BRITISH ISLES. — ILES BRITANNIQUES.			Canada.	United States — Etats-Unis.	Other Foreign Countries. — Autres pays étrangers.	Other British Possessions. — Autres possessions Britanniques.	Baptists. — Baptistes.	R. Catholics. — Catholiques.	Ch. of England. — Eglise d'Angleterre.	Methodists — Méthodistes.	Presbyterians. — Presbytériens.		Protestants — Autres confessions.
England and Wales — Angle terre et Galles	Ireland. — Irlande.	Scotland. — Ecosse.											
REFUS DE POURVOIR AUX BESOINS DE LA FAMILLE.													
			1									1	
			2					1	1				
		1	13					13			1		12a.
			1					1					1a.
		1	15					15			1		14
			1				1						
			1							1			1a.
			1							1			1b.
2	3		5					6	3		1		8a.
2	3		11				1	7	3	2	1	2	10
			1							1			1a.
2	3	1	30				1	23	4	3	2	3	25
DÉSERTION D'ENFANTS.													
			1					1					
			1								1		1a.
			1					1					
			3					2			1		1
			4					3			1		1
LIBELLE.													
			1					1					
			1					1					

a { Sentence deferred.
Sentence remise.

b { Ran away before sentenced.
S'est évadé avant sa sentence.

TABLE I.		OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON.						CLASS I.		
JUDICIAL DISTRICTS IN WHICH OFFENCE COMMITTED.	Persons charged.	Ac- quit- ted.	De- tained for Lu- nacy.	CONVICTIONS. — CONDAMNATIONS.			SENTENCE.			
				Total.	Con- victed 1st.	Con- victed 2nd.	Reite- rated.	COMMITTED TO GAOL — EMPRISONNÉS.		With the option of a fine. — Sur option entre la pri- son ou l'a- me de
								—	—	
DISTRICTS JUDICIAIRES OU L'OFFENSE A ÉTÉ COMMISE.	Per- sonnes accusées	Ac- quit- tés.	Em- pri- son- nés pour cause de folie.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SODOMY AND BESTIALITY.										
Montreal, Que.....	1			1	1					1
Brant, Ont.....	1	1								
Frontenac, Ont.....	1			1	1					
Oxford, Ont.....	1			1	1					
Victoria, Ont.....	1			1	1				1	
York, Ont.....	2	2								
Totals of Ontario.....	6	3		3	3				1	
New Westminster, B.C.....	1			1	1					
Totals of Canada.....	8	3		5	5				2	
INDECENT ASSAULT.										
Halifax, N.S.....	*1									
Pictou, N.S.....	1			1		1				1
Yarmouth, N.S.....	1			1			1		1	
Totals of Nova Scotia.....	3			2		1	1		1	1
Joliette, Que.....	1	1								
Montreal, Que.....	8	1		7	5	1	1		3	1
Rimouski, Que.....	1			1	1				1	
Totals of Quebec.....	10	2		8	6	1	1	2	4	1
Brant, Ont.....	1			1	1					
Carleton, Ont.....	2	1		1	1				1	
Elgin, Ont.....	2	2								
Grey, Ont.....	4	3		1	1				1	
Halton, Ont.....	1			1	1				+1	
Kent, Ont.....	3			3	2	1		1	1	
Lambton, Ont.....	1			1	1				1	
Lanark, Ont.....	3	1		2	2					1
Norfolk, Ont.....	1	1								
Northumberland & Durham, Ont	4	2		2	2				2	
Ontario, Ont.....	3			3	2	1			2	1
Prince Edward, Ont.....	2			2	1		1		+1	
Simcoe, Ont.....	2	1		1	1			1		
Stormont, Dundas & Glengarry, O	2	1		1	1					
Thunder Bay, Ont.....	1	1								
Victoria, Ont.....	1	1								
Waterloo, Ont.....	1			1	1					1
Welland, Ont.....	2			2	2			1		
Wentworth, Ont.....	1			1	1				1	
York, Ont.....	8	6		2	2			1		1
Totals of Ontario.....	45	20		25	22	2	1	4	11	4
Totals of Canada.....	58	22		35	28	4	3	6	16	6

* {Jury disagreed.

{Le juré ne s'est pas accordé.

+ {And 10 lashes.

{Et 10 coups de fouet.

+ {And 40 lashes.

{Et 40 coups de fouet.

TABLEAU I. OUTRAGES CONTRE LA PERSONNE. CLASSE I.														
SENTENCE.				RESI- DENCE.	OCCUPATIONS.							CIVIL CONDITIONS. — ÉTATS CIVILS.		
PENITENTIARY. PÉNITENCIER.		D'th. — De mort	Com- mit- ted to Refor- ma- to- ries. — En- voyés à la prison de Réfor- me.		Cities and T'wns	Rural Dis- tricts.	Agri- cul- tural.	Com- mer- cial.	Do- mestic	In- dus- trial.	Pro- fes- sional	La- borers	Mar- ried.	Wi- dowed	Single
Two years and un- der five.	Five years and over.			Life.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
D'ux ans et mns de cinq.	Cinq ans et plus.	A vie	—	Villes	Dis- tricts ru- raux.	Agri- cul- teurs.	Com- mer- çants.	Servi- teurs.	In- dus- triels.	Pro- fes- sions libé- rales.	Jour- na- liers.	Ma- riés.	En- veu- vage.	Céli- ba- taires.
SODOMIE ET BESTIALITÉ.														
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....
1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1
1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	2
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	2	.....	.....	.....	2	3	.....	.....	1	2	1	1	.....	3
ATTENTAT À LA PUDEUR.														
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1
.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1
.....	1	6	1	.....	1	2	3	2	1	4
.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
.....	1	7	1	.....	1	2	4	2	1	5
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1
.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1
1	3	15	9	3	4	1	1	10	6	17
1	4	24	10	3	5	1	3	15	9	23

TABLE I.		OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON.												CLASS I.		
JUDICIAL DISTRICTS IN WHICH OFFENCE COMMITTED. DISTRICTS JUDI- CIAIRES OU L'OFFENSE A ÉTÉ COMMISE.		EDUCATIONAL STATUS.			AGES.								USE OF LIQUORS.			
		INSTRUCTION.			Under 16 years.		16 years and under 21.		21 years and under 40.		40 years and over.		Not given.		Mo- de- rate	Im- mo- de- rate
		Un- able to read or write.	Elé- men- tary.	Supé- rior.	— Moins de 16 ans.	— 16 ans et moins de 21.	— 21 ans et moins de 40.	— 40 ans et plus.	— Non donné.	Mo- de- ré	Im- mo- de- ré					
		Inca- pable de lire ou d'é- crire.	Elé- men- taire.	Supé- rieure	M. F.	M. F.	M. F.	M. F.	M. F.	M. F.	M. F.	M. F.	M. F.	M. F.		
SODOMY AND BESTIALITY.																
Montréal, Qué.....		1			1									1		
Brant, Ont.....																
Frontenac, Ont.....		1					1								1	
Oxford, Ont.....		1				1								1		
Victoria, Ont.....			1				1							1		
York, Ont.....																
Totaux d'Ontario.....		2	1		1		2							2	1	
New Westminster, Col.-B.....													1			
Totaux du Canada.....		3	1		2		2						1	3	1	
INDECENT ASSAULT.																
Halifax, N.-E.....						1										
Pictou, N.-E.....		1				1										
Yarmouth, N.-E.....	1								1						1	
Totaux de la N.-Ecosse.....	1	1				1			1						1	
Joliette, Qué.....																
Montréal, Qué.....	1	6		1			3		3					3	4	
Rimouski, Qué.....		1					1							1		
Totaux de Québec.....	1	7		1			4		3					4	4	
Brant, Ont.....		1					1							1		
Carleton Ont.....		1					1							1		
Elgin, Ont.....		1		1										1		
Grey, Ont.....		1					1							1		
Halton, Ont.....		1				1								1		
Kent, Ont.....	1	2				1	2							2	1	
Lambton, Ont.....	1						1							1		
Lanark, Ont.....				1		1										
Norfolk, Ont.....																
Northumberl'd et Durham, O.....		2					2								2	
Ontario, Ont.....		3				1	2							1	2	
Prince-Edouard, Ont.....		2				1	1							1	1	
Simcoe, Ont.....												1				
Storm't, D'ndas et Gleng'ry, O.....		1		1										1		
Thunder Bay, Ont.....																
Victoria, Ont.....							1							1		
Waterloo, Ont.....		1					1							1		
Welland, Ont.....		2		1			1							1		
Wentworth, Ont.....		1					1							1		
York, Ont.....		2							2					2		
Totaux d'Ontario.....	2	20		4		5	13		2			1		14	7	
Totaux du Canada.....	4	28		5		6	17		6			1		18	12	

TABLEAU I. OUTRAGES CONTRE LA PERSONNE. CLASSE I.														
BIRTH PLACES. LIEUX DE NAISSANCE.						RELIGIONS.						REMARKS. — REMARQUES.		
BRITISH ISLES. — ILES BRITANNIQUES.			Canada.	United States. — Etats-Unis.	Other Foreign Countries. — Autres pays étrangers.	Other British Possessions. — Autr's possessions Britanniques.	Baptists. — Baptistes.	R. Catholics. — Catholiques.	Ch. of England. — Eglise d'Angleterre.	Methodists. — Méthodistes.	Presbyterians. — Presbytériens.		Protestants. — Autr's confessions.	
England and Wales. — Angle terre et Galles.	Ireland. — Irlande.	Scotland. — Ecosse.												
SODOMIE ET BESTIALITÉ.														
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....
ATTENTAT À LA PUDEUR.														
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	1
1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1a.
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	
1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1a.
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
2	2	1	17	1	1	8	4	5	3	2	2	
2	2	1	27	1	1	16	4	5	4	2	3	2

a { Sentence deferred.
Sentence remise.

TABLE I.		OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON.						CLASS I.		
JUDICIAL DISTRICTS IN WHICH OFFENCE COMMITTED. — DISTRICTS JUDICIAIRES OU L'OFFENSE A ÉTÉ COMMISE.	Persons charged.	Ac- quit- ted.	De- tained for Lu- nacy.	CONVICTIONS.			SENTENCE.			
				CONDAMNATIONS.			COMMITTED TO GAOL			
				Total.	Con- victed 1st.	Con- victed 2nd.	Reite- rated.	— EMPRISONNÉS.		
								With the option of a fine. — Sur option entre la pri- son ou l'a- m'nde	No OPTION. — SANS OPTION — Un- der one year. — Moins d'un an.	One year and over. — Un an et plus.
ASSAULT ON FEMALES.										
Westmoreland, N.B.	2			2	2			2		
Montreal, Que.	37	15		22	22			15	*7	
Quebec, Que.	1			1	1				1	
Three Rivers, Que.	2	1		1			1		1	
Totals of Quebec	40	16		24	23		1	15	9	
Hastings, Ont.	2			2	2				2	
Wentworth, Ont.	3	2		1	1				1	
York, Ont.	1			1	1			1		
Totals of Ontario	6	2		4	4			2	2	
Totals of Canada	48	18		30	29		1	19	11	
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT AND INFLECTING BODILY HARM.										
Cape Breton, N.S.	1			1	1				1	
Halifax, N.S.	2			2	2			1		
King's N.S.	1			1	1					
Lunenburg, N.S.	1			1	1					
Totals of Nova Scotia	5			5	5			1	1	
Carleton, N.B.	2	2								
King's, N.B.	1			1	1					
Queen's, N.B.	1	1								
St. John, N.B.	5	1		4	3		1		1	
Totals of New Brunswick	9	4		5	4		1		1	
Arthabaska, Que.	2			2	2			1	1	
Beauharnois, Que.	2	2								
Bedford, Que.	3			3	3			1	2	
Bonaventure, Que.	1	1		1	1			1	1	
Gaspé, Que.	2			2	1	1		1	1	
Joliette, Que.	1			1	1					
Kamouraska, Que.	2			2	2				2	
Montreal, Que.	120	39		81	80		1	61	15	
Quebec, Que.	7			7	5	1	1		3	
Richelieu, Que.	1			1	1					
Rimouski, Que.	2			2	2					
St. Francis, Que.	7			7	7			6	1	
Terrebonne, Que.	4	2		2	2				1	
Three Rivers, Que.	6	3		3	3				1	
Totals of Quebec	160	46		114	110	2	2	71	28	

* 1, both gaol and fine.—1, la prison et l'amende.

TABLEAU I. OUTRAGES CONTRE LA PERSONNE.										CLASSE I.					
SENTENCE.					RESI-DENCE.		OCCUPATIONS.						CIVIL CONDITIONS. — ÉTATS CIVILS.		
PENITENTIARY. — PÉNITENCIER.			D'th. — De mort	Com-mitted to Refor-matories — En-voyés à la prison de Réfor-me.	Cities and T'wns — Villes	Rural Dis-tricts. — Districts ru-raux.	Agricultural. — Agri-culteurs.	Com-mercial. — Commerçants.	Do-mestic. — Servi-teurs.	In-dustrial. — In-dustriels.	Pro-fes-sional. — Pro-fes-sions libé-rales.	La-borers — Jour-naliers.	Mar-ried. — Mariés.	Wi-dowed — En-veuve.	Single — Céli-bataires.
Two years and under five. — Deux ans et moins de cinq.	Five years and over. — Cinq ans et plus.	Life. — A vie													
VOIES DE FAIT SUR FEMMES.															
.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
.....	21	1	1	9	1	4	1	6	11	.....	11
.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	23	1	1	10	1	4	1	7	13	.....	11
.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2	.....	.....
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	3	.....	1
.....	29	1	1	10	1	5	1	12	16	.....	12
VOIES DE FAIT GRAVES ET LÉSIONS CORPORELLES.															
.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
2	1	.....	.....	.....	2	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	1
.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	4	.....	.....
.....	4	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	2	4	.....	1
.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1
.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	2
.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
1	77	4	3	28	3	17	5	22	38	.....	43
2	6	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	2	3	.....	4
1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
.....	4	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1	5	2	.....	5
.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	3	.....	.....
4	1	92	22	9	30	3	19	6	40	52	.....	61

TABLE I. OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON. CLASS I.

JUDICIAL DISTRICTS IN WHICH OFFENCE COMMITTED. — DISTRICTS JUDI- CIAIRES OU L'OFFENSE A ÉTÉ COMMISE.	EDUCATIONAL STATUS. — INSTRUCTION.			AGES.										USE OF LIQOURS. — USAGE DE LIQUEURS	
	Un-able to read or write.	Ele-men-tary.	Super-ior.	Under 16 years.		16 years and under 21.		21 years and under 40.		40 years and over.		Not given.		Mo-de-rate	Im-mo-de-rate
				Moins de 16 ans.	16 ans et moins de 21.	21 ans et moins de 40.	40 ans et plus.	Non-donné.							
	Inca-pable de lire ou d'é-crire.	Élé-men-taire.	Supé-rieure	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Mo-déré	Im-mo-déré
			M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.			
ASSAULT ON FEMALES.															
Westmoreland, N.-B.													2		
Montréal, Qué.	5	17			1		16		5					3	19
Québec, Qué.		1					1							1	
Trois-Rivières, Qué.	1								1						1
Totaux de Québec	6	18			1		17		6					4	20
Hastings, Ont.		2							2						2
Wentworth, Ont.		1					1							1	
York, Ont.		1							1					1	
Totaux d'Ontario		4					1		3					2	2
Totaux du Canada	6	22			1		18		9				2	6	22
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT AND INFLECTING BODILY HARM.															
Cap-Breton, N.-E.		1					1							1	
Halifax, N.-E.											1	1			
King's, N.-E.									1						1
Lunenburg, N.-E.		1					1								
Totaux de la N.-Ecosse. . .		2					2		1		1	1		1	1
Carleton, N.-B.															
King's, N.-B.		1							1					1	
Queen's, N.-B.															
St.-Jean, N.-B.		4					2		2						3
Totaux du N.-Brunswick. . .		5					2		3					1	3
Arthabaska, Qué.		2			1				1					2	
Beauharnois, Qué.															
Bedford, Qué.		2					3							1	2
Bonaventure, Qué.		1					1							1	
Gaspé, Qué.		2		1			1							2	
Joliette, Qué.		1		1										1	
Kamouraska, Qué.		1					2							2	
Montréal, Qué.	12	67	2		11		60	1	8	1			16	65	
Québec, Qué.	3	4			1		5	1					5	2	
Richelieu, Qué.							1							1	
Rimouski, Qué.		1			1		1							1	1
St.-François, Qué.		3	1		1		4		2				2	2	
Terrebonne, Qué.		2			1		1				1			1	
Trois-Rivières, Qué.	1	1					2		1					1	
Totaux de Québec	16	87	3	2	15		81	2	12	1	1		34	73	

TABLEAU I. OUTRAGES CONTRE LA PERSONNE. CLASSE I.

BIRTH PLACES. LIEUX DE NAISSANCE.						RELIGIONS.						REMARKS. — REMARQUES.	
BRITISH ISLES. — ILES BRITANNIQUES.			Canada.	United States.	Other Foreign Countries.	Other British Possessions.	Baptists.	R. Catholics.	Ch. of England.	Methodists.	Presbyterians.		Protestants.	Other Denominations.
England and Wales.	Ireland.	Scotland.										Autr's confessions.	
Angle terre et Galles.	Irlande.	Ecosse.	Etats-Unis.	Autr's pays étrangers.	Autr's possessions Britanniques.	Baptistes.	Ca-tho-ques.	Eglise d'Angle-terre.	Me-tho-distes.	Pres-byté-riens.	Pro-tes-tants	Autr's con-fes-sions.	
VOIES DE FAIT SUR FEMMES.													
.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	.....	.....	8	12	.....	.....	.....	11	8	.....	.....	3	.....
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	.....	.....	10	12	.....	.....	.....	13	8	.....	.....	3	.....
1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	3	.....	12	12	.....	.....	1	16	10	.....	.....	3	.....
VOIES DE FAIT GRAVES ET LÉSIONS CORPORELLES.													
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	3b.
.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	3
.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	2	.....	71	2	2	.....	.....	69	3	.....	.....	9	4a.
.....	.....	.....	6	.....	1	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	1a.
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	.....	.....	4	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	5	2a.
.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	2	.....	98	3	6	.....	.....	92	3	.....	2	15	2 7

6a*-3

a { Sentence deferred.
Sentence remise.

b { Bound to keep the peace.
Tenus de garder la paix.

TABLE I. OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON. CLASS I.

JUDICIAL DISTRICTS IN WHICH OFFENCE COMMITTED. DISTRICTS JUDICIAIRES OU L'OFFENSE A ÉTÉ COMMISE.	Persons charged. Personnes accusées.	Ac- quit- ted. Ac- quit- tés.	De- tained for- Lu- nacy. Em- pri- son- nés pour cause de folie.	CONVICTIONS. — CONDAMNATIONS.			SENTENCE.					
				Total.	Con- victed 1st.	Con- victed 2nd.	Reite- rated. Plus de 2 rédi- ves.	COMMITTED TO GAOL — EMPRISONNÉS.		With the option of a fine. — Sur option entre la pri- son ou l'a- m'nde	NO OPTION. — SANS OPTION.	
								Un- der one year. — Moins d'un an.	One year and over. — Un an et plus.			
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT AND INFLICTING BODILY HARM—Concluded.												
Brant, Ont.	5			5	2		3	1	4			
Bruce, Ont.	1			1	1							
Carleton, Ont.	8	4		4	4					1		
Elgin, Ont.	5	1		4		4			*3			
Essex, Ont.	5	2		3	3			3				
Grey, Ont.	1			1	1			1				
Hastings, Ont.	3	2		1	1				1			
Kent, Ont.	3			3	3			2	1			
Lambton, Ont.	3	1		2	2							
Lanark, Ont.	1			1	1				1			
Lincoln, Ont.	6	2		4		4		2				
Middlesex, Ont.	2			2	1	1		1	1			
Northumberland and Durham, O. Ontario, Ont.	1	1		5	2	3		2				
Oxford, Ont.	1			1	1							
Peel, Ont.	1			1	1				1			
Perth, Ont.	5	1		4	4			3				
Peterborough, Ont.	2			2	1		1	1	1			
Stormont, D'ndas & Gleng'ry, O. Thunder Bay, Ont.	†3			2	2			1				
Victoria, Ont.	3			3	1	2			2	1		
Wellington, Ont.	1			1	1				1			
Wentworth, Ont.	2			2	2							
York, Ont.	21	7		14	14			7	5	1		
	113	52		61	61			28	26	1		
Totals of Ontario.	201	73		127	109	14	4	52	50	4		
Manitoba, Eastern.	5	2		3	2		1	2	1			
New Westminster, B.C.	1			1	1							
Victoria, B.C.	9	2		7	6	1		2	5			
Totals of British Columbia.	10	2		8	7	1		2	5			
The Territories.	1	1										
Totals of Canada.	391	128		262	237	17	8	128	86	7		
ASSAULT ON AND OBSTRUCTING PEACE OFFICER.												
Antigonish, N.S.	2			2	2			2				
Cumberland, N.S.	1	1										
Halifax, N.S.	1			1	1							
Hants, N.S.	1	1										
Totals of Nova Scotia.	5	2		3	3			2				
Westmoreland, N.B.	4	1		3	3			2	1			

† 1, jury disagreed.—Le juré ne s'est pas accordé.

* Both gaol and fine.—La prison et l'amende.

TABLEAU I. OUTRAGES CONTRE LA PERSONNE. CLASSE I.

SENTENCE.					RESI-DENCE.		OCCUPATIONS.						CIVIL CONDITIONS. — ÉTATS CIVILS.		
PENITENTIARY. — PÉNITENCIER.			D'th. — De mort	Com-mitted to Refor-ma-tories — En-vo-yés à la prison de Réfor-me.	Cities and T'wns — Villes	Rural Dis-tricts. — Dis-tricts ru-raux.	Agricultural. — Agri-cul-teurs.	Com-mercial. — Commerçants.	Domestic — Servi-teurs.	Indus-trial. — Indus-triels.	Profes-sional — Profes-sions libé-rales.	La-borers — Jour-nal-liers.	Mar-ried. — Mariés.	Wid-owed — En-veu-vage.	Single — Cé-li-ba-taires.
Two years and under five. — D'ux ans et m'ns de cinq.	Five years and over. — Cinq ans et plus.	Life. — A vie													

VOIES DE FAIT GRAVES ET LÉSIONS CORPORELLES—Fin.

					4	1				1		4	2		3
					4	1						3	1		3
	1				3	1	1		1			3	2		2
					3	1		2				1	1	1	2
					3	1						1	1		1
				1	2			2				2	2		1
					1				1			1	1	1	4
					4	2				1		1	2		
1					3	2	2			3		1			5
					1	1					1				1
					3	1	1					3	2		2
				1	2			2				2	2		1
					2				1	1		1	1		1
					3				1			2	3		
1						1						2			1
						2						1			2
					14							2			1
					58	3	3	5	2	4	8	39	30		10
2	1			2	111	16	7	11	6	18	1	75	54	3	69
						3						1	1		2
1					1							1	1		4
1					7			2	1			1	1		4
1					8			2	1			1	1		4
9	3			3	220	42	18	45	11	38	7	120	114	3	138

VOIES DE FAIT ET FAISANT OBSTACLE À UN OFFICIER DE LA PAIX.

						2	2						1		1
1					1										
1					1	2	2						1		1
						3				1		1			

TABLE I.

OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON.

CLASS I.

JUDICIAL DISTRICTS IN WHICH OFFENCE COMMITTED. DISTRICTS JUDI- CIAIRES OU L'OFFENSE A ETE COMMISE	EDUCATIONAL STATUS. — INSTRUCTION.			AGES.										USE OF LIQUORS. — USAGE DE LIQUEURS	
	Un- able to read or write.	Ele- men- tary.	Supe- rior.	Under 16 years.		16 years and under 21.		21 years and under 40.		40 years and over.		Not given.		Mo- de- rate	Im- mo- de- rate
				Moins de 16 ans.	16 ans et moins de 21.	21 ans et moins de 40.	40 ans et plus.	Non- donné.							
	Inca- pable de lire ou d'é- crire.	Élé- men- taire.	Supé- rieure	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Mo- déré	Im- mo- déré
			H.	F.	H.	F.	H.	F.	H.	F.	H.	F.			

AGGRAVATED ASSAULT AND INFLICTING BODILY HARM—*Concluded.*

Brant, Ont	2	3						5						1	4
Bruce, Ont		1						1							
Carleton, Ont	2	2						3			1			3	1
Elgin, Ont	4				1			3							
Essex, Ont		3			1			1		1				1	2
Grey, Ont		1						1						1	
Hastings, Ont								1						1	
Kent, Ont		3						2		1				1	2
Lambton, Ont	1									1			1	1	1
Lanark, Ont								1							
Lincoln, Ont		4		3	1									1	2
Middlesex, Ont		2						1		1				2	
Northumberland et Durham, O.															
Ontario, Ont		5						5							5
Oxford, Ont		1						1							1
Peel, Ont		1								1					1
Perth, Ont	1	3			2					2				3	1
Peterborough, Ont		2						1		1				1	
Storm't, D'ndas et Gleng'ry, O.		2		1				1						2	
Thunder Bay, Ont	3							1	1	1					3
Victoria, Ont		1						1						1	
Wellington, Ont		2			1			1							
Wentworth, Ont		14		2	1			8	1	2				6	8
York, Ont	9	52		1	14			34	4	8				39	21
Totaux d'Ontario	22	102		7	21			72	6	20		1		64	52
Manitoba, Est.	2	1						1	2					1	2
New Westminster, Col.-B.												1			
Victoria, Col.-B	3	3						5		1		1		1	5
Totaux de la Col.-Britann.	3	3						5		1		2		1	5
Les Territoires															
Totaux du Canada	43	200	3	9	36			163	10	36	2	5	1	102	136

ASSAULT ON AND OBSTRUCTING PEACE OFFICER.

Antigonish, N.-E.	2							1		1				2	
Cumberland, N.-E.														1	
Halifax, N.-E															
Hants, N.-E															
Totaux de la N.-Ecosse	2							1		1				1	2
Westmoreland, N.-B.													3		

TABLEAU I. OUTRAGES CONTRE LA PERSONNE. CLASSE I.														
BIRTH PLACES. LIEUX DE NAISSANCE.							RELIGIONS.						REMARKS. — REMARQUES.	
BRITISH ISLES. ILES BRITANNIQUES.				United States — Etats-Unis.	Other Foreign Countries. — Autres pays étrangers.	Other British Possessions. — Autres possessions Britanniques.	Baptists. — Baptistes.	R. Catholics. — Catholiques.	Ch. of England. — Eglise d'Angleterre.	Methodists. — Méthodistes.	Presbyterians. — Presbytériens.	Protestants. — Autres confessions.		Other Denominations. — Autres confessions.
England and Wales Angle terre et Galles	Ireland. Irlande.	Scotland. Ecosse.	Canada.											
VOIES DE FAIT GRAVES ET LÉSIONS CORPORELLES—Fin.														
1	1		4				1	4		1			1a.	
			1					3				1		
			4	1					1	2				
			2							1				
			1								1			
			1				1		1	1			2a.	
			1					1	1					
			4					1	2				1a.	
			2					1		1				
			5					1		4			3a.	
			1					1	1					
2	1		1	1			1	1	2				1a.	
1			1	1				1	1					
			2		1			2		2				
		1									1			
			2									2	1a.	
3			7	2	2			4	5	3			1a.	
8	15	2	33	2	1			27	16	6	11		1a. 6a.	
15	17	4	79	7	4		3	45	30	24	13	3	6	
	2		1					2					1	
1			3	2				1				3	2	
1			3	2				1				3	2	
22	21	4	188	12	10		3	143	36	24	16	22	11	
VOIES DE FAIT ET FAISANT OBSTACLE À UN OFFICIER DE LA PAIX.														
			2					2						
			2					2						
										1				

a Sentence deferred—Sentence remise.

TABLE I. OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON. CLASS I.

JUDICIAL DISTRICTS IN WHICH OFFENCE COMMITTED. DISTRICTS JUDICIAIRES OU L'OFFENSE A ÉTÉ COMMISE.	Persons charged — Per- sonnes accu- sées.	Ac- quit- ted. — Ac- quit- tés.	De- tained for Lu- nac- y. — Em- pri- son- nés pour cause de folie.	CONVICTIONS. — CONDAMNATIONS.			SENTENCE.		
				Total.	Con- victed 1st.	Con- victed 2nd.	Reite- rated.	COMMITTED TO GOAL — EMPRISONNÉS.	
					—	—	—	With the option of a fine.	No OPTION.
					Con- dam- nés une fois.	Con- dam- nés deux fois.	Plus de 2 rédi- ves.	Sur option entre la pri- son ou l'a- mende	Un- der one year. — Moins d'un an.	One year and over. — Un an e plus.

ASSAULT ON AND OBSTRUCTING PEACE OFFICER—Concluded.

Montreal, Que.....	133	14	.....	119	118	1	.....	104	*5	.....
St. Francis, Que.....	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Three Rivers, Que.....	4	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Totals of Quebec.....	139	17	.....	122	121	1	.....	107	5	.....
Brant, Ont.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Carleton, Ont.....	4	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Essex, Ont.....	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Frontenac, Ont.....	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Grey, Ont.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Halton, Ont.....	3	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Kent, Ont.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Lambton, Ont.....	5	1	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Lanark, Ont.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Leeds and Grenville, Ont.....	2	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....
Middlesex, Ont.....	8	2	.....	6	5	1	.....	1	5	.....
Norfolk, Ont.....	2	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Northumberland & Durham, O.	4	.....	.....	4	3	1	.....	1	3	.....
Oxford, Ont.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Renfrew, Ont.....	4	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Simcoe, Ont.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....
Stormont, Dundas & Glengarry, O	3	1	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Victoria, Ont.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Welland, Ont.....	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Wellington, Ont.....	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Wentworth, Ont.....	20	3	.....	17	17	.....	.....	15	2	.....
York, Ont.....	+66	12	.....	53	53	.....	.....	44	6	2
Totals of Ontario.....	138	23	.....	114	101	9	4	67	33	3
Manitoba, Eastern.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Victoria, B.C.....	7	.....	.....	7	7	.....	.....	5	2	.....
The Territories.....	+8	5	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Totals of Canada.....	302	48	.....	251	236	11	4	183	43	3

ASSAULT AND BATTERY.

Queen's, P.E.I.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Cape Breton, N.S.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Cumberland, N.S.....	2	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Hants, N.S.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Pictou, N.S.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yarmouth, N.S.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Totals of Nova Scotia.....	6	2	.....	4	3	.....	1	1	3	.....

+ 2, nolle prosequi.

+ { 1, jury disagreed.
1, le juré ne s'est pas accordé.

* { 3, both gaol and fine.
3, la prison et l'amende.

TABLEAU I. OUTRAGES CONTRE LA PERSONNE.														CLASSE I.		
SENTENCE.					RESI-DENCE.		OCCUPATIONS.						CIVIL CONDITIONS. ÉTATS CIVILS.			
PENITENTIARY. — PÉNITENCIER.			D'th. — De mort	Com-mitted to Re-forma-tories. — En-voyés à la prison de Réfor-me.	Cities and T'wns — Villes	Rural Dis-tricts ru-raux.	Agricultural. — Agriculteurs.	Com-mercial. — Com-merçants.	Domestic — Servi-teurs.	Indus-trial. — Ind-us-triels.	Pro-fes-sional — Pro-fes-sions libé-rales.	La-borers — Jour-naliers.	Mar-ried. — Ma-riés.	Wi-dowed — En-veuve-gé.	Single — Cé-li-bai-taires.	
Two years and under five. — Deux ans et m'ns de cinq.	Five years and over. — Cinq ans et plus.	Life. — A vie														
.....	1	115	4	3	20	4	18	3	53	49	3	67	
.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	
.....	1	118	4	3	21	4	19	3	54	51	3	68
.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2
2	2	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....
.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	2	.....	.....	1
.....	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1
.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....
.....	5	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	6
.....	4	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	4
.....	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	1
.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	2
.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2
.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	1
.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	7	3	.....	.....	10
.....	53	.....	.....	4	2	5	.....	33	16	.....	.....	37
2	102	12	5	12	3	17	2	59	33	.....	.....	71
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	7	.....	.....	1	.....	2	2	1	2	.....	.....	5
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
3	1	229	22	10	34	7	39	8	115	88	3	146	
AGRESSION AVEC VOIES DE FAIT.																
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
.....	2	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	3

TABLE I.		OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON.												CLASS I.	
JUDICIAL DISTRICTS IN WHICH OFFENCE COMMITTED. — DISTRICTS JUDI- CIAIRES OU L'OFFENSE A ÉTÉ COMMISE.	EDUCATIONAL STATUS. — INSTRUCTION.			AGES.										USE OF LIQUORS. — USAGE DE LIQUEURS	
	Un- able to read or write.	Ele- men- tary.	Supe- rior.	Under 16 years.		16 years and under 21.		21 years and under 40.		40 years and over.		Not given.		Mo- de- rate	Im- mo- de- rate
				Moins de 16 ans.	16 ans et moins de 21.	21 ans et moins de 40.	40 ans et plus.	Non- donné.							
	Inca- pable de lire ou d'é- crire.	Elé- mé- ntaire.	Supé- rieure	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Mo- dé- ré	Im- mo- dé- ré
H.				F.	H.	F.	H.	F.	H.	F.	H.	F.	H.	F.	
ASSAULT ON AND OBSTRUCTING PEACE OFFICER—Concluded.															
Montréal, Qué.....	18	101	.....	1	..	15	....	73	10	17	3	.....	12	97
St.- François, Qué.....		1	.....					2				.....	2	
Trois-Rivières, Qué.....		1	.....					1				.....	1	
Totaux de Québec.....	18	103	.....	1	..	15	....	76	10	17	3	.....	15	97
Brant, Ont.....	1							1					1		
Carleton, Ont.....		2						1		1				2	
Essex, Ont.....	1	1						2					2		
Frontenac, Ont.....												2			
Grey, Ont.....		1						1					1		
Halton, Ont.....		3						3						3	
Kent, Ont.....	1									1			1		
Lambton, Ont.....		1						1				3	1		
Lanark, Ont.....										1					
Leeds et Grenville, Ont.....	1									1		1			
Middlesex, Ont.....		6				1		5		1			4	2	
Norfolk, Ont.....								3					1	3	
Northumberl'd et Durham, O.....		4				1		1					1	3	
Oxford, Ont.....		1						1					1		
Renfrew, Ont.....	2	2						2				1	1	2	
Simcoe, Ont.....		2						2					2		
Storm't, D'ndas et Gleng'ry, O.....	2							2					2		
Victoria, Ont.....	1							1						1	
Weiland, Ont.....		2						2					1	1	
Wellington, Ont.....		2								2			1	1	
Wentworth, Ont.....		13			1			11		1		4	7	6	
York, Ont.....	5	47	1		10	2	36	1	3	1			29	24	
Totaux d'Ontario.....	14	87	1	.....	13	2	75	1	10	1	11	1	56	46
Manitoba, Est.....		1				1							1		
Victoria, Col.-B.....		7						5		1		1	5	2	
Les Territoires.....								1							
Totaux du Canada.....	34	198	1	1	..	29	2	158	11	29	4	15	2	79	
ASSAULT AND BATTERY.															
Queen's, I. du P.-E.....		1						1						1	
Cap-Breton, N.-E.....		1						1						1	
Cumberland, N.-E.....		1		1									1		
Hants, N.-E.....		1									1		1		
Pictou, N.-E.....								1						1	
Yarmouth, N.-E.....															
Totaux de la N.-Ecosse.....		3		1				2				1	2	2	

TABLE I.		OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON.						CLASS I.		
JUDICIAL DISTRICTS IN WHICH OFFENCE COMMITTED. DISTRICTS JUDICIAIRES OU L'OFFENSE A ÉTÉ COMMISE.	Persons charged.	Ac- quit- ted.	De- tained for Lu- nacy.	CONVICTIONS. — CONDAMNATIONS.				SENTENCE.		
				Total.	Con- victed 1st.	Con- victed 2nd.	Reite- rated.	COMMITTED TO GAOL — EMPRISONNÉS.		
								With the option of a fine. — Sur option entre la pri- son ou l'a- m'nde	No OPTION.	
									SANS OPTION.	Un- der one year.	One year and over. — Un an et plus.

ASSAULT AND BATTERY—Continued.

Carleton, N.B.	1			1	1				1	
Northumberland, N.B.	7			7		6	1	5	2	
St. John, N.B.	2			2	2			2		
York, N.B.	2			2	2				2	
Totals of New Brunswick	12			12	5	6	1	7	5	
Arthabaska, Que.	2			2	2				1	1
Beauharnois, Que.	1			1	1			1		
Bedford, Que.	1			1	1				1	
Iberville, Que.	1			1	1			1		
Joliette, Que.	3	3								
Montreal, Que.	12	3		9	8	1		4	1	
St. Francis, Que.	1			1	1				1	
Terrebonne, Que.	*8	2	1	4	4				4	
Three Rivers, Que.	1	1								
Totals of Quebec	30	9	1	19	18	1		6	8	1
Bruce, Ont.	5	2	1	2	2			1		
Carleton, Ont.	3	1		2	2			1	1	
Dufferin, Ont.	1			1	1				1	
Elgin, Ont.	2	1		1		1				
Essex, Ont.	11	1		10	10			8	2	
Frontenac, Ont.	4			4	4				4	
Grey, Ont.	5	2		3	3			2	1	
Haldimand, Ont.	1			1	1				1	
Halton, Ont.	4	2		2	2			1		1
Hastings, Ont.	1			1	1				1	
Huron, Ont.	4			4	4			3		
Kent, Ont.	5	5								
Lambton, Ont.	2	1		1	1				1	
Lanark, Ont.	2	1		1	1			1		
Leeds and Grenville, Ont.	1			1	1				1	
Lincoln, Ont.	1			1		1		1		
Middlesex, Ont.	14	6		8	7		1	1	5	
Norfolk, Ont.	1			1	1				1	
Northumberland & Durham, O.	25	4		21	21			15	5	
Peel, Ont.	3	1		2	2			2		
Peterborough, Ont.	3			3	1	1	1	3		
Prescott and Russell, Ont.	3			3	2		1		3	
Renfrew, Ont.	2			2	2				2	
Simcoe, Ont.	8	1		7	6		1	4		
Thunder Bay, Ont.	3			3	3			3		
Victoria, Ont.	3	1		2	2				2	
Waterloo, Ont.	3			3	3			1	2	
Wellington, Ont.	6			6	6			3		
Wentworth, Ont.	12	6		6	6			1	3	
York, Ont.	20			20	20			11	4	1
Totals of Ontario	158	35	1	122	115	3	4	62	40	2

* 1 failed to appear.—1 n'a pas comparu.

TABLEAU I. OUTRAGES CONTRE LA PERSONNE.												CLASSE I.			
SENTENCE.				RESIDENCE.		OCCUPATIONS.						CIVIL CONDITIONS.			
PENITENTIARY.		Life.	D'th.	Committed to Reformatories.	Cities and T'wns.	Rural Districts.	Agricultural.	Commercial.	Domestic.	Industrial.	Professional.	Laborers.	Married.	Widowed.	Single.
—	PÉNITENCIER.														
Two years and under five.	Five years and over.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deux ans et moins de cinq.	Cinq ans et plus.	A vie.	De mort.	Envoyés à la prison de Réforme.	Villes.	Distriets ruraux.	Agriculteurs.	Commerçants.	Serviteurs.	Industriels.	Professions libérales.	Journaliers.	Mariés.	En veuve.	Célibataires.
					1			1							1
					2	5	2	1				4	2		5
					2					1		1			2
						2									
					5	7	2	2		1		5	2		8
						2	2						2		
						1						1			1
						1						1	1		1
						1						1			1
				4	8	1				1		4	4		5
						1	1								
						4	1					2	1		2
						4									
				4	8	11	4			1		9	8		9
					1	1	1			1			1		1
					1	1	1	1					2		
					1							1			1
					4	6	6		1			1	1		7
					3	4				3			2		4
						1						1			1
						2	1					1			2
						1	1					1			1
					1	3	1	2				1	1		3
					1			1							1
					1	1							1		
					6	1						1			1
					2	2				3		5	3		5
					1					1					1
					15	6	4	1	2	2	1	9	6	1	14
					2	1	1					2	3		3
					2	1						3			
					1	1	1					1	1		1
					1	7	1	1		2		1	3		4
					1	2				1		2	1		1
					2	2	1				1				1
					5	1	1		1			1			3
					5	1	1	1		2		2	1		4
					5	1	1		2	2		2	1		3
					15	5	4	1	2	3	1	4	7		13
					68	54	24	10	6	21	3	40	36	1	76

AGRESSION AVEC VOIES DE FAIT—Suite.

TABLE I.		OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON.												CLASS I.		
JUDICIAL DISTRICTS IN WHICH OFFENCE COMMITTED. — DISTRICTS JUDI- CIAIRES OU L'OFFENSE A ÉTÉ COMMISE.		EDUCATIONAL STATUS. INSTRUCTION.			AGES.								USE OF LIQOURS. — USAGE DE LIQUEURS			
		Un- able to read or write.	Ele- men- tary.	Super- rior.	Under 16 years. — Moins de 16 ans.		16 years and under 21. — 16 ans et moins de 21.		21 years and under 40. — 21 ans et moins de 40.		40 years and over. — 40 ans et plus.		Not given. — Non donné.		Mo- de- rate	Im- mo- de- rate
					M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.			Mo- dé- ré	Im- mo- dé- ré
		Inca- pable de lire ou d'é- crire.	Elé- men- taire.	Supé- rieure	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Mo- dé- ré	Im- mo- dé- ré
ASSAULT AND BATTERY—Continued.																
Carleton, N.-B.			1			1								1		
Northumberland, N.-B.			7			1		5		1				7		
St.-Jean, N.-B.			2					1				1			2	
York, N.-B.													2			
Totaux du N. Brunswick.			10			2		6		1		1	2	8	2	
Arthabaska, Qué.			2							1		1		2		
Beauharnois, Qué.		1						1				1		1		
Bedford, Qué.			1							1				1		
Berville, Qué.								1							1	
Joliette, Qué.																
Montréal, Qué.		7	2		3	1		4		1				3	3	
St.-François, Qué.			1					1								
Terrebonne, Qué.			4					1				3				
Trois-Rivières, Qué.																
Totaux de Québec.		8	10		3	1		1	7	3		4		7	4	
Bruce, Ont.			2					1		1				1	1	
Carleton, Ont.			2					1		1				2		
Dufferin, Ont.												1			1	
Elgin, Ont.		1						1								
Essex, Ont.			9			3		5		1		1		7	2	
Frontenac, Ont.			4			2		2		2				3	1	
Grey, Ont.			1					2		1				3		
Haldimand, Ont.			1			1									1	
Halton, Ont.		1	1					2						1	1	
Hastings, Ont.		1								1				1	1	
Huron, Ont.			4					3		1				1	2	
Kent, Ont.																
Lambton, Ont.			1					1							1	
Lanark, Ont.												1				
Leeds et Grenville, Ont.			1							1					1	
Lincoln, Ont.			1				1							1		
Middlesex, Ont.		1	7			2		4		2				3	5	
Norfolk, Ont.			1			1		1							1	
Northumberl'd et Durham, O.		3	18		1	6		10	2	1	1			17	4	
Peel, Ont.					2					2				2		
Peterborough, Ont.		1	2					1		2				2	1	
Prescott et Russell, Ont.												3				
Renfrew, Ont.			1					1		1				1	1	
Simcoe, Ont.			7					4		3				1	6	
Thunder Bay, Ont.			2					2				1		1	1	
Victoria, Ont.			3					1				1		1		
Waterloo, Ont.			1					3						2	1	
Wellington, Ont.			5					5				1		3		
Wentworth, Ont.		2	2			2		2				2			4	
York, Ont.		3	17			4		14		2				14	6	
Totaux d'Ontario.		14	93	2	1	22		65	2	20	1	11		66	42	

TABLEAU I. OUTRAGES CONTRE LA PERSONNE. CLASSE I.													
BIRTH PLACES. LIEUX DE NAISSANCE.						RELIGIONS.						REMARKS. — REMARQUES.	
BRITISH ISLES. ILES BRITANNIQUES.			Canada.	United States — Etats-Unis.	Other Foreign Countries. — Autres pays étrangers.	Other British Possessions. — Autres possessions Britanniques.	Baptists. — Baptistes.	R. Catholics. — Catholiques.	Ch. of Eng-land. — Eglise d'Angle-terre.	Metho-dists. — Métho-distes.	Pres-byte-rians. — Pres-byté-riens.		Protes-tants — Autr's con-fes-sions.
Eng-land and Wales — Angle-terre et Galles.	Ire-land. — Ir-lan-de.	Scot-land. — Ecos-se.											
	1		6				5					2	
			2				1			1			
			2				1			1			
	1		11				1	6		2		2	
			2					2					
			1					1					
			1					1					
2	1		6					6	3				
			1					4				1	
			4										
2	1		16					15	3			1	
	1		2					1	1			1	1a.
			1					1				1	1a.
			1					1				1	1a.
			7	2			1	5	2	1		2	1a.
			4					2					
			3	1				2		1			
			2					1	1			1	
	2		1					1				1	1a.
			2					1		2		1	
			1					1					
			1					1					
1	1		6					1	5		1	1	2b.
4	1	1	14	1			2	4	3	9	3		1b.
2	1							1	1	1			
			3					2				1	
			2					2					
	1		6					2	3	2			3a.
			1					1	1				
			1								1		
			3							1	2		
			5					3				3	3a.
1			3					3	1				2a.
	3		16	1				8	5	5	2		4a.
9	10	1	88	5			3	42	23	24	13	8	18

a { Sentence deferred.
Sentence remise.

b { Bound to keep the peace.
Tenus de garder la paix.

TABLE I. OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON—*Concluded.* CLASS I.

JUDICIAL DISTRICTS IN WHICH OFFENCE COMMITTED. DISTRICTS JUDICIAIRES OU L'OFFENSE A ÉTÉ COMMISE.	Persons charged.	Ac- quit- ted.	De- tained for Lu- nacy.	CONVICTIONS. CONDAMNATIONS.			SENTENCE. COMMITTED TO GAOL — EMPRISONNÉS.			
				Total.	Con- victed 1st.	Con- victed 2nd.	Reite- rated.	With the option of a fine.	NO OPTION.	
					—	—	—	—	SANS OPTION	
									—	—

ASSAULT AND BATTERY—*Concluded.*

Manitoba, Central.....	2	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Cariboo, B.C.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
New Westminster, B.C.....	3	.....	.....	3	2	1	.....	.....	2	1
Totals of British Columbia.....	4	.....	.....	4	3	1	.....	.....	3	1
The Territories.....	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Totals of Canada.....	215	47	2	165	148	11	6	78	59	5

VARIOUS OTHER OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON.

Halifax, N.S.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Queen's, N.S.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Totals of Nova Scotia.....	2	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Montreal, Que.....	13	6	.....	7	6	1	.....	5	2	.....
Terrebonne, Que.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals of Quebec.....	14	7	.....	7	6	1	.....	5	2	.....
Brant, Ont.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bruce, Ont.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Carleton, Ont.....	3	1	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Haldimand, Ont.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Halton, Ont.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hastings, Ont.....	3	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Huron, Ont.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kent, Ont.....	4	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Northumberland & Durham, O.....	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Prescott and Russell, Ont.....	5	4	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Stormont, Dundas & Glengarry, O.....	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Victoria, Ont.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Waterloo, Ont.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wentworth, Ont.....	5	2	.....	3	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
York, Ont.....	8	7	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals of Ontario.....	45	28	1	16	15	1	.....	3	5	.....
Victoria, B.C.....	5	1	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
The Territories.....	2	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals of Canada.....	68	38	1	29	27	2	.....	8	7	1

TABLEAU I.					OUTRAGES CONTRE LA PERSONNE— <i>Fin.</i>							CLASSE I.			
SENTENCE.					RESI-DENCE.		OCCUPATIONS.					CIVIL CONDITIONS.— ÉTATS CIVILS.			
PENITENTIARY. — PÉNITENCIER.		Life. — A vie	D'th. — De mort	Com-mitted to Re-forma-tories. — En-voyés à la prison de Réfor-me.	Cities and T'wns — Villes	Rural Dis-tricts. — Dist-riacts ru-raux.	Agricultural. — Agriculteurs.	Com-mercial. — Com-merçants.	Domestic. — Servi-teurs.	Indus-trial. — Indus-triels.	Pro-fes-sional — Pro-fes-sions libé-rales.	La-borers — Jour-na-liers.	Mar-ried. — Mariés.	Wi-dowed — En-veu-vage.	Single — Céli-bataires.
Two years and under five. — D'ux ans et m'ns de cinq	Five years and over. — Cinq ans et plus.														
AGRESSION AVEC VOIES DE FAIT— <i>Fin.</i>															
						1	1								
					2	1	1	1				2	1		1
					2	2	1	1				2	1		3
						2	2								2
				4	85	80	34	13	7	23	4	58	48	1	102
DIVERS AUTRES OUTRAGES CONTRE LA PERSONNE.															
						1									1
						1									1
					6	1	1	4				1	2		5
					6	1	1	4				1	2		5
						1						1			1
					2			2					2		
						1	1						1		
						2	1					1			2
					2	1	1					2	1		1
						1						2			2
					1										1
					3			1		1		1	1		2
					1							1	1		
					9	7	3	3		1		8	7		9
	1				1	3		3			1		4		
						1					1				1
	1				16	13	4	10		1	2	9	13		16

TABLE I.

OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON—*Concluded.*

CLASS I.

JUDICIAL DISTRICTS IN WHICH OFFENCE COMMITTED. — DISTRICTS JUDI- CIAIRES OU L'OFFENSE A ÉTÉ COMMISE.	EDUCATIONAL STATUS. — INSTRUCTION.			AGES.								USE OF LIQOURS. — USAGE DE LIQUEURS	
	Un- able to read or write.	Ele- men- tary.	Supe- rior.	Under 16 years.	16 years and under 21.	21 years and under 40.	40 years and over.	Not given.		Mo- de- rate	Im- mo- de- rate		
				Moins de 16 ans.	16 ans et moins de 21.	21 ans et moins de 40.	40 ans et plus.	Non- donné.					
	Inca- pable de lire ou d'é- crire.	Élé- men- taire.	Supé- rieure	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
H.				F.	H.	F.	H.	F.	H.	F.	Mo- déré	Im- mo- déré	

ASSAULT AND BATTERY—*Concluded.*

Manitoba, Centre.....											1			
Cariboo, Col.-B.....		1							1					1
New Westminster, Col.-B....	1	2				2		1						2
Totaux de la Col.-Britann.....	1	3				2		2						1 2
Les Territoires.....		2						1		1				1
Totaux du Canada.....	23	122	2	5	1	24	1	83	2	27	1	19	2	85 53

VARIOUS OTHER OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON.

Halifax, N.-E.....														
Queen's, N.-E.....	1							1						
Totaux de la N.-Ecosse.....	1							1						
Montréal, Qué.....	1	6		1				6						1 6
Terrebonne, Qué.....														
Totaux de Québec.....	1	6		1				6						1 6
Brant, Ont.....														
Bruce, Ont.....		1						1						1
Carleton, Ont.....		2						2						2
Haldimand, Ont.....														
Halton, Ont.....														
Hastings, Ont.....		1						1						
Huron, Ont.....														
Kent, Ont.....	1	1						2						1
Northumberl'd et Durham, O.....		2								2				1
Prescott et Russell, Ont.....											1			
Storm't, D'ndas et Gleng'ry, O.....		2						2						2
Victoria, Ont.....		1							1					
Waterloo, Ont.....														
Wentworth, Ont.....		3				1		1		1				2 1
York, Ont.....		1						1						1
Totaux d'Ontario.....	1	14				1		10	1	3		1		7 4
Victoria, Col.-B.....		1				1		2		1				1
Les Territoires.....		1									1			
Totaux du Canada.....	3	22		1		2		19	1	4		2		8 11

TABLEAU I.

OUTRAGES CONTRE LA PERSONNE—Fin.

CLASSE I.

BIRTH PLACES. LIEUX DE NAISSANCE.						RELIGIONS.							REMARKS.	
BRITISH ISLES. ILES BRITANNIQUES.			Canada.	United States Etats-Unis.	Other Foreign Countries. Autres pays étrangers.	Other British Possessions. Autres possessions Britanniques.	Baptists.	R. Catholics.	Ch. of England.	Methodists.	Presbyterians.	Protestants.	Other Denominations.	REMARKS.
England and Wales Angle terre et Galles	Ireland. Irlande.	Scotland. Ecosse.					Baptists.	R. Catholics.	Ch. of England.	Methodists.	Presbyterians.		Autr's confessions.	

AGRESSION AVEC VOIES DE FAIT—Fin.

.....
.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1a.	.....
12	13	1	121	7	.....	.....	5	67	26	26	14	14	1	19

DIVERS AUTRES OUTRAGES CONTRE LA PERSONNE.

.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	4	3	.....	.....	6	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	4	3	.....	.....	6	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1a.	.....
.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2a.	.....
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1a.	.....
.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1a.	.....
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1b.	.....
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1b.	.....
.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	.....	13	.....	2	.....	1	9	.....	4	1	1	.....	8
1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3b.
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1a.
1	1	.....	22	3	2	.....	2	18	.....	5	1	3	.....	12

6a*—4

a { Sentence deferred.
Sentence remise.

b { Bound to keep the peace.
Tenus de garder la paix.

TABLE I. OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY WITH VIOLENCE. CLASS II.								SENTENCE.		
JUDICIAL DISTRICTS IN WHICH OFFENCE COMMITTED. DISTRICTS JUDICIAIRES OU L'OFFENSE A ÉTÉ COMMISE.	Persons charged.	Ac- quit- ted.	De- tain- ed for Lu- nacy.	CONVICTIONS. CONDAMNATIONS.				COMMITTED TO GAOL — EMPRISONNÉS.		
				Total.	Con- victed 1st.	Con- victed 2nd.	Reite- rated.	With the option of a fine. — Sur option entre la pri- son ou l'a- me'de	NO OPTION.	
					Con- dam- nés une fois.	Con- dam- nés deux fois.	Plus de 2 réci- ves.		Un- der one year. — Moins d'un an.	One year and over. — Un an et plus.
BURGLARY AND HAVING BURGLARS' TOOLS.										
Halifax, N.S.	2			2	2					
King's, N.B.	1	1								
Westmoreland, N.B.	1			1		1				
Totals of New Brunswick..	2	1		1		1				
Arthabaska, Que.	2			2	2				1	
Beauce, Que.	2			2		2				
Montreal, Que.	51	15		36	19	14	3		9	1
St. Francis, Que.	1			1	1					1
Totals of Quebec..	56	15		41	22	16	3		10	2
Brant, Ont.	1	1								
Elgin, Ont.	2			2	2					1
Frontenac, Ont.	4			4	1	3				
Haldimand, Ont.	4	1		3	2		1			
Halton, Ont.	1	1								
Hastings, Ont.	5			5	5				1	1
Huron, Ont.	1	1								
Kent, Ont.	1			1	1					
Lincoln, Ont.	1			1			1			
Middlesex, Ont.	3			3	3				1	2
Norfolk, Ont.	1	1								
Ontario, Ont.	2			2	1	1				
Peel, Ont.	1	1								
Perth, Ont.	1	1								
Peterborough, Ont.	2	2								
Prescott and Russell, Ont.	1	1								
Renfrew, Ont.	1			1	1					
Simcoe, Ont.	*1									
Stormont, Dundas & Glengarry, O	3			3	3					
Waterloo, Ont.	2	1		1	1					
Wentworth, Ont.	2			2	2				2	
York, Ont.	25	18		7	7				3	1
Totals of Ontario.....	65	29		35	29	4	2		7	5
Manitoba, Eastern.....	2	1		1	1				1	
New Westminster, B.C.	3	1		2	2					
Victoria, B.C.	6	3		3	2		1		2	1
Totals of British Columbia.	9	4		5	4		1		2	1
Totals of Canada.....	136	50		85	58	21	6		20	8
HOUSE AND SHOPBREAKING.										
Queen's, P.E.I.	2	1		1	1					

* Jury disagreed.—Le juré ne s'est pas accordé.

TABLEAU I. DÉLITS AVEC VIOLENCE CONTRE LA PROPRIÉTÉ. CLASSE II.															
SENTENCE.					RESI-DENCE.		OCCUPATIONS.						CIVIL CONDITIONS. — ÉTATS CIVILS.		
PENITENTIARY. — PÉNITENCIER.			D'th. — De mort	Com-mitted to Reform-atories — En-voysés à la prison de Réfor-me.	Cities and T'wns — Villes	Rural Dis-tricts. — Dis-tricts ru-raux.	Agricultural. — Agri-culteurs.	Com-mercial. — Com-merçants.	Domestic — Servi-teurs.	Indus-trial. — Ind-us-triels.	Pro-fes-sional — Pro-fes-sions libé-rales.	La-borers — Jour-naliers.	Mar-ried. — Mariés.	Wi-dowed — En-veuve-gé.	Single — Céli-bataires.
Two years and under five. — D'ux ans et m'ns de cinq.	Five years and over. — Cinq ans et plus.	Life. — A vie													
1	1				2					1					1
1						1						1			1
1						1						1			1
1	2				1	1						1	1		1
12	4			5	35	2			2			24	3		33
					1							1			1
13	6			5	37	4			2			28	4		37
					2							1			2
	3			1	4							1			3
2					1	2							1		2
3					1	4			1			2	2		3
						1									1
	1				1	3						1			1
					3							1			2
					2							2			2
	1				1						1				1
	3				3							2			3
					1	1						1			1
	2				2							2			2
					7										7
10	5			3	28	7			1			13	3		30
						1									1
	1				2										3
					3										3
	1				5										3
26	13			8	73	12		2	1	17		42	7		73
BRIS DE MAISONS ET DE MAGASINS.															
1									1						1

TABLE I		OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY WITH VIOLENCE.										CLASS II.	
JUDICIAL DISTRICTS IN WHICH OFFENCE COMMITTED. — DISTRICTS JUDI- CIAIRES OU L'OFFENSE A ÉTÉ COMMISE.	EDUCATIONAL STATUS. — INSTRUCTION.			AGES.								USE OF LIQUORS. — USAGE DE LIQUEURS	
	Un- able to read or write.	Ele- men- tary.	Supe- rior.	Under 16 years.	16 years and under 21.	21 years and under 40.	40 years and over.	Not given.	Mo- de- rate	Im- mo- de- ré	Mo- de- ré	Im- mo- de- ré	
				Moins de 16 ans.	16 ans et moins de 21.	21 ans et moins de 40.	40 ans et plus.	Non- donné.					
	Inca- pable de lire ou d'é- crire.	Elé- men- taire.	Supé- rieure	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
H.				F.	H.	F.	H.	F.	H.	F.	H.	F.	
BURGLARY AND HAVING BURGLARS' TOOLS.													
Halifax, N.-E.											2	1	
King's, N.-B.													
Westmoreland, N.-B.		1				1						1	
Totaux du N.-Brunswick.		1				1						1	
Arthabaska, Qué.		2			1	1						2	
Beauce, Qué.	1	1				2						2	
Montréal, Qué.	7	29		8	12	15	1					9	
St. François, Qué.					1							1	
Totaux de Québec.	8	32		8	14	18	1					12	
Brant, Ont.													
Elgin, Ont.		2				2						1	
Frontenac, Ont.	1	2		1	2	1						1	
Haldimand, Ont.		3		1		2						1	
Halton, Ont.													
Hastings, Ont.		5				5						2	
Huron, Ont.													
Kent, Ont.				1									
Lincoln, Ont.		1				1						1	
Middlesex, Ont.		2				2			1			2	
Norfolk, Ont.													
Ontario, Ont.		2				2						1	
Peel, Ont.												1	
Perth, Ont.													
Peterborough, Ont.													
Prescott et Russell, Ont.													
Renfrew, Ont.		1				1						1	
Simcoe, Ont.													
Storm't, D'ndas et Gleng'ry, O	1	2				3						2	
Waterloo, Ont.		1		1								1	
Wentworth, Ont.		2		2								2	
York, Ont.	1	6			4	3						3	
Totaux d'Ontario.	3	29		6	6	22			1			12	
Manitoba, Est.		1				1						1	
New Westminster, Col.-B.									2				
Victoria, Col.-B.		3			1	2						3	
Totaux de la Col.-Britann.		3			1	2			2			3	
Totaux du Canada.	11	66		14	21	44	1		5			28	
HOUSE AND SHOPBREAKING.													
Queen's, I. du P.-E.		1				1						1	

TABLEAU I. DÉLITS AVEC VIOLENCE CONTRE LA PROPRIÉTÉ. CLASSE II.													
BIRTH PLACES. LIEUX DE NAISSANCE.						RELIGIONS.						REMARKS. — REMARQUES.	
BRITISH ISLES. — ILES BRITANNIQUES.		Scot-land. — Ecos-se.	Canada.	United States — Etats-Unis.	Other Foreign Countries. — Autres pays étrangers.	Other British Possessions. — Autr's possessions Britanni-ques.	Bap-tists.	R. Ca-tho-lics.	Ch. of Eng-land.	Me-tho-dists	Pres-byte-ri-ans.		Other Deno-mi-na-tions.
Eng-land and Wales — Angle terre et Galles	Ire-land. — Ir-lande.						Bap-tistes.	Ca-tho-liques.	Eglise d'An-gle-terre.	Mé-tho-dis-tes.	Pres-byté-riens.		Pro-tes-tants	Autr's con-fes-sions.
VOL AVEC EFFRACTION ET AYANT EN POSSESSION DES OUTILS DE VOLEUR.													
			1				1						
			1				1						
			1				1						
			2				2						
	1		2				2						
			35				2	31	3			5a.	
			1					1					
	1		40				2	36	3			5	
				1						2		1a.	
			3				1				2	1a.	
			3					1		2			
		1	4				1	1	1		2		
			1						1			1a.	
			1						1				
			1	1			2						
1				1			2					2a.	
			1				1						
1			1	1			2				1		
1								1					
1			2				1			1			
1		1	4	1			4	1		2			
4		2	22	5			14	4	3	7	5	5	
			1					1					
1					1								
1			1	1			1	1			1		
1			1	1	1			1	1		1		
5	1	2	66	6	1		2	53	9	3	7	6	
BRIS DE MAISONS ET DE MAGASINS.													
1												1	

a { Sentence deferred.
Sentence remise.

TABLEAU I. DÉLITS AVEC VIOLENCE CONTRE LA PROPRIÉTÉ. CLASSE II.

BIRTH PLACES. LIEUX DE NAISSANCE.						RELIGIONS.						REMARKS.		
BRITISH ISLES. — LES BRITANNIQUES.			Canada.	United States — Etats-Unis.	Other Foreign Countries. — Autres pays étrangers.	Other British Possessions. — Autr's possessions Britanniques.	Baptists. — Baptistes.	R. Catholics. — Catholiques.	Ch. of England. — Eglise d'Angleterre.	Methodists. — Méthodistes.	Presbyterians. — Presbytériens.	Protestants. — Autr's confessions.	Other Denominations. — Autr's confessions.	REMARKS.
England and Wales — Angle terre et Galles.	Ireland. — Irlande.	Scotland. — Ecosse.												REMARQUES.
BRIS DE MAISONS ET DE MAGASINS—Suite.														
	1		2	1		1		1	2		2			
			1	1				1				1		
			2					1						
	1		6	2		1		2	3		2	1		
			1					1						
			2					1						
			2					1						
			5					1	2		2			
	2		1					1				2		
			3					3						
			2					2						
			13					12				1		2a.
			2					2						
			2					2						
			1					1						
	1	1	6					7				1		
1														
1	3		30					30				1	3	2
1	1		6	1			1	3		1		1		3a.
			1					1						
			1	1				1						
			2					2		2		1		
		1	2					2						
			3					3						3a.
									1					
	1	1	3	1		1		5		1			1	1a.
	1	1	5	2				3	3	2		1		3a.
			1	1					1	1				
	1			1										
		1						2				1		
			2					2						
			2					2						
			1										1	

a Sentence deferred—Sentence remise.

TABLE I. OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY WITH VIOLENCE. CLASS II.

JUDICIAL DISTRICTS IN WHICH OFFENCE COMMITTED. DISTRICTS JUDICIAIRES OU L'OFFENSE A ÉTÉ COMMISE.	Persons charged. Per- sonnes accu- sées.	Ac- quit- ted. Ac- quit- tés.	De- tained for Lu- nacy. Em- pri- son- nés pour cause de folie.	CONVICTIONS. — CONDAMNATIONS.				SENTENCE.		
				Total.	Con- victed 1st. Con- dam- nés une fois.	Con- victed 2nd. Con- dam- nés deux fois.	Reite- rated. Plus de 2 réci- dés.	COMMITTED TO GAOL — EMPRISONNÉS.		
								With the option of a fine. Sur option entre la pri- son ou l'a- m'nde	NO OPTION. — SANS OPTION	
									Under one year. — Moins d'un an.	One year and over. — Un an et plus.

HOUSE AND SHOPBREAKING—*Concluded.*

York, Ont.....	50	26	.....	24	23	1	.....	.....	12	1
Totals of Ontario.....	121	51	.....	70	61	5	4	.....	23	8
Manitoba, Central.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Manitoba, Eastern.....	16	.....	.....	16	7	9	.....	.....	3	2
Totals of Manitoba.....	19	3	.....	16	7	9	.....	.....	3	2
Victoria, B.C.....	3	.....	.....	3	2	.....	1	.....	1	1
The Territories.....	2	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals of Canada.....	207	66	.....	141	112	19	10	.....	42	15

ROBBERY AND DEMANDING WITH MENACES.

Halifax, N.S.....	3	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pictou, N.S.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals of Nova Scotia.....	4	1	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Westmoreland, N.B.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beauce, Que.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montreal, Que.....	8	6	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Richelieu, Que.....	4	.....	.....	4	2	1	1	.....	1	.....
St. Hyacinthe, Que.....	4	.....	.....	4	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Totals of Quebec.....	17	6	.....	11	7	2	2	.....	3	.....
Algoma, Ont.....	8	.....	.....	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Haldimand, Ont.....	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hastings, Ont.....	3	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kent, Ont.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lambton, Ont.....	5	2	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Leeds and Grenville, Ont.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lincoln, Ont.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Middlesex, Ont.....	5	4	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oxford, Ont.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Peel, Ont.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Perth, Ont.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wentworth, Ont.....	7	4	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
York, Ont.....	*50	36	.....	13	12	1	.....	.....	5	2
Totals of Ontario.....	90	56	.....	33	32	1	.....	.....	5	5
Manitoba, Eastern.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* 1 escaped before trial.—1 s'est évadé avant son procès.

TABLEAU I. DÉLITS AVEC VIOLENCE CONTRE LA PROPRIÉTÉ. CLASSE II.															
SENTENCE.					RESI-DENCE.		OCCUPATIONS.						CIVIL CONDITIONS.		
PENITENTIARY.			D'th.	Com-mitted to Refor-ma-tories.	Cities and T'wns.	Rural Dis-tricts.	Agricultural.	Com-mercial.	Do-mestic.	In-dustrial.	Pro-fessional.	La-borers.	Mar-ried.	Wi-dowed.	Single.
PÉNITENCIER.															
Two years and under five.	Five years and over.	Life.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deux ans et moins de cinq.	Cinq ans et plus.	A vie	De mort	En-voyés à la prison de Réfor-me.	Villes	Dis-tricts ru-raux.	Agri-cul-teurs.	Com-mer-cants.	Servi-teurs.	In-dus-triels.	Pro-fes-sions libé-rales.	Jour-na-liers.	Ma-riés.	En-veu-vage.	Céli-ba-taires.
BRIS DE MAISONS ET DE MAGASINS—Fin.															
4	3				24			1	2	2		12	1		23
13	8			4	58	11	2	4	4	13		30	3	1	66
1	1				16					1		3			16
1	1				16					1		3			16
1						3				1		1		1	2
						1	1								1
30	17			11	101	38	5	5	6	21		58	13	2	126
VOL ET DEMANDES AVEC MENACES.															
	3				3										3
	3				3										3
1					1							1			1
1	1				2	4						2	1		1
2					1	2	2					1	2		1
4	1				3	9	2					6	3		5
5	1				8			1		3		4	1		7
	2				2							2			2
					1					1					1
					ε			3				1			3
	1				1					1			1		1
1					1		1	1							1
1					3							2	1		2
1	3			2	13			1				8	3		10
9	7			2	32	1	1	5		5		17	6		27

TABLEAU I. DÉLITS AVEC VIOLENCE CONTRE LA PROPRIÉTÉ. CLASSE II.														
BIRTH PLACES. LIEUX DE NAISSANCE.							RELIGIONS.							REMARKS. — REMARQUES.
BRITISH ISLES. — ILES BRITANNIQUES.			Canada.	United States — Etats-Unis.	Other Foreign Countries. — Autres pays étrangers.	Other British Possessions. — Autr's possessions Britanniques.	Baptists. — Baptistes.	R. Catholics. — Catholiques.	Ch. of England. — Eglise d'Angleterre.	Methodists — Méthodistes.	Presbyterians. — Presbytériens.	Protestants — Autr's confessions.	Other Denominations. — Autr's confessions.	
Eng-land and Wales — Angle terre et Galles	Ire-land. — Ir-lande.	Scot-land. — Ecos-se.												
5	18	1												
11	8	2												
4	8	3	46	8	1	1	35	13	11	6	2	2	10	
4			11	1		4	1	8	2	1			9a.	
4			11	1		4	1	8	2	1			9	
			1	1	1		1							
			1									1	1a.	
10	12	3	100	12	2	1	6	71	24	15	10	7	3	22
BRIS DE MAISONS ET DE MAGASINS—Fin.														
VOL ET DEMANDES AVEC MENACES.														
2	1						2		1					
2	1						2		1					
	1		1				1	1						
			2				2							
			4				3	1						
	1		8				7	2						
	1		7		1		7	1	1	1				
1	1						1						1a.	
			3					3					3a.	
			1					1						
		1								1				
1			2				1	1	1	1			1a.	
2			9	2			4	5	2	1				
4	2	1	23	3			13	12	4	3			5	

a Sentence deferred—Sentence remise.

TABLE I. OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY WITH VIOLENCE—*Concluded.* CLASS II.

JUDICIAL DISTRICTS IN WHICH OFFENCE COMMITTED. DISTRICTS JUDICIAIRES OU L'OFFENSE A ÉTÉ COMMISE.	Persons charged. Per- sonnes accu- sées.	Ac- quit- ted. Ac- quit- tés.	De- tained for Lu- nacy. Em- pri- son- nés pour cause de folie.	CONVICTIONS. — CONDAMNATIONS.				SENTENCE.		
				Total.	Con- victed 1st. Con- dam- nés une fois.	Con- victed 2nd. Con- dam- nés deux fois.	Reite- rated. Plus de 2 réci- ves.	COMMITTED TO GAOL — EMPRISONNÉS.		
								With the option of a fine. Sur option entre la pri- son ou l'a- m'nde	No OPTION. — SANS OPTION.	Un- der one year. — Moins d'un an.	One year and over. — Un an et plus.
ROBBERY AND DEMANDING WITH MENACES—<i>Concluded.</i>										
New Westminster, B.C.....	2			2	2					
Victoria, B.C.	2			2	2				1	
Totals of British Columbia..	4			4	4				1	
The Territories	1	1								
Totals of Canada.....	118	66		51	46	3	2		9	5
WAREHOUSE AND FREIGHT CAR BREAKING.										
Westmoreland, N.B.....	1	1								
Brant, Ont.....	2			2	2				2	
Frontenac, Ont.....	2	2								
Middlesex, Ont.....	3	3								
Perth, Ont.....	2			2	2				2	
York, Ont.....	2			2	2				2	
Totals of Ontario.....	11	5		6	6				6	
Totals of Canada.....	12	6		6	6				6	
OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY WITHOUT VIOLENCE. CLASS III.										
HORSE, CATTLE AND SHEEP STEALING.										
Pictou, N.S.....	1	1								
Beauharnois, Que.....	1			1	1					
Bedford, Que.....	1			1	1				1	
Iberville, Que.....	1	1								
Joliette, Que.....	3	2		1	1					
Richelieu, Que.....	1			1		1				
Rimouski, Que.....	1			1	1					1
St. Francis, Que.....	1			1	1				1	
Totals of Quebec.....	9	3		6	5	1			2	1
Bruce, Ont.....	3	2		1	1					1
Dufferin, Ont.....	1	1								
Elgin, Ont.....	1			2		1				
Essex, Ont.....	3	1		2	2					2
Grey, Ont.....	1			1	1				1	
Haldimand, Ont.....	2			2	2				2	
Hastings, Ont.....	3			3	3				2	
Lambton, Ont.....	5	1		4	4				1	

TABLEAU I. DÉLITS AVEC VIOLENCE CONTRE LA PROPRIÉTÉ—Fin. CLASSE II.

SENTENCE.				Com- mitted to Refor- matories.	RESI- DENCE.		OCCUPATIONS.						CIVIL CONDITIONS. — ETATS CIVILS.		
PENITENTIARY. — PÉNITENCIER.			D'th. — De mort		Cities and T'wns — Villes	Rural Dis- tricts. — Districts ru- raux.	Agricultural. — Agriculteurs.	Commercial. — Commerçants.	Domestic — Servi- teurs.	Industrial. — Indus- triels.	Profes- sional — Profes- sions libé- rales.	La- borers — Jour- na- liers.	Mar- ried. — Mariés.	Wi- dowed — En veu- vage.	Single — Céli- bataires.
Two years and un- der five. — Deux ans et m'ns de cinq.	Five years and over. — Cinq ans et plus.	Life. — A vie													

VOL ET DEMANDES AVEC MENACES—Fin.

1					2											
1					1	1						2	1			1
2					3	1						2	1			1
15	11			5	47	4	1	5		5		25	10			36

BRIS D'ENTREPOTS ET DE WAGONS DE FRET.

					2					2						2
					2			2								2
					2											2
					6			2		2						6
					6			2		2						6

DÉLITS SANS VIOLENCE CONTRE LA PROPRIÉTÉ. CLASSE III.

VOL DE CHEVAUX, BÉTAIL ET MOUTONS.

1						1	1									1
						1						1				1
1						1						1				1
1					1	1				1		1	1			
					1	1	1					1	1			
3					1	5	2			1		3	3			3
					1			1								1
1						1	1						1			
					2					1		1				2
						1						1				1
						1	1					1				1
1						3	2					1	1			2
1	1			1	2	2						2				4

TABLE I. OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY WITH VIOLENCE—*Concluded.* CLASS II.

JUDICIAL DISTRICTS IN WHICH OFFENCE COMMITTED. — DISTRICTS JUDI- CIAIRES OU L'OFFENCE A ÉTÉ COMMISE.	EDUCATIONAL STATUS. — INSTRUCTION.			AGES.								USE OF LIQUORS. — USAGE DE LIQUEURS			
	Un- able to read or write.	Ele- men- tary.	Supe- rior.	Under 16 years.		16 years and under 21.		21 years and under 40.		40 years and over.		Not given.		Mo- de- rate	Im- mo- de- rate
				— Moins de 16 ans.		— 16 ans et moins de 21.		— 21 ans et moins de 40.		— 40 ans et plus.		— Non- donné.			
	Inca- pable de lire ou d'é- crire.	Elé- men- taire.	Supé- rieure	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Mo- dé- ré	Im- mo- dé- ré
H.				F.	H.	F.	H.	F.	H.	F.	H.	F.			

ROBBERY AND DEMANDING WITH MENACES—*Concluded.*

New Westminster, Col.-B.													2		
Victoria, Col.-B.	1								2						1
Totaux de la Col.-Britann.	1								2				2		1
Les Territoires.															
Totaux du Canada.	6	36		7	8		28		2				6	22	22

WAREHOUSE AND FREIGHT CAR BREAKING

Westmoreland, N.-B.															
Brant, Ont.		2			1		1								2
Frontenac, Ont.															
Middlesex, Ont.															
Perth, Ont.		2			2									2	
York, Ont.	2						2							2	
Totaux d'Ontario.	2	4			3		3							4	2
Totaux du Canada.	2	4			3		3							4	2

OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY WITHOUT VIOLENCE. CLASS III.

HORSE, CATTLE AND SHEEP STEALING.

Pictou, N.-E.															
Beauharnois, Qué.	1											1		1	
Bedford, Qué.		1					1								1
Iberville, Qué.														1	
Joliette, Qué.		1					1								1
Richelieu, Qué.		1					1								1
Rimouski, Qué.									1						1
St.-François, Qué.		1							1						1
Totaux de Québec.	1	4					3		2			1		3	3
Bruce, Ont.									1						1
Dufferin, Ont.															
Elgin, Ont.	1								1						
Essex, Ont.		2							1		1				2
Grey, Ont.		1												1	
Haldimand, Ont.									1				1		1
Hastings, Ont.	1	2							2		1			2	1
Lambton, Ont.	1	3			1	1		1		1				4	

TABLEAU I. DÉLITS AVEC VIOLENCE CONTRE LA PROPRIÉTÉ—Fin. CLASSE II.

BIRTH PLACES. LIEUX DE NAISSANCE.						RELIGIONS.							REMARKS. — REMARQUES.
BRITISH ISLES. — ILES BRITANNIQUES.			Canada.	United States — Etats-Unis.	Other Foreign Countries. — Autres pays étrangers.	Other British Possessions. — Autr's possessions Britanniques.	Baptists.	R. Catholics.	Ch. of England.	Methodists	Presbyterians.	Protestants		Other Denominations. — Autr's confessions.
Eng-land and Wales — Angle terre et Galles	Ire-land. — Ir-lande.	Scot-land. — Ecos-se.					Bap-tistes.	Ca-tho-lics.	Eglise d'An-gle-terre.	Me-tho-dis-tes.	Pres-by-té-riens.		
VOL ET DEMANDES AVEC MENACES—Fin.													
.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1a.
.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
6	4	1	31	4	1	.....	.....	24	14	5	3	.....	6
BRIS D'ENTREPOTS ET DE WAGONS DE FRET.													
.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	2	4	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	1	.....	1
.....	2	4	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	1	.....	1
DÉLITS SANS VIOLENCE CONTRE LA PROPRIÉTÉ. CLASSE III.													
VOL DE CHEVAUX, BÉTAIL ET MOUTONS.													
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	5	1	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	3	1

TABLE I. OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY WITHOUT VIOLENCE. CLASS III.

JUDICIAL DISTRICTS IN WHICH OFFENCE COMMITTED. DISTRICTS JUDICIAIRES OU L'OFFENSE A ÉTÉ COMMISE.	Persons charged — Personnes accu- sées.	Ac- quit- ted. — Ac- quit- tés.	De- tained for Lu- nacy. — Em- pri- son- nés pour cause de folie.	CONVICTIONS. — CONDAMNATIONS.				SENTENCE.		
				Total.	Con- victed 1st. — Con- dam- nés une fois.	Con- victed 2nd. — Con- dam- nés deux fois.	Reite- rated. — Plus de 2 réci- dive- s.	COMMITTED TO GOAL — EMPRISONNÉS.		
								With the option of a fine. — Sur option entre la pri- son ou l'a- m'nde	NO OPTION. — SANS OPTION	
									Un- der one year. — Moins d'un an.	One year and over. — Un an et plus.
HORSE, CATTLE AND SHEEP STEALING—Concluded.										
Middlesex, Ont.	3	1	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....
Simcoe, Ont.	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wellington, Ont.	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wentworth, Ont.	4	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
York, Ont.	19	8	.....	11	10	1	.....	.....	6	1
Totals of Ontario	48	19	.....	29	26	3	.....	.....	16	4
Manitoba, Eastern	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
The Territories	6	1	.....	5	4	.....	1	.....	2	1
Totals of Canada	65	24	.....	41	36	4	1	.....	20	6
BRINGING STOLEN PROPERTY INTO CANADA.										
Charlotte, N.B.	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bedford, Que	2	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Algoma, Ont.	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Essex, Ont.	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Leeds and Grenville, Ont.	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Welland, Ont.	4	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
York, Ont.	5	1	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Totals of Ontario	12	3	.....	9	9	.....	.....	.....	7	1
Victoria, B.C.	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
The Territories	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals of Canada	18	6	.....	12	12	.....	.....	.....	9	1
LARCENY FROM THE PERSON.										
Queen's, P.E I.	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Halifax, N.S.	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Charlotte, N.B.	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Bedford, Que.	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Joliette, Que.	2	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	1	1
Montreal, Que.	36	8	.....	28	23	2	3	.....	15	1
Quebec, Que.	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
St. Francis, Que.	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Three Rivers, Que.	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Totals of Quebec	43	8	.....	35	28	4	3	.....	20	2

TABLEAU I. DÉLITS SANS VIOLENCE CONTRE LA PROPRIÉTÉ. CLASSE III.															
SENTENCE.					RESI-DENCE.		OCCUPATIONS.						CIVIL CONDITIONS. — ÉTATS CIVILS.		
PENITENTIARY. — PÉNITENCIER.			D'th. —	Com-mit-ted to Reformatories	Cities and T'wns	Rural Dis-tricts.	Agricultural.	Com-mercial.	Do-mestic.	In-dustrial.	Pro-fes-sional.	La-borers	Mar-ried.	Wi-dowed	Single
Two years and under five.	Five years and over.	Life.														De mort	En-voyés à la prison de Réforme.	Villes	Dis-tricts ru-raux.	Agri-cultural.	Com-merçants.	Servi-teurs.	In-dus-triels.	Pro-fes-sions libérales.	Jour-naliers.	Ma-riés.	En-veu-vage.	Céli-bataires.
VOL DE CHEVAUX, BÉTAIL ET MOUTONS—Fin.															
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1
1	3	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	6	2	.....	9
4	4	.....	.....	1	19	9	4	2	.....	1	.....	15	5	.....	23
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1
10	4	.....	.....	1	21	19	9	2	.....	2	.....	18	11	.....	28
EFFETS VOLES APPORTÉS EN CANADA.															
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	3	.....	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	7	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	4	3	.....	6
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....
1	1	.....	.....	.....	9	3	.....	3	.....	3	.....	4	4	.....	8
VOL SUR LA PERSONNE.															
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....
3	7	.....	.....	.....	24	4	.....	3	.....	3	.....	15	6	2	20
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
4	7	.....	.....	.....	28	7	.....	3	1	4	.....	20	10	2	23

TABLE I. OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY WITHOUT VIOLENCE. CLASS III.

JUDICIAL DISTRICTS IN WHICH OFFENCE COMMITTED. DISTRICTS JUDI- CIAIRES OU L'OFFENSE A ÉTÉ COMMISE.	EDUCATIONAL STATUS. — INSTRUCTION.			AGES.								USE OF LIQUORS. — USAGE DE LIQUEURS	
	Un- able to read or write.	Ele- men- tary.	Supe- rior.	Under 16 years.	16 years and under 21.	21 years and under 40.	40 years and over.	Not given.		Mo- de- rate	Im- mo- de- rate		
				Moins de 16 ans.	16 ans et moins de 21.	21 ans et moins de 40.	40 ans et plus.	Non- donné.					
	Inca- pable de lire ou d'é- crire.	Élé- men- taire.	Supé- rieure	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Mo- déré	Im- mo- déré
H.				F.	H.	F.	H.	F.	H.	F.			

HORSE, CATTLE AND SHEEP STEALING—Concluded.

Middlesex, Ont.	1	1			1	1					1	1
Simcoe, Ont.												
Wellington, Ont.												
Wentworth, Ont.		2							2			2
York, Ont.	5	6		3	2	6					9	1
Totaux d'Ontario	9	18		4	5	13			6		17	9
Manitoba, Est.	1				1							1
Les Territoires	1	1			2	2				1	1	
Totaux du Canada	12	23		4	8	18			8	3	21	13

BRINGING STOLEN PROPERTY INTO CANADA.

Charlotte, N.-B.		1				1					1	
Bedford, Qué.		1				1					1	
Algoma, Ont.		1				1						1
Essex, Ont.		1				1					1	
Leeds et Grenville, Ont.		1				1					1	1
Welland, Ont.		2				2					1	1
York, Ont.		4			1	2	1				1	1
Totaux d'Ontario		9			1	7	1				3	4
Victoria, Ont.		1				1					1	
Les Territoires												
Totaux du Canada		12			1	10	1				6	4

LARCENY FROM THE PERSON.

Queen's, I. du P.-E.			1			1						1
Halifax, N.-E.		2					1	1				2
Charlotte, N.-B.	1							1				1
Bedford, Qué.		1				2						1
Joliette, Qué.		1			1	1						1
Montréal, Qué.	8	20		1	1	2	18	2	2	2		4
Québec, Qué.		1					1					1
St.-François, Qué.							1					1
Trois-Rivières, Qué.		1							1			1
Totaux de Québec	8	24		1	2	2	22	3	3	2		8

TABLEAU I. DÉLITS SANS VIOLENCE CONTRE LA PROPRIÉTÉ. CLASSE III.														
BIRTH PLACES. LIEUX DE NAISSANCE.						RELIGIONS.						REMARKS. — REMARQUES.		
BRITISH ISLES. — ILES BRITANNIQUES.			Canada.	United States.	Other Foreign Countries.	Other British Possessions.	Baptists.	R. Catholics.	Ch. of England.	Methodists.	Presbyterians.		Protestants.	Other Denominations.
England and Wales.	Ireland.	Scotland.													Autr's confessions.
Angle terre et Galles.	Irlande.	Ecosse.	Etats-Unis.	Autres pays étrangers.	Autr's possessions Britanniques.	Baptistes.	Catholiques.	Eglise d'Angleterre.	Methodistes.	Presbytériens.	Autr's confessions.			
VOL DE CHEVAUX, BÉTAIL ET MOUTONS— <i>Fin.</i>														
.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	2	.....	8	1	.....	.....	8	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
1	3	1	19	4	.....	.....	1	10	5	4	2	4	2
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
1	3	1	29	5	.....	.....	1	16	6	4	2	5	4
EFFETS VOLES APPORTES EN CANADA.														
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	6	1	2	.....	1	7	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
.....	.....	1	8	1	2	.....	1	7	.....	1	.....	2	.....
VOL SUR LA PERSONNE.														
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
1	2	1	23	1	.....	.....	.....	24	1	3	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	2	1	29	1	1	.....	.....	29	1	3	.....	2	2

a Sentence deferred—Sentence remise.

TABLEAU I. DÉLITS SANS VIOLENCE CONTRE LA PROPRIÉTÉ. CLASSE III.														
SENTENCE.				RESI- DENCE.	OCCUPATIONS.							CIVIL CONDITIONS. ÉTATS CIVILS.		
PENITENTIARY. — PÉNITENCIER.		D'th. — De mort	Com- mitted to Refor- ma- toires. — En- voyés à la prison de Réfor- me.		Cities and T'wns — Villes	Rural Dis- tricts. — Dis- tricts ru- raux.	Agricultural. — Agriculteurs.	Com- mercial. — Com- merçants.	Do- mestic — Servi- teurs.	Indus- trial. — Indus- triels.	Profes- sional — Profes- sions libé- rales.	La- borers — Jour- na- liers.	Mar- ried. — Ma- riés.	Wid- owed — En- veu- vage.	Single — Céli- bataires.
Two years and under five. — Deux ans et moins de cinq.	Five years and over. — Cinq ans et plus.			Life. — A vie										
VOL SUR LA PERSONNE—Fin.														
				1	1						1			1
					1				1					1
1					1						1	1		
				1							1			1
1				2	2				1		3	1		3
1				3			1	1	1			2		1
7	7			36	10		6	2	6		24	15	2	29
VOL DANS DES MAISONS HABITÉES.														
			6	9						3				9
1				2	1				1		1	1		1
1					1									1
2				2	1				1		1	1		2
				1								1	1	
2	2			7	3	2			2		6	5		5
2	2			8	3	2			2		7	6		5
1				1							1	1		
5	2		6	20	4	2			3	3	9	8		16
DÉTOURNEMENT.														
				1										
				24	1	1	1	13	3	3	1	4	4	21
					1			1						1
					1									
				25	3	1	15	3	3	1	5	5		22
				1			1					1		

TABLEAU I. DÉLITS SANS VIOLENCE CONTRE LA PROPRIÉTÉ. CLASSE III.														
BIRTH PLACES. LIEUX DE NAISSANCE.							RELIGIONS.						REMARKS. — REMARQUES.	
BRITISH ISLES. ILES BRITANNIQUES.			Canada.	United States — Etats-Unis.	Other Foreign Countries. — Autres pays étrangers.	Other British Possessions. — Autres possessions Britanniques.	Baptists. — Baptistes.	R. Catholics. — Catholiques.	Ch. of England. — Eglise d'Angleterre.	Methodists. — Méthodistes.	Presbyterians. — Presbytériens.	Protestants. — Protestants.		Other Denominations. — Autres confessions.
England and Wales — Angleterre et Galles	Ireland. — Irlande.	Scotland. — Ecosse.												
VOL SUR LA PERSONNE—Fin.														
.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1a.	
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	
.....	2	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	3	2	33	4	2	1	34	4	3	1	3	.....	3
VOL DANS DES MAISONS HABITÉES.														
2	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	3	1	.....	.....	.....
.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
.....	7	.....	3	.....	8	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1a.	
.....	8	.....	3	.....	8	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	
1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	18	.....	3	.....	16	4	2	1	.....	1	1	
DÉTOURNEMENT.														
.....	
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
.....	23	.....	2	.....	23	1	1	.....	.....	.....	5a.	
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1a.	
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	26	.....	2	.....	25	1	1	.....	1	.....	6	
.....	
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1a.

a Sentence deferred—Sentence remise.

TABLE I. OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY WITHOUT VIOLENCE. CLASS III.

JUDICIAL DISTRICTS IN WHICH OFFENCE COMMITTED. DISTRICTS JUDICIAIRES OU L'OFFENSE A ÉTÉ COMMISE.	Persons charged. Personnes accusées.	Ac- quit- ted. Ac- quit- tés.	De- tained for Lu- nacy. Em- pri- son- nés pour cause de folie.	CONVICTIONS. — CONDAMNATIONS.			SENTENCE.			
				Total.	Con- victed 1st.	Con- victed 2nd.	Reite- rated.	COMMITTED TO GAOL — EMPRISONNÉS.		
								With the option of a fine. — Sur option entre la pri- son ou l'a- m'nde	No OPTION. — SANS OPTION	One year and over. — Un an et plus.
EMBEZZLEMENT—Concluded.										
Essex, Ont.	1			1	1			1		
Frontenac, Ont.	1			1	1					
Kent, Ont.	2	2								
Lanark, Ont.	1	1								
Middlesex, Ont.	1	1								
Norfolk, Ont.	1			1	1					
Wentworth, Ont.	2	2								
York, Ont.	13	7		6	6			5		
Totals of Ontario.	27	16		11	11			6	1	
Manitoba, Eastern.	2	2								
Victoria, B.C.	1	1								
The Territories.	1			1	1					
Totals of Canada.	71	30		41	37	3	1	4	25	
LARCENY.										
Queen's, P.E.I.	16	2		14	9	3	2	13		
Cape Breton, N.S.	2			2	2			2		
Colchester, N.S.	9	1		8	8			3	1	
Cumberland, N.S.	3	1		2	2			1		
Digby, N.S.	2	1		1	1			1		
Guysborough, N.S.	1			1	1			1		
Halifax, N.S.	54	4		50	42	4	4	18	9	
Hants, N.S.	1	1								
King's, N.S.	2			2	1	1				
Pictou, N.S.	2			2	2			2		
Shelburne, N.S.	2	1		1	1					
Yarmouth, N.S.	9			9	4	5		7		
Totals of Nova Scotia.	87	9		78	64	10	4	35	10	
Carleton, N.B.	4	2		2	2			2		
Charlotte, N.B.	5			5	5			2	1	
Gloucester, N.B.	1	1								
Northumberland, N.B.	4			4	4			4		
St. John, N.B.	33	18		15	11		4	15		
Westmoreland, N.B.	*20	11		7	6	1		4		
York, N.B.	1			1	1			1		
Totals of New Brunswick.	68	32		34	29	1	4	28	1	
Arthabaska, Que.	7	4		3	3			1		
Beauce, Ont.	4	2		2	2			2		
Beauharnois, Que.	5	5								

* 2 escaped before trial.—2 se sont évadés avant leur procès.

TABLEAU I. DÉLITS SANS VIOLENCE CONTRE LA PROPRIÉTÉ. CLASSE III.															
SENTENCE.					RESI- DENCE.		OCCUPATIONS.						CIVIL CONDITIONS.		
PENITENTIARX. — PÉNITENCIER.			D'th. — De mort	Com- mitted to Refor- ma- to- ries. — En- voyés à la prison de Réfor- me.	Cities and T'wns — Villes	Rural Dis- tricts. — Dis- tricts ru- raux.	Agricultural. — Agriculteurs.	Com- mer- cial. — Com- mer- çants.	Do- mestic — Servi- teurs.	In- dus- trial. — In- dus- triels.	Pro- fes- sional — Pro- fes- sions libé- rales.	La- borers — Jour- na- liers.	Mar- ried. — Mariés.	Wi- dowed — En- veu- vage.	Single — Céli- ba- taires.
Two years and un- der five. — Deux ans et m'ns de cinq.	Five years and over. — Cinq ans et plus.	Life. — A vie													
DÉTOURNEMENT—Fin.															
1					1	1			1			1	1		1
				1	1										1
					6			2	1		1		2		4
1				1	9	1		3	2		1	1	4		6
1						1		1							
2				1	34	5	1	19	5	3	2	6	9		28
LARCIN.															
1					10	4						12	3		11
					2	4		1				3	2		1
2	1				4	4	2		1	1		3	2		6
1					1	1						1	1		
8				14	46	4		2	2	2	13	6	5		36
						2									2
						2	1					1			1
1						1						1			1
1					9				1			1			9
15	1			14	63	14	4	3	4	3	13	13	8		57
					1	1	1								2
2					2	3			1			1			4
					4					1		3	1		3
					15			1		1		13	2		13
2	1				3	4			3			4			3
						1						1			1
4	1				25	9	1	1	4	2		22	3		26
	1			1	1	2			1	1		1	1		2
						2						2	1		1

TABLEAU I. DÉLITS SANS VIOLENCE CONTRE LA PROPRIÉTÉ. CLASSE III.

BIRTH PLACES. — LIEUX DE NAISSANCE.						RELIGIONS.						REMARKS. — REMARQUES.	
BRITISH ISLES. — ILES BRITANNIQUES.		Scot-land. — Ecos-se.	Can-ada.	Uni- ted States — Etats- Unis.	Other Fo- reign Coun- tries. — Autr- es pays étran- gers.	Other Bri- tish Pos- ses- sions. — Autr's posses- sions Bri- tanni- ques.	Bap- tists. — Bap- tistes.	R. Ca- tho- lics. — Catho- liques.	Ch. of Eng- land. — Eglise d'An- gle- terre.	Me- tho- dists. — Mé- tho- dis- tes.	Pres- byte- rians. — Pres- bytériens.		Pro- tes- tants — Autr's con- fes- sions.
Eng- land and Wales — Angle terre et Galles	Ire- land. — Ir- lande.												
DÉTOURNEMENT— <i>Fin.</i>													
			1				1					1	
2	1	1	2					1	3	2			1a.
2	2	1	3				1	1	3	2	1	1	2
2	2	1	29		2		1	26	4	3	1	2	8
LARCIN.													
			14					7	2		3	2	
1			6				1	2	1		1		1a.
	2		1						4		1		
			1								1		
13	1		27				4	23	10	3	1		1a.
			2									1	
			2								2		
			1						1				
			9					3	1			5	1a.
14	3		49				5	28	16	5	5	6	3
			2				1	1					
			4							1		2	1
		2	1		1			1			1	2	
1			14				4	5	2		4		
		1	6					6			1		
			1				1						
1		3	28		1		6	13	2	1	6	4	1
			3					2				1	
			2					2					

Sentence deferred—Sentence remise.

TABLE I. OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY WITHOUT VIOLENCE. CLASS III.

JUDICIAL DISTRICTS IN WHICH OFFENCE COMMITTED. DISTRICTS JUDICIAIRES OU L'OFFENSE A ÉTÉ COMMISE.	Persons charged.	Ac- quit- ted.	De- tained for Lu- nacy.	CONVICTIONS. — CONDAMNATIONS.				SENTENCE.		
				Total.	Con- victed 1st.	Con- victed 2nd.	Reite- rated.	COMMITTED TO GAOL — EMPRISONNÉS.		
								With the option of a fine.	— SANS OPTION.	
									Sur option entre la pri- son ou l'a- m'nde	Un- der one year.	One year and over.
—	Per- sonnes accu- sées.	Ac- quit- tés.	Em- pri- son- nés pour cause de folie.	Con- dam- nés une fois.	Con- dam- nés deux fois.	Plus de 2 réci- des.	Moins d'un an.	Un an et plus.		
LARCENY—Continued.										
Bedford, Que.	10	...	...	10	10	...	...	9	...
Iberville, Que.	14	...	...	14	14	...	...	5	...
Joliette, Que.	7	3	...	4	4	...	...	3	1
Kamouraska, Que.	5	1	...	4	4	...	...	2	...
Montmagny, Que.	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...
Montreal, Que.	730	110	...	620	488	94	38	16	391	
Ottawa, Que.	3	1	...	2	2	...	...	1	...
Quebec, Que.	61	7	...	54	53	1	...	29	...	
Richelieu, Que.	6	...	...	6	6	...	...	5	...
Rimouski, Que.	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
St. Francis, Que.	26	4	...	22	21	1	...	17	...	
St. Hyacinthe, Que.	19	6	...	13	12	...	1	11	2	
Terrebonne, Que.	10	6	...	4	4	...	...	3	...
Three Rivers, Que.	14	3	...	11	9	2	...	7	...	
Totals of Quebec.	923	152	...	771	634	98	39	16	487	
Algonia, Ont.	13	4	...	9	7	2	...	7	1	
Brant, Ont.	56	12	...	44	27	6	11	3	25	
Bruce, Ont.	27	8	...	19	19	...	...	14	1
Carleton, Ont.	*97	29	1	66	62	1	3	2	48	
Dufferin, Ont.	4	...	...	4	4	...	...	4	...
Elgin, Ont.	55	9	...	46	42	4	...	26	2	
Essex, Ont.	35	7	...	28	26	1	1	...	20	
Frontenac, Ont.	31	3	...	28	25	3	...	13	...	
Grey, Ont.	19	5	...	14	14	...	...	7	2
Haldimand, Ont.	10	1	...	9	7	...	2	...	8	
Halton, Ont.	8	3	...	5	5	...	...	2	...
Hastings, Ont.	39	4	...	35	35	...	...	1	23
Huron, Ont.	29	17	...	12	9	3	...	10	1	
Kent, Ont.	48	22	...	26	25	1	...	17	5	
Lambton, Ont.	34	9	...	25	22	...	3	...	12	
Lanark, Ont.	6	1	...	5	5	...	...	4	...
Leeds and Grenville, Ont.	31	2	...	29	17	7	5	...	19	
Lennox and Addington, Ont.	5	2	...	3	3	...	...	2	...
Lincoln, Ont.	15	8	...	7	1	5	1	...	5	
Middlesex, Ont.	52	6	...	46	44	2	...	28	2	
Norfolk, Ont.	18	4	...	14	10	4	...	6	...	
Northumberland & Durham, O.	26	6	...	20	15	4	1	3	9	
Ontario, Ont.	15	3	...	12	10	1	1	2	7	
Oxford, Ont.	37	3	...	24	33	...	1	...	24	
Peel, Ont.	2	...	...	2	2	...	...	1	1
Perth, Ont.	45	29	...	16	13	3	...	7	...	
Peterborough, Ont.	15	5	...	10	6	1	3	...	4	
Prescott and Russell, Ont.	12	7	1	4	4	...	...	4	...
Prince Edward, Ont.	2	...	...	2	1	...	1	...	1
Renfrew, Ont.	3	1	...	2	2	...	...	2	...
Simcoe, Ont.	37	7	...	30	27	3	...	23	...	
Stormont, Dundas & Glengarry, O.	10	5	...	5	2	...	3	...	1	
Thunder Bay, Ont.	26	10	...	16	15	1	...	2	6	
Victoria, Ont.	21	2	...	19	18	...	1	...	9	
Waterloo, Ont.	+25	2	...	21	18	3	...	15	1	

* { 1 jury disagreed.
1 le juré ne s'est pas accordé.

† { 2 let go on bail of \$100.
2 mis en liberté avec caution de \$100.

TABLEAU I. DÉLITS SANS VIOLENCE CONTRE LA PROPRIÉTÉ. CLASSE I.

SENTENCE.					RESI- DENCE.		OCCUPATIONS.						CIVIL CONDITIONS. ÉTATS CIVILS.		
PENTENTIARY. — PÉNITENCIER.			Com- mitted to Refor- ma- to- ries.	Cities and T'wns	Rural Dis- tricts.	Agricultural.	Com- mer- cial.	Do- mestic	Indus- trial.	Pro- fes- sional	La- borers	Mar- ried.	Wi- dowed	Single	
Two years and un- der five.	Five years and over.	Life.													D'th. — De mort	— — En- voyés à la prison de Réfor- me.	— — Villes	— — Dis- tricts ru- raux.	— — Agriculteurs.	— — Com- mer- çants.	— — Servi- teurs.	— — Indus- triels.	— — Pro- fes- sions libé- rales.	— — Jour- na- liers.	— — Mariés.	— — En- veu- vage.	— — Céli- ba- taires.
1				6	14	10			1			9	3		7
3				2	1	3		3	1		5	2	2	1	11
				2		4						1			3
				2		1									4
				2		1						1			1
41	8			62	604	16	4	61	17	106	4	242	93	11	516
				1	1	1						1	1		1
5				7	42	12		10	1	16	2	1	10	2	41
				1	3	3		1				5	2		4
				1											1
				5	12	10		3				8	3		18
				1	6	7		1				8	3		10
				2	4	4						2	2		1
2				2	9	2		1	2			5	5		6
52	9			89	693	78	12	75	21	135	6	287	127	14	627
				4	7	2		1		1		2	2		6
1	2			38	6	6		1	1	4		18	7		37
				1	10	9		3		1		7	1		16
3				1	65	1		1	3	6		33	12	2	52
				2	2	2						2	3		
4				2	44	2		2	1	5		14	10	1	35
				5	23	5		2	2	6		15	7	3	18
2				4	26	2		1	1			10	9		16
				4	11	3		1				4	2		11
				1	1	3						3	3		6
				1	1	4		1				2	2		2
1				1	23	12		4	1	3		16	7	2	26
				6	6	6			1			6	2		9
1	1			1	16	10		1	2	1		12	5	1	18
1				2	20	5			1			8	3		21
1					4	1						3	3		2
3				2	25	4		1	1			23	7	1	21
					2	4						1	1		
					4	3				1		4	1		5
1				2	43	3		1	2	9		14	16	1	28
				1	8	6		4		1		3	4		7
	3			1	18	2		1	2			8	2		18
				1	9	3		2	2			5	3		9
2					23	11		1	3			14	6		20
					2	2						1	1		1
				1	9	7		3	1	1		8	3		13
					6	4		2	1	1		3	1	2	6
					1	3		1				2	1		2
	1				2							2			1
					2								1		
1				1	20	8		1		2		17	8		18
				1	1	4				3		1	3		2
					8	8			1			8	2		14
2	1			2	15	4			3			6			10
2	2			1	9	12		1	3	3		6	4	2	15

LARCIN—Suite.

TABLE I. OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY WITHOUT VIOLENCE. CLASS III.

JUDICIAL DISTRICTS IN WHICH OFFENCE COMMITTED. DISTRICTS JUDI- CIAIRES OU L'OFFENSE A ETÉ COMMISE	EDUCATIONAL STATUS. — INSTRUCTION.			AGES.										USE OF LIQUORS. — USAGE DE LIQUEURS	
	Un- able to read or write.	Ele- men- tary.	Supe- rior.	Under 16 years.		16 years and under 21.		21 years and under 40.		40 years and over.		Not given.		Mo- de- rate	Im- mo- de- rate
				Moins de 16 ans.	16 ans et moins de 21.	21 ans et moins de 40.	40 ans et plus.	Non- donné.							
	Inca- pable de lire ou d'é- crire.	Élé- men- taire.	Supé- rieure	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Mo- déré	Im- mo- déré
H.				F.	H.	F.	H.	F.	H.	F.	H.	F.			
LARCENY—Continued.															
Bedford, Qué.		7		1	4		3		1	1			4	4	
Iberville, Qué.	8	5		6	1	2	4		1	1			7	7	
Joliette, Qué.		1					2								
Kamouraska, Qué.		4		3	1								4		
Montmagny, Qué.		1													
Montréal, Qué.	75	545		134	12	87	11	329	25	15	7		175	418	
Ottawa, Qué.	2			1				1					1		
Québec, Qué.	15	37	1	10		6		30	1	3	1	3	35	18	
Richelieu, Qué.				1		2		2		1			3	3	
Rimouski, Qué.				1										1	
St.-François, Qué.		12		10		6		4		1	1		17	1	
St.-Hyacinthe, Qué.		7	1			5		6		1		1	11	1	
Terrebonne, Qué.		4		1								3			
Trois-Rivières, Qué.	2	3		1	1	3		3		3			6	5	
Totaux de Québec.....	103	630	2	169	15	121	11	386	26	25	11	7	271	459	
Algoma, Ont.		5	1			2		3		1		3	4	2	
Brant, Ont.	11	29		17	2	8	1	9	1	6			19	18	
Bruce, Ont.	2	13		5		5		7	1			1	14	1	
Carleton, Ont.	14	48	1	12		13	2	27	2	8	1	1	25	24	
Dufferin, Ont.		1								1		3		3	
Elgin, Ont.	2	43		16	1	5	2	16		6			34	8	
Essex, Ont.	4	24		2		5		13	3	5			12	16	
Frontenac, Ont.	3	22		8		3		17					10	9	
Grey, Ont.	3	10		5		3		3	1	2			9	4	
Haldimand, Ont.		5		1		2		2		1		3	1	5	
Halton, Ont.	1	4		1		1		3					1	3	
Hastings, Ont.	2	32		9		10		12	1	3			16	7	
Huron, Ont.	8	3		6		2		1		2		1	4	7	
Kent, Ont.	4	15		2	1	6		12		3		1	13	6	
Lambton, Ont.	8	16		4		6		9		5		1	19	4	
Lanark, Ont.						1		3		1					
Leeds et Grenville, Ont.	9	20		2		11		14		2			12	16	
Lennox et Addington, Ont.				1						1		1		1	
Lincoln, Ont.		7		1		1		3	1	1			1	5	
Middlesex, Ont.	5	41		7	1	5	2	18	2	7	3	1	27	17	
Norfolk, Ont.		5		3		4		1	1	2		3	7	4	
Northumberl'd et Durham, O.	4	14		3		6		8		3			7	4	
Ontario, Ont.	3	9		2		5		5					5	6	
Oxford, Ont.	3	23		3		9		9		5		8	16	10	
Peel, Ont.		2						2						2	
Perth, Ont.	2	13	1	2		7		6			1		11	5	
Peterborough, Ont.	2	8		2			1	3		4			3	4	
Prescott et Russell, Ont.												4			
Prince-Edouard, Ont.		2				1		1				1			
Renfrew, Ont.	1						1					1			
Simcoe, Ont.	5	20		7		4	1	10		5	1	2	12	13	
Storm't, D'ndas et Gleng'ry, O.		5		1		1		2		1			5		
Thunder Bay, Ont.	5	11		2		3		10	1				7	9	
Victoria, Ont.	1	9		6	1	3		1		2		6	5		
Waterloo, Ont.	3	18		2	1	3		11		3	1		11	10	

TABLEAU I. DÉLITS SANS VIOLENCE CONTRE LA PROPRIÉTÉ. CLASSE III.													REMARKS. — REMARQUES.	
BIRTH PLACES. LIEUX DE NAISSANCE.						RELIGIONS.						Other Denominations. — Autr's confessions.		
BRITISH ISLES. ILES BRITANNIQUES.			Canada.	United States — Etats-Unis.	Other Foreign Countries. — Autres pays étrangers.	Other British Possessions. — Autr's possessions Britanniques.	Baptists.	R. Catholics.	Ch. of Eng-land.	Methodists.	Pres-byterians.			Pro-tes-tants
Eng-land and Wales — Angle terre et Galles	Ire-land. — Irlande.	Scot-land. — Ecos-se.					Bap-tists.	R. Catho-lics.	Ch. of Eng-land.	Me-tho-dists.	Pres-by-terians.			
—	—	—					Bap-tistes.	Catho-liques.	Eglise d'An-gleterre.	Mé-tho-dis-tes.	Pres-by-teriens.			
LARCIN— <i>Suite.</i>														
.....	1	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	99a. 13a.
.....	.....	.....	12	2	.....	.....	13	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	9	7	562	9	10	.....	1	537	39	25	9	5	4	
.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	1	.....	48	.....	3	.....	.....	49	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	1	.....	16	1	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	12	.....
.....	.....	.....	12	1	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
28	12	7	697	13	13	.....	1	665	41	26	9	25	4	112
2	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1a.
4	.....	1	38	1	.....	.....	8	20	4	9	.....	.....	3	9a.
.....	1	.....	15	.....	1	.....	.....	1	8	4	.....	.....	2	3a.
4	3	2	53	1	3	.....	.....	41	2	1	1	21	.....
.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	4	.....	28	7	.....	.....	6	10	6	11	6	2	2	12a.
1	1	.....	14	9	2	.....	2	9	7	5	3	2	2	
2	2	1	20	1	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	1	14	1	9a.
2	1	.....	9	1	.....	.....	3	2	1	6	1	.....	.....	1a.
.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	.....	2	32	1	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	2	.....	24	.....	2a.
.....	.....	.....	9	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	9	.....	.....	1	2a.
.....	1	.....	20	2	.....	.....	2	7	3	6	2	1	3	1a.
2	.....	.....	20	2	.....	.....	1	8	6	3	1	1	3	9a.
.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	1	.....	.....
1	1	.....	21	6	.....	.....	.....	12	10	5	2	.....	.....	2a.
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	1	4	2	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1
7	9	2	24	3	.....	.....	2	4	25	6	5	2	2	1a.
.....	.....	.....	9	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	4	1	.....	.....	13a.
.....	1	.....	15	.....	1	.....	.....	7	3	5	2	.....	.....	8a.
.....	3	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	1	2	3	2	3	.....	.....	4a.
.....	2	.....	18	.....	1	.....	.....	7	8	8	3	.....	.....	2a.
5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4a.
1	.....	2	11	1	.....	.....	2	2	3	2	6	.....	.....	8a.
1	2	1	4	2	.....	.....	.....	3	3	1	1	.....	.....	4a.
.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	5	.....	18	1	1	.....	.....	10	9	4	1	.....	1	6a.
.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1a.
.....	1	.....	13	1	.....	1	.....	2	7	3	3	.....	1	4a.
.....	.....	1	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	4	.....	.....	7	.....	4a, 1c.
3	3	2	13	.....	.....	.....	1	5	3	2	7	.....	3	

6a*-6 a { Sentence deferred. b { Discharged with caution. c { Bound to good behaviour.
 { Sentence remise. { Libéré avec réprimande. { A tenir une meilleure conduite.

TABLE I. OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY WITHOUT VIOLENCE. CLASS III.

JUDICIAL DISTRICTS IN WHICH OFFENCE COMMITTED. DISTRICTS JUDICIAIRES OU L'OFFENSE A ÉTÉ COMMISE.	Persons charged.	Ac- quit- ted.	De- tained for Lu- nacy.	CONVICTIONS. — CONDAMNATIONS.				SENTENCE.		
				Total.	Con- victed 1st.	Con- victed 2nd.	Reite- rated.	COMMITTED TO GAOL — EMPRISONNÉS.		
								With the option of a fine.	NO OPTION.	
									Sur- option entre la pri- son ou l'a- me'de	Un- der one year.	One year and over.
—	Per- sonnes accusées	Ac- quit- tés.	Em- pri- son- nés pour cause de folie.	Con- dam- nés une fois.	Con- dam- nés deux fois.	Plus de 2 réci- ves.	Moins d'un an.	Un an et plus.		
LARCENY—Concluded.										
Welland, Ont.	31	16	.....	15	11	4	.....	.....	12	1
Wellington, Ont.	17	5	.....	12	8	1	3	.....	8	1
Wentworth, Ont.	207	76	.....	131	131	.....	.....	18	44	5
York, Ont.	*812	364	.....	447	441	4	2	.....	333	10
Totals of Ontario	1,975	697	2	1,272	1,166	64	42	31	810	64
Manitoba, Central	†8	4	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Manitoba, Eastern	72	17	.....	55	33	17	5	.....	44	1
Manitoba, Western	4	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Totals of Manitoba	84	21	.....	62	40	17	5	.....	49	1
New Westminster, B.C.	†19	7	.....	11	11	.....	.....	.....	8	.....
Victoria, B.C.	59	14	.....	45	45	.....	.....	.....	41	.....
Totals of British Columbia.	78	21	.....	56	56	.....	.....	.....	49	.....
The Territories	47	10	.....	37	34	3	.....	.....	28	2
Totals of Canada	3,278	944	2	2,324	2,032	196	96	47	1,499	84
FELONIOUSLY RECEIVING.										
Colchester, N.S.	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Albert, N.B.	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bedford, Que.	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Iberville, Que.	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montreal, Que.	9	3	.....	6	6	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
Quebec, Que.	3	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Totals of Quebec	14	3	.....	11	11	.....	.....	.....	9	.....
Brant, Ont.	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Carleton, Ont.	6	4	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	1	1
Elgin, Ont.	3	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Frontenac, Ont.	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grey, Ont.	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Haldimand, Ont.	2	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2
Hastings, Ont.	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kent, Ont.	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lambton, Ont.	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Leeds and Grenville, Ont.	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lennox and Addington, Ont.	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Middlesex, Ont.	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Northumberland and Durham, O.	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Peterborough, Ont.	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* 1 jury disagreed.
† 1 le juré ne s'est pas accordé.

‡ 1 bail estreated, left the country.
§ 1 cautionnement confisqué, ayant laissé le pays.

‡ Nolle prosequi.

TABLEAU I. DÉLITS SANS VIOLENCE CONTRE LA PROPRIÉTÉ. CLASSE III.

SENTENCE.				RESI- DENCE.	OCCUPATIONS.							CIVIL CONDITIONS. ÉTATS CIVILS.			
PENITENTIARY. — PÉNITENCIER.		D'th. — De mort	Com- mit- ted to Refor- ma- to- ries — En- voyés à la prison de Ré- forme.		Cities and T'wns — Villes	Rural Dis- tricts. — Districts ru- raux.	Agricultural. — Agriculteurs.	Com- mer- cial. — Com- merçants.	Do- mestic — Servi- teurs.	Indus- trial. — Indus- triels.	Pro- fes- sional — Pro- fes- sions libé- rales.	La- borers — Jour- na- liers.	Mar- ried. — Ma- riés.	Wi- dowed — En- veu- vage.	Single — Céli- ba- taires.
Two years and under five. — D'ux ans et m'ns de cinq.	Five years and over. — Cinq ans et plus.															Life. — A vie
LARCIN—Fin.															
.....	.....	.....	.....	9	6	2	3	.....	3	.....	5	6	2	7
1	2	.....	7	10	2	.....	8	.....	1	.....	7	2	.....	8
15	2	.....	39	128	3	1	8	11	11	1	42	22	.....	108
.....	.....	.....	.....	439	7	3	29	47	25	3	163	86	2	359
41	16	.....	85	1,092	176	39	73	95	130	14	497	255	20	947
.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	3
6	.....	.....	.....	51	4	.....	8	5	9	.....	28	6	2	47
1	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3
7	.....	.....	.....	56	6	.....	9	6	10	.....	31	6	2	53
2	1	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	6
3	.....	.....	.....	44	1	.....	7	4	8	1	6	3	.....	37
5	1	.....	.....	53	1	.....	10	5	8	1	8	3	.....	43
2	.....	.....	.....	11	24	6	.....	.....	2	.....	15	8	2	16
127	28	.....	188	2,003	312	62	171	135	290	34	885	413	38	1,780
RECEL.															
.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1
1	.....	.....	.....	4	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	5
.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	1
1	.....	.....	.....	1	8	3	.....	4	.....	2	3	4	.....	7
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2	.....	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1
1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2

TABLE I. OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY WITHOUT VIOLENCE. CLASS III.

JUDICIAL DISTRICTS IN WHICH OFFENCE COMMITTED. — DISTRICTS JUDI- CIAIRES OU L'OFFENCE A ÉTÉ COMMISE.	EDUCATIONAL STATUS. — INSTRUCTION.			AGES.								USE OF LIQUORS. — USAGE DE LIQUEURS			
	Un- able to read or write.	Ele- men- tary.	Supe- rior.	Under 16 years.		16 years and under 21.		21 years and under 40.		40 years and over.		Not given.		Mo- de- rate	Im- mo- de- rate
				Moins de 16 ans.	16 ans et moins de 21.	21 ans et moins de 40.	40 ans et plus.	Non- donné.	M. F.	M. F.					
	Inca- pable de lire ou d'é- crire.	Élé- men- taire.	Supé- rieure	M. F.	M. F.	M. F.	M. F.	M. F.	M. F.	M. F.	M. F.	M. F.	M. F.	M. F.	M. F.
LARCENY—Concluded.															
Welland, Ont.	2	13	.....	1	3	.....	8	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	5	8
Wellington, Ont.	1	9	.....	2	1	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	5	30
Wentworth, Ont.	2	128	1	59	21	4	32	4	8	2	.....	.....	100	3
York, Ont.	103	331	4	114	105	15	120	22	51	16	.....	.....	231	91
Totaux d'Ontario.....	213	958	8	306	265	29	404	40	145	25	43	1	652	355	
Manitoba, Centre.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1
Manitoba, Est.	2	53	.....	4	19	1	27	1	3	.....	.....	.....	29	23
Manitoba, Ouest.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....
Totaux de Manitoba.....	3	58	.....	4	20	2	31	1	3	.....	1	.....	34	24
New Westminster, Col.-B. ....	.....	6	.....	.....	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	7	.....	2	4
Victoria, Col.-B	1	35	.....	4	5	.....	26	.....	5	.....	5	.....	29	11
Totaux de la Col.-Britann.	1	41	.....	4	5	1	28	.....	6	.....	12	.....	31	15
Les Territoires.....	1	20	.....	.....	8	.....	12	.....	2	.....	15	.....	18	.....
Totaux du Canada.....	338	1792	10	512	440	45	903	69	188	37	96	5	1036	898	
FELONIOUSLY RECEIVING.															
Colchester, N.-E. ....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Albert, N.-B. ....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bedford, Qué. ....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Iberville, Qué. ....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Montréal, Qué.	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	2	4
Québec, Qué.	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Totaux de Québec.....	2	8	.....	1	1	.....	5	1	3	.....	.....	.....	6	5
Brant, Ont .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Carleton, Ont .....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Elgin, Ont. ....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Frontenac, Ont. ....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grey, Ont. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Haldimand, Ont. ....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Hastings, Ont. ....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Kent, Ont. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lambton, Ont. ....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Leeds et Grenville, Ont.	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Lennox et Addington, Ont. ....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Middlesex, Ont. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Northumberl'd et Durham, O. ....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Peterborough, Ont. ....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

a { Sentence dereferred.
 { Sentence remise.

b { Discharged with caution.
 { Libéré avec réprimande.

TABLEAU I. DÉLITS SANS VIOLENCE CONTRE LA PROPRIÉTÉ. CLASSE III.

BIRTH PLACES. LIEUX DE NAISSANCE.							RELIGIONS.							REMARKS. — REMARQUES.
BRITISH ISLES. — ILES BRITANNIQUES.			Canada.	United States — Etats-Unis.	Other Foreign Countries. — Autres pays étrangers.	Other British Possessions. — Autr's possessions Britanniques.	Baptists. — Baptistes.	R. Catholics. — Catholiques.	Ch. of England. — Eglise d'Angleterre.	Methodists — Méthodistes.	Presbyterians. — Presbytériens.	Protestants — Protestants.	Other Denominations. — Autr's confessions.	
England and Wales — Angle terre et Galles	Ireland. — Irlande.	Scotland. — Ecosse.												
LARCIN— <i>Fin.</i>														
3	1	1	7	3	1	.....	3	5	3	3	.....	1	2a.	
15	10	3	8	91	7	3	3	42	49	24	3	3	3a.	
65	67	14	258	31	2	.....	5	146	156	54	73	6	54a.	
132	124	37	819	85	15	3	41	383	326	194	140	80	28a, 20c.	
.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
17	6	1	22	5	4	.....	1	22	18	4	3	3	7	4a.
.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1a.
17	6	1	28	5	4	.....	1	22	18	4	3	6	7	5
3	.....	.....	1	.....	4	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....
8	.....	.....	10	10	15	.....	.....	9	2	.....	.....	16	4	1d.
11	.....	.....	11	10	19	.....	.....	11	2	.....	.....	19	5	1
5	3	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	4	4	1	3	5	5a.
208	148	48	1663	113	52	3	54	1137	411	234	167	145	64	351
RECEL.														
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	.....	.....	5	.....	1	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
1	.....	.....	9	.....	1	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	1a.
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1a.
.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1b.
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2a.

c { Bound to good behaviour.
{ A tenir une meilleure conduite.

d { Sent on board ship.
{ Renvoyé sur son vaisseau.

TABLE I. OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY WITHOUT VIOLENCE. CLASS III.

JUDICIAL DISTRICTS IN WHICH OFFENCE COMMITTED. DISTRICTS JUDICIAIRES OU L'OFFENSE A ÉTÉ COMMISE.	Persons charged.	Ac- quit- ted.	De- tain- ed for Lu- nacy.	CONVICTIONS. — CONDAMNATIONS.			SENTENCE. — COMMITTED TO GAOL — EMPRISONNÉS.			
				Total.	Con- victed 1st.	Con- victed 2nd.	Reite- rated.	With the option of a fine. — Sur option entre la pri- son ou l'a- m'nde	No OPTION. — SANS OPTION.	
									Un- der one year. — Moins d'un an.	One year and over. — Un an et plus.
FELONIOUSLY RECEIVING—Concluded.										
Simcoe, Ont.....	2	1		1	1				1	
Thunder Bay, Ont.....	1	1								
Victoria, Ont.....	1			1			1			
Wentworth, Ont.....	12	4		8	8				2	
York, Ont.....	16	12		4	4				2 2	
Totals of Ontario.....	59	27		32	28	1	3		14 4	
Manitoba, Eastern.....	2	2								
New Westminster, B.C.....	7	3		4	4					
Victoria, B.C.....	1			1	1					
Totals of British Columbia.....	8	3		5	5					
The Territories.....	1	1								
Totals of Canada.....	86	36		50	46	1	3		23 4	
FRAUD.										
Arthabaska, Que.....	1	1								
Montreal, Que.....	1	1								
Totals of Quebec.....	2	2								
Elgin, Ont.....	2	2								
Essex, Ont.....	1			1	1				1	
Halton, Ont.....	2	1		1	1					
Hastings, Ont.....	1	1								
Kent, Ont.....	6	3		3	3			1	1	
Lincoln, Ont.....	2	2								
Middlesex, Ont.....	2	1		1	1				1	
Norfolk, Ont.....	6	2		4	3		1		1	
Ontario, Ont.....	1			1	1			1		
Oxford, Ont.....	1	1								
Peterborough, Ont.....	1	1								
Renfrew, Ont.....	1	1								
Simcoe, Ont.....	7	3		4	4				4	
Victoria, Ont.....	1			1	1				1	
Wentworth, Ont.....	11	9		2	2				1	
York, Ont.....	41	31		10	10			2	6	
Totals of Ontario.....	86	58		28	27	1	4	15	1	
Manitoba, Eastern.....	1			1	1			1		
Totals of Canada.....	89	60		29	28	1	4	16	1	

TABLEAU I. DÉLITS SANS VIOLENCE CONTRE LA PROPRIÉTÉ. CLASSE III.															
SENTENCE.					RESI- DENCE.		OCCUPATIONS.						CIVIL CONDITIONS. ÉTATS CIVILS.		
PENITENTIARY. — PÉNITENCIER.			D'th. — De mort	Com- mit- ted to Refor- ma- to- ries. — En- voyés à la prison de Réfor- me.	Cities and T'wns — Villes	Rural Dis- tricts. — Dis- tricts ru- raux.	Agricultural. — Agriculteurs.	Com- mercial. — Com- merçants.	Do- mestic — Servi- teurs.	In- dus- trial. — In- dus- triels.	Pro- fes- sional — Pro- fes- sions libé- rales.	La- borers — Jour- na- liers.	Mar- ried. — Mariés.	Wi- dowed — En- veu- vage.	Single — Céli- ba- taires.
Two years and un- der five. — Deux ans et m'ns de cinq.	Five years and over. — Cinq ans et plus.	Life. — A vie													
RECEL—Fin.															
					1			1					1		
	1				1					1			1		
					8			1				1			8
					4					1		2	3		1
2	1				29	3	1	3	2	7		9	14		18
4					4										
1					1							1			1
5					5							1			1
9	2			1	43	7	1	7	2	9		14	18		28
FRAUDE.															
					1			1							1
						1	1								1
					3			1				2	2		1
					1					1			1		
				2		4	1					2	1		3
						1	1								1
					2	2	1	1		1		1	2		2
					1										
					2			1				1			
	1				10			4		1	1	4	3	1	6
	1			2	20	8	4	8		3	1	10	9	1	17
					1						1		1		
	1			2	21	8	4	8		3	2	10	10	1	17

TABLE I. OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY WITHOUT VIOLENCE. CLASS III.

JUDICIAL DISTRICTS IN WHICH OFFENCE COMMITTED. DISTRICTS JUDI- CIAIRES OU L'OFFENSE A ÉTÉ COMMISE.	EDUCATIONAL STATUS. — INSTRUCTION.			AGES.								USE OF LIQUORS. — USAGE DE LIQUEURS			
	Un-able to read or write.	Ele-men-tary.	Supe-rior.	Under 16 years.	16 years and under 21.	21 years and under 40.	40 years and over.	Not given.		Mo-derate	Im-mo-derate				
				Moins de 16 ans.	16 ans et moins de 21.	21 ans et moins de 40.	40 ans et plus.	Non-donné.							
	Inca-pable de lire ou d'é-crire.	Élé-men-taire.	Supé-rieure	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Mo-déré	Im-mo-déré
H.				F.	H.	F.	H.	F.	H.	F.	H.	F.			
FELONIOUSLY RECEIVING—Concluded.															
Simcoe, Ont.		1				1								1	
Thunder Bay, Ont.															
Victoria, Ont.		1							1					1	
Wentworth, Ont.		8		6		2								7	1
York, Ont.	1	3				3	1							4	
Totaux d'Ontario.	2	29		8	2	12	2	4	3	1				19	7
Manitoba, Est.															
New Westminster, Col.-B.										4					
Victoria, Col.-B.		1				1								1	
Totaux de la Col.-Britann.		1				1				4				1	
Les Territoires.															
Totaux du Canada.	4	40		8	1	5	18	3	7	3	5			26	12
FRAUD.															
Arthabaska, Qué.															
Montréal, Qué.															
Totaux de Québec.															
Elgin, Ont.															
Essex, Ont.		1				1								1	
Halton, Ont.		1			1									1	
Hastings, Ont.															
Kent, Ont.		3				2		1						2	1
Lincoln, Ont.															
Middlesex, Ont.		1				1								1	
Norfolk, Ont.		1		2		2								4	
Ontario, Ont.		1				1									1
Oxford, Ont.															
Peterborough, Ont.															
Renfrew, Ont.															
Simcoe, Ont.	1	2	1		1	1		2						1	3
Victoria, Ont.										1					
Wentworth, Ont.		2				2									2
York, Ont.		10			3	4		3						8	1
Totaux d'Ontario.	1	22	1	2	5	14		6		1				18	8
Manitoba, Est.		1				1								1	
Totaux du Canada.	1	23	1	2	5	15		6		1				19	8

TABLEAU I. DÉLITS SANS VIOLENCE CONTRE LA PROPRIÉTÉ. CLASSE III.

BIRTH PLACES. — LIEUX DE NAISSANCE.							RELIGIONS.							REMARKS. — REMARQUES.
BRITISH ISLES. — LES BRITANNIQUES.			Canada.	United States — Etats-Unis.	Other Foreign Countries. — Autres pays étrangers.	Other British Possessions. — Autr's possessions Britanniques.	Baptists. — Baptistes.	R. Catholics. — Catholiques.	Ch. of England. — Eglise d'Angleterre.	Methodists — Méthodistes.	Presbyterians. — Presbytériens.	Protestants — Autr's confessions.	Other Denominations. — Autr's confessions.	
England and Wales — Angle terre et Galles	Ireland. — Irlande.	Scotland. — Ecosse.												
RECEL—Fin.														
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	3	.....	.....	6a.	
1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	1	.....	24	3	1	.....	.....	10	8	7	3	4	11
.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	
4	1	35	3	7	2	20	8	7	3	5	11
FRAUDE.														
.....	
.....	
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1a.	
.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1a.	
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	1b.	
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
.....	
2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1a.	
.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	2	1	.....	1a.	
3	23	1	2	5	8	8	3	1	5
1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	23	1	2	5	9	8	3	1	5

a { Sentence deferred.
 { Sentence remise.

b { Escaped before sentence.
 { S'est évadé avant sa sentence.

TABLE I. OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY WITHOUT VIOLENCE. CLASS III.									
JUDICIAL DISTRICTS IN WHICH OFFENCE COMMITTED. DISTRICTS JUDICIAIRES OU L'OFFENSE A ÉTÉ COMMISE.	Persons charged.	Ac- quit- ted.	De- tained for Lu- nacy.	CONVICTIONS. — CONDAMNATIONS.			SENTENCE.		
				Total.	Con- victed 1st.	Con- victed 2nd.	[Reite- rated.	COMMITTED TO GAOL — EMPRISONNÉS.	
								With the option of a fine.	No OPTION. — SANS OPTION.
Per- sonnes accu- sées.	Ac- quit- tés.	Em- pri- son- nés pour cause de folie.	Con- dam- nés une fois.	Con- dam- nés deux fois.	Plus de 2 récidi- ves.	Sur option entre la pri- son ou l'a- m'nde	Moins d'un an.	Un an et plus.	
FALSE PRETENCES.									
Colchester, N.S.	1	1							
Digby, N.S.	1	1							
Halifax, N.S.	1	1							
Totals of Nova Scotia.	3	3							
Albert, N.B.	1	1							
Carleton, N.B.	1	1							
King's, N.B.	1			1	1				
York, N.B.	1			1	1			1	
Totals of New Brunswick.	4	2		2	2			1	
Beauharnois, Que.	1	1							
Bedford, Que.	1			1	1				
Bonaventure, Que.	1			1	1			1	
Gaspé, Que.	3			3	1	2		2	1
Joliette, Que.	2	2							
Kamouraska, Que.	1	1							
Montreal, Que.	*26	8		15	14	1		1	8
Quebec, Que.	3			3	3			1	1
Rimouski, Que.	1			1	1				
St. Hyacinthe, Que.	1	1							
Terrebonne, Que.	1	1							
Totals of Quebec.	41	14		24	21	3		3	11
Algoma, Ont.	2	1		1	1				1
Brant, Ont.	2	2							
Bruce, Ont.	2	1		1	1				1
Carleton, Ont.	6	4		2	2				2
Elgin, Ont.	2			2	2				
Essex, Ont.	4	1		3	3				1
Halton, Ont.	1	1							
Hastings, Ont.	2	1		1	1				1
Huron, Ont.	2	2							
Kent, Ont.	7	7							
Lambton, Ont.	3	3							
Lanark, Ont.	+2			1	1				1
Lincoln, Ont.	4	3		1		1			1
Middlesex, Ont.	4	1		3	2	1			3
Northumberland & Durham, Ont.	2	2							
Ontario, Ont.	2	2							
Oxford, Ont.	3	1		2	2				2
Perth, Ont.	5	2		3	3				
Peterborough, Ont.	1			1		1			1
Waterloo, Ont.	1			1		1			1
Welland, Ont.	6	3		3	1	2			3
Wentworth, Ont.	4	2		2	1		1		1
York, Ont.	23	15		8	7		1		7
Totals of Ontario.	90	54		35	27	6	2	24	4

*1, jury disagreed.—1, le juré ne s'est pas accordé ; 2, nolle prosequi.

+1, prisoner entered into recognizance of \$200 to come up for trial when called on.—1, le prisonnier s'engage sur reconnaissance de \$200 à paraître pour subir son procès quand il en sera requis.

TABLEAU I. DÉLITS SANS VIOLENCE CONTRE LA PROPRIÉTÉ. CLASSE III.

SENTENCE.				Com- mitted to Refor- matories	RESI- DENCE.		OCCUPATIONS.						CIVIL CONDITIONS. — ÉTATS CIVILS.		
PENITENTIARY. — PÉNITENCIER.			D'th. — De mort		Cities and T'wns	Rural Dis- tricts.	Agricultural.	Com- mercial.	Do- mestic	In- dus- trial.	Pro- fes- sional	La- borers	Mar- ried.	Wi- dowed	Single
Two years and un- der five.	Five years and over.	Life.													
FAUX PRÉTEXTES.															
1					1	1						1			1
1					1	1						1	1		1
						1	1								1
					2	1	1	2					3		
2				2	15	3		5				8	1		14
				2	3							1			3
				1	1										1
2				5	21	3	3	7				9	5		19
					1							1			1
					2	1		1				1	1		1
				1	1	1	1	1				2	1		1
					2		1							1	
					1							1			1
					1			2							1
					3			1		1			3		
					1	1		1				2	2		2
					2	1		1				1	1		1
1					2	1					1	1	1		2
1					2							1			2
					8			3	1	1		4	1		7
2				1	28	7	3	9	2	2	3	14	15	1	19

TABLE I OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY WITHOUT VIOLENCE. CLASS III.

JUDICIAL DISTRICTS IN WHICH OFFENCE COMMITTED. DISTRICTS JUDI- CIAIRES OU L'OFFENSE A ÉTÉ COMMISE.	EDUCATIONAL STATUS. — INSTRUCTION.			AGES.								USE OF LIQUORS. — USAGE DE LIQUEURS	
	Un- able to read or write.	Ele- men- tary.	Supe- rior.	Under 16 years.	16 years and under 21.	21 years and under 40.	40 years and over.	Not given.		Mo- de- rate	Im- mo- de- rate		
				Moins de 16 ans.	16 ans et moins de 21.	21 ans et moins de 40.	40 ans et plus.	Non- donné.					
	Inca- pable de lire ou d'é- crire.	Elé- men- taire.	Supé- rieure	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
				H.	F.	H.	F.	H.	F.	H.	F.	Mo- dé- ré	Im- mo- dé- ré
FALSE PRETENCES.													
Colchester, N.-E													
Digby, N.-E													
Halifax, N.-E													
Totaux de la N.-Ecosse													
Albert, N.-B													
Carleton, N.-B													
King's, N.-B		1								1	1		
York, N.-B		1			1							1	
Totaux du N.-Brunswick		2			1					1	1	1	
Beauharnois, Qué													
Bedford, Qué		1									1		
Bonaventure, Qué	1							1			1		
Gaspé, Qué	1	2						2		1	3		
Joliette, Qué													
Kamouraska, Qué													
Montréal, Qué		15		1	1			13			3	12	
Québec, Qué	1	2		2				1			3		
Rimouski, Qué		1			1						1		
St.-Hyacinthe, Qué													
Terrebonne, Qué													
Totaux de Québec	3	21		3	1	1		18		1	12	12	
Algoma, Ont	1							1				1	
Brant, Ont													
Bruce, Ont		1						1			1		
Carleton Ont		2						2			2		
Elgin, Ont		2			1			1			1	1	
Essex, Ont	1	2						3			1	2	
Halton, Ont													
Hastings, Ont		1							1		1		
Huron, Ont													
Kent, Ont													
Lambton, Ont													
Lamark, Ont								1					
Lincoln, Ont		1							1			1	
Middlesex, Ont		3						2		1	1	2	
Northumberl'd et Durham, O.													
Ontario, Ont													
Oxford, Ont		2						1			1	1	
Perth, Ont	1	2						1		2	1	2	
Peterborough, Ont								1				1	
Waterloo, Ont		1						1				1	
Welland, Ont		1	2					3			1	2	
Wentworth, Ont		2			1			1			1	1	
York, Ont	1	6	1		2			5		1	6	2	
Totaux d'Ontario	4	26	3	1	3	1		24		5	15	16	

TABLE I.		OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY WITHOUT VIOLENCE— <i>Concluded.</i>						CLASS III.		
JUDICIAL DISTRICTS IN WHICH OFFENCE COMMITTED. DISTRICTS JUDICIAIRES OU L'OFFENSE A ÉTÉ COMMISE.	Persons charged. — Per- sonnes accu- sées.	Ac- quit- ted. — Ac- quit- tés.	De- tained for Lu- nacy. — Em- pri- son- nés pour cause de folie.	CONVICTIONS. — CONDAMNATIONS.			SENTENCE. — COMMITTED TO GAOL — EMPRISONNÉS.			
				Total.	Con- victed 1st. — Con- dam- nés une fois.	Con- victed 2nd. — Con- dam- nés deux fois.	Reite- rated. — Plus de 2 réci- ves.	With the option of a fine. — Sur option entre la pri- son ou l'a- m'nde	NO OPTION. — SANS OPTION	
									Un- der one year. — Moins d'un an.	One year and over. — Un an et plus.
FALSE PRETENCES—<i>Concluded.</i>										
Manitoba, Eastern.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Victoria, B.C.....	3	1	.....	2	2	.....	.....	1	.....
The Territories.....	3	2	.....	1	.1	.....	.....	1	.....
Totals of Canada.....	145	77	.....	64	53	9	2	3	38
VARIOUS OTHER OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY WITHOUT VIOLENCE.										
Cumberland, N.S.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Terrebonne, Que.....	*1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Halton, Ont.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kent, Ont.....	8	3	.....	5	5	.....	3	2	.....
Lambton, Ont.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Middlesex, Ont.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stormont, Dundas & Glengarry, O	3	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Totals of Ontario.....	16	9	.....	7	7	.....	3	4	.....
New Westminster, B.C.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Totals of Canada.....	19	9	.....	9	9	.....	3	5	.....
MALICIOUS OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY. CLASS IV.										
ARSON.										
Queen's, P.E.I.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bedford, Que.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montreal, Que.....	4	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Quebec, Que.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rimouski, Que.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Francis, Que.....	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	1	.....
Totals of Quebec.....	11	7	.....	4	4	.....	.....	1	.....
Algoma, Ont.....	3	1	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Elgin, Ont.....	2	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grey, Ont.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hastings, Ont.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* *Nolle prosequi*

TABLEAU I.				DÉLITS SANS VIOLENCE CONTRE LA PROPRIÉTÉ— <i>Fin.</i>								CLASSE III.		
SENTENCE.				RESI-DENCE.		OCCUPATIONS.						CIVIL CONDITIONS.— ETATS CIVILS.		
PENITENTIARY. — PÉNITENCIER.		D'th. — De mort	Com-mitted to Reform-atories. — En-voyés à la prison de Réfor-me.	Cities and T'wns. — Villes	Rural Dis-tricts. — Dis-tricts ru-raux.	Agri-cultural. — Agri-culteurs.	Com-mercial. — Com-merçants.	Do-mestic — Servi-teurs.	In-dus-trial. — In-dus-triels.	Pro-fes-sional — Pro-fes-sions libé-rales.	La-borers — Jour-naliers.	Mar-ried. — Mariés.	Wi-dowed — En-veuve-gé.	Single — Céli-bataires.
Two years and under five. — Deux ans et moins de cinq.	Five years and over. — Cinq ans et plus.														Life. — A vie
FAUX PRÉTEXTES—<i>Fin.</i>														
1				2			2					1		1
					1						1			1
6			6	52	12	6	18	2	2	3	25	22	1	41
DIVERS AUTRES DÉLITS SANS VIOLENCE CONTRE LA PROPRIÉTÉ.														
	1				1						1			1
				4	1				2		1	2		3
					1				1					1
				5	2				3		2	2		4
				1							1	1		
	1			6	3				3		4	3		5
OFFENSES MALICIEUSES CONTRE LA PROPRIÉTÉ. CLASSE IV.														
INCENDIE PAR MALVEILLANCE.														
			1	1	1						1			1
	1										1			1
1					2	1		1				1		1
1	1		1	2	2	1		1			2	1		3
			2	2				1			1			2
	1				1	1						1		

TABLEAU I. DÉLITS SANS VIOLENCE CONTRE LA PROPRIÉTÉ—Fin.										CLASSE III.				
BIRTH PLACES. — LIEUX DE NAISSANCE.						RELIGIONS.						REMARKS. — REMARQUES.		
BRITISH ISLES. — ILES BRITANNIQUES.			Canada.	United States — Etats-Unis.	Other Foreign Countries. — Autres pays étrangers.	Other British Possessions. — Autres possessions Britanniques.	Baptists. — Baptistes.	R. Catholics. — Catholiques.	Ch. of England. — Eglise d'Angleterre.	Methodists. — Méthodistes.	Presbyterians. — Presbytériens.		Protestants — Protestants	Other Denominations. — Autres confessions.
England and Wales — Angleterre et Galles	Ireland. — Irlande.	Scotland. — Ecosse.												
FAUX PRÉTERTES—Fin.														
.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	1	4	42	7	5	.....	3	27	15	5	4	3	5	7
DIVERS AUTRES DÉLITS SANS VIOLENCE CONTRE LA PROPRIÉTÉ.														
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....
1	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	1	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	2	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
OFFENSES MALICIEUSES CONTRE LA PROPRIÉTÉ. CLASSE IV.														
INCENDIE PAR MALVEILLANCE.														
.....
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE I. MALICIOUS OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY. CLASS IV.

JUDICIAL DISTRICTS IN WHICH OFFENCE COMMITTED. — DISTRICTS JUDICIAIRES OU L'OFFENSE A ÉTÉ COMMISE.	Persons charged — Per- sonnes accu- sées.	Ac- quit- ted. — Ac- quit- tés.	De- tained for Lu- nacy. — Em- pri- son- nés pour cause de folie.	CONVICTIONS. — CONDAMNATIONS.			SENTENCE.		
				Total.	Con- victed 1st.	Con- victed 2nd.	Reite- rated.	COMMITTED TO GOAL — EMPRISONNÉS.	
								With the option of a fine. — Sur option entre la pri- son ou l'a- m'nde	No OPTION. — SANS OPTION Un- der one year. — Moins d'un an.	One year and over. — Un an et plus.

ARSON—Concluded.

Huron, Ont.....	2	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lambton, Ont.....	4	1	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Leeds and Grenville, Ont.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lennox and Addington, Ont.....	2	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	1
Lincoln, Ont.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Middlesex, Ont.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Northumberland & Durham, O.....	3	1	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oxford, Ont.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Perth, Ont.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Victoria, Ont.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wentworth, Ont.....	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1
Totals of Ontario.....	26	12	1	13	12	1	.....	.....	1 1
Manitoba, Central.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Victoria, B.C.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals of Canada.....	40	22	1	17	16	1	.....	.....	2 1

MALICIOUS INJURY TO HORSES, CATTLE AND OTHER PROPERTY.

Halifax, N.S.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montreal, Que.....	5	3	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....
St. Francis, Que.....	5	2	.....	3	3	.....	3	.....	.....
Terrebonne, Que.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Totals of Quebec.....	11	5	.....	6	4	1	1	3	.....
Elgin, Ont.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Essex, Ont.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Kent, Ont.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lanark, Ont.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Middlesex, Ont.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norfolk, Ont.....	2	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Ontario, Ont.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Perth, Ont.....	3	.....	.....	3	3	.....	1	1	.....
Peterborough, Ont.....	4	.....	.....	4	2	2	4	.....	.....
Simcoe, Ont.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Stormont, Dundas & Glengarry, O.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welland, Ont.....	3	2	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Wentworth, Ont.....	3	.....	.....	3	3	.....	1	2	.....
York, Ont.....	4	1	.....	3	3	.....	.....	2	.....
Totals of Ontario.....	29	11	.....	18	14	1	3	7	8

TABLEAU I. OFFENSES MALICIEUSES CONTRE LA PROPRIÉTÉ. CLASSE IV.

SENTENCE.				RESI- DENCE.	OCCUPATIONS.								CIVIL CONDITIONS. ÉTATS CIVILS.		
PENITENTIARY. — PÉNITENCIER.		D'th. — De mort	Com- mit- ted to Refor- ma- to- ries — En- voyés à la prison de Réfor- me.		Cities and T'wns	Rural Dis- tricts.	Agri- cultural.	Com- mer- cial.	Do- mestic	Indus- trial.	Pro- fes- sional	La- borers	Mar- ried.	Wi- dowed	Single
Two years and un- der five.	Five years and over.			Life.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
D'ux ans et m'ns de cinq.	Cinq ans et plus.	A vie	—	Villes	Dis- tricts ru- raux.	Agri- cul- teurs.	Com- mer- çants.	Servi- teurs.	Indus- triels.	Pro- fes- sions libé- rales.	Jour- na- liers.	Ma- riés.	En- veu- vage.	Céli- ba- taires.	

INCENDIE PAR MALVEILLANCE—Fin.

.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
.....	
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1
.....	6	1	.....	3	9	4	2	.....	2	1	8	4	.....	8
.....	
.....	
.....	
.....	1	7	1	4	11	6	3	1	10	5	11

DOMMAGES MALICIEUX AUX CHEVAUX, BESTIAUX ET AUTRES PROPRIÉTÉS.

.....	
.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	2	4	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	6
.....	
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2	1	.....	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	1	.....	.....	2	2	.....	1
.....	
.....	
.....	1	13	5	1	5	1	3	7	5	13

TABLE I. MALICIOUS OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY. CLASS IV.

JUDICIAL DISTRICTS IN WHICH OFFENCE COMMITTED. DISTRICTS JUDI- CIAIRES OU L'OFFENSE A ÉTÉ COMMISE.	EDUCATIONAL STATUS. INSTRUCTION.			AGES.								USE OF LIQUORS. — USAGE DE LIQUEURS			
	Un-able to read or write.	Ele-men-tary.	Supe-rior.	Under 16 years.		16 years and under 21.		21 years and under 40.		40 years and over.		Not given.		Mo-de-rate	Im-mo-de-rate
				Moins de 16 ans.	16 ans et moins de 21.	21 ans et moins de 40.	40 ans et plus.	Non-donné.							
	Inca-pable de lire ou d'é-crire.	Elé-men-taire.	Supé-rieure	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Mo-déré	Im-mo-déré
			H.	F.	H.	F.	H.	F.	H.	F.	H.	F.			

ARSON—Concluded.

Huron, Ont		1					1								1
Lambton, Ont		2				1				1					2
Leeds et Grenville, Ont.															
Lennox et Addington, Ont.		1								2					2
Lincoln, Ont															
Middlesex, Ont.															
Northumberl'd et Durham, O			1					2							1 1
Oxford, Ont.	1										1				1
Perth, Ont.															
Victoria, Ont.									1	1					1 1
Wentworth, Ont.		2													
Totaux d'Ontario	3	8		1 1	1		3 1	6							7 5
Manitoba, Centre															
Victoria, Col.-B.															
Totaux du Canada	3	12		2 1	1 1		4 1	7							10 5

MALICIOUS INJURY TO HORSES, CATTLE AND OTHER PROPERTY.

Halifax, N.-E.															
Montréal, Qué	2			1			1								1
St. François, Qué		3			2		1							3	
Terrebonne, Qué.		1					1								
Totaux de Québec	2	4		1	2		3							3	1
Elgin, Ont.		1					1								1
Essex, Ont.	1						1								1
Kent, Ont.															
Lanark, Ont.															
Middlesex, Ont.															
Norfolk, Ont.		1			1										1
Ontario, Ont.															
Perth, Ont.		3			1		1		1					2	1
Peterborough, Ont.	1	3					4							1	2
Simcoe, Ont.	1						1								1
Storm't, D'ndas et Gleng'ry, O															
Welland, Ont.		1					1							1	
Wentworth, Ont	1	2			1		1		1						3
York, Ont.	1	2				1	2							3	
Totaux d'Ontario	5	13			3 1		12		2					8	9

TABLEAU I. OFFENSES MALICIEUSES CONTRE LA PROPRIÉTÉ. CLASSE IV.													
BIRTH PLACES. LIEUX DE NAISSANCE.							RELIGIONS.						REMARKS. — REMARQUES.
BRITISH ISLES. ILES BRITANNIQUES.			Canada.	United States.	Other Foreign Countries.	Other British Possessions.	Baptists.	R. Catholics.	Ch. of England.	Methodists.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.	
England and Wales.	Ireland.	Scotland.												Autr's possessions.	Autr's confessions.	Baptistes.	Catholiques.	Eglise d'Angleterre.	Méthodistes.	Presbytériens.	Autr's confessions.
INCENDIE PAR MALVEILLANCE—Fin.													
2			1						2			1	1a.
			2						1			1	
			2						1	1		1	
			1									1	
1			1					1	1				
3			10					2	6	1		3	1
3			12		2			5	6	1	1	3	1
DOMMAGES MALICIEUX AUX CHEVAUX, BESTIAUX ET AUTRES PROPRIÉTÉS.													
			2					2					1a.
			3					1				2	
			1					1					
			6					4				2	
			1							1			
			1							1			
			1						1				
1			1		1			1	1			1	
			4							2	1	1	
			1							1			
1			1					1					
			2						2	1			
	1	1		1					3				1a.
2	1	1	12	1	1			2	7	5	1	1	2

a Sentence deferred—Sentence remise.

TABLE I. MALICIOUS OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY—*Concluded.* CLASS IV.

JUDICIAL DISTRICTS IN WHICH OFFENCE COMMITTED. DISTRICTS JUDICIAIRES OU L'OFFENSE A ÉTÉ COMMISE.	Persons charged. Personnes accusées.	Ac- quit- ted. Ac- quit- tés.	De- tained for- Lu- nacy. Em- pri- son- nés pour cause de folie.	CONVICTIONS. — CONDAMNATIONS.			SENTENCE. — COMMITTED TO GAOL — EMPRISONNÉS.			
				Total.	Con- victed 1st. Con- dam- nés une fois.	Con- victed 2nd. Con- dam- nés deux fois.	Reite- rated. Plus de 2 récidi- ves.	With the option of a fine. — Sur option entre la pri- son ou l'a- m'nde	NO OPTION.	
									SANS OPTION.	
									Un- der one year.	One year and over.
						Moins d'un an.	Un an et plus.			
MALICIOUS INJURY TO HORSES, CATTLE AND OTHER PROPERTY—<i>Concluded.</i>										
The Territories	1	1								
Totals of Canada	42	18		24	18	2	4	10	8	
FORGERY AND OFFENCES AGAINST THE CURRENCY. CLASS V.										
Queen's, P.E.I.	2			2	2					
Halifax, N.S.	2			2	2			1		
King's, N.B.	1			1		1				
Northumberland, N.B.	1			1	1			1		
Westmoreland, N.B.	2	2								
Totals of New Brunswick ..	4	2		2	1	1		1		
Bedford, Que.	1	1								
Montreal, Que.	27	20		7	7				4	
St. Hyacinthe, Que.	1	1								
Terrebonne, Que.	2	2								
Totals of Quebec	31	24		7	7				4	
Carleton, Ont.	1			1	1					
Elgin, Ont.	1	1								
Frontenac, Ont.	4	1		3	3			2		
Huron, Ont.	4	4								
Lambton, Ont.	4	1		3	3					
Lanark, Ont.	1	1								
Leeds and Grenville, Ont.	1			1		1				
Lincoln, Ont.	1			1	1					
Middlesex, Ont.	3	2		1	1					
Norfolk, Ont.	1			1	1				1	
Northumberland & Durham, O.	1	1								
Oxford, Ont.	3	2		1	1					
Perth, Ont.	3	2		1	1					
Peterborough, Ont.	4	2		2	2					
Stormont, Dundas & Glengarry, O.	1			1	1					
Wentworth, Ont.	2	1		1	1				1	
York, Ont.	6	2		4	4			2	1	
Totals of Ontario	41	20		21	20	1		4	3	
Manitoba, Eastern	5	2		3	3			1	1	
New Westminster, B.C.	*4			3	3					
The Territories	1			1	1			1		
Totals of Canada	90	48		41	39	2		8	8	

* *Nolle prosequi.*

TABLEAU I. OFFENSES MALICIEUSES CONTRE LA PROPRIÉTÉ—Fin. CLASSE IV.

SENTENCE.					RESI-DENCE.		OCCUPATIONS.						CIVIL CONDITIONS. — ÉTATS CIVILS.		
PENITENTIARY. — PÉNITENCIER.			D'th. — De mort	Com-mit-ted to Refor-ma-tories. — En-vo-yés à la prison de Réfor-me.	Cities and T'wns. — Villes	Rural Dis-tricts. — Dis-tricts ru-raux.	Agricultural. — Agri-cul-teurs.	Com-mer-cial. — Com-merçants.	Do-mestic. — Servi-teurs.	In-dus-trial. — In-dus-triels.	Pro-fes-sional. — Pro-fes-sions libé-rales.	La-borers. — Jour-na-liers.	Mar-ried. — Ma-riés.	Wi-dowed. — En-veu-vage.	Single. — Cé-li-ba-taires.
Two years and under five. — Deux ans et moins de cinq.	Five years and over. — Cinq ans et plus.	Life. — A vie													

DOMMAGES MALICIEUX AUX CHEVAUX, BESTIAUX ET AUTRES PROPRIÉTÉS—Fin.

2	1			1	15	9	1	5	1	3		12	5		19
---	---	--	--	---	----	---	---	---	---	---	--	----	---	--	----

FAUX ET DELITS PAR RAPPORT À LA MONNAIE. CLASSE V.

2					1	1		1							2
	1				1	1									
1					1	1						1	1		1
1					2							2	1		1
2	1				7			3		2		2	1		6
2	1				7			3		2		2	1		6
1					1			1							1
1					3					3			1		2
2	1				1	2		1		1			2		1
1	1				1	1		1				1	1		1
1					1	1		1							1
1					1	1		1							1
2					1	1		2					1		1
					1	1						1	1		1
					4			1		2	1		2		2
8	2				14	7	4	5	1	6	2	2	10		11
					3			1				1	1		2
1	2				3										
						1					1				1
14	6				31	10	4	10	1	8	4	7	13		23

TABLE I. MALICIOUS OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY—*Concluded.* CLASS IV.

JUDICIAL DISTRICTS IN WHICH OFFENCE COMMITTED. DISTRICTS JUDI- CIAIRES OU L'OFFENSE A ÉTÉ COMMISE.	EDUCATIONAL STATUS. — INSTRUCTION.			AGES.								USE OF LIQUORS. — USAGE DE LIQUEURS	
	Un- able to read or write.	Ele- men- tary.	Supe- rior.	Under 16 years.	16 years and under 21.	21 years and under 40.	40 years and over.	Not given.		Mo- de- rate	Im- mo- de- rate		
				Moins de 16 ans.	16 ans et moins de 21.	21 ans et moins de 40.	40 ans et plus.	Non- donné.					
	Inca- pable de lire ou d'é- crire.	Élé- men- taire.	Supé- rieure	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
H.				F.	H.	F.	H.	F.	H.	F.	Mo- déré	Im- mo- déré	
MALICIOUS INJURY TO HORSES, CATTLE AND OTHER PROPERTY—<i>Concluded.</i>													
Les Territoires.....													
Totaux du Canada.....	7	17		1	5	1	15	2			11	10	
FORGERY AND OFFENCES AGAINST THE CURRENCY. CLASS V.													
Queen's, I. du P.-E.....		2		1		1					1	1	
Halifax, N.-E.....									2				
King's, N.-B.....		1						1				1	
Northumberland, N.-B.....		1						1			1		
Westmoreland, N.-B.....													
Totaux du N.-Brunswick.....		2						2			1	1	
Bedford, Qué.....													
Montréal, Qué.....	1	6			2	4	1				4	3	
St.-Hyacinthe, Qué.....													
Terrebonne, Qué.....													
Totaux de Québec.....	1	6			2	4	1				4	3	
Carleton, Ont.....		1				1					1		
Elgin, Ont.....													
Frontenac, Ont.....		1	1			3					2	1	
Huron, Ont.....													
Lambton, Ont.....		3				1	2				3		
Lanark, Ont.....													
Leeds et Grenville, Ont.....		1					1						
Lincoln, Ont.....		1				1							
Middlesex, Ont.....		1				1					1		
Norfolk, Ont.....			1					1			1		
Northumberl'd et Durham, O.....													
Oxford, Ont.....		1				1						1	
Perth, Ont.....		1			1						1		
Peterborough, Ont.....	2				1		1					2	
Storm't, D'ndas et Gleng'ry, O.....		1			1						1		
Wentworth, Ont.....		1				1						1	
York, Ont.....		4				4					4		
Totaux d'Ontario.....	2	16	2		3	13	5				14	5	
Manitoba, Est.....		2	1			3						3	
New Westminster, Col.-B.....									3				
Les Territoires.....			1							1			
Totaux du Canada.....	3	28	4	1	5	21	8		6		20	13	

TABLE I. OTHER OFFENSES NOT INCLUDED IN THE FOREGOING CLASS VI. CLASSES.

JUDICIAL DISTRICTS IN WHICH OFFENCE COMMITTED. DISTRICTS JUDICIAIRES OU L'OFFENSE A ÉTÉ COMMISE.	Persons charged. Personnes accusées.	Ac- quit- ted. Ac- quit- tés.	De- tained for Lu- nacy. Em- pri- son- nés pour cause de folie.	CONVICTIONS. — CONDAMNATIONS.			SENTENCE. COMMITTED TO GAOL EMPRISONNÉS.			
				Total.	Con- victed 1st.	Con- victed 2nd.	Reite- rated.	With the option of a fine. — Sur option entre la pri- son ou l'a- m'nde	No OPTION. — SANS OPTION	
					Con- dam- nés une fois.	Con- dam- nés deux fois.	Plus de 2 réci- ves.		Un- der one year. — Moins d'un an.	One year and over. — Un an et plus.
CARRYING UNLAWFUL WEAPONS.										
Queen's, N.S.	1			1	1					
Hastings, Ont.	1			1	1			1		
Kent, Ont.	2			2	2			2		
Ontario, Ont.	2			2	2			1		
Renfrew, Ont.	3			3	3				3	
Wentworth, Ont.	4			4	4			2		
York, Ont.	2			2	2			2		
Totals of Ontario.	14			14	14			7	4	
Totals of Canada.	15			15	15			7	4	
OFFENCES AGAINST GAMBLING ACTS.										
Kent, Ont.	2			2	2			2		
Middlesex, Ont.	1			1	1			1		
York, Ont.	13	10		3	3			3		
Totals of Ontario.	16	10		6	6			6		
New Westminster, B.C.	1	1								
Totals of Canada.	17	11		6	6			6		
HIGHWAY OBSTRUCTING.										
Montreal, Que.	2			2	2			2		
Brant, Ont.	2	1		1	1					
Middlesex, Ont.	1	1								
Northumberland & Durham, Ont.	2	2								
Wentworth, Ont.	*2	1								
Totals of Ontario.	7	5		1	1					
Totals of Canada.	9	5		3	3			2		

* 1 forfeited deposit.—1 cautionnement confisqué.

TABLEAU I. AUTRES DÉLITS NON COMPRIS DANS LES CLASSES CLASSE VI. PRÉCÉDENTES.

SENTENCE.					RESI-DENCE.		OCCUPATIONS.						CIVIL CONDITIONS. — ÉTATS CIVILS.		
PENITENTIARX. — PÉNITENCIER.			D'th. — De mort	Com-mitted to Refor-ma-tories. — En-vo-yés à la prison de Réfor-me.	Cities and T'wns	Rural Dis-tricts ru-raux.	Agri-cultural. — Agri-cul-teurs.	Com-mer-cial. — Com-mer-cants.	Do-mestic. — Servi-teurs.	In-dus-trial. — In-dus-triels.	Pro-fes-sional. — Pro-fes-sions libé-rales.	La-borers. — Jour-nal-iers.	Mar-ried. — Ma-riés.	Wi-dowed. — En-veu-vage.	Single. — Cé-li-ba-taires.
Two years and under five.	Five years and over.	Life.													
Deux ans et m'ns de cinq.	Cinq ans et plus.	À vie			Villes	Dis-tricts ru-raux.	Agri-cul-teurs.	Com-mer-cants.	Servi-teurs.	In-dus-triels.	Pro-fes-sions libé-rales.	Jour-nal-iers.	Ma-riés.	En-veu-vage.	Cé-li-ba-taires.
PORT D'ARMES ILLÉGAL.															
						1						1			
						2				1		1			1
					1	1		1					1		1
					3					2		1			3
					3	1	1				1	2	2		2
					2							2			2
					9	5	1	1		3	1	7	3		11
					9	6	1	1		3	1	8	3		11
INFRACTIONS AUX LOIS DÉFENDANT LE JEU.															
						2							2		
						1		1					1		
						3		1					1		2
						6		2					4		2
						6		2					4		2
OBSTRUANT LA VOIE PUBLIQUE.															
						2		1				1	2		
						1						1	1		
						1						1	1		
						3		1				2	3		

TABLE I. OTHER OFFENCES NOT INCLUDED IN THE FOREGOING CLASS VI. CLASSES.

JUDICIAL DISTRICTS IN WHICH OFFENCE COMMITTED. DISTRICTS JUDI- CIAIRES OU L'OFFENSE A ÉTÉ COMMISE.	EDUCATIONAL STATUS.			AGES.								USE OF LIQUORS. — USAGE DE LIQUEURS	
	INSTRUCTION.			Under 16 years.	16 years and under 21.	21 years and under 40.	40 years and over.	Not given.			Mo- de- rate	Im- mo- de- rate	
	Un- able to read or write.	Ele- men- tary.	Supé- rior.	Moins de 16 ans.	16 ans et moins de 21.	21 ans et moins de 40.	40 ans et plus.	Non donné.			Mo- de- ré	Im- mo- dé- ré	
	Inca- pable de lire ou d'é- crire.	Elé- men- taire.	Supé- rieure	M. F	M. F	M. F	M. F	M. F	M. F	M. F	Mo- de- ré	Im- mo- dé- ré	

CARRYING UNLAWFUL WEAPONS.

Queen's, N.-E.	1					1						1
Hastings, Ont					1							1
Kent, Ont	1	1				1		1				2
Ontario, Ont	1	1		1				1				2
Renfrew, Ont		3			1	2						3
Wentworth, Ont		4		1	1	1		1				2
York, Ont		2			1	1						1
Totaux d'Ontario	2	11		2	4	5		3				5
Totaux du Canada	3	11		2	4	6		3				5

OFFENCES AGAINST GAMBLING ACTS.

Kent, Ont		2				2						2
Middlesex, Ont		1						1				1
York, Ont		2	1			2		1				3
Totaux d'Ontario		5	1			4		2				6
New Westminster, Col.-B.												
Totaux du Canada		5	1			4		2				6

HIGHWAY OBSTUCTING.

Montréal, Qué.	1	1				1		1				2
Brant, Ont		1				1						1
Middlesex, Ont												
Northumberl'd et Durham, O.												
Wentworth, Ont												
Totaux d'Ontario		1				1						1
Totaux du Canada	1	2				2		1				3

TABLEAU I. AUTRES DÉLITS NON COMPRIS DANS LES CLASSES CLASSE VI. PRÉCÉDENTES.

BIRTH PLACES. LIEUX DE NAISSANCE.						RELIGIONS.							REMARKS. — REMARQUES.	
BRITISH ISLES. — ILES BRITANNIQUES.		Scot-land. — Ecos-se.	Canada.	United States — Etats-Unis.	Other Foreign Countries. — Autres pays étrangers.	Other British Possessions. — Autr's possessions Britanniques.	Bap-tists. — Bap-tistes.	R. Ca-tholics. — Ca-tholiques.	Ch. of Eng-land. — Eglise d'An-gle-terre.	Métho-dist. — Métho-dist-es.	Pres-byte-ri-ans. — Pres-byté-ri-ens.	Pro-tes-tants		Other Deno-mi-nations. — Autr's con-fes-sions.
Eng-land and Wales — Angle terre et Galles	Ire-land. — Ir-lande.													
PORT D'ARMES ILLÉGAL.														
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1b.	
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1a.	
.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	2b.	
.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	2	.....	11	1	.....	.....	.....	4	3	6	.....	.....	1	3
.....	2	.....	12	1	.....	.....	.....	4	3	7	.....	.....	1	4
INFRACTIONS AUX LOIS DÉFENDANT LE JEU.														
.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....
.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
OBSTRUANT LA VOIE PUBLIQUE.														
.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1a.
.....
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1

^a { Sentence deferred.
Sentence remise.

^b { Bound to keep the peace.
Tenus de garder la paix.

TABLE I. OTHER OFFENCES NOT INCLUDED IN THE FOREGOING CLASS VI. CLASSES.

JUDICIAL DISTRICTS IN WHICH OFFENCE COMMITTED. DISTRICTS JUDICIAIRES OU L'OFFENSE A ÉTÉ COMMISE.	Persons charged. Per- sonnes accu- sées.	Ac- quit- ted. Ac- quit- tés.	De- tained for Lu- nacy. Em- pri- son- nés pour cause de folie.	CONVICTIONS. — CONDAMNATIONS.				SENTENCE. COMMITTED TO GAOL — EMPRISONNÉS.		
				Total.	Con- victed 1st.	Con- victed 2nd.	Reite- rated.	With the option of a fine. — Sur option entre la pri- son ou l'a- m'nde	NO OPTION. — SANS OPTION.	
					Con- dam- nés une fois.	Con- dam- nés deux fois.	Plus de 2 réci- vés.		Un- der one year. — Moins d'un an.	One year and over. — Un an et plus.
OFFENCES AGAINST REVENUE LAWS.										
Bedford, Que.....	6			6	6			6		
Montreal, Que.....	1			1	1			1		
Totals of Quebec.....	7			7	7			7		
The Territories.....	1			1	1				1	
Totals of Canada.....	8			8	8			7	1	
KEEPING AND FREQUENTING DISORDERLY HOUSES.										
Queen's, P.E I.....	2			2	2				1	
St. John, N.B.....	2			2	2			1	1	
Montreal, Que.....	8			8	8					
Brant, Ont.....	2			2	2				1	
Carleton, Ont.....	15	8		7	7				6	
Hastings, Ont.....	2			2	2				2	
Kent, Ont.....	*18	6		11	11			7	1	
Middlesex, Ont.....	14			14	14			9	3	
Prince Edward, Ont.....	1			1	1			1		
Thunder Bay, Ont.....	4			4	3		1	4		
Victoria, Ont.....	1			1		1				
Totals of Ontario.....	57	14		42	40	1	1	21	13	
Victoria, B.C.....	16			16	16			16		
Totals of Canada.....	85	14		70	68	1	1	38	15	
PERJURY AND SUBORNATION OF PERJURY.										
Montreal, Que.....	6	5		1	1				1	
Haldimand, Ont.....	1	1								
Halton, Ont.....	1	1								
Hastings, Ont.....	1			1	1				1	
Huron, Ont.....	4	4								
Kent, Ont.....	1	1								
Middlesex, Ont.....	2	2								
Ontario, Ont.....	2	2								
Perth, Ont.....	1	1								

* 1, jury disagreed.—1, le juré ne s'est pas accordé.

TABLEAU I. AUTRES DÉLITS NON COMPRIS DANS LES CLASSES CLASSE VI. PRÉCÉDENTES.

SENTENCE.				RESI-DENCE.		OCCUPATIONS.						CIVIL CONDITIONS.		
PENITENTIARY. — PÉNITENCIER.		D'th. — De mort	Com- mit- ted to Refor- ma- to- ries. — En- voyés à la prison de Réfor- me.	Cities and T'wns — Villes	Rural Dis- tricts. — Dis- tricts ru- raux.	Agricultural. — Agriculteurs.	Com- mer- cial. — Com- mer- çants.	Do- mestic — Servi- teurs.	In- dus- trial. — In- dus- triels.	Pro- fes- sional — Pro- fes- sions libé- rales.	La- borers — Jour- na- liers.	Mar- ried. — Ma- riés.	Wi- dowed — En- veu- vage.	Single — Céli- ba- taires.
Two years and un- der five. — D'ux ans et m'ns de cinq	Five years and over. — Cinq ans et plus.														Life. — A vie
DÉLITS CONTRE LE REVENU DE L'ÉTAT.														
.....	1	6	.....	4	2	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	2
.....	1	6	.....	5	2	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	2
.....	1	6	.....	5	2	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	2
TENANT ET FRÉQUENTANT DES MAISONS DE DÉSORDRE.														
.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....
.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2
.....	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
.....	1	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	.....	3
.....	3	10	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....
.....	2	14	1	.....	.....	7	3	2	2	8	1	10
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....
.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	1
.....	7	35	7	.....	.....	9	3	2	9	20	1	21
.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	15	63	7	.....	.....	9	4	2	11	22	1	32
PARJURE ET SUBORNATION DE PARJURE.														
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....

TABLEAU I. AUTRES DÉLITS NON COMPRIS DANS LES CLASSES CLASSE VI. PRÉCÉDENTES.

BIRTH PLACES. LIEUX DE NAISSANCE.						RELIGIONS.							REMARKS. — REMARQUES.
BRITISH ISLES. — ILES BRITANNIQUES.			Canada.	United States — Etats-Unis.	Other Foreign Countries. — Autres pays étrangers.	Other British Possessions. — Autres possessions Britanniques.	Baptists.	R. Catholics.	Ch. of Eng. land.	Methodists	Presbyterians.	Protestants		Other Denominations.
England and Wales	Ireland.	Scotland.					Baptists.	R. Catholics.	Ch. of Eng. land.	Methodists	Presbyterians.		Other Denominations.
Angle terre et Galles	Irlande.	Ecosse.	—	—	—	Baptistes.	Catholiques.	Eglise d'Angleterre.	Méthodistes.	Presbytériens.	—	Autres confessions.	
DÉLITS CONTRE LE REVENU DE L'ÉTAT.													
.....	6	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	7	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
.....
.....	7	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
TENANT ET FRÉQUENTANT DES MAISONS DE DÉSORDRE.													
.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1a.
.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	8	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	7	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
.....	1	9	1	.....	.....	1	1	4	5	.....	.....	.....
1	11	2	.....	.....	5	7	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1a.
.....	1	34	4	.....	.....	1	14	16	7	.....	3	1
.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	46	6	.....	.....	1	26	17	7	.....	3	1
PARJURE ET SUBORNATION DE PARJURE.													
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....
.....

TABLE I. OTHER OFFENCES NOT INCLUDED IN THE FOREGOING CLASS VI. CLASSES.

JUDICIAL DISTRICTS IN WHICH OFFENCE COMMITTED. — DISTRICTS JUDICIAIRES OU L'OFFENSE A ÉTÉ COMMISE.	Persons charged. — Per- sonnes accusées	Ac- quit- ted. — Ac- quit- tés.	De- tained for Lu- nacy. — Em- pri- son- nés pour cause de folie.	CONVICTIONS. — CONDAMNATIONS.			SENTENCE. — COMMITTED TO GAOL — EMPRISONNÉS.			
				Total.	Con- victed 1st.	Con- victed 2nd.	Reite- rated.	With the option of a fine. — Sur option entre la pri- son ou l'a- me'de	NO OPTION. — SANS OPTION	
					Con- dam- nés une fois.	Con- dam- nés deux fois.	Plus de 2 réci- ves.		Un- der one year. — Moins d'un an.	One year and over. — Un an et plus.
PERJURY AND SUBORNATION OF PERJURY—Concluded.										
Wentworth, Ont.	1			1			1			
York, Ont.	3	2		1	1				1	
Totals of Ontario	17	14		3	2		1		1	
The Territories	1	1								
Totals of Canada	24	20		4	3		1		2	
STEALING REGISTERED LETTERS AND OTHER MAIL MATTER.										
Arthabaska, Que	2	1		1	1					
Joliette, Que	1			1	1					
Kamouraska, Que	1			1	1				1	
Montreal, Que	3	1		2	2					
St. Hyacinthe, Que	2	1		1	1				1	
Totals of Quebec	9	3		6	6				2	
Elgin, Ont.	1			1	1				1	
Renfrew, Ont.	3			3			3			
Totals of Ontario	4			4	1		3		1	
The Territories	1	1								
Totals of Canada	14	4		10	7		3		3	
RIOT AND ASSAULT.										
Lambton, Ont.	6			6	6					
Oxford, Ont.	5			5	5					
Totals of Ontario	11			11	11					
Totals of Canada	11			11	11					
ESCAPE AND ATTEMPT TO ESCAPE FROM PRISON.										
Charlotte, N.B.	1			1		1			1	
Westmoreland, N.B.	3			3		2	1		2	
Totals of New Brunswick ..	4			4		3	1		2	

TABLEAU I. AUTRES DÉLITS NON COMPRIS DANS LES CLASSES PRÉCÉDENTES.													CLASSE VI.		
SENTENCE.					RESIDENCE.		OCCUPATIONS.						CIVIL CONDITIONS.		
PENITENTIARY. — PÉNITENCIER.			D'th. — De mort	Com- mitted to Refor- ma- to- ries — En- voyés à la prison de Réfor- me.	Cities and T'wns — Villes	Rural Dis- tricts. — Dis- tricts ru- raux.	Agricultural. — Agriculteurs.	Com- mer- cial. — Com- mer- çants.	Do- mestic — Servi- teurs.	Indus- trial. — Indus- triels.	Pro- fes- sional — Pro- fes- sions libé- rales.	La- borers — Jour- na- liers.	Mar- ried. — Mariés.	Wi- dowed — En- veu- vage.	Single — Céli- ba- taires.
Two years and un- der five. — D'ux ans et m'ns de cinq.	Five years and over. — Cinq ans et plus.	Life. — A vie													
PARJURE ET SUBORNATION DE PARJURE—Fin.															
1					1					1					1
1					3					2	1		1		1
1					4			1	2	1		1			2
VOL DE LETTRES CHARGÉES ET AUTRES MATIÈRES POSTALES.															
1					1				1						1
	1					1			1						1
	2				1	1		1		1		2			1
1	3				3	3		1	2		2		2		4
1	2				1			1		2		1			1
1	2				3										3
1	2				4				1	2		1			4
2	5				7	3		1	3	2	2	1	2		8
ÉMEUTE ET VOIES DE FAIT.															
					6					5	1				
					1	4	2			3			1		4
					7	4	2			8	1		1		4
					7	4	2			8	1		1		4
ÉVASION ET TENTATIVE D'ÉVASION.															
1					1	2						1		1	2
1					2	2						4		1	3

TABLE I. OTHER OFFENCES NOT INCLUDED IN THE FOREGOING CLASS VI. CLASSES.

JUDICIAL DISTRICTS IN WHICH OFFENCE COMMITTED. — DISTRICTS JUDI- CIAIRES OU L'OFFENSE A ÉTÉ COMMISE.	EDUCATIONAL STATUS. — INSTRUCTION.			AGES.								USE OF LIQUORS. — USAGE DE LIQUEURS	
	Un- able to read or write.	Ele- men- tary.	Super- rior.	Under 16 years.	16 years and under 21.	21 years and under 40.	40 years and over.	Not given.	Mo- de- rate	Im- mo- de- rate	Mo- de- ré	Im- mo- de- ré	
				Moins de 16 ans.	16 ans et moins de 21.	21 ans et moins de 40.	40 ans et plus.	Non- donné.					
	Inca- pable de lire ou d'é- crire.	Elé- men- taire.	Supé- rieure	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
H.				F.	H.	F.	H.	F.	H.	F.			
PERJURY AND SUBORNATION OF PERJURY—Concluded.													
Wentworth, Ont.....		1					1					1	
York, Ont.....		1				1						1	
Totaux d'Ontario.....		3				2		1				2 1	
Les Territoires.....													
Totaux du Canada.....		4			1	2		1				2 2	
STEALING REGISTERED LETTERS AND OTHER MAIL MATTER.													
Arthabaska, Qué.....		1			1							1 1	
Joliette, Qué.....		1				1						1 1	
Kamourask, Qué.....		2			1							1 1	
Montréal, Qué.....		1			1		1					1 1	
St.-Hyacinthe, Qué.....		1			1							1 1	
Totaux de Québec.....		5			3		2	1				5 1	
Elgin, Ont.....		1			1							1 1	
Renfrew, Ont.....		3			1		2					3 1	
Totaux d'Ontario.....		4			1 1		2					1 3	
Les Territoires.....													
Totaux du Canada.....		9			1 4		4		1			6 4	
RIOT AND ASSAULT.													
Lambton, Ont.....							1			5			
Oxford, Ont.....		5			1		4					5	
Totaux d'Ontario.....		5			1		5			5		5	
Totaux du Canada.....		5			1		5			5		5	
ESCAPE AND ATTEMPT TO ESCAPE FROM PRISON.													
Charlotte, N.-B.....		1					1					1	
Westmoreland, N.-B.....		2					3					3	
Totaux du N. Brunswick..		3					4					3 1	

TABLEAU I. AUTRES DÉLITS NON COMPRIS DANS LES CLASSES CLASSE VI. PRÉCÉDENTES.

BIRTH PLACES. LIEUX DE NAISSANCE.						RELIGIONS.						REMARKS. — REMARQUES.		
BRITISH ISLES. — ILES BRITANNIQUES.			Canada.	United States — Etats-Unis.	Other Foreign Countries. — Autres pays étrangers.	Other British Possessions. — Autr's possessions Britanniques.	Baptists. — Baptistes.	R. Catholics. — Catholiques.	Ch. of England. — Eglise d'Angleterre.	Methodists — Méthodistes.	Presbyterians. — Presbytériens.		Protestants — Autr's confessions.	Other Denominations. — Autr's confessions.
England and Wales — Angleterre et Galles	Ireland. — Irlande.	Scotland. — Ecosse.												
PARJURE ET SUBORNATION DE PARJURE.														
.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
.....	
.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
VOL DE LETTRES CHARGÉES ET AUTRES MATIÈRES POSTALES.														
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	
.....	
.....	2	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
ÉMEUTE ET VOIES DE FAIT.														
.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	6a. 5b.
.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	11
.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	11
ÉVASION ET TENTATIVE D'ÉVASION.														
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....

a { Sentence deferred.
Sentence remise.

b { Bound to keep the peace.
Tenus de garder la paix.

TABLE I. OTHER OFFENCES NOT INCLUDED IN THE FOREGOING CLASS VI. CLASSES.

JUDICIAL DISTRICTS IN WHICH OFFENCE COMMITTED. DISTRICTS JUDICIAIRES OU L'OFFENSE A ÉTÉ COMMISE.	Persons charged. Per- sonnes accu- sées.	Ac- quit- ted. Ac- quit- tés.	De- tained for Lu- nacy. Em- pri- son- nés pour cause de folie.	CONVICTIONS. — CONDAMNATIONS.			SENTENCE. — COMMITTED TO GAOL — EMPRISONNÉS.			
				Total.	Con- victed 1st.	Con- victed 2nd.	Reite- rated.	With the option of a fine. — Sur- option entre la pri- son ou l'a- m'nde	NO OPTION. — SANS OPTION	
					—	—	—		Un- der one year. — Moins d'un an.	One year and over. — Un an et plus.
					Con- dam- nés une fois.	Con- dam- nés deux fois.	Plus de 2 rédi- ves.			
ESCAPE AND ATTEMPT TO ESCAPE FROM PRISON—Concluded.										
Arthabaska, Que.....	1			1		1				
Beauce, Que.....	3			3		3		1	2	
Iberville, Que.....	1			1		1				
Totals of Quebec.....	5			5		5		1	2	
Bruce, Ont.....	3			3		3		1		
Frontenac, Ont.....	7	1		6		5	1	6		
Lennox and Addington, Ont.....	1			1			1			
Lincoln, Ont.....	1			1			1	1		
Northumberland & Durham, O.....	2			2		2		2		
York, Ont.....	9	1		8		8		6		
Totals of Ontario.....	23	2		21		18	3	16		
Clinton, B.C.....	1			1		1		1		
Victoria, B.C.....	5	1		4		2	2	3	1	
Totals of British Columbia.....	6	1		5		3	2	4	1	
Totals of Canada.....	38	3		35		29	6	22	5	
INDECENT EXPOSURE OF THE PERSON.										
Montreal, Que.....	3			3	3			3		
Wentworth, Ont.....	3	1		2	2			2		
Totals of Canada.....	6	1		5	5			3	2	
FELONIES AND MISDEMEANORS NOT OTHERWISE DENOMINATED.										
Richelieu, Que.....	1			1	1			1		
Frontenac, Ont.....	1			1	1			1		
Norfolk, Ont.....	2	1		1	1			1		
Perth, Ont.....	1			1	1					
Totals of Ontario.....	4	1		3	3			1	1	
The Territories.....	1			1	1			1		
Totals of Canada.....	6	1		5	5			1	3	
CONSPIRACY.										
Montreal, Que.....	1	1								

TABLEAU I. AUTRES DÉLITS NON COMPRIS DANS LES CLASSES CLASSE VI. PRÉCÉDENTES.													
BIRTH PLACES. LIEUX DE NAISSANCE.						RELIGIONS.						REMARKS. — REMARQUES.	
BRITISH ISLES. — ILES BRITANNIQUES.			Canada.	United States — Etats-Unis.	Other Foreign Countries. — Autres pays étrangers.	Other British Possessions. — Autres possessions Britanniques.	Baptists. — Baptistes.	R. Catholics. — Catholiques.	Ch. of England. — Eglise d'Angleterre.	Methodists. — Méthodistes.	Presbyterians. — Presbytériens.		Protestants — Autres confessions.
England and Wales — Angleterre et Galles	Ireland. — Irlande.	Scotland. — Ecosse.											
ÉVASION ET TENTATIVE D'ÉVASION— <i>Fin.</i>													
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1a.
.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	5	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	3	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	2a.
2	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	4	.....	1a.
1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....
.....	7	1	.....	.....	1	4	.....	2	1	.....	.....
3	1	.....	15	2	.....	.....	1	7	3	3	2	4	3
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	2	3	.....	.....	1	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	1	.....	26	5	.....	.....	2	15	7	3	2	4	4
EXPOSITION INDÉCENTE DE LA PERSONNE.													
.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	4	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
FÉLONIES ET DÉLITS NON DÉSIGNÉS.													
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1a.
.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
.....	4	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	1	1
CONSPIRATION.													
.....

a Sentence deferred—Sentence remise.

TABLE I. OTHER OFFENCES NOT INCLUDED IN THE FOREGOING CLASS VI. CLASSES.

JUDICIAL DISTRICTS IN WHICH OFFENCE COMMITTED. DISTRICTS JUDICIAIRES OU L'OFFENSE A ÉTÉ COMMISE.	Persons charged. Per- sonnes accu- sées.	Ac- quit- ted. Ac- con- tées.	De- tained for Lu- nacy. Em- pri- son- nés pour cause de folie.	CONVICTIONS. — CONDAMNATIONS.			SENTENCE.					
				Total.	Con- victed 1st. Con- dam- nés une fois.	Con- victed 2nd. Con- dam- nés deux fois.	Reite- rated. Plus de 2 réci- des.	COMMITTED TO GAOL — EMPRISONNÉS.		NO OPTION. — SANS OPTION.		
								With the option of a fine. — Sur option entre la pri- son ou l'a- m'nde	Un- der one year. — Moins d'un an.	One year and over. — Un an et plus.		
CONSPIRACY—Concluded.												
Essex, Ont.	2	2										
Kent, Ont.	*1											
Middlesex, Ont.	3	3										
Simcoe, Ont.	2	2										
Totals of Ontario.	8	7										
Totals of Canada.	9	8										
ATTEMPT TO COMMIT SUICIDE.												
Victoria, Ont.	1			1		1		1				
Welland, Ont.	1	1										
Wentworth, Ont.	2	2										
York, Ont.	4	2		2	2			1				
Totals of Ontario.	8	5		3	2	1		2				
Totals of Canada.	8	5		3	2	1		2				
VARIOUS OTHER MISDEMEANORS.												
Iberville, Que.	1			1	1			1				
Montreal, Que.	8			8	7	1		5	1			
Terrebonne, Que.	†1											
Totals of Quebec.	10			9	8	1		5	1			
Bruce, Ont.	3	3										
Essex, Ont.	4	4										
Grey, Ont.	4			4	3	1		2				
Halton, Ont.	8	2		6	6		4	1				
Kent, Ont.	2			2	2		1					
Lambton, Ont.	3			3	3							
Lanark, Ont.	1	1										
Middlesex, Ont.	1			1	1							
Northumberland & Durham, Ont.	2	2										
Ontario, Ont.	1			1	1							
Simcoe, Ont.	2	1		1	1		1					
Victoria, Ont.	3	1		2	2			2				
Welland, Ont.	1	1										
Wentworth, Ont.	†1											
York, Ont.	4	4										
Totals of Ontario.	40	19		20	19	1	6	5				
Manitoba, Eastern.	1			1	1							
The Territories.	1			1	1							
Totals of Canada.	52	19		31	29	2	11	6	1			

* Escaped before trial—S'est évadé avant son procès.

† Failed to appear—N'a pas comparu.

‡ Sent back to Kingston—Renvoyé à Kingston.

TABLE I. OTHER OFFENCES NOT INCLUDED IN THE FOREGOING CLASS VI. CLASSES.

JUDICIAL DISTRICTS IN WHICH OFFENCE COMMITTED. DISTRICTS JUDI- CIAIRES OU L'OFFENSE A ÉTÉ COMMISE.	EDUCATIONAL STATUS. — INSTRUCTION.			AGES.								USE OF LIQUORS. — USAGE DE LIQUEURS			
	Un- able to read or write.	Ele- men- tary.	Supe- rior.	Under 16 years.		16 years and under 21.		21 years and under 40.		40 years and over.		Not given.		Mo- de- rate	Im- mo- de- rate
				Moins de 16 ans.		16 ans et moins de 21.		21 ans et moins de 40.		40 ans et plus.		Non- donné.			
	Inca- pable de lire oud'é- crire.	Élé- men- taire.	Supé- rieure	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Mo- déré	Im- mo- déré
H.				F.	H.	F.	H.	F.	H.	F.	H.	F.	H.	F.	H.	F.
CONSPIRACY—Concluded.															
Essex, Ont.															
Kent, Ont.															
Middlesex, Ont.															
Simcoe, Ont.															
Totaux d'Ontario.															
Totaux du Canada.															
VARIOUS OTHER MISDEMEANORS.															
Victoria, Ont.	1							1							1
Welland, Ont.															
Wentworth, Ont.															
York, Ont.		2							2					1	
Totaux d'Ontario.	1	2						1	2					1	1
Totaux du Canada.	1	2						1	2					1	1
ATTEMPT TO COMMIT SUICIDE.															
Iberville, Qué.		1						1							1
Montréal, Qué.	1	7		1	1	2		3		1					6
Terrebonne, Qué.															
Totaux de Québec.	1	8		1	1	2		4		1					7
Bruce, Ont.															
Essex, Ont.															
Grey, Ont.		4						4						2	2
Halton, Ont.	1	5			1			2		3				4	2
Kent, Ont.		2						2						2	
Lambton, Ont.	3			3										3	
Lanark, Ont.															
Middlesex, Ont.		1								1				1	
Northumberland et Durham, O.															
Ontario, Ont.	1									1				1	
Simcoe, Ont.			1							1				1	
Victoria, Ont.		2						2						2	
Welland, Ont.															
Wentworth, Ont.															
York, Ont.															
Totaux d'Ontario.	5	14	1	3	1			10		6				16	4
Manitoba, Est.		1						1						1	
Les Territoires.			1					1						1	
Totaux du Canada.	6	23	2	4	1	3		16		7				18	11

TABLE II.

SUMMARY BY CLASSES AND PROVINCES, WITH TOTALS OF EACH
PROVINCE AND OF CANADA.

TABLEAU II.

RÉCAPITULATION PAR CLASSES ET PAR PROVINCES, AVEC TOTAUX
DE CHAQUE PROVINCE ET DU CANADA.

TABLE II. SUMMARY BY CLASSES AND PROVINCES.

PROVINCES.	Persons charged. — Per-sonnes accusées.	Ac-quit-ted. — Ac-quit-tés.	De-tained for Lu-nacy. — Em-pri-son-nés pour cause de folie.	CONVICTIONS. — CONDAMNATIONS.				SENTENCE.		
				Total.	Con- victed 1st. — Con-dam-nés une fois.	Con- victed 2nd. — Con-dam-nés deux fois.	Reite- rated. — Plus de 2 réci- ves.	COMMITTED TO GAOL — EMPRISONNÉS.		
								With the option of a fine. — Sur option entre la pri- son ou l'am-nde	NO OPTION. —	
									SANS OPTION.	Un- der one year. — Moins d'un an.	One year and over. — Un an et plus.
CLASS I.—OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON.										
Prince Edward Island.....	3	1	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Nova Scotia.....	30	8	.....	21	17	2	2	5	6	2
New Brunswick.....	34	7	.....	27	18	7	2	11	8	.....
Quebec.....	463	123	2	336	321	9	6	208	64	11
Ontario.....	885	323	4	554	496	39	19	210	190	28
Manitoba.....	16	8	.....	8	7	.....	1	3	2	.....
British Columbia.....	49	8	.....	41	38	2	.....	8	14	1
The Territories.....	17	7	.....	8	6	2	.....	1	3	.....
Totals of Canada.....	1,497	485	6	997	906	61	30	446	288	43
CLASS II.—OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY WITH VIOLENCE.										
Prince Edward Island.....	2	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nova Scotia.....	17	2	.....	15	12	3	.....	.....	.....	1
New Brunswick.....	16	10	.....	6	5	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Quebec.....	110	23	.....	87	57	20	10	.....	27	5
Ontario.....	287	141	.....	144	128	10	6	.....	41	18
Manitoba.....	22	5	.....	17	8	9	.....	.....	4	2
British Columbia.....	16	4	.....	12	10	.....	2	.....	4	2
The Territories.....	3	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals of Canada.....	473	188	.....	283	222	43	18	.....	77	28
CLASS III.—OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY WITHOUT VIOLENCE.										
Prince Edward Island.....	17	2	.....	15	10	3	2	.....	14	.....
Nova Scotia.....	105	13	.....	92	78	10	4	.....	39	12
New Brunswick.....	75	34	.....	39	33	1	5	.....	29	1
Quebec.....	1,079	196	.....	879	726	110	43	23	549	9
Ontario.....	2,347	902	2	1438	1312	78	48	38	901	82
Manitoba.....	91	26	.....	64	42	17	5	.....	50	1
British Columbia.....	96	26	.....	69	69	.....	.....	.....	53	1
The Territories.....	60	16	.....	44	40	3	1	.....	31	3
Totals of Canada.....	3,870	1215	2	2640	2310	222	108	61	1666	109
CLASS IV.—MALICIOUS OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY.										
Prince Edward Island.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nova Scotia.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Brunswick.....	.....	.....	.....	10	8	1	1	.....	1	.....
Quebec.....	22	12	.....	10	8	1	1	3	7	.....
Ontario.....	55	23	1	31	26	2	3	3	9	1
Manitoba.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
British Columbia.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
The Territories.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals of Canada.....	82	40	1	41	34	3	4	10	10	1

TABLEAU II. RÉCAPITULATION PAR CLASSES ET PROVINCES.																											
SENTENCE.					RESI- DENCE.		OCCUPATIONS.						CIVIL CONDITIONS. — ÉTATS CIVILS.														
PENITENTIARY. — PÉNITENCIER.				Com- mit- ted to Refor- ma- to- ries.	Cities and T'wns.	Rural Dis- tricts.	Agri- cul- tural.	Com- mer- cial.	Do- mestic	In- dus- trial.	Pro- fes- sional	La- borers	Mar- ried.	Wi- dowed	Single												
Two years and un- der five.	Five years and over.	Life.	D'th.													En- voyés à la prison de Réfor- me.	Villes	Dis- tricts ru- raux.	Agri- cul- teurs.	Com- mer- çants.	Servi- teurs.	In- dus- triels.	Pro- fes- sions libé- rales.	Jour- na- liers.	Mar- riés.	En- veu- vage.	Cé- li- ba- taires.
Deux ans et m'ns de cinq.	Cinq ans et plus.	A vie	De mort																								
CLASSE I.—OUTRAGES CONTRE LA PERSONNE.																											
4	3		1		10	2	3	2	1	1	1	7	1		1												
2	2	1			14	13	4	3	1	3	1	12	7	1	12												
9	4	2	1	7	283	53	22	69	8	50	11	141	155	6	172												
18	15	1	2	10	415	138	52	55	27	87	9	256	209	8	312												
1	1		1		6	2	2		1	1	1	2	2	1	4												
6	6		3		31	9	1	10	2	2	3	6	11		17												
	1				1	7	2	1	1		2		1		6												
40	32	4	8	17	760	235	86	141	41	144	28	424	393	16	534												
CLASSE II.—DÉLITS AVEC VIOLENCE CONTRE LA PROPRIÉTÉ.																											
	1				10	5	2	1	1	2		3			1												
6	8				4	2		1		2		4	3		11												
3	2				64	23		2		5		52	14		70												
25	8			15	124	19	3	11	5	30		60	12	1	129												
32	20			9	17					2		3			17												
1	1				8	4				4		3	1	1	6												
4	1					1	1					3			1												
71	41			24	227	54	6	14	7	45		125	30	2	241												
CLASSE III.—DÉLITS SANS VIOLENCE CONTRE LA PROPRIÉTÉ.																											
1					10	5		1				12	4		11												
15	3			20	75	15	4	3	4	3	16	16	9		69												
8	1				28	11	1	2	4	3		23	4		30												
64	16			95	778	101	18	104	25	147	7	328	156	16	703												
53	25			90	1219	213	53	100	101	150	19	562	314	22	1048												
8					58	6	1	9	6	10	1	31	7	2	54												
13	1				66	1		14	6	9	1	11	8		47												
5					11	31	8	1		2		16	11	2	18												
167	46			205	2245	383	85	234	146	324	44	999	513	42	1980												
CLASSE IV.—OFFENSES MALICIEUSES CONTRE LA PROPRIÉTÉ.																											
2	2			2	4	6	1		1			7	1		9												
1	6	1		3	22	9	3	5	3	4		15	9		21												
3	8	1		5	26	15	4	5	4	4		22	10		30												

TABLE II. SUMMARY BY CLASSES AND PROVINCES.

PROVINCES.	EDUCATIONAL STATUS. INSTRUCTION.			AGES.										USE OF LIQUORS. USAGE DE LIQUEURS	
	Un-able to read or write.	Ele-men-tary.	Super-ior.	Under 16 years.	16 years and under 21.	21 years and under 40.	40 years and over.	Not given.	Mo-de-rate	Im-mo-de-rate					
	—	—	—	Moins de 16 ans.	16 ans et moins de 21.	21 ans et moins de 40.	40 ans et plus.	Non-donné.			M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
	Inca-pable de lire ou d'écrire.	Elé-men-taire.	Supé-rieure	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Mo-déré	Im-mo-déré
			H.	F.	H.	F.	H.	F.	H.	F.	H.	F.			
CLASSE I.—OFFENCES AGAINST THE PERSON.															
Ile du Prince-Edouard.....		2				2							1	1	
Nouvelle-Ecosse.....	5	10		1	1	10							8	5	
Nouveau-Brunswick.....	3	17			2	10							11	7	
Québec.....	62	259	3	9	35	14	50	5					74	232	
Ontario.....	74	439	6	15	83	21	85	6					26	214	
Manitoba.....	2	5			1	3	2						1	5	
Colombie-Britannique.....	8	18			2	20							13	13	
Les Territoires.....		5				2	1						4	1	
Totaux du Canada.....	154	755	9	25	124	38	152	13	58	5	392	478			
CLASSE II.—OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY WITH VIOLENCE.															
Ile du Prince-Edouard.....		1				1							1		
Nouvelle-Ecosse.....		9		1	2	3		2		7			4	3	
Nouveau-Brunswick.....	1	5		1	2	3							5	1	
Québec.....	16	56		25	22	37		2		1			34	49	
Ontario.....	23	117		26	40	71		5		1			61	60	
Manitoba.....		17		11	4	2							14	3	
Colombie-Britannique.....	2	5			1	6	1						5	2	
Les Territoires.....		1													
Totaux du Canada.....	42	211		64	71	123	9	14			124	118			
CLASS III.—OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY WITHOUT VIOLENCE.															
Ile du Prince-Edouard.....		14	1	3	3	8			1				4	11	
Nouvelle-Ecosse.....	13	59		29	16	21	2	4		17	1		25	16	
Nouveau-Brunswick.....	5	29		3	5	19	1	5		3	3		9	21	
Québec.....	122	714	2	174	134	452	31	36	13	9			311	526	
Ontario.....	236	1084	13	324	290	486	43	173	29	47	1		740	411	
Manitoba.....	4	59		4	21	32	1	3		1			35	25	
Colombie-Britannique.....	2	49		4	6	36		6		16			38	17	
Les Territoires.....	2	22			10	15		2		17			20		
Totaux du Canada.....	384	2030	16	541	32	485	48	1069	78	229	43	110	5	1182	
CLASS IV.—MALICIOUS OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY.															
Ile du Prince-Edouard.....															
Nouvelle-Ecosse.....															
Nouveau-Brunswick.....															
Québec.....	2	8		2	2	4		1					6	1	
Ontario.....	8	21		1	4	15	1	8					15	14	
Manitoba.....															
Colombie-Britannique.....															
Les Territoires.....															
Totaux du Canada.....	10	29		3	6	19	1	9					21	15	

TABLEAU II. RÉCAPITULATION PAR CLASSES ET PROVINCES.														
BIRTH PLACES. LIEUX DE NAISSANCE.							RELIGIONS.							REMARKS. — REMARQUES.
BRITISH ISLES. — ILES BRITANNIQUES.			Canada.	United States — Etats-Unis.	Other Foreign Countries. — Autres pays étrangers.	Other British Possessions. — Autres possessions Britanniques.	Baptists. — Baptistes.	R. Catholics. — Catholiques.	Ch. of England. — Eglise d'Angleterre.	Methodists. — Méthodistes.	Presbyterians. — Presbytériens.	Protestants — Protestants.	Other Denominations. — Autres confessions.	
England and Wales — Angle terre et Galles	Ireland. — Irlande.	Scotland. — Ecosse.												
—	—	—												
CLASSE I.—OUTRAGES CONTRE LA PERSONNE.														
2	1	2	14	1	2	2	7	3	3	3	2	1	3	3
16	16	5	24	21	11	2	14	3	3	3	3	3	5	30
51	66	12	266	34	15	11	269	14	1	88	59	44	19	80
1	4	2	2	4	9	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	3
3	2	1	13	4	9	1	12	1	2	2	2	11	2	3
			7				1					2	1	3
74	90	18	682	60	35	1	15	522	135	95	65	87	28	119
CLASSE II.—DÉLITS AVEC VIOLENCE CONTRE LA PROPRIÉTÉ.														
1	2		7	2	1		5	3	1	2	1		1	
2			6				3		2					
1	5		78				2	73	5		1	3		7
12	10	6	93	20	1		2	64	30	18	17	7	3	20
4			12	1	3		4	1	9	2	1			9
1			2	3	3			4	1			1		1
			1									1		1
21	17	6	199	26	4	1	9	150	48	23	21	13	4	38
CLASSE III.—DÉLITS SANS VIOLENCE CONTRE LA PROPRIÉTÉ.														
			15				6	7	2		3	3		3
16	3		59			1	8	33	21	7	5	6		
1	1	3	32		1		1	14	2	1	6	4	1	
31	14	9	790	15	19		1	756	45	30	10	32	4	123
146	132	43	928	102	22	3	48	436	365	223	154	91	50	249
18	6	1	29	5	4		1	22	20	4	3	6	7	5
12	1	1	11	12	27			14	3			20	6	1
5	3		22					11	4	4	1	3	7	5
229	160	57	1886	134	73	4	64	1293	462	269	182	165	75	386
CLASSE IV.—OFFENSES MALICIEUSES CONTRE LA PROPRIÉTÉ.														
5	1	1	8	2	1			7				3		
			22	1	1			4	13	6	1	1	4	3
5	1	1	30	1	3			11	13	6	1	4	4	3

62*—9½ * (The numbers here represent the totals of the similar columns preceding.
Les chiffres dans cette colonne forment les totaux des mêmes colonnes précédentes.)

TABLE II. SUMMARY BY CLASSES AND PROVINCES.

PROVINCES.	Persons charged — Personnes accusées.	Ac-quit- ted. — Ac-quit- tés.	De- tained for Lu- nacy. — Em- pri- son- nés pour cause de folie.	CONVICTIONS. — CONDAMNATIONS.				SENTENCE.		
				Total.	Con- victed 1st. — Con- dam- nés une fois.	Con- victed 2nd. — Con- dam- nés deux fois.	Reite- rated. — Plus de 2 réci- des.	COMMITTED TO GOAL — EMPRISONNÉS.		
								With the option of a fine. — Sur option entre la pri- son ou l'a- m'nde	NO OPTION. — SANS OPTION	
									Un- der one year. — Moins d'un an.	One year and over. — Un an et plus.
CLASS V.—FORGERY AND OFFENCES AGAINST THE CURRENCY.										
Prince Edward Island.....	2			2	2					
Nova Scotia.....	2			2	2				1	
New Brunswick.....	4	2		2	1	1			1	
Quebec.....	31	24		7	7					4
Ontario.....	41	20		21	20	1			4	3
Manitoba.....	5	2		3	3				1	1
British Columbia.....	4			3	3					
The Territories.....	1			1	1				1	
Totals of Canada.....	90	48		41	39	2			8	8
CLASS VI.—OTHER OFFENCES NOT INCLUDED IN THE FOREGOING CLASSES.										
Prince Edward Island.....	2			2	2					1
Nova Scotia.....	1			1	1					
New Brunswick.....	6			6	2	3	1	1	2	2
Quebec.....	52	9		42	36	6		17	6	3
Ontario.....	212	78		130	101	20	9	41	45	1
Manitoba.....	1			1	1					
British Columbia.....	23	2		21	16	3	2	16	4	1
The Territories.....	5	2		3	3				2	
Totals of Canada.....	302	91		206	162	32	12	75	60	7
GRAND TOTALS BY PROVINCES.										
Prince Edward Island.....	27	5		22	17	3	2		16	1
Nova Scotia.....	156	24		131	110	15	6	5	46	15
New Brunswick.....	135	53		80	59	13	8	12	41	3
Quebec.....	1,757	387	2	1361	1155	146	60	251	647	32
Ontario.....	3,827	1487	7	2318	2083	150	85	296	1190	133
Manitoba.....	136	42		93	61	26	6	3	57	4
British Columbia.....	189	41		146	137	5	4	24	75	5
The Territories.....	87	28		57	51	5	1	1	37	3
Grand Totals of Canada...	6,314	2067	9	4208	3673	363	172	592	2109	196

TABLEAU II. RÉCAPITULATION PAR CLASSES ET PROVINCES.

SENTENCE.					RESI-DENCE.		OCCUPATIONS.						CIVIL CONDITIONS. ÉTATS CIVILS.			
PENITENTIARY. — PÉNITENCIER.			Com- mitted to Refor- ma- to- ries	D'th. — De	Life. — A vie	Cities and T'wns — Villes	Rural Dis- tricts. — Dis- tricts ru- raux.	Agricultural. — Agriculteurs.	Com- mer- cial. — Com- mer- çants.	Do- mestic — Servi- teurs.	In- dus- trial. — In- dus- triels.	Pro- fes- sional — Pro- fes- sion- libé- rales.	La- borers — Jour- na- liers.	Mar- ried. — Mariés.	Wi- dowed — En- veu- vage.	Single — Céli- ba- taires.
Two years and un- der five. — D'ux ans et m'ns de cinq.	Five years and over. — Cinq ans et plus.	Life. — A vie														

CLASSE V.—FAUX ET DÉLITS PAR RAPPORT À LA MONNAIE.

2	1				1	1			1							2
1					2	1							2	1		1
2	1				7				3		2		2	1		6
8	2				14	7	4	5	1	6	2	2	10			11
					3				1			1		1		2
	2				3	1					1					1
14	6				31	10	4	10	1	8	4	7	13			23

CLASSE VI.—AUTRES DÉLITS NON COMPRIS DANS LES CLASSES PRÉCÉDENTES.

					2							1	2			
					4	1						1				
1					27	15	2	10				5		1		5
2	3			10	101	29	10	5	15	22	2	6	17			25
2	2			10	1				1			35	43	1		78
					20	1			1	3						1
					2		1						1			5
					1								1			1
5	5			20	155	50	13	16	22	28	9	48	64	2		115

GRANDS TOTAUX PAR PROVINCES.

3	1				13	8			3	1			13	7		15
25	15		1	20	96	33	9	6	6	6	17	27	19			90
15	5	1			52	28	5	5	5	8	1	46	12	2		54
104	34	2	1	129	1163	198	43	188	39	207	20	536	344	22		985
114	70	2	2	122	1895	415	125	181	152	299	37	930	597	32		1599
10	2		1		85	8	3	10	8	13	3	37	10	3		78
24	10		3		128	15	1	25	9	18	4	20	21	1		75
5	1				12	42	12	2	1	2	3	16	13	2		27
300	138	5	8	271	3444	747	198	420	221	553	85	1625	1023	62		3923

TABLE II. SUMMARY BY CLASSES AND PROVINCES.

PROVINCES.	EDUCATIONAL STATUS.— INSTRUCTION.			AGES.										USE OF LIQUORS.— USAGE DE LIQUEURS					
	Un-able to read or write.	Ele-men-tary.	Supe-rior.	Under 16 years.	16 years and under 21.	21 years and under 40.	40 years and over.	Not given.	Im-mo-derate	Im-mo-derate									
				Moins de 16 ans.	16 ans et moins de 21.	21 ans et moins de 40.	40 ans et plus.	Non-donné.			Mo-deré	Im-mo-deré							
	Inca-pable de lire ou d'é-crire.	Elé-men-taire.	Supé-rieure	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
H.				F.	H.	F.	H.	F.	H.	F.	H.	F.	H.	F.	H.	F.	H.	F.	
CLASS V.—FORGERY AND OFFENCES AGAINST THE CURRENCY.																			
Ile du Prince-Edouard.....		2		1				1						2			1	1	
Nouvelle-Ecosse.....																			
Nouveau-Brunswick.....		2								2							1	1	
Québec.....	1	6			2		4			1							4	3	
Ontario.....	2	16	2		3		13			5							14	5	
Manitoba.....		2	1				3											3	
Colombie-Britannique.....														3					
Les Territoires.....			1											1					
Totaux du Canada.....	3	28	4	1	5		21			8				6			20	13	
CLASS VI.—OTHER OFFENCES NOT INCLUDED IN THE FOREGOING CLASSES.																			
Ile du Prince-Edouard.....		2								1	1							1	
Nouvelle-Ecosse.....	1						1											1	
Nouveau-Brunswick.....		5					4			1	1						3	3	
Québec.....	4	34		5	5	6	3	18		5							18	14	
Ontario.....	30	89	4	7	2	8	11	54	16	20	6	5	1				65	51	
Manitoba.....		1					1										1	1	
Colombie-Britannique.....		8			2		4							3	12	5	5	2	
Les Territoires.....			1				2							1			1		
Totaux du Canada.....	35	139	5	12	7	16	14	84	16	27	8	9	13	93			93	72	
GRAND TOTALS BY PROVINCES.																			
Ile du Prince-Edouard.....		21	1	4		3		12		1	2						7	14	
Nouvelle-Ecosse.....	19	78		31		19	2	35	2	9	1	29	3				37	25	
Nouveau-Brunswick.....	9	58		4		9		36	1	14	2	9	5				29	33	
Québec.....	207	1,077	5	215	23	201	18	731	45	95	18	15					447	825	
Ontario.....	373	1,766	25	373	18	428	45	954	81	296	41	79	3				1177	755	
Manitoba.....	6	84	1	15		26	2	41	3	4		2					52	36	
Colombie-Britannique.....	12	80		4		11	1	66	1	12		39	12				60	34	
Les Territoires.....	2	28	2			10		19	1	3		24					23	1	
Grands totaux du Canada.....	628	3,192	34	646	41	707	68	1894	134	434	64	197	23				1832	1723	

TABLEAU II. RÉCAPITULATION PAR CLASSES ET PROVINCES.

BIRTH PLACES. LIEUX DE NAISSANCE.							RELIGIONS.							REMARKS. — REMARQUES.
BRITISH ISLES. ILES BRITANNIQUES.			Canada.	United States.	Other Foreign Countries.	Other British Possessions.	Baptists.	R. Catholics.	Ch. of England.	Methodists.	Presbyterians.	Protestants.	Other Denominations.	
Eng-land and Wales	Ire-land.	Scot-land.													Autr's posses-sions	Autr's con-fes-sions.	Bap-tistes.	Ca-tho-liques.	Eglise d'An-gle-terre.	Mé-tho-dis-tes.	Pres-byté-riens.	Autr's con-fes-sions.
Angle terre et Galles	Ir-lande.	Ecos-se.	Etats-Unis.	Autres pays étrangers.	Autr's possessions Britanniques.									
CLASSE V.—FAUX ET DÉLITS PAR RAPPORT À LA MONNAIE.														
			1	1				1					1	
			2					1					1	
			6	1				5	1					
3	1		13	3	1			1	3	8	4	3	2	4
		1	1	1				1			1	1		1
			1									1		
3	1	1	24	6	1			9	4	8	5	7	2	5
CLASSE VI.—AUTRES DÉLITS NON COMPRIS DANS LES CLASSES PRÉCÉDENTES.														
			1	1				1	1					1
			1							1				1
			6					4	1					
	1		41					36				6		1
12	6	3	94	8			5	34	32	32	5	10	3	29
1									1					1
			3	4				1	2	3				
			2									1		1
13	7	3	148	13			6	77	38	33	6	16	4	34
GRANDS TOTAUX PAR PROVINCES.														
1			19	2				9	3		3	6	1	1
20	5		81	3		2	8	45	27	9	10	8		4
2	3	3	70		1		11	36	6	6	6	8	1	3
48	36	14	1,189	37	32	1	3	1,146	65	31	14	88	9	161
229	216	65	1,504	168	40	3	66	754	557	375	240	135	81	385
24	10	2	44	7	4		5	28	31	6	5	8	8	16
16	3	2	29	23	39		1	32	7	1		32	8	5
5	3		33					12	4	6	2	7	9	10
345	276	86	2,969	240	116	6	94	2,062	700	434	280	292	117	585

* (The numbers here represent the totals of the similar columns preceding.
 (Les chiffres dans cette colonne forment les totaux des mêmes colonnes précédentes.

PART II.

SUMMARY CONVICTIONS.

PARTIE II.

CONDAMNATIONS SOMMAIRES.

TABLE III.—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS BY POLICE MAGISTRATES AND OTHER JUSTICES.

OFFENCES.	PROVINCE OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.							
	KING'S.				PRINCE.			
	Con- vic- tions Total	Sentence.			Con- vic- tions Total	Sentence.		
		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred &c.		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred &c.
Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	
Adulteration of Food								
Assaults	20	20			5	5		
Breach of peace								
Carrying fire-arms and unlawful weapons								
Contempt of Court								
Cruelty to animals								
Disturbing religious and like meetings	1	1						
Fishery Acts, offences against								
Gambling Acts								
Game Laws								
Larceny					1	1		
“ of dogs, birds, &c.								
“ of timber, trees, fruits, &c.								
Liquor License Acts, offences against								
Breach of Canada Temperance Act	13	12	1		22	22		
Selling liquor during prohibited hours								
“ to Indians								
“ without license								
Malicious injury to property								
Other damage to property								
Master's and Servant's Acts, offences against								
Medical Act, offences against								
Militia Acts								
Miscellaneous minor offences								
Municipal Acts and By-Laws, breaches of								
Exercising various callings without license								
Health By-laws, offences against								
Highways, offences relating to								
Neglecting to support family								
Pharmacy Acts, offences against								
Profanation of the Lord's Day	1	1						
Railway Acts, offences against								
Revenue Laws								
Seamen Acts	1		1					
Statute Labor, offences relating to								
Threats and abusive language								
Trespass	2	2			3	3		
Vagrancy								
Drunkenness	1	1			62	61	1	
Indecent exposure								
Insulting, obscene and profane language					2	2		
Keeping, frequenting bawdy houses and inmates thereof					1		1	
Loose, idle, disorderly					6	6		
Weights and Measures Acts, offences against								
Insanity								
Totals	39	37	2		102	100	2	

TABLEAU III.—CONDAMNATIONS SOMMAIRES PAR MAGISTRATS DE POLICE ET AUTRES JUGES DE PAIX.

PROVINCE DE L'ÎLE DU PRINCE-ÉDOUARD.							
QUEEN'S.				Totals of P.E. Island. Totaux de l'Île du P.-E.			
Con- vic- tions	Sentence.			Con- vic- tions	Sentence.		
	Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred &c.		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred &c.
Total	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	Total	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.
31	25	6		56	50	6	
2	2			2	2		
4	4			4	4		
1	1			2	2		
				1	1		
34	29	5		69	63	6	
3	3			3	3		
3	3			3	3		
7	7			7	7		
1	1			2	2		
5	3		2	5	3	2	
2		2		5	5		
267	267			330	329	1	
4	4			6	6		
2	2			3	2	1	
6	6			12	12		
372	357	13	2	513	494	17	2

OFFENSES.

Falsifications de substances alimentaires.
 Voies de fait.
 Troubler la paix.
 Port d'armes illégal.
 Mépris de cour.
 Cruauté envers les animaux.
 Perturbation de réunions religieuses et autres.
 Infractions aux lois des pêcheries.
 " défendant le jeu.
 " de chasse.
 Larcin.
 Vol de chiens, oiseaux, etc.
 " bois, arbres, fruits, etc.
 Infractions aux lois des licences de boissons.
 Contraventions aux lois de tempérance du Canada.
 Vente de boissons durant les heures défendues.
 " aux Sauvages.
 " sans licence.
 Dommages malicieux à la propriété.
 Autres dommages à la propriété.
 Infractions aux lois concernant les maîtres et serviteurs.
 Infractions aux lois concernant la médecine.
 de la milice.
 Divers petits délits.
 Contraventions aux lois municipales.
 Pratiquant divers états sans licence.
 Infractions aux lois sur l'hygiène publique.
 Délits ayant rapport aux chemins publics.
 Négligence de pourvoir aux besoins de la famille.
 Infract. aux lois concernant les pharmaciens.
 Profanation du dimanche.
 Infractions aux lois des chemins de fer.
 Délits contre le revenu de l'État.
 Infractions aux lois maritimes.
 Délits ayant rapport à la corvée.
 Menaces et langage injurieux.
 Empiètement.
 Vagabondage.
 Ivresse.
 Exposition indécente.
 Langage insultant, obscène, profane.
 Tenant, habitant et fréquentant des maisons de désordre.
 Conduite déréglée.
 Infractions aux lois des poids et mesures.
 Aliénation mentale.

Totaux.

TABLE III.—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS BY POLICE MAGISTRATES AND OTHER JUSTICES.

OFFENCES.	PROVINCE OF NOVA SCOTIA.							
	ANNAPOLIS.				ANTIGONISH.			
	Con- vic- tions Total Con- dam- na- tions.	Sentence.			Con- vic- tions Total Con- dam- na- tions.	Sentence.		
		Op- tion of a fine. — Sur- option	Com- mitted without option. — Empri- sonnés sans option.	De- ferred &c. — Re- mise, etc.		Op- tion of a fine. — Sur- option	Com- mitted without option. — Empri- sonnés sans option.	De- ferred &c. — Re- mise, etc.
Adulteration of Food								
Assaults	3	3		4	4			
Breach of peace								
Carrying fire-arms and unlawful weapons								
Contempt of Court								
Cruelty to animals	2	2						
Disturbing religious and like meetings								
Fishery Acts, offences against								
Gambling Acts								
Game Laws								
Larceny								
" of dogs, birds, &c.								
" of timber, trees, fruits, &c.	2	2						
Liquor License Acts, offences against								
Breach of Canada Temperance Act								
Selling liquor during prohibited hours.								
" to Indians								
" without license								
Malicious injury to property								
Other damage to property	1	1		1	1			
Master's and Servant's Acts, offences against								
Medical Acts, offences against								
Militia Acts								
Miscellaneous minor offences								
Municipal Acts and By-laws, breaches of								
Exercising various callings without license								
Health By-laws, offences against								
Highways, offences relating to								
Neglecting to support family								
Pharmacy Acts, offences against								
Profanation of the Lord's Day								
Railway Acts, offences against								
Revenue Laws								
Seamen Acts								
Statute Labor, offences relating to								
Threats and abusive language								
Trespass								
Vagrancy								
Drunkenness	1	1						
Indecent exposure								
Insulting, obscene and profane language	1	1						
Keeping, frequenting bawdy houses and inmates thereof								
Loose, idle, disorderly								
Weights and Measures Acts, offences against								
Insanity								
Totals	10	10		5	5			

TABLEAU III.—CONDAMNATIONS SOMMAIRES PAR MAGISTRATS DE POLICE ET AUTRES JUGES DE PAIX.

PROVINCE DE LA NOUVELLE-ECOSSE.								OFFENSES.
CAPE BRETON.				COLCHESTER.				
Con- vic- tions Total	Sentence.			Con- vic- tions Total	Sentence.			
	Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred &c.		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred &c.	
Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	
16	16			10	10			Falsification de substances alimentaires. Voies de fait. Troubler la paix. Port d'armes illégal. Mépris de cour. Cruauté envers les animaux. Perturbation de réunions religieuses et autres Infractions aux lois des pêcheries. " défendant le jeu. " de chasse. Larcin. Vol de chiens, oiseaux, etc. " bois, arbres, fruits, etc. Infractions aux lois des licences de boissons. Contraventions aux lois de tempérance du Canada. Vente de boissons durant les heures défendues aux Sauvages. " sans licence. Dommages malicieux à la propriété. Autres dommages à la propriété. Infractions aux lois concernant les maîtres et serveurs. Infractions aux lois concernant la médecine. de la milice. Divers petits délits. Contraventions aux lois municipales. Pratiquant divers états sans licence. Infractions aux lois sur l'hygiène publique. Délits ayant rapport aux chemins publics. Négligence de pouvoir aux besoins de la famille. Infrac. aux lois concernant les pharmaciens. Profanation du dimanche. Infractions aux lois des chemins de fer. Délits contre le revenu de l'Etat. Infractions aux lois maritimes. Délits ayant rapport à la corvée. Menaces et langage injurieux. Empiètement. Vagabondage. Ivresse. Exposition indécente. Langage insultant, obscène, profane. Tenant, habitant et fréquentant des maisons de désordre. Conduite déréglée. Infractions aux lois des poids et mesures. Aliénation mentale.
1	1			1	1			
1	1			3	3			
5	5							
1			1					
53	50	3		5	5			
				3	3			
				1	1			
77	73	3	1	23	23			Totaux.

TABLE III.—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS BY POLICE MAGISTRATES AND OTHER JUSTICES.

OFFENCES.	PROVINCE OF NOVA SCOTIA—Continued.							
	CUMBERLAND.				DIGBY.			
	Con- vic- tions Total	Sentence.			Con- vic- tions Total	Sentence.		
		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred &c.		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred &c.
Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	
Adulteration of Food.....								
Assaults.....	15	15			4	4		
Breach of peace.....								
Carrying fire-arms and unlawful weapons.....								
Contempt of Court.....	1	1						
Cruelty to animals.....								
Disturbing religious and like meetings.....	4	4			4	4		
Fishery Acts, offences against.....								
Gambling Acts.....								
Game Laws.....								
Larceny.....								
“ of dogs, birds, &c.....								
“ of timber, trees, fruits, &c.....	7	7						
Liquor License Acts, offences against.....	32	32						
Breach of Canada Temperance Acts.....					10	10		
Selling liquor during prohibited hours.....								
“ to Indians.....								
“ without license.....								
Malicious injury to property.....								
Other damage to property.....					1	1		
Master's and Servant's Acts, offences against.....								
Medical Acts, offences against.....								
Militia Acts.....								
Miscellaneous minor offences.....								
Municipal Acts and By-laws, breaches of.....								
Exercising various callings without license.....								
Health By-laws, offences against.....								
Highways, offences relating to.....								
Neglecting to support family.....								
Pharmacy Acts, offences against.....								
Profanation of the Lord's Day.....								
Railway Acts, offences against.....								
Revenue Laws.....								
Seamen Acts.....								
Statute Labor, offences relating to.....								
Threats and abusive language.....								
Trespass.....								
Vagrancy.....								
Drunkenness.....	15	15						
Indecent exposure.....								
Insulting, obscene and profane language.....					2	2		
Keeping, frequenting bawdy houses and inmates thereof.....								
Loose, idle, disorderly.....								
Weights and Measures Acts, offences against.....								
Insanity.....								
Totals.....	74	74			21	21		

TABLEAU III.—CONDAMNATIONS SOMMAIRES PAR MAGISTRATS DE POLICE ET AUTRES JUGES DE PAIX.

PROVINCE DE LA NOUVELLE-ÉCOSSE— <i>Suite.</i>								OFFENSES.
GUYSBOROUGH.				HALIFAX.				
Con- vic- tions Total	Sentence.			Con- vic- tions Total	Sentence.			
	Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option	De- ferred &c.		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred &c.	
Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	
3	3			102	91	2	9	Falsification de substances alimentaires.
				9	7	2		Voies de fait.
				1			1	Troubler la paix.
				3	3			Port d'armes illégal.
				1	1			Mépris de cour.
								Cruauté envers les animaux.
								Perturbation de réunions religieuses et autres.
				1	1			Infractions aux lois des pêcheries.
								“ défendant le jeu.
				1	1			“ de chasse.
								Larcin.
								Vol de chiens, oiseaux, etc.
								“ bois, arbres, fruits, etc.
				22	22			Infractions aux lois des licences de boissons.
								Contraventions aux lois de tempérance du
								Canada.
								Vente de boissons durant les heures défendues.
								“ aux Sauvages.
								“ sans licence.
				13	13			Dommmages malicieux à la propriété.
								Autres dommages à la propriété.
								Infractions aux lois concernant les maîtres et
								serviteurs.
				2	2			Infractions aux lois concernant la médecine.
								“ de la milice.
				3			1	Divers petits délits.
				2	2			Contraventions aux lois municipales.
								Pratiquant divers états sans licence.
								Infractions aux lois sur l'hygiène publique.
				1	1			Délits ayant rapport aux chemins publics.
				1	1			Négligence de pourvoir aux besoins de la
								famille.
								Infractions aux lois concernant les pharmaciens.
								Profanation du dimanche.
				3	3			Infractions aux lois des chemins de fer.
								Délits contre le revenu de l'État.
				30		17	13	Infractions aux lois maritimes.
								Délits ayant rapport à la corvée.
				20	10		10	Menaces et langage injurieux.
								Empiètement.
				38		32	6	Vagabondage.
				412	377	24	11	Ivresse.
				2		2		Exposition indécente.
				5	5			Langage insultant, obscène, profane.
								Tenant, habitant et fréquentant des maisons
				8	39	2		de désordre.
				39	6			Conduite déréglée.
								Infractions aux lois des poids et mesures.
								Aliénation mentale.
3	3			718	584	83	51	Totaux.

TABLE III.—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS BY POLICE MAGISTRATES AND OTHER JUSTICES.

OFFENCES.	PROVINCE OF NOVA SCOTIA—Continued.							
	HANTS.				INVERNESS.			
	Con- vic- tions Total	Sentence.			Con- vic- tions Total	Sentence.		
		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred &c.		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred &c.
Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	
Adulteration of Food.....								
Assaults.....	6	4		2	7	6		1
Breach of peace.....								
Carrying fire-arms and unlawful weapons.....								
Contempt of Court.....								
Cruelty to animals.....								
Disturbing religious meetings.....								
Fishery Acts, offences against.....								
Gambling Acts.....								
Game Laws.....								
Larceny.....								
“ of dogs, birds, &c.....								
“ of timber, trees, fruits, &c.....								
Liquor License Acts, offences against.....								
Breach of Canada Temperance Act.....					1	1		
Selling liquor during prohibited hours.....								
“ to Indians.....								
“ without license.....								
Malicious injury to property.....	1	1						
Other damage to property.....								
Master's and Servant's Acts, offences against.....								
Medical Acts, offences against.....								
Militia Acts.....								
Miscellaneous minor offences.....								
Municipal Acts and By-laws, breaches of.....								
Exercising various callings without license.....								
Health By-laws, offences against.....								
Highways, offences relating to.....								
Neglecting to support family.....								
Pharmacy Acts, offences against.....								
Profanation of the Lord's Day.....								
Railway Acts, offences against.....								
Revenue Laws.....					6	6		
Seamen Acts.....								
Statute Labor, offences relating to.....								
Threats and abusive language.....	1			1				
Trespass.....								
Vagrancy.....								
Drunkenness.....	26	16		10				
Indecent exposure.....								
Insulting, obscene and profane language.....								
Keeping, frequenting bawdy houses and inmates thereof.....								
Loose, idle, disorderly.....								
Weights and Measures Acts, offences against.....								
Insanity.....								
Totals.....	34	21		13	14	13		1

TABLEAU III.—CONDAMNATIONS SOMMAIRES PAR MAGISTRATS DE POLICE ET AUTRES JUGES DE PAIX.

PROVINCE DE LA NOUVELLE-ECOSSE— <i>Suite.</i>								OFFENSES.
KING'S.				LUNENBURG.				
Con- vic- tions Total	Sentence.			Con- vic- tions Total	Sentence.			
	Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred &c.		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred &c.	
Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	
6	6			1	1			Falsification de substances alimentaires. Voies de fait. Troubler la paix. Port d'armes illégal. Mépris de cour. Cruauté envers les animaux. Perturbation de réunions religieuses et autres. Infractions aux lois des pêcheries. " " défendant le jeu. " " de chasse.
3	3							Larcin. Vol de chiens, oiseaux, etc. " bois, arbres, fruits, etc.
				10	10			Infractions aux lois des licences de boissons. Contraventions aux lois de tempérance du Canada. Vente de boissons durant les heures défendues aux Sauvages. " sans licence.
				12	11	1		Domages malicieux à la propriété. Autres dommages à la propriété. Infractions aux lois concernant les maîtres et serveurs. Infractions aux lois concernant la médecine. de la milice.
				2	2			Divers petits délits.
				1	1			Contraventions aux lois municipales. Pratiquant divers états sans licence. Infractions aux lois sur l'hygiène publique. Délits ayant rapport aux chemins publics.
				3	3			Négligence de pourvoir aux besoins de la famille. Infrac. aux lois concernant les pharmaciens. Profanation du dimanche.
				3	3			Infractions aux lois des chemins de fer. Délits contre le revenu de l'Etat. Infractions aux lois maritimes. Délits ayant rapport à la corvée.
1	1							Menaces et langage injurieux. Empiètement. Vagabondage.
15	15			7	7			Ivresse. Exposition indécente. Langage insultant, obscène, profane. Tenant, habitant et fréquentant des maisons de désordre. Conduite déréglée.
1	1							Infractions aux lois des poids et mesures. Aliénation mentale.
26	26			46	45	1		Totaux.

TABLE III.—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS BY POLICE MAGISTRATES AND OTHER JUSTICES.

OFFENCES.	PROVINCE OF NOVA SCOTIA— <i>Concluded.</i>							
	PICTOU.				SHELBURNE.			
	Con- vic- tions Total	Sentence.			Con- vic- tions Total	Sentence.		
		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred &c.		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred &c.
Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	
Adulteration of Food.....								
Assaults.....	17	16	1		1	1		
Breach of peace.....	1	1						
Carrying fire-arms and unlawful weapons.....	1	1						
Contempt of Court.....	1							
Cruelty to animals.....	1	1						
Disturbing religious and like meetings.....	3	3						
Fishery Acts, offences against.....								
Gambling Acts.....	1	1						
Game Laws.....								
Larceny.....	3	3						
“ of dogs, birds, &c.....								
“ of timber, trees, fruits, &c.....								
Liquor License Acts, offences against.....								
Breach of Canada Temperance Act.....					2	2		
Selling liquor during prohibited hours.....								
“ to Indians.....								
“ without license.....								
Malicious injury to property.....								
Other damage to property.....	4	4						
Master's and Servant's Acts, offences against.....								
Medical Acts, offences against.....								
Militia Acts.....								
Miscellaneous minor offences.....								
Municipal Acts and By-laws, breaches of.....	3	3						
Exercising various callings without license.....	3	3						
Health By-laws, offences against.....								
Highways, offences relating to.....	2	2						
Neglecting to support family.....								
Pharmacy Acts, offences against.....								
Profanation of the Lord's Day.....								
Railway Acts, offences against.....								
Revenue Laws.....								
Seamen Acts.....								
Statute Labor, offences relating to.....								
Threats and abusive language.....	3	3						
Trespass.....								
Vagrancy.....	2		2					
Drunkenness.....	102	90	9	3				
Indecent exposure.....								
Insulting, obscene and profane language.....								
Keeping, frequenting bawdy houses and inmates thereof.....	1		1					
Loose, idle, disorderly.....	5	5						
Weights and Measures Acts, offences against.....								
Insanity.....								
Totals.....	152	136	13	3	3	3		

TABLEAU III.—CONDAMNATIONS SOMMAIRES PAR MAGISTRATS DE POLICE ET AUTRES JUGES DE PAIX.

PROVINCE DE LA NOUVELLE-ÉCOSSE— <i>Fin.</i>								
YARMOUTH.				Totals of Nova Scotia. Totaux de la N.-Ecosse.				
Con- vic- tions	Sentence.			Con- vic- tions	Sentence.			
	Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred &c.		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred &c.	
Total	—	—	—	Total	—	—	—	
Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	
11	8	3		206	188	6	12	Falsification de substances alimentaires.
1	1			11	9	2		Voies de fait.
				2	1		1	Troubler la paix.
				1	1			Port d'armes illégal.
				6	6			Mépris de cour.
2	2			17	17			Cruauté envers les animaux.
				1	1			Perturbation de réunions religieuses et autres.
				1	1			Infractions aux lois des pêcheries.
				3	3			“ défendant le jeu.
				9	9			“ de chasse.
				64	64			Larcin.
				13	13			Vol de chiens, oiseaux, etc.
				12	11	1		“ bois, arbres, fruits, etc.
				3	3			Infractions aux lois des licences de boissons.
				23	23			Contraventions aux lois de tempérance du Canada.
								Vente de boissons durant les heures défendues
								“ aux Sauvages.
								“ sans licence.
								Dommages malicieux à la propriété.
								Autres dommages à la propriété.
								Infractions aux lois concernant les maîtres et serviteurs.
				2	2			Infractions aux lois concernant la médecine.
				3			1	“ de la milice.
				12	12			Divers petits délits.
				3	3			Contraventions aux lois municipales.
								Pratiquant divers états sans licence.
								Infractions aux lois sur l'hygiène publique.
				6	6			Délits ayant rapport aux chemins publics.
				1	1			Négligence de pourvoir aux besoins de la famille.
				7	7			Infractions aux lois concernant les pharmaciens.
				3	3			Profanation du dimanche.
				6	6			Infractions aux lois des chemins de fer.
				35	5	17	13	Délits contre le revenu de l'Etat.
								Infractions aux lois maritimes.
				26	14		12	Délits ayant rapport à la corvée.
								Menaces et langage injurieux.
				40		34	6	Empiètement.
21	19	2		657	595	38	24	Vagabondage.
				2		2		Ivresse.
				12	12			Exposition indécente.
				9	6	3		Langage insultant, obscène, profane.
1	1			45	45			Tenant, habitant et fréquentant des maisons de désordre.
				1	1			Conduite déréglée.
								Infractions aux lois des poids et mesures.
								Aliénation mentale.
36	31	5		1,242	1,068	105	69	.....Totaux.

TABLE III.—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS BY POLICE MAGISTRATES AND OTHER JUSTICES.

OFFENCES.	PROVINCE OF NEW BRUNSWICK.							
	CARLETON.				CHARLOTTE.			
	Con- vic- tions Total	Sentence.			Con- vic- tions Total	Sentence.		
		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred &c.		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred &c.
Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	
Adulteration of Food								
Assaults	5	5			4	4		
Breach of peace					7	7		
Carrying fire-arms and unlawful weapons	1	1						
Contempt of Court								
Cruelty to animals								
Disturbing religious and like meetings	1	1						
Fishery Acts, offences against								
Gambling Acts								
Game Laws								
Larceny								
“ of dogs, birds, &c.								
“ of timber, trees, fruits, &c.								
Liquor License Acts, offences against	1	1						
Breach of Canada Temperance Act	19	19			23	23		
Selling liquor during prohibited hours								
“ to Indians								
“ without license								
Malicious injury to property	2	2						
Other damage to property								
Master's and Servant's Acts, offences against								
Medical Acts, offences against								
Militia Acts								
Miscellaneous minor offences								
Municipal Act and By-laws, breaches of								
Exercising various callings without license								
Health By-laws, offences against								
Highways, offences relating to	6	6			2	2		
Neglecting to support family								
Pharmacy Acts, offences against								
Profanation of the Lord's Day								
Railway Acts, offences against								
Revenue Laws								
Seamen Acts								
Statute Labor, offences relating to								
Threats and abusive language	1	1						
Trespass								
Vagrancy	1		1		1		1	
Drunkenness	37	36	1		87	87		
Indecent exposure			1					
Insulting, obscene and profane language								
Keeping, frequenting bawdy houses and inmates thereof								
Loose, idle, disorderly								
Weights and Measures Acts, offences against								
Insanity								
Totals	74	72	2		124	123	1	

TABLEAU III.—CONDAMNATIONS SOMMAIRES PAR MAGISTRATS DE POLICE ET AUTRES JUGES DE PAIX.

PROVINCE DU NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK.								OFFENSES.
GLOUCESTER.				NORTHUMBERLAND.				
Con- vic- tions Total	Sentence.			Con- vic- tions Total	Sentence.			
	Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred &c.		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred &c.	
Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	
15	15			14	12	2		Falsifications de substances alimentaires.
				4	4			Voies de fait.
								Troubler la paix.
								Port d'armes illégal.
								Mépris de cour.
				2	2			Cruauté envers les animaux.
								Perturbation de réunions religieuses et autres
								Infractions aux lois des pêcheries.
								“ défendant le jeu.
								“ de chasse.
								Larcin.
								Vol de chiens, oiseaux, etc.
								“ bois, arbres, fruits, etc.
				2	2			Infractions aux lois des licences de boissons.
								Contraventions aux lois de tempérance du
								Canada.
								Vente de boissons durant les heures défendues
								aux Sauvages.
								“ sans licence.
5	5			1		1		Dommmages malicieux à la propriété.
								Autres dommages à la propriété.
								Infractions aux lois concernant les maîtres et
								serveurs.
								Infractions aux lois concernant la médecine.
								“ de la milice.
								Divers petits délits.
				1	1			Contraventions aux lois municipales.
								Pratiquant divers états sans licence.
								Infractions aux lois sur l'hygiène publique.
				3	3			Délits ayant rapport aux chemins publics.
								Négligence de pourvoir aux besoins de la
								famille.
								Infrac. aux lois concernant les pharmaciens.
								Profanation du dimanche.
								Infractions aux lois des chemins de fer.
								Délits contre le revenu de l'Etat.
				7	7			Infractions aux lois maritimes.
								Délits ayant rapport à la corvée.
				9	8	1		Menaces et langage injurieux.
								Empiètement.
								Vagabondage.
				107	81	26		Ivresse.
								Exposition indécente.
1	1							Langage insultant, obscène, profane.
								Tenant, habitant et fréquentant des maisons
								de désordre.
				4	2	2		Conduite déréglée.
								Infractions aux lois des poids et mesures.
								Aliénation mentale.
21	21			154	115	39		Totaux.

TABLE III.—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS BY POLICE MAGISTRATES AND OTHER JUSTICES.

OFFENCES.	PROVINCE OF NEW BRUNSWICK— <i>Concluded.</i>						
	ST. JOHN.				VICTORIA.		
	Con- vic- tions Total	Sentence.			Con- vic- tions Total	Sentence.	
		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred &c.		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred &c.
Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.
Adulteration of Food.....							
Assaults.....	155	153	1	1	1	1	
Breach of peace.....	45	45					
Carrying fire-arms and unlawful weapons.....							
Contempt of Court.....							
Cruelty to animals.....	4	3		1			
Disturbing religious and like meetings.....	6	5		1			
Fishery Acts, offences against.....	11	8		3			
Gambling Acts.....							
Game Laws.....							
Larceny.....	1	1					
“ of dogs, birds, &c.....							
“ of timber, trees, fruits, &c.....							
Liquor License Acts, offences against.....	7	7					
Breach of Canada Temperance Act.....	8	8					
Selling liquor during prohibited hours.....	4	4					
“ to Indians.....					1	1	
“ without license.....	26	26			3	3	
Malicious injury to property.....	8	8					
Other damage to property.....	9	9					
Master's and Servant's Acts, offences against.....							
Medical Acts, offences against.....							
Militia Acts.....							
Miscellaneous minor offences.....	3	3					
Municipal Acts and By-laws, breaches of.....	14	14					
Exercising various callings without license.....							
Health By-laws, offences against.....							
Highways, offences relating to.....	4	4					
Neglecting to support family.....							
Pharmacy Acts, offences against.....							
Profanation of the Lord's Day.....	19	19					
Railway Acts, offences against.....	19	19					
Revenue Laws.....							
Seamen Acts.....	28	7	7	14			
Statute Labor, offences relating to.....							
Threats and abusive language.....	39	39					
Trespass.....							
Vagrancy.....	15	3	9	3			
Drunkenness.....	869	845	1	23			
Indecent exposure.....							
Insulting, obscene and profane language.....	9	9					
Keeping, frequenting bawdy houses and inmates thereof.....							
Loose, idle, disorderly.....	14	14					
Weights and Measures Acts, offences against.....							
Insanity.....							
Totals.....	1,317	1,253	18	46	5	5	

TABLEAU III.—CONDAMNATIONS SOMMAIRES PAR MAGISTRATS DE POLICE ET AUTRES JUGES DE PAIX.

PROVINCE DU NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK—Fin.							
WESTMORELAND.				YORK.			
Con- vic- tions Total	Sentence.			Con- vic- tions Total	Sentence.		
	Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred &c.		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred &c.
Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.
16	12	3	1	63	62	1	Falsification de substances alimentaires.
				1	1		Voies de fait.
							Troubler la paix.
							Port d'armes illégal.
							Mépris de cour.
				1	1		Cruauté envers les animaux.
				1	1		Perturbation de réunions religieuses et autres.
				4	4		Infractions aux lois des pêcheries.
							“ défendant le jeu.
							“ de chasse.
							Larcin.
							Vol de chiens, oiseaux, etc.
							“ bois, arbres, fruits, etc.
29	28	1		35	28	7	Infractions aux lois des licences de boissons.
							Contraventions aux lois de tempérance du
							Canada.
				1		1	Vente de boissons durant les heures défendues.
							“ aux Sauvages.
							“ sans licence.
2	2			4	4		Domages malicieux à la propriété.
							Autres dommages à la propriété.
							Infractions aux lois concernant les maîtres et
							serveiteurs.
							Infractions aux lois concernant la médecine.
							“ de la milice.
2	2			12	12		Divers petits délits.
							Contraventions aux lois municipales.
							Pratiquant divers états sans licence.
							Infractions aux lois sur l'hygiène publique.
							Délits ayant rapport aux chemins publics.
							Négligence de pourvoir aux besoins de la
							famille.
							Infract. aux lois concernant les pharmaciens.
							Profanation du dimanche.
							Infractions aux lois des chemins de fer.
							Délits contre le revenu de l'Etat.
							Infractions aux lois maritimes.
							Délits ayant rapport à la corvée.
3	3			6	6		Menaces et langage injurieux.
							Empiètement.
				1		1	Vagabondage.
120	71	43	6	163	162	1	Ivresse.
							Exposition indécente.
							Langage insultant, obscène, profane.
							Tenant, habitant et fréquentant des maisons
							de désordre.
7	4	2	1				Conduite déréglée.
							Infractions aux lois des poids et mesures.
							Aliénation mentale.
179	122	49	8	292	281	11	Totaux.

TABLE III.—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS BY POLICE MAGISTRATES AND OTHER JUSTICES.

OFFENCES.	PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.							
	ARTHABASKA.				BEAUCE.			
	Con- vic- tions Total	Sentence.			Con- vic- tions Total	Sentence.		
		Op- tion of a fine. — Sur- option	Com- mitted without option. — Empri- sonnés sans option.	De- ferred &c. — Re- mise, etc.		Op- tion of a fine. — Sur- option	Com- mitted without option. — Empri- sonnés sans option.	De- ferred &c. — Re- mise, etc.
Adulteration of Food.....								
Assaults.....	1	1		4	4			
Breach of peace.....								
Carrying fire-arms and unlawful weapons.....								
Contempt of Court.....								
Cruelty to animals.....								
Disturbing religious and like meetings.....								
Fishery Acts, offences against.....								
Gambling Acts.....								
Game Laws.....								
Larceny.....								
“ of dogs, birds, &c.....								
“ of timber, trees, fruits, &c.....								
Liquor License Acts, offences against.....				12	12			
Breach of Canada Temperance Act.....								
Selling liquor during prohibited hours.....								
“ to Indians.....								
“ without license.....	39	39						
Malicious injury to property.....								
Other damage to property.....								
Master's and Servant's Acts, offences against.....								
Medical Acts, offences against.....								
Militia Acts.....								
Miscellaneous minor offences.....								
Municipal Acts and By-laws, breaches of.....								
Exercising various callings without license.....								
Health By-laws, offences against.....								
Highways, offences relating to.....								
Neglecting to support family.....								
Pharmacy Acts, offences against.....								
Profanation of the Lord's Day.....								
Railways Acts, offences against.....								
Revenue Laws.....								
Seamen Acts.....								
Statute Labor, offences relating to.....								
Threats and abusive language.....								
Trespass.....								
Vagrancy.....	2	2						
Drunkenness.....								
Indecent exposure.....								
Insulting, obscene and profane language.....								
Keeping, frequenting bawdy houses and inmates thereof.....								
Loose, idle, disorderly.....								
Weights and Measures Acts, offences against.....								
Insanity.....								
Totals.....	42	42		16	16			

TABEAU III.—CONDAMNATIONS SOMMAIRES PAR MAGISTRATS DE POLICE ET AUTRES JUGES DE PAIX.

PROVINCE DE QUÉBEC.								OFFENSES.
BEDFORD.				BONAVENTURE.				
Con- vic- tions Total	Sentence.			Con- vic- tions Total	Sentence.			
	Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred &c.		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred &c.	
Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	
20	20			2	2			Falsification de substances alimentaires.
4	3		1					Voies de fait.
								Troubler la paix.
								Port d'armes illégal.
								Mépris de cour.
								Cruauté envers les animaux.
1	1							Perturbation de réunions religieuses et autres.
								Infractions aux lois des pêcheries.
								“ défendant le jeu.
								“ de chasse.
								Larcin.
								Vol de chiens, oiseaux, etc.
								“ bois, arbres, fruits, etc.
6	6							Infractions aux lois des licences de boissons.
								Contraventions aux lois de tempérance du
								Canada.
								Vente de boissons durant les heures défendues
								“ aux Sauvages.
				4	4			“ sans licence.
1	1			1	1			Dommages malicieux à la propriété.
4	2	1	1					Autres dommages à la propriété.
								Infractions aux lois concernant les maîtres et
								serviteurs.
								Infractions aux lois concernant la médecine.
								“ de la milice.
								Divers petits délits.
								Contraventions aux lois municipales.
								Pratiquant divers états sans licence.
								Infractions aux lois sur l'hygiène publique.
								Délits ayant rapport aux chemins publics.
								Négligence de pourvoir aux besoins de la
								famille.
								Infrac. aux lois concernant les pharmaciens.
								Profanation du dimanche.
								Infractions aux lois des chemins de fer.
								Délits contre le revenu de l'Etat.
								Infractions aux lois maritimes.
								Délits ayant rapport à la corvée.
								Menaces et langage injurieux.
1	1							Empiètement.
								Vagabondage.
2	2							Ivresse.
								Exposition indécente.
								Langage insultant, obscène, profane.
								Tenant, habitant et fréquentant des maisons
								de désordre.
1	1			1	1			Conduite déréglée.
1								Infractions aux lois des poids et mesures.
				1				Aliénation mentale.
41	37	1	3	8	8			Totaux.

TABLE III.—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS BY POLICE MAGISTRATES AND OTHER JUSTICES.

OFFENCES.	PROVINCE OF QUEBEC—Continued.							
	GASPÉ.				IBERVILLE.			
	Con- vic- tions Total	Sentence.			Con- vic- tions Total	Sentence.		
		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred &c.		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred &c.
Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	
Adulteration of Food.....								
Assaults.....	1	1			9	9		
Breach of peace.....	2			2				
Carrying fire-arms and unlawful weapons.....								
Contempt of Court.....								
Cruelty to animals.....								
Disturbing religious and like meetings.....					4	4		
Fishery Acts, offences against.....								
Gambling Acts.....								
Game Laws.....								
Larceny.....								
“ of dogs, birds, &c.....								
“ of timber, trees, fruits, &c.....								
Liquor License Acts, offences against.....								
Breach of Canada Temperance Acts.....								
Selling liquor during prohibited hours.....					1	1		
“ to Indians.....								
“ without license.....	4	4			2	2		
Malicious injury to property.....								
Other damage to property.....	1	1			2	2		
Master's and Servant's Acts, offences against.....								
Medical Acts, offences against.....								
Militia Acts.....								
Miscellaneous minor offences.....								
Municipal Acts and By-laws, breaches of.....								
Exercising various callings without license.....								
Health By-laws, offences against.....								
Highways, offences relating to.....								
Neglecting to support family.....								
Pharmacy Acts, offences against.....					1	1		
Profanation of the Lord's Day.....								
Railway Acts, offences against.....								
Revenue Laws.....					1	1		
Seamen Acts.....								
Statute Labor, offences relating to.....								
Threats and abusive language.....								
Trespass.....	1	1						
Vagrancy.....	1	1			2	2		
Drunkenness.....					7	5	2	
Indecent exposure.....					1	1		
Insulting, obscene and profane language..								
Keeping, frequenting bawdy houses and inmates thereof.....								
Loose, idle, disorderly.....								
Weights and Measures Acts, offences against.....								
Insanity.....								
Totals.....	10	8		2	30	28	2	

TABLEAU III.—CONDAMNATIONS SOMMAIRES PAR MAGISTRATS DE POLICE ET AUTRES JUGES DE PAIX.

PROVINCE DE QUÉBEC— <i>Suite.</i>								OFFENSES
JOLIETTE.				MONTMAGNY.				
Con- vic- tions Total	Sentence.			Con- vic- tions Total	Sentence.			
	Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred &c.		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred &c.	
Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	
				8	6	1	1	Falsification de substances alimentaires.
								Voies de fait.
								Troubler la paix.
								Port d'armes illégal.
								Mépris de cour.
								Cruauté envers les animaux.
								Perturbation de réunions religieuses et autres.
								Infractions aux lois des pêcheries.
								“ défendant le jeu.
								“ de chasse.
								Larcin.
								Vol de chiens, oiseaux, etc.
								“ bois, arbres, fruits, etc.
								Infractions aux lois des licences de boissons.
								Contraventions aux lois de tempérance du
								Canada.
								Vente de boissons durant les heures défendues
								“ aux Sauvages.
								“ sans licence.
								Dommages malicieux à la propriété.
1	1							Autres dommages à la propriété.
								Infractions aux lois concernant les maîtres et
								serviteurs.
								Infractions aux lois concernant la médecine.
								“ de la milice.
								Divers petits délits.
								Contraventions aux lois municipales.
								Pratiquant divers états sans licence.
								Infractions aux lois sur l'hygiène publique.
								Délits ayant rapport aux chemins publics.
								Négligence de pourvoir aux besoins de la
								famille.
								Infractions aux lois concernant les pharmaciens.
								Profanation du dimanche.
								Infractions aux lois des chemins de fer.
								Délits contre le revenu de l'Etat.
								Infractions aux lois maritimes.
								Délits ayant rapport à la corvée.
								Menaces et langage injurieux.
								Empiètement.
								Vagabondage.
								Ivresse.
16	16							Exposition indécente.
1	1							Langage insultant, obscène, profane.
								Tenant, habitant et fréquentant des maisons
								de désordre.
								Conduite déréglée.
								Infractions aux lois des poids et mesures.
								Aliénation mentale.
18	18			8	6	1	1	..... Totaux.

TABLE III.—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS BY POLICE MAGISTRATES AND OTHER JUSTICES.

OFFENCES.	PROVINCE OF QUEBEC—Continued.							
	MONTREAL.				OTTAWA.			
	Con- vic- tions Total	Sentence.			Con- vic- tions Total	Sentence.		
		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred &c.		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred &c.
Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	
Adulteration of Food	1	1						
Assaults	718	571	71	76	28	26	2	
Breach of peace	329	290	7	32	11	11		
Carrying fire-arms and unlawful weapons	16	8		8	1	1		
Contempt of Court	2	1		1	2	2		
Cruelty to animals	55	55						
Disturbing religious and like meetings	7	7			2	2		
Fishery Acts, offences against								
Gambling Acts	3	3						
Game Laws	2	2						
Larceny								
“ of dogs, birds, &c.								
“ of timber, trees, fruits, &c.								
Liquor License Acts, offences against	151	148		3	2	2		
Breach of Canada Temperance Acts								
Selling liquor during prohibited hours	85	85						
“ to Indians								
“ without license	113	113						
Malicious injury to property	1	1						
Other damage to property	215	212		3	9	9		
Master's and Servant's Acts, offences against	4	4						
Medical Acts, offences against								
Militia Acts								
Miscellaneous minor offences								
Municipal Acts and By-laws, breaches of	16	15	1		12	12		
Exercising various callings without license	2	2						
Health By-laws, offences against								
Highways, offences relating to	5	5						
Neglecting to support family								
Pharmacy Acts, offences against	7	7						
Profanation of the Lord's Day								
Railway Acts, offences against	20	18	2					
Revenue Laws	1	1						
Seamen Acts	33		32	1				
Statute Labor, offences relating to								
Threats and abusive language	53	6		47	2	2		
Trespass								
Vagrancy	455	290	112	53	42	38	4	
Drunkenness	2,782	2,520	164	98	102	100	2	
Indecent exposure	16	13	2	1	2	2		
Insulting, obscene and profane language	4	4			5	5		
Keeping, frequenting bawdy houses and inmates thereof	238	132	59	47	3	2	1	
Loose, idle, disorderly	510	433	49	28	5	5		
Weights and Measures Acts, offences against	7	7						
Insanity	68			68				
Totals	5,919	4,954	499	466	228	219	9	

TABLEAU III.—CONDAMNATIONS SOMMAIRES PAR MAGISTRATS DE POLICE ET AUTRES JUGES DE PAIX.

PROVINCE DE QUÉBEC— <i>Suite.</i>								OFFENSES.
QUEBEC.				RICHELIEU.				
Con- vic- tions Total	Sentence.			Con- vic- tions Total	Sentence.			
	Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred &c.		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred &c.	
Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	
122	115	1	6	17	15	2		Falsification de substances alimentaires.
27	27			12	10	2		Voies de fait.
								Troubler la paix.
								Port d'armes illégal.
								Mépris de cour.
14	14							Cruauté envers les animaux.
3	3							Perturbation de réunions religieuses et autres.
1	1							Infractions aux lois des pêcheries.
								“ défendant le jeu de chasse.
								Larcin.
				1	1			Vol de chiens, oiseaux, etc.
								“ bois, arbres, fruits, etc.
52	52							Infractions aux lois des licences de boissons.
								Contraventions aux lois de tempérance du Canada.
8	8			5	5			Vente de boissons durant les heures défendues aux Sauvages.
				15	15			“ sans licence.
								Domages malicieux à la propriété.
15	15							Autres dommages à la propriété.
12	12			3	1		2	Infractions aux lois concernant les maîtres et serviteurs.
								Infractions aux lois concernant la médecine.
1	1							“ de la milice.
								Divers petits délits.
337	337			30	30			Contraventions aux lois municipales.
19	19							Pratiquant divers états sans licence.
13	13							Infractions aux lois sur l'hygiène publique.
33	33							Délits ayant rapport aux chemins publics.
								Négligence de pourvoir aux besoins de la famille.
2	2							Infrac. aux lois concernant les pharmaciens.
1	1							Profanation du dimanche.
								Infractions aux lois des chemins de fer.
2	2			1	1			Délits contre le revenu de l'Etat.
32		32						Infractions aux lois maritimes.
								Délits ayant rapport à la corvée.
13			13					Menaces et langage injurieux.
								Empiètement.
8	7	1		25	22	3		Vagabondage.
471	469	2						Ivresse.
4	4			1	1			Exposition indécente.
100	100							Langage insultant, obscène, profane.
								Tenant, habitant et fréquentant des maisons de désordre.
4	4			3	3			Conduite déréglée.
227	227							Infractions aux lois des poids et mesures.
								Aliénation mentale.
1,521	1,466	36	19	113	104	7	2	.....Totaux.

TABLE III.—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS BY POLICE MAGISTRATES AND OTHER JUSTICES.

OFFENCES.	PROVINCE OF QUEBEC— <i>Concluded.</i>							
	RIMOUSKI.				ST. FRANCIS. — ST. FRANÇOIS.			
	Con- vic- tions Total	Sentence.			Con- vic- tions Total	Sentence.		
		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred &c.		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred &c.
Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	
Adulteration of Food								
Assaults	4	4			18	16	2	
Breach of peace					8	6	2	
Carrying fire-arms and unlawful weapons								
Contempt of Court	2		2					
Cruelty to animals								
Disturbing religious and like meetings								
Fishery Acts, offences against								
Gambling Acts								
Game Laws "								
Larceny								
" of dogs, birds, &c.								
" of timber, trees, fruits, &c.					2	2		
Liquor License Acts, offences against					44	44		
Breach of Canada Temperance Act								
Selling liquor during prohibited hours					4	4		
" to Indians								
" without license	1	1						
Malicious injury to property								
Other damage to property	2	2			3	3		
Master's and Servant's Acts, offences against	1	1						
Medical Acts, offences against								
Militia Acts								
Miscellaneous minor offences								
Municipal Acts and By-laws, breaches of					1	1		
Exercising various callings without license								
Health By-laws, offences against								
Highways, offences relating to					13	13		
Neglecting to support family								
Pharmacy Acts, offences against								
Profanation of the Lord's Day								
Railway Acts, offences against								
Revenue Laws								
Seamen Acts								
Statute Labor, offences relating to								
Threats and abusive language								
Trespass								
Vagrancy	3	1		2	5	1	4	
Drunkenness	5	5						
Indecent exposure								
Insulting, obscene and profane language					1	1		
Keeping, frequenting bawdy houses and inmates thereof								
Loose, idle, disorderly					2	2		
Weights and Measures Acts, offences against								
Insanity	3			3				
Totals	21	14	2	5	101	93	6	

TABLEAU III.—CONDAMNATIONS SOMMAIRES PAR MAGISTRATS DE POLICE ET AUTRES JUGES DE PAIX.

PROVINCE DE QUÉBEC—Fin.								OFFENSES.
TERREBONNE.				THREE RIVERS. TROIS-RIVIÈRES.				
Con- vic- tions Total	Sentence.			Con- vic- tions Total	Sentence.			
	Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred &c.		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred &c.	
Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	
1			1	10	10			Falsifications de substances alimentaires.
				9	1	6	2	Voies de fait.
								Troubler la paix.
								Port d'armes illégal.
				2	2			Mépris de cour.
								Cruauté envers les animaux.
								Perturbation de réunions religieuses et autres.
								Infractions aux lois des pêcheries.
								“ défendant le jeu.
								“ de chasse.
								Larcin.
								Vol de chiens, oiseaux, etc.
								“ bois, arbres, fruits, etc.
				6	6			Infractions aux lois des licences de boissons.
								Contraventions aux lois de tempérance du Canada.
								Vente de boissons durant les heures défendues.
				18	18			“ aux Sauvages.
								“ sans licence.
								Domages malicieux à la propriété.
				1	1			Autres dommages à la propriété.
								Infractions aux lois concernant les maîtres et serviteurs.
								Infractions aux lois concernant la médecine.
								“ de la milice.
								Divers petits délits.
								Contraventions aux lois municipales.
								Pratiquant divers états sans licence.
								Infractions aux lois sur l'hygiène publique.
				1	1			Délits ayant rapport aux chemins publics.
								Négligence de pourvoir aux besoins de la famille.
								Infractions aux lois concernant les pharmaciens.
								Profanation du dimanche.
								Infractions aux lois des chemins de fer.
								Délits contre le revenu de l'État.
								Infractions aux lois maritimes.
								Délits ayant rapport à la corvée.
2			2					Menaces et langage injurieux.
2	2							Empiètement.
				1	1			Vagabondage.
				29	29			Ivresse.
								Exposition indécente.
								Langage insultant, obscène, profane.
								Tenant, habitant et fréquentant des maisons de désordre.
								Conduite déréglée.
				2				Infractions aux lois des poids et mesures.
								Aliénation mentale.
5	2		3	79	69	6	4	.....Totaux.

TABLE III.—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS BY POLICE MAGISTRATES AND OTHER JUSTICES.

OFFENCES.	PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.							
	ALGOMA.				BRANT.			
	Con- vic- tions Total	Sentence.			Con- vic- tions Total	Sentence.		
		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred &c.		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred &c.
Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	
Adulteration of Food.....								
Assaults.....	19	19			63	63		
Breach of peace.....	4	4			8	8		
Carrying fire-arms and unlawful weapons.....	2	1	1		1	1		
Contempt of Court.....					1	1		
Cruelty to animals.....					5	5		
Disturbing religious and like meetings.....					1	1		
Fishery Acts, offences against.....								
Gambling Acts.....					3	3		
Game Laws.....								
Larceny.....								
“ of dogs, birds, &c.....								
“ of timber, trees, fruits, &c.....					7	6	1	
Liquor License Acts, offences against.....	1	1			22	22		
Breach of Canada Temperance Acts.....					1	1		
Selling liquor during prohibited hours.....					5	5		
“ to Indians.....					3	3		
“ without license.....	3	3			9	9		
Malicious injury to property.....					6	6		
Other damage to property.....								
Master's and Servant's Acts, offences against.....	3	3			4	4		
Medical Acts, offences against.....								
Militia Acts.....								
Miscellaneous minor offences.....								
Municipal Acts and By-laws, breaches of.....	4	4			54	54		
Exercising various callings without license.....								
Health By-laws, offences against.....	1	1			15	15		
Highways, offences relating to.....					8	8		
Neglecting to support family.....								
Pharmacy Acts, offences against.....								
Profanation of the Lord's Day.....								
Railway Acts, offences against.....								
Revenue Laws.....								
Seamen Acts.....								
Statute Labor, offences relating to.....								
Threats and abusive language.....	2	1	1		6	5	1	
Trespass.....	1	1			24	24		
Vagrancy.....	7	2	5		26	26		
Drunkenness.....	58	55	3		305	305		
Indecent exposure.....					1	1		
Insulting, obscene and profane language.....	2	2			31	31		
Keeping, frequenting bawdy houses and inmates thereof.....	5	5						
Loose, idle, disorderly.....					41	41		
Weights and Measures Acts, offences against.....								
Insanity.....					2		2	
Totals.....	112	102	10		652	648	1 3	

TABLEAU III.—CONDAMNATIONS SOMMAIRES PAR MAGISTRATS DE POLICE ET AUTRES JUGES DE PAIX.

PROVINCE D'ONTARIO.								OFFENSES.
BRUCE.				CARLETON.				
Con- vic- tions Total	Sentence.			Con- vic- tions Total	Sentence.			
	Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option	De- ferred &c.		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred &c.	
Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	
1	1			1	1			Falsification de substances alimentaires.
64	63		1	127	112		15	Voies de fait.
4	3		1	118	118			Troubler la paix.
2	2							Port d'armes illégal.
								Mépris de cour.
2	2			3	3			Cruauté envers les animaux.
26	26							Perturbation de réunions religieuses et autres.
								Infractions aux lois des pêcheries.
2	2			1	1			“ défendant le jeu.
1	1							“ de chasse.
								Larcin.
								Vol de chiens, oiseaux, etc.
								“ bois, arbres, fruits, etc.
24	24			38	38			Infractions aux lois des licences de boissons.
				12	12			Contraventions aux lois de tempérance du
								Canada.
15	15			26	26			Vente de boissons durant les heures défendues.
5	5							“ aux Sauvages.
18	18			24	24			“ sans licence.
3	3							Dommmages malicieux à la propriété.
5	5			6	6			Autres dommages à la propriété.
12	12							Infractions aux lois concernant les maîtres et
								serveurs.
				4	4			Infractions aux lois concernant la médecine.
								“ de la milice.
1	1							Divers petits délits.
40	40			199	199			Contraventions aux lois municipales.
8	8			1	1			Pratiquant divers états sans licence.
2	2			1	1			Infractions aux lois sur l'hygiène publique.
9	9			45	45			Délits ayant rapport aux chemins publics.
								Négligence de pourvoir aux besoins de la
								famille.
				1	1			Infract. aux lois concernant les pharmaciens.
6	6			10	10			Profanation du dimanche.
								Infractions aux lois des chemins de fer.
								Délits contre le revenu de l'Etat.
								Infractions aux lois maritimes.
								Délits ayant rapport à la corvée.
8	7		1	18	18			Menaces et langage injurieux.
8	8							Empiètement.
4	1	2	1	30	3		27	Vagabondage.
103	103			392	392			Ivresse.
3	3			3	3			Exposition indécente.
28	28			37	37			Langage insultant, obscène, profane.
								Tenant, habitant et fréquentant des maisons
								de désordre.
46	46			131	131			Conduite déréglée.
				4	4			Infractions aux lois des poids et mesures.
1			1					Aliénation mentale.
451	444	2	5	1,232	1,190	42		Totaux.

TABLE III.—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS BY POLICE MAGISTRATES AND OTHER JUSTICES.

OFFENCES.	PROVINCE OF ONTARIO—Continued.							
	DUFFERIN.				ELGIN.			
	Con- vic- tions Total	Sentence.			Con- vic- tions Total	Sentence.		
		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred &c.		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred &c.
Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	
Adulteration of Food								
Assaults	12	12			30	30		
Breach of peace	5	5			4	4		
Carrying fire-arms and unlawful weapons					2	1	1	
Contempt of Court								
Cruelty to animals					3	3		
Disturbing religious and like meetings								
Fishery Acts, offences against								
Gambling Acts					6	6		
Game Laws								
Larceny								
“ of dogs, birds, &c.								
“ of timber, trees, fruits, &c.								
Liquor License Acts, offences against	17	17			4	4		
Breach of Canada Temperance Act					39	39		
Selling liquor during prohibited hours	1	1						
“ to Indians					1		1	
“ without license	3	3			2	2		
Malicious injury to property					2	2		
Other damage to property	1	1						
Master's and Servant's Acts, offences against	1	1			4	4		
Medical Act, offences against					3	3		
Militia Acts								
Miscellaneous minor offences								
Municipal Acts and By-Laws, breaches of					62	62		
Exercising various callings without license								
Health By-laws, offences against								
Highways, offences relating to	2	2			8	8		
Neglecting to support family					1		1	
Pharmacy Acts, offences against								
Profanation of the Lord's Day								
Railway Acts, offences against					9	5	4	
Revenue Laws								
Seamen Acts								
Statute Labor, offences relating to								
Threats and abusive language	2	1		1	6	6		
Trespass					4	4		
Vagrancy	29		29		13	5	8	
Drunkenness	2	2			96	90	6	
Indecent exposure					2	1	1	
Insulting, obscene and profane language					4	4		
Keeping, frequenting bawdy houses and inmates thereof					4	3	1	
Loose, idle, disorderly	6	6			12	12		
Weights and Measures Acts, offences against								
Insanity					1			1
Totals	81	51	29	1	322	298	23	1

TABLEAU III.—CONDAMNATIONS SOMMAIRES PAR MAGISTRATS DE POLICE ET AUTRES JUGES DE PAIX.

PROVINCE D'ONTARIO—Suite.								OFFENSES.
ESSEX.				FRONTENAC.				
Con- vic- tions	Sentence.			Con- vic- tions	Sentence.			
	Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred &c.		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred &c.	
Total	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	Total	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	
Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	
91	90	1		6	6			Falsification de substances alimentaires.
				33	28	5		Voies de fait.
3	3			17	17			Troubler la paix.
1	1			5	3		2	Port d'armes illégal.
3	3							Mépris de cour.
2	2			8	8			Cruauté envers les animaux.
								Perturbation de réunions religieuses et autres
12	12							Infractions aux lois des pêcheries.
8	8							“ défendant le jeu.
1	1							“ de chasse.
1	1			2	2			Larcin.
5	5							Vol de chiens, oiseaux, etc.
20	20			58	58			“ bois, arbres, fruits, etc.
10	10							Infractions aux lois des licences de boissons.
								Contraventions aux lois de tempérance du
								Canada.
6	6							Vente de boissons durant les heures défendues
								aux Sauvages.
5	5			2	2			“ sans licence.
11	10	1		1	1			Dommmages malicieux à la propriété.
3	3							Autres dommages à la propriété.
3	3			1	1			Infractions aux lois concernant les maîtres et
								serveurs.
1	1			1	1			Infractions aux lois concernant la médecine.
				1	1			de la milice.
								Divers petits délits.
10	10			13	13			Contraventions aux lois municipales.
				1	1			Pratiquant divers états sans licence.
5	5							Infractions aux lois sur l'hygiène publique.
7	7			13	13			Délits ayant rapport aux chemins publics.
								Négligence de pouvoir aux besoins de la
								famille.
2	2			4	4			Infrac. aux lois concernant les pharmaciens.
32	31	1						Profanation du dimanche.
1	1							Infractions aux lois des chemins de fer.
				1	1			Délits contre le revenu de l'Etat.
2	2							Infractions aux lois maritime.
8	7		1	5	5			Délits ayant rapport à la corvée.
13	13			2	2			Menaces et langage injurieux.
16	10	6		23	17	4	2	Empiètement.
151	147	4		337	335	1	1	Vagabondage.
5	5							Ivresse.
12	12			16	14		2	Exposition indécente.
								Langage insultant, obscène, profane.
2	2			1			1	Tenant, habitant et fréquentant des maisons
								de désordre.
13	13			2	2			Conduite déréglée.
				3	3			Infractions aux lois des poids et mesures.
								Aliénation mentale.
465	451	13	1	556	538	10	8	Totaux.

TABLE III.—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS BY POLICE MAGISTRATES AND OTHER JUSTICES.

OFFENCES.	PROVINCE OF ONTARIO—Continued.							
	GREY.				HALDIMAND.			
	Con- vic- tions Total	Sentence.			Con- vic- tions Total	Sentence.		
		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred &c.		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred &c.
Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise. etc.	
Adulteration of Food.....	1	1						
Assaults.....	58	55	3		13	12	1	
Breach of peace.....	7	4	3					
Carrying fire-arms and unlawful weapons.....	1	1			1	1		
Contempt of Court.....					1	1		
Cruelty to animals.....	4	4						
Disturbing religious and like meetings.....	15	15			1	1		
Fishery Acts, offences against.....					4	4		
Gambling Acts.....	1	1			1	1		
Game Laws.....								
Larceny.....	4	4						
“ of dogs, birds, &c.....								
“ of timber, trees, fruits, &c.....	1	1						
Liquor License Acts, offences against.....	18	17	1		2	2		
Breach of Canada Temperance Act.....								
Selling liquor during prohibited hours.....	2	2			2	2		
“ to Indians.....	4	4			1	1		
“ without license.....	1	1			2	2		
Malicious injury to property.....	2	2						
Other damage to property.....	6	6			1	1		
Master's and Servant's Acts, offences against.....	5	5			2	2		
Medical Acts, offences against.....								
Militia Acts.....								
Miscellaneous minor offences.....								
Municipal Acts and By-laws, breaches of.....								
Exercising various callings without license.....	2	2						
Health By-laws, offences against.....								
Highways, offences relating to.....	3	3						
Neglecting to support family.....					1	1		
Pharmacy Acts, offences against.....								
Profanation of the Lord's Day.....	1	1						
Railway Acts, offences against.....								
Revenue Laws.....								
Seamen Acts.....								
Statute Labor, offences relating to.....								
Threats and abusive language.....	8	7	1		1	1		
Trespass.....	10	10			3	3		
Vagrancy.....	54	54			5		5	
Drunkenness.....	52	52			28	26	2	
Indecent exposure.....	1		1					
Insulting, obscene and profane language.....	6	6			1	1		
Keeping, frequenting bawdy houses and inmates thereof.....	5		4	1				
Loose, idle, disorderly.....	15	15			2	1	1	
Weights and Measures Acts, offences against.....								
Insanity.....								
Totals.....	287	219	67	1	72	63	9	

TABLEAU III.—CONDAMNATIONS SOMMAIRES PAR MAGISTRATS DE POLICE ET AUTRES JUGES DE PAIX.

PROVINCE D'ONTARIO—Suite.								OFFENSES.
HALTON.				HASTINGS.				
Con- vic- tions Total	Sentence.			Con- vic- tions Total	Sentence.			
	Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred &c.		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred &c.	
Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	
16	16			7	7			Falsification de substances alimentaires.
7	7			59	57	2		Voies de fait.
				5	5			Troubler la paix.
				2	2			Port d'armes illégal.
1	1			7	7			Mépris de cour.
7	7			2	2			Cruauté envers les animaux.
				15	15			Perturbation de réunions religieuses et autres.
				1	1			Infractions aux lois des pêcheries.
								“ défendant le jeu.
								“ de chasse.
1	1							Larcin.
				1		1		Vol de chiens, oiseaux, etc.
								“ bois, arbres, fruits, etc.
2	2			39	39			Infractions aux lois des licences de boissons.
								Contraventions aux lois de tempérance du
								Canada.
3	3			6	6			Vente de boissons durant les heures défendues
				7	6	1		aux Sauvages.
5	5			3	3			“ sans licence.
1	1			10	8	2		Domages malicieux à la propriété.
5	5			11	11			Autres domages à la propriété.
				12	10	1	1	Infractions aux lois concernant les maîtres et
								serviteurs.
1	1			2	2			Infractions aux lois concernant la médecine.
								“ de la milice.
5	5			5	5			Divers petits délits.
3	3			41	41			Contraventions aux lois municipales.
								Pratiquant divers états sans licence.
				1	1			Infractions aux lois sur l'hygiène publique.
				9	9			Délits ayant rapport aux chemins publics.
				1		1		Négligence de pourvoir aux besoins de la
								famille.
				11	11			Infrac. aux lois concernant les pharmaciens.
				10	10			Profanation du dimanche.
								Infractions aux lois des chemins de fer.
								Délits contre le revenu de l'Etat.
								Infractions aux lois maritimes.
2			2	35	35			Délits ayant rapport à la corvée.
				20	20			Menaces et langage injurieux.
13		13		37	6	30	1	Empiètement.
22	22			206	197	9		Vagabondage.
				2	2			Ivresse.
3	3			4	4			Exposition indécente.
								Langage insultant, obscène, profane.
3		3						Tenant, habitant et fréquentant des maisons
21	21			21	19	2		de désordre.
				4	1			Conduite déréglée
				6				Infractions aux lois des poids et mesures.
								Aliénation mentale.
121	103	16	2	599	542	49	8	..... Totaux.

TABLE III.—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS BY POLICE MAGISTRATES AND OTHER JUSTICES.

OFFENCES.	PROVINCE OF ONTARIO—Continued..							
	HURON.				KENT.			
	Con- victions Total	Sentence.			Con- victions Total	Sentence.		
		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred &c.		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred &c.
Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	
Adulteration of Food.....	1	1			1	1		
Assaults.....	38	38			59	57	1	1
Breach of peace.....	6	2		4	18	18		
Carrying fire-arms and unlawful weapons.....					1	1		
Contempt of Court.....								
Cruelty to animals.....					3	3		
Disturbing religious and like meetings..	4	4			4	4		
Fishery Acts, offences against.....								
Gambling Acts ".....	1	1			2	2		
Game Laws ".....					2	2		
Larceny.....					1	1		
" of dogs, birds, &c.....								
" of timber, trees, fruits, &c.....								
Liquor License Acts, offences against.....	7	7			6	6		
Breach of Canada Temperance Act.....					129	128		1
Selling liquor during prohibited hours. ...	8	8						
" to Indians.....					4	4		
" without license.....	9	9			3	3		
Malicious injury to property.....	2	2						
Other damage to property.....	2	2			5	5		
Master's and Servant's Acts, offences against	1	1			8	8		
Medical Acts, offences against.....								
Militia Acts.....								
Miscellaneous minor offences.....								
Municipal Act and By-laws, breaches of....	15	15			30	30		
Exercising various callings without license								
Health By-laws, offences against.....					1	1		
Highways, offences relating to.....	3	3			2	2		
Neglecting to support family.....					1			1
Pharmacy Acts, offences against.....					1	1		
Profanation of the Lord's Day.....					1			1
Railway Acts, offences against.....					1	1		
Revenue Laws.....								
Seamen Acts.....								
Statute Labor, offences relating to.....								
Threats and abusive language.....	11	6	1	4	1	1		
Trespass.....	2	2			1	1		
Vagrancy.....	28	23	5		6	2	3	1
Drunkenness.....	27	27			155	155		
Indecent exposure.....								
Insulting, obscene and profane language..	5	5			21	21		
Keeping, frequenting bawdy houses and immates thereof.....					4	1	3	
Loose, idle, disorderly.....	4	4			5	5		
Weights and Measures Acts, offences against	3	3						
Insanity.....	3			3	2			2
Totals.....	180	163	6	11	478	464	8	6

TABLEAU III.—CONDAMNATIONS SOMMAIRES PAR MAGISTRATS DE POLICE ET AUTRES JUGES DE PAIX.

PROVINCE D'ONTARIO—Suite								OFFENCES.
LAMBTON.				LANARK.				
Con- vic- tions Total	Sentence.			Con- vic- tions Total	Sentence.			
	Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred &c.		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred &c.	
Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	
37	37			31	31			Falsification de substances alimentaires.
8	8			6	6			Voies de fait.
				1	1			Troubler la paix.
								Port d'armes illégal.
3	3			2	2			Mépris de cour.
6	6			5	5			Cruauté envers les animaux.
				3	3			Perturbation de réunions religieuses et autres.
4	4							Infractions aux lois des pêcheries.
				2	2			“ défendant le jeu.
1	1			3	1		2	“ de chasse.
								Larcin.
7	7			5	5			Vol de chiens, oiseaux, etc.
39	39			30	30			“ bois, arbres, fruits, etc.
				2	2			Infractions aux lois des licences de boissons.
1	1							Contraventions aux lois de tempérance du Canada.
2	2			5	5			Vente de boissons durant les heures défendues.
3	3			1	1			“ aux Sauvages.
1	1			7	7			“ sans licence.
1	1			1	1			Domages malicieux à la propriété.
				1	1			Autres dommages à la propriété.
2	2			1	1			Infractions aux lois concernant les maîtres et serviteurs.
								Infractions aux lois concernant la médecine.
								de la milice.
14	14			8	8			Divers petits délits.
3	3			3	3			Contraventions aux lois municipales.
6	6							Pratiquant divers états sans licence.
1	1			10	10			Infractions aux lois sur l'hygiène publique.
				1				Délits ayant rapport aux chemins publics.
							1	Négligence de pourvoir aux besoins de la famille.
								Infractions aux lois concernant les pharmaciens.
								Profanation du dimanche.
1	1							Infractions aux lois des chemins de fer.
								Délits contre le revenu de l'Etat.
3	3							Infractions aux lois maritimes.
10	10			12	5		7	Délits ayant rapport à la corvée.
3	3			3	3			Menaces et langage injurieux.
82	70	9	3	34	1	33		Empiètem.
221	211	5	5	24	24			Vagabondage.
1	1							Ivresse.
9	8		1	5	5			Exposition indécente.
								Langage insultant, obscène, profane.
								Tenant, habitant et fréquentant des maisons de désordre.
5	5			2	2			Conduite déréglée.
1	1			7				Infractions aux lois des poids et mesures.
							7	Aliénation mentale.
475	452	14	9	214	164	33	17	Totaux.

TABLE III.—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS BY POLICE MAGISTRATES AND OTHER JUSTICES.

OFFENCES.	PROVINCE OF ONTARIO—Continued.							
	LEEDS AND GRENVILLE.				LENNOX AND ADDINGTON.			
	Con- vic- tions Total	Sentence.			Con- vic- tions Total	Sentence.		
		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred &c.		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred &c.
Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	
Adulteration of Food.....	1	1						
Assaults.....	71	69	2		29	29		
Breach of peace.....	2	2						
Carrying fire-arms and unlawful weapons.....	1	1						
Contempt of Court.....								
Cruelty to animals.....	1	1						
Disturbing religious and like meetings.....					2	2		
Fishery Acts, offences against.....								
Gambling Acts.....								
Game Laws.....								
Larceny.....								
“ of dogs, birds, &c.....								
“ of timber, trees, fruits, &c.....	2	2						
Liquor License Acts, offences against.....					1	1		
Breach of Canada Temperance Acts.....	144	144			29	25	4	
Selling liquor during prohibited hours.....	3	3						
“ to Indians.....								
“ without license.....	5	5						
Malicious injury to property.....	3	3			3	3		
Other damage to property.....	13	13			2	2		
Master's and Servant's Acts, offences against.....	3	3			3	3		
Medical Acts, offences against.....	3	3			3	3		
Militia Acts.....								
Miscellaneous minor offences.....								
Municipal Acts and By-laws, breaches of.....	24	24			8	8		
Exercising various callings without license.....	5	5						
Health By-laws, offences against.....								
Highways, offences relating to.....	9	9			1	1		
Neglecting to support family.....								
Pharmacy Acts, offences against.....					1	1		
Profanation of the Lord's Day.....								
Railway Acts, offences against.....	1	1						
Revenue Laws.....								
Seamen Acts.....								
Statute Labor, offences relating to.....								
Threats and abusive language.....	2		2		4	4		
Trespass.....	21	21			2	2		
Vagrancy.....	18	5	13		18	16	2	
Drunkenness.....	158	157	1		15	15		
Indecent exposure.....								
Insulting, obscene and profane language.....	48	48			4	4		
Keeping, frequenting bawdy houses and inmates thereof.....	12	8	4					
Loose, idle, disorderly.....	35	35			1	1		
Weights and Measures Acts, offences against.....	1	1						
Insanity.....								
Totals.....	586	564	22		126	120	6	

TABLEAU III.—CONDAMNATIONS SOMMAIRES PAR MAGISTRATS DE POLICE ET AUTRES JUGES DE PAIX.

PROVINCE D'ONTARIO—Suite.								OFFENSES.
LINCOLN.				MIDDLESEX.				
Con- vic- tions Total	Sentence.			Con- vic- tions Total	Sentence.			
	Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred &c.		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred &c.	
Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	
32	31		1	1	1			Falsification de substances alimentaires.
2			2	69	61	2	6	Voies de fait.
				9	7		2	Troubler la paix.
								Port d'armes illégal.
5	5			2	1		1	Mépris de cour.
				7	7			Cruauté envers les animaux.
								Perturbation de réunions religieuses et autres.
2	2							Infractions aux lois des pêcheries.
								“ défendant le jeu.
								“ de chasse.
				1	1			Larcin.
4	4							Vol de chiens, oiseaux, etc.
25	25			21	21			“ bois, arbres, fruits, etc.
				79	77		2	Infractions aux lois des licences de boissons.
								Contraventions aux lois de tempérance du
								Canada.
1	1			16	15		1	Vente de boissons durant les heures défendues
								“ aux Sauvages.
3	3							“ sans licence.
5	5			3	3			Dommages malicieux à la propriété.
4	4			9	9			Autres dommages à la propriété.
5	5			12	12			Infractions aux lois concernant les maîtres et
								serveiteurs.
				2	2			Infractions aux lois concernant la médecine.
				1	1			“ de la milice.
								Divers petits délits.
6	6			58	44		14	Contraventions aux lois municipales.
1	1			1	1			Pratiquant divers états sans licence.
								Infractions aux lois sur l'hygiène publique.
1	1			1	1			Délits ayant rapport aux chemins publics.
								Négligence de pourvoir aux besoins de la
								famille.
5	5			6	6			Infractions aux lois concernant les pharmaciens.
				4	4			Profanation du dimanche.
1	1							Infractions aux lois des chemins de fer.
								Délits contre le revenu de l'Etat.
1	1			15	15			Infractions aux lois maritimes.
3	3			18	13		5	Délits ayant rapport à la corvée.
8	8			16	15		1	Menaces et langage injurieux.
9	1	8		102	28	73	1	Empiètement.
97	83	14		590	583	5	2	Vagabondage.
1	1			3	3			Ivresse.
3	3			11	10			Exposition indécente.
								Langage insultant, obscène, profane.
				5	4			Tenant, habitant et fréquentant des maisons
								de désordre.
3	3			34	31		3	Conduite déréglée.
				1	1			Infractions aux lois des poids et mesures.
6			6					Aliénation mentale.
233	202	22	9	1,097	977	83	37	.....Totaux.

TABLE III.—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS BY POLICE MAGISTRATES AND OTHER JUSTICES.

OFFENCES.	PROVINCE OF ONTARIO—Continued.							
	NORFOLK.				NORTHUMBERLAND AND DURHAM.			
	Con- vic- tions Total	Sentence.			Con- vic- tions Total	Sentence.		
		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred &c.		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred &c.
Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	
Adulteration of Food	3	3			3	3		
Assaults	26	24	1	1	38	36	1	1
Breach of peace					14	11	2	1
Carrying fire-arms and unlawful weapons								
Contempt of Court								
Cruelty to animals	2	2			6	6		
Disturbing religious and like meetings	11	11			3	3		
Fishery Acts, offences against					1	1		
Gambling Acts					7	7		
Game Laws "	7	7						
Larceny								
" of dogs, birds, &c.	1	1						
" of timber, trees, fruits, &c.								
Liquor License Acts, offences against	8	8			6	6		
Breach of Canada Temperance Acts					83	82	1	
Selling liquor during prohibited hours	2	2			1	1		
" to Indians								
" without license	4	4			3	3		
Malicious injury to property	2	2			2	2		
Other damage to property	4	4			6	6		
Master's and Servant's Acts, offences against	4	4			8	8		
Medical Acts, offences against								
Militia Acts								
Miscellaneous minor offences								
Municipal Acts and By-laws, breaches of	6	6			39	37		2
Exercising various callings without license					3	3		
Health By-laws, offences against					3	1		2
Highways, offences relating to					14	14		
Neglecting to support family								
Pharmacy Acts, offences against								
Profanation of the Lord's Day								
Railway Acts, offences against	4	4			7	3		4
Revenue Laws								
Seamen Acts								
Statute Labor, offences relating to								
Threats and abusive language	2			2	11	9		2
Trespass					4	4		
Vagrancy	1				25	2		23
Drunkenness	27	23	1	4	157	138		19
Indecent exposure								
Insulting, obscene and profane language	5	5			18	18		
Keeping, frequenting bawdy houses and inmates thereof					1	1		
Loose, idle, disorderly					26	26		
Weights and Measures Acts, offences against								
Insanity					4			4
Totals	119	110	6	3	493	431	50	12

TABLEAU III.—CONDAMNATIONS SOMMAIRES PAR MAGISTRATS DE POLICE ET AUTRES JUGES DE PAIX.

PROVINCE D'ONTARIO— <i>Suite.</i>								OFFENSES
ONTARIO.				OXFORD.				
Con- vic- tions Total	Sentence.			Con- vic- tions Total	Sentence.			
	Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred &c.		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred &c.	
Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	
				1	1			Falsifications de substances alimentaires.
40	37	1	2	53	51	2		Voies de fait.
23	21	2		1	1			Troubler la paix.
				2	2			Port d'armes illégal.
								Mépris de cour.
				2	2			Cruauté envers les animaux.
3	3			12	12			Perturbation de réunions religieuses et autres
20	20							Infractions aux lois des pêcheries.
				1	1			“ défendant le jeu.
								“ de chasse.
3	3			3		3		Larcin.
								Vol de chiens, oiseaux, etc.
1	1			11	11			“ bois, arbres, fruits, etc.
111	102	9		52	52			Infractions aux lois des licences de boissons.
								Contraventions aux lois de tempérance du
								Canada.
4	4							Vente de boissons durant les heures défendues
2	2							“ aux Sauvages.
10	10			9	9			“ sans licence.
10	10			2	2			Domages malicieux à la propriété.
7	7			8	8			Autres dommages à la propriété.
								Infractions aux lois concernant les maîtres et
								serveurs.
								Infractions aux lois concernant la médecine.
								de la milice.
								Divers petits délits.
17	17			51	51			Contraventions aux lois municipales.
2	2							Pratiquant divers états sans licence.
				6	6			Infractions aux lois sur l'hygiène publique.
1	1			8	8			Délits ayant rapport aux chemins publics.
								Négligence de pourvoir aux besoins de la
								famille.
1	1							Infrac. aux lois concernant les pharmaciens.
6	6			1	1			Profanation du dimanche.
				2	2			Infractions aux lois des chemins de fer.
1		*1		1	1			Délits contre le revenu de l'Etat.
								Infractions aux lois maritimes.
2	2		2	16	13		3	Délits ayant rapport à la corvée.
3	1			15	13		2	Menaces et langage injurieux.
1	1			110	103		4	Empiètement.
9	3	6		111	109		2	Vagabondage.
26	26			2	2			Ivresse.
1	1							Exposition indécente.
18	18			14	14			Langage insultant, obscène, profane.
								Tenant, habitant et fréquentant des maisons
1	1			6	6			de désordre.
3	2	1		36	36			Conduite déréglée.
								Infractions aux lois des poids et mesures.
1			1	4			4	Aliénation mentale.
327	302	20	5	540	517	13	10	..... Totaux.

* And \$100 fine.—Et \$100 d'amende.

TABLE III.—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS BY POLICE MAGISTRATES AND OTHER JUSTICES.

OFFENCES.	PROVINCE OF ONTARIO— <i>Continued.</i>							
	PEEL.				PERTH.			
	Con- vic- tions Total Con- dam- na- tions.	Sentence.			Con- vic- tions Total Con- dam- na- tions.	Sentence.		
		Op- tion of a fine. Sur option	Com- mitted without option. Empri- sonnés sans option.	De- ferred &c. Re- mise, etc.		Op- tion of a fine. Sur option	Com- mitted without option. Empri- sonnés sans option.	De- ferred &c. Re- mise, etc.
Adulteration of Food.....					1	1		
Assaults.....	19	18	1		51	51		
Breach of peace.....	4	4			3	3		
Carrying fire-arms and unlawful weapons.....					1	1		
Contempt of Court.....								
Cruelty to animals.....	1	1			1	1		
Disturbing religious and like meetings.....					2	2		
Fishery Acts, offences against.....								
Gambling Acts.....								
Game Laws.....								
Larceny.....								
“ of dogs, birds, &c.....								
“ of timber, trees, fruits, &c.....								
Liquor License Acts, offences against.....	4	4			9	9		
Breach of Canada Temperance Act.....								
Selling liquor during prohibited hours.....					8	8		
“ to Indians.....								
“ without license.....					1	1		
Malicious injury to property.....	2	2			5	5		
Other damage to property.....					6	6		
Master's and Servant's Acts, offences against.....	3	3			6	6		
Medical Acts, offences against.....								
Militia Acts.....								
Miscellaneous minor offences.....								
Municipal Acts and By-laws, breaches of.....	4	4			43	43		
Exercising various callings without license.....								
Health By-laws, offences against.....								
Highways, offences relating to.....	2	2			7	7		
Neglecting to support family.....								
Pharmacy Acts, offences against.....								
Profanation of the Lord's Day.....					5	5		
Railway Acts, offences against.....								
Revenue Laws.....								
Seamen Acts.....								
Statute Labor, offences relating to.....	2	2			2	2		
Threats and abusive language.....	8	5			3	4	4	
Trespass.....	2	2			33	33		
Vagrancy.....	4		4		63	46	17	
Drunkenness.....	13	11	2		51	51		
Indecent exposure.....					2	2		
Insulting, obscene and profane language.....	7	7			7	7		
Keeping, frequenting bawdy houses and inmates thereof.....					7	7		
Loose, idle, disorderly.....	2	1	1		11	11		
Weights and Measures Acts, offences against.....								
Insanity.....					1			1
Totals.....	77	66	8	3	330	312	17	1

TABLEAU III.—CONDAMNATIONS SOMMAIRES PAR MAGISTRATS DE POLICE ET AUTRES JUGES DE PAIX.

PROVINCE D'ONTARIO—Suite.								OFFENSES.
PETERBOROUGH.				PRESCOTT AND RUSSELL.				
Con- vic- tions Total	Sentence.			Con- vic- tions Total	Sentence.			
	Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred &c.		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred &c.	
Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	
14	14			32	30	1	1	Falsification de substances alimentaires.
				1	1			Voies de fait.
1	1							Troubler la paix.
								Port d'armes illégal.
1	1			2	2			Mépris de cour.
								Cruauté envers les animaux.
4	4							Perturbation de réunions religieuses et autres.
								Infractions aux lois des pêcheries.
				1	1			“ défendant le jeu de chasse.
								Larcin.
								Vol de chiens, oiseaux, etc.
								“ bois, arbres, fruits, etc.
7	6	1		12	12			Infractions aux lois des licences de boissons.
83	82	1						Contraventions aux lois de tempérance du Canada.
				1	1			Vente de boissons durant les heures défendues
								“ aux Sauvages.
								“ sans licence.
2	2			4	4			Dommages malicieux à la propriété.
1	1			4	4			Autres dommages à la propriété.
10	10			4	4			Infractions aux lois concernant les maîtres et serviteurs.
				4	4			Infractions aux lois concernant la médecine.
								“ de la milice.
								Divers petits délits.
35	35			6	4		2	Contraventions aux lois municipales.
				1	1			Pratiquant divers états sans licence.
								Infractions aux lois sur l'hygiène publique.
5	5							Délits ayant rapport aux chemins publics.
1		1						Négligence de pourvoir aux besoins de la famille.
								Infrac. aux lois concernant les pharmaciens.
3	3							Profanation du dimanche.
								Infractions aux lois des chemins de fer.
								Délits contre le revenu de l'Etat.
								Infractions aux lois maritimes.
			1	6	6			Délits ayant rapport à la corvée.
2	1			5	5			Menaces et langage injurieux.
3	2							Empiètement.
27		27						Vagabondage.
87	71	16		2	2			Ivresse.
								Exposition indécente.
7	7			1	1			Langage insultant, obscène, profane.
								Tenant, habitant et fréquentant des maisons de désordre.
3	1	2		2	2			Conduite déréglée.
26	23	3		12	11	1		Infractions aux lois des poids et mesures.
3			3					Aliénation mentale.
325	269	52	4	100	95	2	3	..... Totaux.

TABLE III.—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS BY POLICE MAGISTRATES AND OTHER JUSTICES.

OFFENCES.	PROVINCE OF ONTARIO—Continued.							
	PRINCE EDWARD. — PRINCE-ÉDOUARD.				RENFREW.			
	Con- vic- tions Total	Sentence.			Con- vic- tions Total	Sentence.		
		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred &c.		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred &c.
Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option.	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option.	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	
Adulteration of Food	3	3						
Assaults	14	12	2		50	50		
Breach of peace	4	1		3	4	4		
Carrying fire-arms and unlawful weapons								
Contempt of Court					3	3		
Cruelty to animals	1	1						
Disturbing religious and like meetings	6	6			2	2		
Fishery Acts, offences against					3	3		
Gambling Acts								
Game Laws								
Larceny								
“ of dogs, birds, &c.								
“ of timber, trees, fruits, &c.					1	1		
Liquor License Acts, offences against	1	1			11	11		
Breach of Canada Temperance Act								
Selling liquor during prohibited hours	1	1			10	10		
“ to Indians								
“ without license	5	5			10	9	1	
Malicious injury to property					6	6		
Other damage to property	1	1			1	1		
Master's and Servant's Acts, offences against	1	1						
Medical Acts, offences against					3	3		
Militia Acts					3	3		
Miscellaneous minor offences								
Municipal Acts and By-laws, breaches of	3	3			21	21		
Exercising various callings without license					4	4		
Health By-laws, offences against								
Highways, offences relating to	1	1						
Neglecting to support family								
Pharmacy Acts, offences against								
Profanation of the Lord's Day								
Railway Acts, offences against								
Revenue Laws								
Seamen Acts								
Statute Labor, offences relating to	1	1			1	1		
Threats and abusive language	1	1			3	3		
Trespass					12	12		
Vagrancy	2		2		8	4	4	
Drunkenness	43	41	2		36	36		
Indecent exposure	2	2						
Insulting, obscene and profane language	1	1			4	4		
Keeping, frequenting bawdy houses and inmates thereof								
Loose, idle, disorderly					1		1	
Weights and Measures Acts, offences against	2	2						
Insanity								
Totals	93	84	6	3	197	191	5	

TABLEAU III.—CONDAMNATIONS SOMMAIRES PAR MAGISTRATS DE POLICE ET AUTRES JUGES DE PAIX.

PROVINCE D'ONTARIO— <i>Suite.</i>								OFFENSES.
SIMCOE.				STORMONT, DUNDAS AND GLENGARRY.				
Con- vic- tions	Sentence.			Con- vic- tions	Sentence.			
	Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred &c.		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred &c.	
Total	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	Total	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	
Con- dam- na- tions.				Con- dam- na- tions.				
71	70		1	63	62	1		Falsifications de substances alimentaires.
10	8		2	5	5			Voies de fait.
5	5			1	1			Troubler la paix.
								Port d'armes illégal.
2	2			5	5			Mépris de cour.
10	10			7	7			Cruauté envers les animaux.
1	1							Perturbation de réunions religieuses et autres.
1	1							Infractions aux lois des pêcheries.
				4	4			“ défendant le jeu.
								“ de chasse.
2		2						Larcin.
23	23			17	17			Vol de chiens, oiseaux, etc.
7	7							“ bois, arbres, fruits, etc.
3	3			9	9			Infractions aux lois des licences de boissons.
1	1							Contraventions aux lois de tempérance du
6	6							Canada.
2	2			8	8			Vente de boissons durant les heures défendues.
2	2			11	11			“ aux Sauvages.
11	11			6	6			“ sans licence.
				2	2			Dommmages malicieux à la propriété.
								Autres dommages à la propriété.
5	5			1	1			Infractions aux lois concernant les maîtres et
								serviteurs.
								Infractions aux lois concernant la médecine.
								de la milice.
64	64			40	40			Divers petits délits.
14	14							Contraventions aux lois municipales.
1	1							Pratiquant divers états sans licence.
2	2			1	1			Infractions aux lois sur l'hygiène publique.
								Délits ayant rapport aux chemins publics.
								Négligence de pourvoir aux besoins de la
1	1							famille.
3	3							Infractions aux lois concernant les pharmaciens.
2	2							Profanation du dimanche.
								Infractions aux lois des chemins de fer.
3	3							Délits contre le revenu de l'Etat.
14	13		1	10	10			Infractions aux lois maritimes.
6	6			7	7			Délits ayant rapport à la corvée.
19	9	9	1	5	2	2	1	Menaces et langage injurieux.
152	150	2		68	68			Empiètement.
2	2			1	1			Vagabondage.
8	8			24	24			Ivresse.
								Exposition indécente.
5	5							Langage insultant, obscène, profane.
17	17							Tenant, habitant et fréquentant des maisons
				1	1			de désordre.
								Conduite déréglée.
5			5					Infractions aux lois des poids et mesures.
								Aliénation mentale.
480	457	13	10	297	293	3	1	..... Totaux.

TABLE III.—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS BY POLICE MAGISTRATES AND OTHER JUSTICES.

OFFENCES.	PROVINCE OF ONTARIO—Continued.							
	THUNDER BAY.				VICTORIA.			
	Con- vic- tions Total	Sentence.			Con- vic- tions Total	Sentence.		
		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred &c.		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred &c.
Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	
Adulteration of Food.....								
Assaults.....	27	27			42	41	1	
Breach of peace.....	6	6			15	13	2	
Carrying fire-arms and unlawful weapons.....	1	1						
Contempt of Court.....					1	1		
Cruelty to animals.....					2	2		
Disturbing religious and like meetings.....					2	2		
Fishery Acts, offences against.....					4	4		
Gambling Acts.....								
Game Laws.....					3	3		
Larceny.....					1	1		
“ of dogs, birds, &c.....					4	4		
“ of timber, trees, fruits, &c.....					1	1		
Liquor License Acts, offences against.....	2	2			5	5		
Breach of Canada Temperance Act.....					35	35		
Selling liquor during prohibited hours.....	3	3						
“ to Indians.....	4	4						
“ without license.....	8	8			1	1		
Malicious injury to property.....	2	2			2	2		
Other damage to property.....	1	1			1	1		
Master's and Servant's Acts, offences against.....					2	2		
Medical Acts, offences against.....								
Militia Acts.....								
Miscellaneous minor offences.....								
Municipal Acts and By-laws, breaches of.....					31	31		
Exercising various callings without license.....								
Health By-laws, offences against.....	1	1			7	7		
Highways, offences relating to.....					5	5		
Neglecting to support family.....								
Pharmacy Acts, offences against.....								
Profanation of the Lord's Day.....					1	1		
Railways Acts, offences against.....								
Revenue Laws.....								
Seamen Acts.....								
Statute Labor, offences relating to.....					1	1		
Threats and abusive language.....	3	3			8	7	1	
Trespass.....					2	2		
Vagrancy.....	12	10	2		15		15	
Drunkenness.....	153	153			43	43		
Indecent exposure.....					1	1		
Insulting, obscene and profane language.....	1	1			8	8		
Keeping, frequenting bawdy houses and inmates thereof.....	47	47			2	1	1	
Loose, idle, disorderly.....	8	8			4	4		
Weights and Measures Acts, offences against.....								
Insanity.....					5		5	
Totals.....	279	277	2		254	229	15 10	

TABLEAU III.—CONDAMNATIONS SOMMAIRES PAR MAGISTRATS DE POLICE ET AUTRES JUGES DE PAIX.

PROVINCE D'ONTARIO—Suite.								OFFENSES.
WATERLOO.				WELLAND.				
Con- vic- tions Total	Sentence.			Con- vic- tions Total	Sentence.			
	Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred &c.		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred &c.	
Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	
69	69			37	32	4	1	Falsification de substances alimentaires.
9	9			5	5			Voies de fait.
				1	1			Troubler la paix.
								Port d'armes illégal.
2	2			1	1			Mépris de cour.
5	5			4	4			Cruauté envers les animaux.
								Perturbation de réunions religieuses et autres.
3	3			1	1			Infractions aux lois des pêcheries.
								“ défendant le jeu.
								“ de chasse.
2	2							Larcin.
								Vol de chiens, oiseaux, etc.
								“ bois, arbres, fruits, etc.
32	32			2	2			Infractions aux lois des licences de boissons.
				2	2			Contraventions aux lois de tempérance du
								Canada.
18	18			5	5			Vente de boissons durant les heures défendues
								“ aux Sauvages
								“ sans licence.
1	1			3	3			Dommmages malicieux à la propriété.
7	7			4	4			Autres dommages à la propriété.
				3	3			Infractions aux lois concernant les maîtres et
				3	2		1	serviteurs.
4	4							Infractions aux lois concernant la médecine.
1	1							“ de la milice.
33	33			19	19			Divers petits délits.
				1	1			Contraventions aux lois municipales.
3	3							Pratiquant divers états sans licence.
7	7			4	4			Infractions aux lois sur l'hygiène publique.
1	1							Délits ayant rapport aux chemins publics.
								Négligence de pourvoir aux besoins de la
								famille.
5	5			4	4			Infrac. aux lois concernant les pharmaciens.
5	5			3	1		2	Profanation du dimanche.
								Infractions aux lois des chemins de fer.
								Délits contre le revenu de l'Etat.
1	1			1	1			Infractions aux lois maritimes.
5	5							Délits ayant rapport à la corvée.
16	16			5	5			Menaces et langage injurieux.
18	17	1		8	8			Empiètement.
30	27	3		77	2	74	1	Vagabondage.
				25	23	2		Ivresse.
				2	1		1	Exposition indécente.
22	22			2	2			Langage insultant, obscène, profane.
								Tenant, habitant et fréquentant des maisons
								de désordre.
20	20			1	1			Conduite déréglée.
				18	18			Infractions aux lois des poids et mesures.
				1	1			Aliénation mentale.
				1			1	
319	315	4		243	156	83	4	Totaux.

TABLE III.—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS BY POLICE MAGISTRATES AND OTHER JUSTICES.

OFFENCES.	PROVINCE OF ONTARIO— <i>Concluded.</i>							
	WELLINGTON.				WENTWORTH.			
	Con- vic- tions Total	Sentence.			Con- vic- tions Total	Sentence.		
		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred &c.		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred &c.
Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	
Adulteration of Food.....								
Assaults.....	31	31			183	176	6	1
Breach of peace.....	14	14			37	37		
Carrying fire-arms and unlawful weapons.....	1	1			3	2	1	
Contempt of Court.....								
Cruelty to animals.....	3	3			25	25		
Disturbing religious and like meetings.....	3	3			1	1		
Fishery Acts, offences against.....								
Gambling Acts.....	1	1			1	1		
Game Laws.....								
Larceny.....								
“ of dogs, birds, &c.....	2	2						
“ of timber, trees, fruits, &c.....								
Liquor License Acts, offences against.....	13	13			99	99		
Breach of Canada Temperance Act.....	69	69						
Selling liquor during prohibited hours.....	1	1			1	1		
“ to Indians.....								
“ without license.....	6	6			10	10		
Malicious injury to property.....	4	4			7	6	1	
Other damage to property.....	2	2			41	41		
Master's and Servant's Acts, offences against.....					5	5		
Medical Acts, offences against.....								
Militia Acts.....								
Miscellaneous minor offences.....								
Municipal Acts and By-laws, breaches of.....	37	37			221	215	1	5
Exercising various callings without license.....	1	1						
Health By-laws, offences against.....	1	1			4	4		
Highways, offences relating to.....	6	6			17	17		
Neglecting to support family.....								
Pharmacy Acts, offences against.....								
Profanation of the Lord's Day.....	1	1			5	5		
Railway Acts, offences against.....	1	1						
Revenue Laws.....								
Seamen Acts.....								
Statute Labor, offences relating to.....					1	1		
Threats and abusive language.....	1	1			7	5	1	1
Trespass.....	1	1			102	102		
Vagrancy.....	4		4		115	83	31	1
Drunkenness.....	33	33			798	785	11	2
Indecent exposure.....					4	3	1	
Insulting, obscene and profane language.....	7	7			66	64		2
Keeping, frequenting bawdy houses and inmates thereof.....					11	10	1	
Loose, idle, disorderly.....	49	49			206	199	1	6
Weights and Measures Acts, offences against.....								
Insanity.....					2			2
Totals.....	292	288	4		1,972	1,897	55	20

TABLEAU III.—CONDAMNATIONS SOMMAIRES PAR MAGISTRATS DE POLICE ET AUTRES JUGES DE PAIX.

PROVINCE D'ONTARIO— <i>Fin.</i>				PROVINCE OF MANITOBA. — PROVINCE DE MANITOBA.				OFFENSES
YORK.				EASTERN—EST.				
Con- vic- tions Total	Sentence.			Con- vic- tions Total	Sentence.			
	Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred &c.		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred &c.	
Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	
1	1							Falsification de substances alimentaires.
289	234	28	27	79	77	1	1	Voies de fait.
4	4							Troubler la paix.
16	16			4	4			Port d'armes illégal.
								Mépris de cour.
230	230			4	4			Cruauté envers les animaux.
22	22			3	3			Perturbation de réunions religieuses et autres.
2	2							Infractions aux lois des pêcheries.
7	7			3	3			“ défendant le jeu. de chasse.
	1		4					Larcin.
	2							Vol de chiens, oiseaux, etc.
2	2							“ bois, arbres, fruits, etc.
75	75			1	1			Infractions aux lois des licences de boissons.
								Contraventions aux lois de tempérance du Canada.
3	3			20	20			Vente de boissons durant les heures défendues aux Sauvages.
								“ sans licence.
5	4	1		9	9			“
21	20	1		11	11			Dommages malicieux à la propriété.
9	9			1	1			Autres dommages à la propriété.
54	54			55	55			Infractions aux lois concernant les maîtres et serveiteurs.
	6							Infractions aux lois concernant la médecine. de la milice.
1	1							“
3	2	1						Divers petits délits.
1,086	1,083		3	22	22			Contraventions aux lois municipales.
4	4			25	25			Pratiquant divers états sans licence.
3	3			2	2			Infractions aux lois sur l'hygiène publique.
23	23			20	17		3	Délits ayant rapport aux chemins publics.
2		1	1					Négligence de pourvoir aux besoins de la famille.
								Infract. aux lois concernant les pharmaciens.
8	8			3	3			Profanation du dimanche.
1	1							Infractions aux lois des chemins de fer.
3	3							Délits contre le revenu de l'Etat.
								Infractions aux lois maritimes.
								Délits ayant rapport à la corvée.
48	5		48	21	17		4	Menaces et langage injurieux.
195	156	27	12					Empiètement.
137	114	9	14	29		17	12	Vagabondage.
2,165	2,154	1	10	591	540	5	46	Ivresse.
19	18	1		2	2			Exposition indécente.
62	60		2	2	2			Langage insultant, obscène, profane.
								Tenant, habitant et fréquentant des maisons de désordre.
103	85	3	15	72	67	5		Conduite déréglée.
477	471	4	2	31	27		4	Infractions aux lois des poids et mesures.
3	3							Aliénation mentale.
39			39	1			1	.....
5,133	4,884	77	172	1,011	912	28	71	Totaux.

TABLE III.—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS BY POLICE MAGISTRATES AND OTHER JUSTICES.

OFFENCES.	PROV. OF MANITOBA— <i>Con.</i> PROV. DE MANITOBA— <i>Fin.</i>				PROVINCE OF PROVINCE DE LA			
	WESTERN—OUEST.				NEW WESTMINSTER.			
	Con- vic- tions Total	Sentence.			Con- vic- tions Total	Sentence.		
		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred &c.		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred &c.
Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	
Adulteration of Food.....								
Assaults.....	7	7		33	22	*11		
Breach of peace.....				4	4			
Carrying fire-arms and unlawful weapons.....								
Contempt of Court.....								
Cruelty to animals.....				2	2			
Disturbing religious and like meetings.....	1	1		1	1			
Fishery Acts, offences against.....								
Gambling Acts.....								
Game Laws.....								
Larceny.....	1	1						
“ of dogs, birds, &c.....								
“ of timber, trees, fruits, &c.....								
Liquor License Acts, offences against.....				9	8	1		
Breach of Canada Temperance Acts.....								
Selling liquor during prohibited hours.....								
“ to Indians.....				38	14	‡24		
“ without license.....								
Malicious injury to property.....								
Other damage to property.....				4	3	1		
Master's and Servant's Acts, offences against.....								
Medical Acts, offences against.....								
Militia Acts.....								
Miscellaneous minor offences.....								
Municipal Acts and By-laws, breaches of.....				15	15			
Exercising various callings without license.....				1	1			
Health By-laws, offences against.....								
Highways, offences relating to.....				4	4			
Neglecting to support family.....				1		1		
Pharmacy Acts, offences against.....								
Profanation of the Lord's Day.....								
Railway Acts, offences against.....								
Revenue Laws.....								
Seamen Acts.....								
Statute Labor, offences relating to.....								
Threats and abusive language.....								
Trespass.....				2	1	1		
Vagrancy.....	2		2	10	3	6	1	
Drunkenness.....				156	134	\$19	3	
Indecent exposure.....								
Insulting, obscene and profane language.....				1	1			
Keeping, frequenting bawdy houses and inmates thereof.....				12	12			
Loose, idle, disorderly.....								
Weights and Measures Acts, offences against.....				1	1			
Insanity.....								
Totals.....	11	9	2	294	226	64	4	

* 3, † 9, § 14, both gaol and fine.—La prison et l'amende.

TABLEAU III.—CONDAMNATIONS SOMMAIRES PAR MAGISTRATS DE POLICE ET AUTRES JUGES DE PAIX.

BRITISH COLUMBIA. — COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE.				GRAND TOTALS. — GRANDS TOTAUX.				OFFENSES.
VICTORIA.				PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND. — ILE DU PRINCE-EDOUARD.				
Sentence.				Sentence.				
Con- vic- tions Total	Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred &c.	Con- vic- tions Total	Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred &c.	
Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	
17	16	1		56	50	6		Falsifications de substances alimentaires.
9	9			2	2			Voies de fait.
2		1	1					Troubler la paix.
								Port d'armes illégal.
3	3			4	4			Mépris de cour.
				2	2			Cruauté envers les animaux.
								Perturbation de réunions religieuses et autres.
8	8							Infractions aux lois des pêcheries.
								“ défendant le jeu.
				1	1			“ de chasse.
								Larcin.
								Vol de chiens, oiseaux, etc.
								“ bois, arbres, fruits, etc.
				69	63	6		Infractions aux lois des licences de boissons.
								Contraventions aux lois de tempérance du
								Canada.
42	22	20						Vente de boissons durant les heures défendues.
								“ aux Sauvages.
								“ sans licence.
8	6	2						Domages malicieux à la propriété.
2	2							Autres domages à la propriété.
								Infractions aux lois concernant les maîtres et
								serveurs.
								Infractions aux lois concernant la médecine.
1	1			3	3			“ de la milice.
								Divers petits délits.
68	68			3	3			Contraventions aux lois municipales.
								Pratiquant divers états sans licence.
								Infractions aux lois sur l'hygiène publique.
								Délits ayant rapport aux chemins publics.
3	3			7	7			Négligence de pourvoir aux besoins de la
								famille.
								Infractions aux lois concernant les pharmaciens.
				2	2			Profanation du dimanche.
								Infractions aux lois des chemins de fer.
								Délits contre le revenu de l'Etat.
13	3	10		1		1		Infractions aux lois maritimes.
								Délits ayant rapport à la corvée.
1	1			5	3		2	Menaces et langage injurieux.
				5	5			Empiètement.
45	28	17		5	5		2	Vagabondage.
212	182	30		330	329	1		Ivresse.
5	2	3						Exposition indécente.
3	3			6	6			Langage insultant, obscène, profane.
								Tenant, habitant et fréquentant des maisons
				3	2	1		de désordre.
				12	12			Conduite déréglée.
								Infractions aux lois des poids et mesures.
								Aliénation mentale.
442	357	84	1	513	494	17	2	..... Totaux.

TABLE III.—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS BY POLICE MAGISTRATES AND OTHER JUSTICES.

OFFENCES.	GRAND TOTALS—Continued.							
	NOVA SCOTIA. — NOUVELLE-ÉCOSSE.				NEW BRUNSWICK. — NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK.			
	Con- vic- tions Total	Sentence.			Con- vic- tions Total	Sentence.		
		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred &c.		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred &c.
Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	
Adulteration of Food.....								
Assaults.....	206	188	6	12	273	264	7	2
Breach of peace.....	11	9	2		57	57		
Carrying fire-arms and unlawful weapons.....	2	1		1	1	1		
Contempt of Court.....	1	1						
Cruelty to animals.....	6	6			7	6		1
Disturbing religious and like meetings.....	17	17			8	7		1
Fishery Acts, offences against.....					15	12		3
Gambling Acts.....	1	1						
Game Laws.....	1	1						
Larceny.....	3	3			1	1		
“ of dogs, birds, &c.....								
“ of timber, trees, fruits, &c.....	9	9						
Liquor License Acts, offences against.....	64	64			8	8		
Breach of Canada Temperance Act.....	13	13			116	108	8	
Selling liquor during prohibited hours.....					4	4		
“ to Indians.....					2	1	1	
“ without license.....	12	11	1		29	29		
Malicious injury to property.....	3	3			20	19	1	
Other damage to property.....	23	23			11	11		
Master's and Servant's Acts, offences against.....								
Medical Acts, offences against.....								
Militia Acts.....	2	2						
Miscellaneous minor offences.....	3		2	1	3	3		
Municipal Act and By-laws, breaches of.....	12	12			29	29		
Exercising various callings without license.....	3	3						
Health By-laws, offences against.....								
Highways, offences relating to.....	6	6			15	15		
Neglecting to support family.....	1	1						
Pharmacy Acts, offences against.....								
Profanation of the Lord's Day.....	7	7			19	19		
Railway Acts, offences against.....	3	3			19	19		
Revenue Laws.....	6	6						
Seamen Acts.....	35	5	17	13	35	7	14	14
Statute Labor, offences relating to.....								
Threats and abusive language.....	26	14		12	58	57	1	
Trespass.....								
Vagrancy.....	40		34	6	18	3	12	3
Drunkenness.....	657	595	38	24	1383	1282	72	29
Indecent exposure.....	2		2					
Insulting, obscene and profane language.....	12	12			10	10		
Keeping, frequenting bawdy houses and inmates thereof.....	9	6	3		7	4	2	1
Loose, idle, disorderly.....	45	45			18	16	2	
Weights and Measures Acts, offences against.....	1	1						
Insanity.....								
Totals.....	1242	1068	105	69	2166	1992	120	54

TABLEAU III.—CONDAMNATIONS SOMMAIRES PAR MAGISTRATS DE POLICE ET AUTRES JUGES DE PAIX.

GRANDS TOTAUX— <i>Suite.</i>								OFFENSES.
QUEBEC.				ONTARIO.				
Sentence.				Sentence.				
Con- vic- tions Total	Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred &c.	Con- vic- tions Total	Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred &c.	
Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	
1	1			33	33			Falsification de substances alimentaires.
963	800	79	84	2,100	1,975	80	45	Voies de fait.
402	348	15	39	389	365	7	17	Troubler la paix.
17	9		8	54	49	3	2	Port d'armes illégal.
6	3	2	1	7	7			Mépris de cour.
71	71			338	337		1	Cruauté envers les animaux.
17	17			175	175			Perturbation de réunions religieuses et autres.
1	1			56	56			Infractions aux lois des pêcheries.
3	3			54	54			“ défendant le jeu.
2	2			28	28			“ de chasse.
				25	19		6	Larcin.
				16	13	3		Vol de chiens, oiseaux, etc.
				26	22	4		“ bois, arbres, fruits, etc.
3	3			655	653	2		Infractions aux lois des licences de boissons.
267	264		3	954	936	17	1	Contraventions aux lois de tempérance du Canada.
6	6							Vente de boissons durant les heures défendues
103	103			146	146			“ aux Sauvages.
				51	48	3		“ sans licence.
196	196			176	174	2		Domages malicieux à la propriété.
1	1			152	147	5		Autres dommages à la propriété.
249	246		3	188	188			Infractions aux lois concernant les maîtres et serviteurs.
26	22	1	3	209	206	1	2	Infractions aux lois concernant la médecine.
				46	46			“ de la milice.
1	1			7	7			Divers petits délits.
				9	8	1		Contraventions aux lois municipales.
396	395	1		2,347	2,320	1	26	Pratiquant divers états sans licence.
21	21			58	58			Infractions aux lois sur l'hygiène publique.
13	13			61	59		2	Délits ayant rapport aux chemins publics.
52	52			235	235		3	Négligence de pourvoir aux besoins de la famille.
				9	2	4		Infractions aux lois concernant les pharmaciens.
10	10			5	5			Profanation du dimanche.
1	1			88	87	1		Infractions aux lois des chemins de fer.
20	18	2		83	72	11		Délits contre le revenu de l'Etat.
5	5			7	6	1		Infractions aux lois maritimes.
65		64	1	2	2			Délits ayant rapport à la corvée.
				35	35			Menaces et langage injurieux.
70	8		62	319	232	6	81	Empiètement.
4	4			553	510	30	13	Vagabondage.
544	365	124	55	1,205	611	564	30	Ivresse.
3,412	3,144	170	98	7,059	6,925	114	20	Exposition indécente.
27	24	2	1	58	53	5		Langage insultant, obscène, profane.
110	110			532	524		8	Tenant, habitant et fréquentant des maisons de désordre.
250	143	60	47	230	190	21	19	Conduite déréglée.
744	667	49	28	1,315	1,289	14	12	Infractions aux lois des poids et mesures.
7	7			21	21			Aliénation mentale.
74			74	93			93	Totaux.
8,160	7,084	569	507	20,209	18,928	900	381	

TABLE III.—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS BY POLICE MAGISTRATES AND OTHER JUSTICES.

OFFENCES.	GRAND TOTALS— <i>Concluded.</i>							
	MANITOBA.				BRITISH COLUMBIA. COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE.			
	Con- victions Total	Sentence.			Con- victions Total	Sentence.		
		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred &c.		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred &c.
Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	
Adulteration of Food.....								
Assaults.....	86	84	1	1	50	38	12	
Breach of peace.....					13	13		
Carrying fire-arms and unlawful weapons.....	4	4			2		1	1
Contempt of Court.....								
Cruelty to animals.....	4	4			5	5		
Disturbing religious and like meetings.....	4	4			1	1		
Fishery Acts, offences against.....								
Gambling Acts.....	3	3			8	8		
Game Laws.....								
Larceny.....	1	1						
“ of dogs, birds, &c.....								
“ of timber, trees, fruits, &c.....								
Liquor License Acts, offences against.....	1	1			9	8	1	
Breach of Canada Temperance Acts.....								
Selling liquor during prohibited hours.....	20	20						
“ to Indians.....					80	36	44	
“ without license.....	9	9						
Malicious injury to property.....	11	11			8	6	2	
Other damage to property.....	1	1			6	5	1	
Master's and Servant's Acts, offences against.....	55	55						
Medical Acts, offences against.....								
Militia Acts.....					1	1		
Miscellaneous minor offences.....								
Municipal Acts and By-laws, breaches of.....	22	22			83	83		
Exercising various callings without license.....	25	25			1	1		
Health By-laws, offences against.....	2	2						
Highways, offences relating to.....	20	17		3	7	7		
Neglecting to support family.....					1		1	
Pharmacy Acts, offences against.....								
Profanation of the Lord's Day.....	3	3						
Railway Acts, offences against.....								
Revenue Laws.....								
Seamen Acts.....					13	3	10	
Statute Labor, offences relating to.....								
Threats and abusive language.....	21	17		4	1	1		
Trespass.....					2	1	1	
Vagrancy.....	31		19	12	55	31	23	1
Drunkenness.....	591	540	5	46	368	316	49	3
Indecent exposure.....	2	2			5	2	3	
Insulting, obscene and profane language.....	2	2			4	4		
Keeping, frequenting bawdy houses and inmates thereof.....	72	67	5		12	12		
Loose, idle, disorderly.....	31	27		4				
Weights and Measures Acts, offences against.....					1	1		
Insanity.....	1			1				
Totals.....	1022	921	30	71	736	583	148	5

TABLEAU III.—CONDAMNATIONS SOMMAIRES PAR MAGISTRATS DE POLICE ET AUTRES JUGES DE PAIX.

GRANDS TOTAUX—Fin.								OFFENSES.
THE TERRITORIES. — LES TERRITOIRES.				CANADA.				
Con- vic- tions Total	Sentence.			Con- vic- tions Total	Sentence.			
	Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred &c.		Op- tion of a fine.	Com- mitted without option.	De- ferred &c.	
Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	Con- dam- na- tions.	Sur- option	Empri- sonnés sans option.	Re- mise, etc.	
				34	34			Falsification de substances alimentaires.
42	38	4		3,776	3,437	195		144 Voies de fait.
8	8			882	802	24		56 Troubler la paix.
				80	64	4		12 Port d'armes illégal.
				14	11	2		1 Mépris de cour.
3	3			438	436			2 Cruauté envers les animaux.
				224	223			1 Perturbation de réunions religieuses et autres.
				72	69			3 Infractions aux lois des pêcheries.
3	3			72	72			" défendant le jeu.
1	1			32	32			" de chasse.
2	2			33	27			6 Larcin.
				16	13	3		Vol de chiens, oiseaux, etc.
				38	34	4		" bois, arbres, fruits, etc.
32	32			1,036	1,030	3		3 Infractions aux lois des licences de boissons.
				1,158	1,126	31		1 Contraventions aux lois de tempérance du Canada.
				273	273			Vente de boissons durant les heures défendues
8	7	1		141	92	49		" aux Sauvages.
				422	419	3		" sans licence.
				195	187	8		3 Dommages malicieus à la propriété.
5	5			483	479	1		3 Autres dommages à la propriété.
5	5			295	288	2		3 Infractions aux lois concernant les maîtres et serviteurs.
				46	46			Infractions aux lois concernant la médecine.
				14	14			" de la milice.
				15	11	3		1 Divers petits délits.
				2,892	2,864	2		26 Contraventions aux lois municipales.
				108	108			Pratiquant divers états sans licence.
				76	74	2		2 Infractions aux lois sur l'hygiène publique.
				342	339	3		3 Délits ayant rapport aux chemins publics.
				11	3	5		3 Négligence de pourvoir aux besoins de la famille.
				15	15			Infractions aux lois concernant les pharmaciens.
				120	119	1		Profanation du dimanche.
				125	112	13		Infractions aux lois des chemins de fer.
4	4			22	21	1		Délits contre le revenu de l'Etat.
				151	17	106		28 Infractions aux lois maritimes.
				35	35			Délits ayant rapport à la corvée.
				500	332	7		161 Menaces et langage injurieux.
7		7		564	520	31		13 Empiètement.
41	30	9		1,902	1,010	785		107 Vagabondage.
2	1	1	2	13,841	13,161	458		222 Ivresse.
				96	82	13		1 Exposition indécente.
				676	668			8 Langage insultant, obscène, profane.
1	1			584	425	92		67 Tenant, habitant et fréquentant des maisons de désordre.
7	7			2,172	2,063	65		44 Conduite déréglée.
				30	30			Infractions aux lois des poids et mesures.
4			4	172				172 Aliénation mentale.
175	147	22	6	34,223	31,217	1,911	1,095	Totaux.

TABLE IV.

SHOWING THE NUMBER OF CONVICTIONS AND THE NUMBER OF
PERSONS TO EACH CONVICTION FROM 1880 TO 1889.

TABLEAU IV.

INDIQUANT LE NOMBRE DE CONDAMNATIONS ET LE NOMBRE DE
PERSONNES POUR CHAQUE CONDAMNATION DEPUIS 1880 À 1889.

TABLE IV—SHOWING THE NUMBER OF CONVICTIONS AND THE NUMBER OF PERSONS TO EACH CONVICTION FROM 1880 TO 1889.

OFFENCES.	Ontario.		Quebec.		Nova Scotia. Nouvelle-Ecosse.		New Brunswick. Nouv.-Brunswick	
	Number of convictions.	One conviction to every	Nombre de condamnations.	Une condamnation pour chaque	Number of convictions.	One conviction to every	Nombre de condamnations.	Une condamnation pour chaque
Murder, attempts at and manslaughter.	1880	8	236,322	3	447,126			
	1881	4	480,807	7	194,147	3	146,857	
	1882	11	177,851	11	125,173			1 325,033
	1883	10	199,011	6	232,503			1 328,877
	1884	14	144,485			2	229,220	1 352,493
	1885	17	120,883	3	476,213	1	464,513	1 335,648
	1886	11	189,796	1	1,445,245			1 338,833
	1887	8	265,125	5	292,408	2	238,450	
	1888	8	269,348	3	493,012	3	161,072	2 172,646
	1889	8	273,638	7	213,746	2	244,809	3 116,189
Rape and other offences against females.	1880	31	60,986	11	121,943	4	108,729	
	1881	50	64,107	12	113,252	1	440,572	2 160,616
	1882	41	47,716	5	275,381	1	446,229	2 162,516
	1883	23	86,526	12	116,252	3	150,653	1 328,877
	1884	41	49,336	24	58,842	3	152,813	2 166,246
	1885	59	34,831	34	42,019	10	46,451	3 111,882
	1886	50	41,755	36	40,145	8	58,833	6 56,472
	1887	35	60,600	27	54,150	7	68,129	4 85,512
	1888	57	37,803	28	52,823	2	241,608	1 345,292
	1889	42	52,121	38	39,374	3	163,206	3 116,189
Other offences against the person.	1880	2,991	632	893	1,502	225	1,933	187 1,697
	1881	2,880	668	743	1,829	237	1,859	235 1,367
	1882	3,137	623	723	1,904	239	1,867	295 1,102
	1883	2,947	675	876	1,592	295	1,532	389 845
	1884	2,508	806	847	1,667	264	1,736	332 1,001
	1885	3,137	655	1,036	1,379	248	1,873	290 1,157
	1886	3,101	673	1,117	1,294	257	1,831	350 968
	1887	2,807	755	1,281	1,141	253	1,885	307 1,114
	1888	2,735	788	1,267	1,167	207	2,334	307 1,125
	1889	2,932	746	1,324	1,130	249	1,966	352 990
Robbery with violence, burglary, house and shop-breaking.	1880	85	22,242	65	20,636	13	33,455	7 45,346
	1881	81	23,743	45	30,200	2	220,286	9 35,692
	1882	66	29,642	81	16,998	6	74,371	11 29,548
	1883	73	27,261	34	41,030	10	45,196	2 164,438
	1884	118	17,142	83	17,015	9	50,938	2 166,246
	1885	114	18,026	78	18,316	17	27,324	6 55,941
	1886	151	13,826	56	25,808	15	31,378	12 28,236
	1887	127	16,701	40	36,551	23	20,735	9 38,005
	1888	135	15,961	71	20,831	3	161,072	4 86,323
	1889	144	15,202	87	17,198	15	32,641	6 58,094
Horse, cattle and sheep stealing. ...	1880	28	67,520	9	149,042			2 158,712
	1881	28	68,686	20	67,951			1 321,233
	1882	26	75,245	13	105,916	1	446,229	
	1883	20	99,505	13	107,309	2	225,979	
	1884	21	96,323	13	108,633			
	1885	33	62,273	15	95,243	1	464,513	2 167,824
	1886	14	149,125	7	206,463	1	470,666	
	1887	27	78,555	14	104,431	2	238,450	
	1888	17	126,752	12	123,253			
	1889	29	75,486	6	249,371			

TABLEAU IV—INDIQUANT LE NOMBRE DE CONDAMNATIONS ET LE NOMBRE DE PERSONNES POUR CHAQUE CONDAMNATION, DEPUIS 1880 A 1889.

Prince Edward Island. — Ile du Prince-Edouard.		Manitoba.		British Columbia. — Colombie-Britannique.		The Territories. — Les Territoires.		Canada.		OFFENSES.
Number of convictions.	One conviction to every	Nombre de condamnations.	Une condamnation pour chaque	Number of convictions.	One conviction to every	Nombre de condamnations.	Une condamnation pour chaque	Number of convictions.	One conviction to every	
						1	54,000	12	353,764	Meurtre et homicide non prémédité.
				8	6,182			22	196,582	
				1	56,899			24	183,700	
1	112,134			8	8,182			26	173,891	
				2	37,626	4	16,004	23	198,604	
				1	86,500	7	11,504	30	153,482	
				2	8,285	7	12,777	33	144,148	
1	116,893			5	22,857	2	49,939	26	186,720	
2	59,261	2	60,018	3	43,789	2	56,058	24	206,609	
1	120,176	2	73,272	9	16,778	1	126,471	32	158,418	
								46	92,286	Viol et autres outrages contre la femme.
								46	94,018	
		1	65,954					50	88,176	
				1	56,899			40	112,379	
1	113,699					1	62,000	74	61,728	
2	57,642	1	106,464	2	43,250	3	21,338	113	41,278	
				4	24,857	2	20,666	105	45,303	
		3	40,012	1	114,286	1	99,879	78	62,240	
				1	131,366	1	126,471	89	53,715	
								87	58,269	
74	1,450	64	884	5	8,600	10	5,400	4,449	954	Outrages divers contre la personne.
72	1,512	60	1,099	44	1,124	14	4,032	4,285	1,009	
67	1,649	86	894	44	1,293	2	30,000	4,593	960	
62	1,808	157	571	73	897	3	20,666	4,802	936	
66	1,723	131	796	40	1,881	3	21,338	4,191	1,089	
69	1,671	102	1,044	26	3,327	6	13,422	4,914	949	
51	2,292	92	1,181	92	1,080	4	22,360	5,064	939	
26	4,558	56	2,143	63	1,814	5	19,976	4,798	1,012	
34	3,534	45	2,947	53	2,478	29	3,866	4,677	1,060	
63	1,934	113	1,297	84	1,797	48	2,635	5,165	981	
								176	24,120	Vol avec violence et effraction, bris de maisons et de magasins.
4	26,826	1	56,564	1	43,000			144	30,033	
		2	32,977	5	9,892			173	25,484	
		7	10,982	2	28,449			132	34,054	
1	112,134	1	89,600	11	5,951			226	20,212	
4	28,425	5	20,857	4	18,813	1	64,015	222	21,011	
1	115,285	4	26,616	2	43,250			255	18,654	
		8	13,580	13	7,644			208	23,340	
		5	24,007	4	28,571			225	22,038	
		5	26,525	4	32,841	3	37,372	283	17,913	
1	121,852	17	8,620	12	12,583	1	126,471			
								43	98,725	Vol de chevaux, bétail et moutons.
		4	14,141					61	70,898	
		2	32,977			10	5,644	45	97,973	
		5	15,374					57	78,862	
		2	44,800	4	16,365	16	3,875	38	120,208	
		1	104,288	2	37,626	1	64,015	57	81,832	
		3	35,488			3	26,843	26	182,957	
		4	27,160					43	112,900	
				3	43,789			34	145,841	
		1	146,545			5	56,058	41	123,643	

TABLE IV.—SHOWING THE NUMBER OF CONVICTIONS AND THE NUMBER OF PERSONS TO EACH CONVICTION, FROM 1880 TO 1889.

OFFENCES.	Ontario.		Quebec.		Nova Scotia. Nouvelle-Ecosse.		New Brunswick. Nouv.-Brunswick.		
	Number of convictions.	One conviction to every	Nombre de condamnations.	Une condamnation pour chaque.	Number of convictions.	One conviction to every	Nombre de condamnations.	Une condamnation pour chaque.	
Other offences against property.....	1880	1,860	1,016	771	1,739	153	2,842	95	3,341
	1881	1,462	1,315	705	1,927	155	2,842	79	4,066
	1882	1,745	1,121	653	2,108	158	2,824	99	3,283
	1883	1,479	1,345	624	2,235	166	2,722	85	3,869
	1884	2,309	876	694	2,035	179	2,561	121	2,748
	1885	1,803	1,139	846	1,688	137	3,390	89	3,771
	1886	1,721	1,213	765	1,889	131	3,593	72	4,706
	1887	1,472	1,441	720	2,030	109	4,375	59	5,797
	1888	1,802	1,196	1,034	1,430	105	4,602	97	3,559
	1889	1,851	1,182	1,142	1,310	130	3,766	71	4,909
Other felonies and misdemeanors..	1880	123	15,370	50	26,827	20	21,745	3	105,808
	1881	183	10,509	51	26,647	19	23,188	4	80,308
	1882	73	26,799	14	98,350	3	148,743	6	54,172
	1883	56	35,538	23	60,653	19	23,787	1	328,877
	1884	84	24,081	50	28,244	2	229,220	5	66,498
	1885	75	27,400	46	31,057	7	66,359	2	167,824
	1886	69	30,257	38	38,033	3	156,889	2	169,416
	1887	58	36,570	46	31,783	4	119,225	.....	.....
	1888	83	25,961	43	34,396	5	96,643	2	172,646
	1889	58	37,743	26	57,547	8	61,202	6	58,094
Breaches of municipal by-laws and other minor offences.....	1880	7,903	239	2,716	494	563	772	329	965
	1881	7,204	267	3,397	400	436	1,010	399	805
	1882	6,813	287	3,226	426	323	1,381	511	636
	1883	6,984	285	3,528	395	353	1,280	564	583
	1884	6,487	312	2,855	495	369	1,242	588	565
	1885	8,991	228	3,002	476	512	907	354	948
	1886	8,604	242	3,467	417	460	1,023	443	765
	1887	9,896	214	3,447	424	404	1,180	470	728
	1888	11,547	186	3,372	439	377	1,282	518	666
	1889	10,404	210	3,479	430	309	1,584	422	826
Drunkenness.....	1880	5,282	358	1,348	995	677	642	850	373
	1881	5,238	367	1,400	937	737	598	1,130	284
	1882	5,548	352	1,972	698	563	792	1,353	240
	1883	6,086	327	1,546	902	600	753	1,528	215
	1884	4,694	431	1,624	870	591	776	1,402	237
	1885	5,868	350	2,163	660	768	605	1,300	258
	1886	5,453	383	2,367	610	667	705	1,290	262
	1887	6,200	342	2,947	496	462	1,032	1,011	338
	1888	6,633	325	3,360	440	501	964	1,141	302
	1889	7,059	310	3,412	438	657	745	1,383	252
Total convictions.	1880	18,311	103	5,866	229	1,655	262	1,473	215
	1881	17,110	112	6,430	211	1,590	277	1,859	173
	1882	17,460	112	6,698	205	1,294	345	2,278	143
	1883	17,678	112	6,662	209	1,448	312	2,571	128
	1884	16,276	124	6,190	228	1,419	323	2,453	135
	1885	20,097	102	7,223	198	1,701	273	2,047	164
	1886	19,174	109	7,854	184	1,542	305	2,176	155
	1887	20,630	103	8,527	171	1,266	377	1,860	184
	1888	23,017	93	9,190	161	1,203	402	2,072	166
	1889	22,527	97	9,521	157	1,373	357	2,246	155

TABLEAU IV.—INDIQUANT LE NOMBRE DE CONDAMNATIONS ET LE NOMBRE DE PERSONNES POUR CHAQUE CONDAMNATION, DEPUIS 1880 À 1889.

Prince Edward Island. — Ile du Prince-Edouard.		Manitoba.		British Columbia. — Colombie-Britannique.		The Territories — Les Territoires		Canada.		OFFENSES.	
Number of convictions.	One conviction to every	Nombre de condamnations.	Une condamnation pour chaque.	Number of convictions.	One conviction to every	Nombre de condamnations.	Une condamnation pour chaque	Number of convictions.	One conviction to every		
29	3,700	31	1,824	15	2,866	21	2,571	2,975	1,427	} Offenses diverses contre la propriété.	
29	3,755	40	1,649	40	1,236	22	2,565	2,532	1,708		
31	3,564	61	1,260	48	1,185	5	12,000	2,800	1,574		
14	8,009	64	1,400	74	884	24	2,583	2,530	1,777		
29	3,920	117	891	33	2,280	27	2,371	3,509	1,302		
11	10,480	116	918	47	1,840	51	1,579	3,100	1,504		
13	8,992	65	1,671	118	842	32	2,795	2,917	1,631		
17	6,972	56	2,143	71	1,609	12	8,323	2,516	1,929		
12	10,015	58	2,286	63	2,085	32	3,503	3,203	1,548		
16	7,616	76	1,928	83	1,819	46	2,749	3,415	1,484		
1	107,303	2	28,282	1	43,000	2	27,000	202	21,015		} Autres crimes et délits.
1	108,891	4	16,488	25	1,978	1	56,446	288	15,017		
		3	25,624	6	9,483	1	60,000	106	41,592		
		5	17,920	23	2,846	1	62,000	128	36,118		
		1	104,288	2	37,626			144	31,722		
	57,642	8	13,308			48	1,678	188	24,811		
1	116,893	3	36,213	8	12,428	9	9,938	133	35,766		
		2	60,018	14	8,163			124	39,151		
		1	132,624	9	14,596	2	56,058	145	34,197		
2	60,926	3	48,848	8	18,875	7	18,067	118	42,961		
101	1,062	159	356	14	3,071	83	651	11,868	357	} Contraventions aux lois municipales et diverses autres petits délits.	
164	664	420	157	104	475	148	381	12,272	352		
169	654	839	92	124	459			12,005	367		
208	539	957	93	295	222			12,889	348		
181	628	807	129	167	451			11,454	399		
285	404	738	144	111	779	6	13,421	13,999	333		
233	501	608	179	363	274	7	12,777	14,185	335		
191	621	238	504	313	365	7	14,268	14,966	324		
135	890	158	839	293	448	45	2,491	16,445	301		
123	998	312	469	318	475	82	1,542	15,449	328		
260	413	10	5,656	11	3,909			8,438	503		
261	417	525	125	225	219	9	6,272	9,575	451		
247	447	1,504	51	322	177			11,509	383		
244	459	2,258	39	522	125			12,784	351		
246	462	1,085	96	235	320			9,877	462		
328	351	711	150	108	801			11,246	415		
359	326	631	172	389	256			11,156	426		
274	433	529	227	261	438	10	9,988	11,694	415		
287	419	479	277	370	355	36	3,114	12,807	387		
330	369	591	248	368	410	41	3,085	13,841	366		
469	229	271	209	47	915	117	461	28,209	150	} Total des condamnations.	
527	206	1,054	62	451	109	204	276	29,225	148		
514	215	2,505	31	548	104	8	7,500	31,305	141		
530	211	3,444	26	1,010	65	45	1,378	33,388	135		
527	216	2,147	49	485	155	39	1,641	29,536	155		
698	165	1,683	63	297	291	123	654	33,869	138		
658	177	1,411	77	999	99	60	1,491	33,874	140		
510	232	891	134	732	156	37	2,699	34,453	141		
469	256	748	177	799	164	151	742	37,649	132		
535	228	1,115	131	882	171	232	545	38,431	132		

TABLE V.

SUMMARY CONVICTIONS AND CASES SUBJECT TO TRIAL BY JURY.

TABLEAU V.

CONDAMNATIONS SOMMAIRES ET CAUSES DE LA COMPÉTENCE
D'UN JURÉ.

TABLE V.—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS AND CASES SUBJECT TO TRIAL BY JURY.							
JUDICIAL DISTRICTS. — DISTRICTS JUDICIAIRES.	Summary Con- victions. — Condam- nations sommaires	CASES SUBJECT TO BE TRIED BY JURY CON					
		By Police or other Magistrate. Par un Magistrat de Police ou autre.			Under the Speedy Trials Act. En vertu de l'Acte des procès expéditifs.		
		Con- victions.	Ac- quittals.	Totals.	Con- victions	Ac- quittals.	Totals.
		Con- damna- tions.	Ac- quitte- ments.	Totaux.	Con- damna- tions.	Ac- quitte- ments.	Totaux.
PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.							
Algoma	112	3	3	19	7	26	
Brant	652	47	11	58	16	23	
Bruce	451	5	5	21	4	25	
Carleton	1,232	76	48	124	8	3	
Dufferin	81	2	2	3	1	9	
Elgin	322	43	7	50	10	11	
Essex	465	34	3	37	17	23	
Frontenac	556	29	1	30	14	17	
Grey	287	21	9	30	7	10	
Haldimand	72	4	4	16	2	18	
Halton	121	1	1	16	10	26	
Hastings	599	48	6	54	7	11	
Huron	180	1	6	7	12	31	
Kent	478	50	44	94	6	6	
Lambton	475	1	1	40	12	52	
Lanark	214	2	2	10	5	15	
Leeds and Grenville	586	15	15	20	3	23	
Lennox and Addington	126	2	2	3	3	3	
Lincoln	233	11	15	26	3	5	
Middlesex	1,097	65	5	70	25	40	
Norfolk	119	4	4	17	4	21	
Northumberland and Durham	493	50	8	58	9	15	
Ontario	327	11	1	12	26	29	
Oxford	540	27	2	29	11	16	
Peel	77	2	2	7	5	7	
Perth	330	39	40	79	2	3	
Peterborough	325	21	2	23	1	2	
Prescott and Russell	100	3	3	7	7	7	
Prince Edward	93	2	2	2	2	2	
Renfrew	197	2	2	16	16	16	
Simcoe	480	5	5	38	16	54	
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry	297	6	4	10	9	11	
Thunder Bay	279	28	10	38	1	1	
Victoria	254	22	22	7	7	7	
Waterloo	319	31	31	6	6	37	
Welland	243	23	23	5	3	8	
Wellington	292	7	5	12	14	14	
Wentworth	1,972	172	120	292	21	33	
York	5,133	677	608	1,285	20	22	
Totals of Ontario	20,209	1,553	982	2,535	514	166	
Totaux d'Ontario						680	

TABLEAU V.—CONDAMNATIONS SOMMAIRES ET CAUSES DE LA COMPÉTENCE D'UN JURE.

BUT TRIED SUMMARILY BY SENT.			CASES TRIED BY JURY.			INDICTABLE OFFENCES.		
MAIS JUGÉES SOMMAIREMENT.			CAUSES JUGÉES PAR JURÉ.			DÉLITS SUJETS À POURSUITE.		
Totals.			Totals.			Totals.		
Totaux.			Totaux.			Totaux.		
Con- victions.	Ac- quittals.	Totals.	Con- victions.	Ac- quittals.	Totals.	Con- victions.	Ac- quittals.	Totals.
Con- damna- tions.	Ac- quitte- ments.	Totaux.	Con- damna- tions.	Ac- quitte- ments.	Totaux.	Con- damna- tions.	Ac- quitte- ments.	Totaux.
PROVINCE D'ONTARIO.								
22	7	29	2	2	4	24	9	33
63	18	81	2	2	4	65	20	85
26	4	30	5	19	24	31	23	54
84	49	133	10	14	24	94	63	157
5		5		5	5	5	5	10
53	8	61	12	11	23	65	19	84
51	9	60	4	10	14	55	19	74
43	4	47	13	4	17	56	8	64
28	12	40	2	1	3	30	13	43
20	2	22	1	1	2	21	3	24
16	11	27	2	2	4	18	13	31
55	10	65	6	10	16	61	20	81
13	25	38	4	10	14	17	35	52
56	44	100	9	20	29	65	64	129
41	12	53	18	13	31	59	25	84
10	5	15	1	4	5	11	9	20
35	3	38	4	3	7	39	6	45
5		5	4	4	8	9	4	13
14	17	31	2		2	16	17	33
90	20	110	4	26	30	94	46	140
21	4	25	5	8	13	26	12	38
59	14	73	5	13	18	64	27	91
37	4	41	2	4	6	33	8	47
38	7	45	9	7	16	47	14	61
7		7	3	5	8	10	5	15
41	41	82	1	5	6	42	46	88
22	3	25	5	9	14	27	12	39
7	3	10	1	12	13	8	15	23
2		2	3		3	5		5
18		18	8	6	14	26	6	32
43	16	59	9	5	14	52	21	73
15	6	21	6	6	12	21	12	33
28	11	39	1	3	4	29	14	43
29		29	2	7	9	31	7	38
31	6	37				31	6	37
28	26	54		3	3	28	29	57
21	5	26	4	1	5	25	6	31
193	132	325	16	15	31	209	147	356
697	610	1,307	66	69	135	763	679	1,442
2,067	1,148	3,215	251	339	590	2,318	1,487	3,805

TABLE V.—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS AND CASES SUBJECT TO TRIAL BY JURY.

JUDICIAL DISTRICTS. — DISTRICTS JUDICIAIRES	Summary Con- victions. — Condam- nations sommaires	CASES SUBJECT TO BE TRIED BY JURY CON					
		CAUSES DE LA COMPÉTENCE D'UN JURÉ DE CONSEN					
		By Police or other Magistrate. — Par un Magistrat de Police ou autre.			Under the Speedy Trials Act. — En vertu de l'Acte des procès expéditifs.		
		Con- victions	Ac- quittals.	Totals.	Con- victions	Ac- quittals.	Totals.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Con- damna- tions.	Ac- quitte- ments.	Totaux.	Con- damna- tions.	Ac- quitte- ments.	Totaux.	—	
PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.							
Arthabaska.....	42				8	3	11
Beauce.....	16				2	1	3
Beauharnois.....					1	5	6
Bedford.....	41				27	2	29
Bonaventure.....	8				4		4
Chicoutimi.....							
Gaspé.....	10	4		4	2		2
Iberville.....	39	13		13	5	1	6
Joliette.....	18				6	2	8
Kamouraska.....					6		6
Montmagny.....	8				1		1
Montreal.....	5,919	834	160	994	175	45	220
Ottawa.....	228				2	1	3
Quebec.....	1,521	57	8	65	9		9
Richelieu.....	113	2		2	14		14
Rimouski.....	21				7	2	9
Saguenay.....							
St. Francis.....	101	22	3	25	25	3	28
St. Hyacinthe.....		9	3	12	4		4
Terrebonne.....	5						
Three Rivers.....	79	8	9	17	10	2	12
Totals of Quebec.....	8,160	949	183	1,132	308	67	375
Totaux de Québec.....							
PROVINCE OF NEW BRUNSWICK.							
Albert.....					1	1	2
Carleton.....	74	1		1		2	2
Charlotte.....	124	1		1	5	1	6
Gloucester.....	21		1	1			
Kent.....							
King's.....					2	1	3
Madawaska.....					1		1
Northumberland.....	154	10		10	2		2
Queen's.....						1	1
Restigouche.....							
St. John.....	1,317	21	19	40			
Sunbury.....							
Victoria.....	5						
Westmoreland.....	179	9	19	28	6	2	8
York.....	292	2		2	2		2
Totals of New Brunswick.....	2,166	44	39	83	19	8	27
Totaux du N.-Brunswick.....							

TABLEAU V.—CONDAMNATIONS SOMMAIRES ET CAUSES DE LA COMPÉTENCE D'UN JURÉ.

BUT TRIED SUMMARILY BY SENT. — MAIS JUGÉES SOMMAIREMENT.			CASES TRIED BY JURY. — CAUSES JUGÉES PAR JURÉ.			INDICTABLE OFFENCES. — DÉLITS SUJETS À POURSUITE.		
Totals. — Totaux.								
Con- victions.	Ac- quittals.	Totals.	Con- victions.	Ac- quittals.	Totals.	Con- victions.	Ac- quittals.	Totals.
Con- damna- tions.	Ac- quitte- ments.	Totaux.	Con- damna- tions.	Ac- quitte- ments.	Totaux.	Con- damna- tions.	Ac- quitte- ments.	Totaux.

PROVINCE DE QUÉBEC.

8	3	11	4	3	7	12	6	18
2	1	3	8	2	10	10	3	13
1	5	6	1	4	5	2	9	11
27	2	29	5	2	7	32	4	36
4		4				4		4
6		6				6		6
18	1	19	3		3	21	1	22
6	2	8	5	12	17	11	14	25
6		6	1	2	3	7	2	9
1		1				1		1
1,009	205	1,214	41	85	126	1,050	290	1,340
2	1	3	1		1	3	1	4
66	8	74	10	4	14	76	12	88
16		16	2		2	18		18
7	2	9				7	2	9
47	6	53	3	1	4	50	7	57
13	3	16	5	6	11	18	9	27
			13	16	29	13	16	29
18	11	29	2		2	20	11	31
1,257	250	1,507	104	137	241	1,361	387	1,748

PROVINCE DU NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK.

1	1	2				1	1	2
1	2	3	2	3	5	3	5	8
6	1	7	3		3	9		9
	1	1					1	1
2	1	3	1	3	4	3	4	7
1		1				1		1
12		12	2	1	3	14	1	15
	1	1	1		1	1	1	2
21	19	40	4		4	25	19	44
15		15						
4	21	25	4		4	19	21	40
		4				4		4
63	47	110	17	7	24	80	53	133

TABLE V.—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS AND CASES SUBJECT TO TRIAL BY JURY.

JUDICIAL DISTRICTS. — DISTRICTS JUDICIAIRES.	Summary Con- victions. — Condam- nations sommaires	CASES SUBJECT TO BE TRIED BY JURY CON CAUSES DE LA COMPÉTENCE D'UN JURÉ CONSEN					
		By Police or other Magistrate. Par un Magistrat de Police au autre.			Under the Speedy Trials Act. En vertu de l'Acte des procès expéditifs.		
		Con- victions. — Con- damna- tions.	Ac- quittals. — Ac- quitte- ments.	Totals. — Totaux.	Con- victions. — Con- damna- tions.	Ac- quittals. — Ac- quitte- ments.	Totals. — Totaux.
		Con- victions. — Con- damna- tions.	Ac- quittals. — Ac- quitte- ments.	Totals. — Totaux.	Con- victions. — Con- damna- tions.	Ac- quittals. — Ac- quitte- ments.	Totals. — Totaux.
PROVINCE OF NOVA SCOTIA.							
Annapolis	10						
Antigonish	5	2		2			
Cape Breton	77	1		1			
Colchester	23						
Cumberland	74	2	1	3			
Digby	21	1		1			
Guysborough	3						
Halifax	718	50		50			
Hants	34		1	1			
Inverness	14						
King's	26						
Lunenburg	46						
Pictou	152	1		1			
Queen's							
Richmond							
Shelburne	3						
Victoria							
Yarmouth	36	8		8			
Totals of Nova Scotia. } Totaux de la Nouv.-Ecosse.. }	1,242	65	2	67			
King's, P.E.I.—I. du P.-E.	39						
Prince, P.E.I.—I. du P.-E.	102						
Queen's, P.E.I.—I. du P.-E.	372	14	2	16			
Totals of P.E. Island	513	14	2	16			
Totaux de l'Île du P.-E. }							
Central Manitoba—Centre.....	1,011	47	21	68	3	8	11
Eastern Manitoba—Est.....					33	6	39
Western Manitoba—Ouest.....	11	1		1	3		3
Totals of Manitoba..... } Totaux de Manitoba	1,022	48	21	69	39	14	53
Cariboo, B.C.—C.-B.							
Clinton, B.C.—C.-B.							
New Westminster, B.C.—C.-B.	294	12	2	14	13	8	21
Victoria, B.-C.—C.-B.	442	63	16	79	27	5	32
Totals of British Columbia.. } Totaux de la Col.-Britann.. }	736	75	18	93	40	13	53
The Territories	175	9	6	15			
Les Territoires							
Totals of Canada..... } Totaux du Canada	34,223	2,757	1,253	4,010	920	268	1,188

TABLEAU V.—CONDAMNATIONS SOMMAIRES ET CAUSES DE LA COMPÉTENCE D'UN JURÉ.

BUT TRIED SUMMARILY BY SENT. MAIS JUGÉES SOMMAIREMENT.			CASES TRIED BY JURY. — CAUSES JUGÉES PAR JURÉ.			INDICTABLE OFFENCES. — DÉLITS SUJETS À POURSUITE.		
Totals. — Totaux.								
Con- victions. — Con- damna- tions.	Ac- quittals. — Ac- quitte- ments.	Totals. — Totaux.	Con- victions. — Con- damna- tions.	Ac- quittals. — Ac- quitte- ments.	Totals. — Totaux.	Con- victions. — Con- damna- tions.	Ac- quittals. — Ac- quitte- ments.	Totals. — Totaux.
PROVINCE DE LA NOUVELLE-ÉCOSSE.								
2		2	1		1	1		1
1		1	3		3	2		2
			13		15	13		15
2	1	3	3		5	5	2	8
1		1			2	1		3
			1		1	1		1
50		50	24	10	34	74	10	84
	1	1	3	1	4	3	2	5
			1		1	1		1
			6		6	6		6
			2		2	2		2
1		1	2	4	6	3	4	7
			2		2	2		2
			1	1	2	1	1	2
8		8	4		4	12		12
65	2	67	66	22	88	131	24	155
14	2	16	8	3	11	22	5	27
14	2	16	8	3	11	22	5	27
3	8	11	1	1	2	4	9	13
80	27	107	4	6	10	84	33	117
4		4	1		1	5		5
87	35	122	6	7	13	93	42	135
25	10	35	1		1	1		1
90	21	111	11	4	15	36	14	50
			18	6	24	108	27	135
115	31	146	31	10	41	146	41	187
9	6	15	48	22	70	57	28	85
3,677	1,521	5,198	531	547	1,078	4,208	2,067	6,275

TABLE VI.

NUMBER OF SUMMARY CONVICTIONS WITH RATIOS FOR CITIES
AND TOWNS.

TABLEAU VI.

NOMBRE DE CONDAMNATIONS SOMMAIRES AVEC PROPORTIONS
POUR LES VILLES.

TABLE VI.—NUMBER OF SUMMARY CONVICTIONS WITH RATIOS FOR CITIES AND TOWNS.

TABLEAU VI.—NOMBRE DE CONDAMNATIONS SOMMAIRES AVEC PROPORTIONS POUR LES VILLES.

CITIES AND TOWNS. — VILLES.	Municipal Population Municipale.	Summary Con- victions. — Jugements som- maires.	Cases tried under the "Summary Trial and Juvenile Offenders' Acts." — Causes jugées en vertu des Actes des procès sommaires et des jeunes délinquants.	Offences Total Délicts.	Ratio to 1,000 of the population. — Proportion par 1,000 de la population.
Montreal, Que.	210,000	5,585	1,053	6,638	33·13
Toronto, Ont.	178,000	4,734	1,289	6,023	33·83
Quebec.	67,000	1,393	73	1,466	21·88
Hamilton, Ont.	45,000	1,760	292	2,052	45·60
Ottawa, Ont.	44,000	1,163	125	1,288	29·27
St. John, N.B.	43,336	1,318	40	1,358	31·33
Halifax, N.S.—N.E.	42,000	707	50	757	18·02
London, Ont.	26,786	787	56	843	31·09
Winnipeg, Man.	23,600	1,011	68	1,079	42·15
Victoria, B.C.—Col.-B.	18,500	442	79	521	28·16
Kingston, Ont.	18,284	473	24	497	27·18
Hull, Que.	14,000	228	.....	228	16·28
Charlottetown, P.E.I.—I du P.-E.	13,600	352	16	368	27·06
Brantford, Ont.	13,300	502	59	561	42·18
Belleville, Ont.	11,500	304	49	353	30·70
St. Thomas, Ont.	10,579	278	47	325	30·72
Guelph, Ont.	10,522	113	10	123	11·69
Three Rivers	10,500	71	12	83	7·90
St. Catharines, Ont.	10,095	120	26	146	14·46
Windsor, Ont.	10,058	298	36	334	33·20
Sherbrooke, Que.	9,460	101	28	129	13·63
Stratford, Ont.	9,404	230	75	305	32·43
Peterborough, Ont.	9,302	303	21	324	34·83
Brockville, Ont.	8,887	270	14	284	31·95
Woodstock, Ont.	8,808	218	10	228	25·88
Chatham, Ont.	8,500	95	87	182	21·41
Sorel, Que.	8,181	111	8	119	14·54
Berlin, Ont.	7,311	110	.....	110	15·04
Galt, Ont.	7,304	51	.....	51	6·98
Fredericton, N.B.	7,300	292	2	294	40·27
Owen Sound, Ont.	7,237	147	10	157	21·69
Cornwall, Ont.	6,402	171	10	181	28·27
Lindsay, Ont.	6,031	142	21	163	27·02
St. Johns, Que.	5,500	29	.....	29	5·27
Port Hope, Ont.	5,161	140	41	181	35·07
Cobourg, Ont.	4,740	164	15	179	37·76

TABLE VII.

PARDONS AND COMMUTATIONS.

TABLEAU VII.

PARDONS ET COMMUTATIONS.

TABLE VII—Cases in which the Prerogative of Mercy has been exercised during the year ended the 30th September, 1889, in favor of Prisoners committed to the following Prisons.

(Province of Ontario.)		PROVINCIAL PENITENTIARY—KINGSTON.				
CRIME.	Sen- tence.	DATE OF		Conditions upon which Pardon or Commutation was granted.	Age and Sex.	By what Court tried.
		Sentence or Committ- tal.	Pardon or Commuta- tion.				M	F
Murder (of a child)...	(a) ...	Oct. 15, '83	May 8, '89	*	24	Assizes, Hamilton.
Manslaughter	Life ..	Nov. 19, '75	Sep. 18, '89	Sentence reduced to 20 years	60	Queen's B., Quebec.
"	10 yrs.	Apr. 11, '82	" 26, '89	*	58	Assizes, Brantford.
Felonious wounding..	6 "	Nov. 13, '84	Mar. 1, '89	*	33	" Toronto.
Rape	7 "	May 21, '88	Sep. 26, '89	Sentence reduced to 3 years with re- mission	22	" London.
Arson	5 "	" 1, '86	July 25, '89	*	60	" Belleville.
Robbery with violence	4 "	Dec. 3, '85	Dec. 4, '88	*	27	County, St. Catharines.
"	5 "	Feb. 1, '86	" 28, '88	*	20	" Brockville.
"	5 "	Oct. 13, '88	May 31, '89	*	23	Assizes, Toronto.
Burglary	3 "	May 31, '89	July 15, '89	*	23	Police, Cornwall.
"	5 "	Apr. 25, '85	Mar. 26, '89	*	32	County, Brockville.
Housebreaking to commit felony	3 "	Oct. 17, '87	Dec. 21, '88	*	24	" Hamilton.
Forgery	7 "	" 22, '85	Jan. 30, '89	Remission of 2 years.	31	Assizes, Owen Sound.
Having stolen goods in his possession....	7 "	Apr. 16, '86	July 15, '89	*	28	" Ottawa.
Obtaining money un- der false pretences..	2 "	" 3, '88	Sep. 26, '89	*	28	" "
Horse stealing.....	3 "	Mar. 12, '86	Nov. 14, '88	*	26	County "
Horse stealing and larceny	10 "	June 18, '81	Mar. 26, '89	*	39	Gen. Sess., Welland.
Stealing registered letters	5 "	July 8, '89	Aug. 31, '89	Sentence commuted to 18 months im- prisonment.....	25	Assizes, Joliette.
Larceny and receiving	7 "	Oct. 2, '85	Mar. 21, '89	*	50	" Welland.
"	7 "	Apr. 17, '86	Nov. 10, '88	*	36	" Ottawa.
"	5 "	Jan. 7, '88	Oct. 4, '88	*	23	Sessions, Montreal.
"	3 "	" 3, '88	May 3, '89	*	19	County, Cobourg.
"	10 "	" 16, '84	July 18, '89	"	58	" Sarnia.
"	4 "	Sep. 30, '86	Aug. 2, '89	To be released at the expiration of three years	53	Police, Welland.
"	14 "	Nov. 2, '78	Sep. 18, '89	*	35	Assizes, Quebec.
(Province of Ontario.)		PROVINCIAL REFORMATORY—PENETANGUISHENE.				
Stabbing	(b) ...	Oct. 3, '87	Feb. 23, '89	*	18	Police, Sault Ste. Marie.
Shopbreaking and lar- ceny	5 yrs.	Nov. 11, '85	Dec. 5, '88	*	19	County, "
"	3 "	Dec. 13, '87	May 31, '89	*	17	Police, St. Catharines.
"	3 "	Nov. 10, '88	Sep. 11, '89	*	18	County, Whitby.
Housebreaking and larceny	4 "	" 22, '86	Nov. 14, '88	*	16	" London.
"	2 yrs.	Nov. 30, '86	June 10, '89	*	17	" Berlin.
"	3 "	May 5, '87	July 20, '89	*	18	Police, Toronto.
Housebreaking.....	4 yrs.	July 4, '86	May 3, '89	*	18	" Hamilton.
<p>(a) Death sentence previously commuted to 14 years imprisonment. (b) 3 years and an indefinite period not to exceed 5 years. (c) And an indefinite period not to exceed 5 years. * No reason given for pardon or commutation.</p>						

TABLRAU VII—Cas où le droit de grâce a été exercé durant l'année finissant le 30 septembre 1889, en faveur des prisonniers envoyés aux prisons suivantes.

(Province d'Ontario.)

PÉNITENCIER PROVINCIAL—KINGSTON.

CRIME.	Sen- tence.	DATE DE		Conditions sur lesquelles le pardon ou commutation a été accordé.	Age et sexe.	Par quelle cour mis en jugement.
		Sentence ou emprison- nement.	Pardon ou commuta- tion.			
Meurtre d'un enfant.	(a) ...	15 oct. '83	8 mai '89	*	24	Assises, Hamilton.
Homicide non prém.	A vie.	19 nov. '75	18 sept. '89	Sentence réduite à 20 ans	60	Banc Reine, Québec.
" " "	10 ans	11 avril '82	26 " '89	*	58	Assises, Brantford.
Blessures avec prém.	6 "	13 nov. '84	1 mars '89	*	33	" Toronto.
Viol.	7 "	21 mai '88	26 sept. '89	Sentence réduite à 3 ans avec rémission.	22	" London.
Incendie.	5 "	1 " '86	25 juill. '89	*	60	" Belleville.
Vol avec violence	4 "	3 déc. '85	4 déc. '88	*	27	Comté, Ste. Catherine.
Vol	5 "	1 fév. '86	28 " '88	*	20	" Brockville.
"	5 "	13 oct. '88	31 mai '89	*	23	Assises, Toronto.
Vol de nuit.	3 "	31 mai '89	15 juill. '89	*	23	Police, Cornwall.
"	5 "	25 avril '85	26 mars '89	*	32	Comté, Brockville.
Bris de maison avec intention	3 "	17 oct. '87	21 déc. '88	*	24	" Hamilton.
Faux.	7 "	22 " '85	30 janv. '89	2 ans remis	31	Assises, Owen Sound.
En possession d'effets volés	7 "	16 avril '86	15 juill. '89	*	28	" Ottawa.
Obtention d'argent sous faux prétextes.	2 "	3 " '88	26 sept. '89	*	28	" "
Vol de chevaux	3 "	12 mars '86	14 nov. '88	*	26	Comté "
Vol de chevaux et larcin	10 "	18 juin '81	26 mars '89	*	39	Sessions, Welland.
Vol de lettres chargées	5 "	8 juill. '89	31 août '89	Sentence commuée à 18 mois d'emprisonnement	25	Assises, Joliette.
Larcin et recel.	7 "	2 oct. '85	21 mars '89	*	50	" Welland.
"	7 "	17 avril '86	10 nov. '88	*	36	" Ottawa.
"	5 "	7 janv. '88	4 oct. '88	*	23	Sessions, Montreal.
"	3 "	3 " '88	3 mai '89	*	19	Comté, Cobourg.
"	10 "	16 " '84	18 juill. '89	*	58	" Sarnia.
"	4 "	30 sept. '86	2 août '89	A être libéré à l'expiration de 3 ans.	53	Police, Welland.
"	14 "	2 nov. '78	18 sept. '89	*	35	Assises, Québec.

(Province d'Ontario.)

ÉCOLE DE RÉFORME—PÉNÉTANGUISHENE.

Blessures	(b) ...	3 oct. '87	23 fév. '89	*	18	Police, Sault Ste. Marie.
Bris de magasin et larcin.	5 ans	11 nov. '85	5 déc. '88	*	19	Comté "
" " "	3 "	13 déc. '87	31 mai '89	*	17	Police, Ste. Catherine.
" " "	3 "	10 nov. '88	11 sept. '89	*	18	Comté, Whitby.
Bris de maison et larcin	4 "	22 " '86	14 nov. '88	*	16	" London.
" " "	22 ans	30 nov. '86	10 juin '89	*	17	" Berlin.
" " "	3 "	5 mai '87	20 juill. '89	*	18	Police, Toronto.
Bris de maison.	4 "	4 juill. '86	3 mai '89	*	18	" Hamilton.

(a) La sentence de mort ayant été antérieurement commuée à 14 ans d'emprisonnement.

(b) 3 ans et une période indéfinie ne devant pas excéder 5 ans.

(c) Et une période indéfinie ne devant pas excéder 5 ans.

* Aucune raison donnée pour les pardons ou commutations.

TABLE VII—Cases in which the Prerogative of Mercy has been exercised during the Year ended the 30th September, 1889, in favor of Prisoners committed to the following Prisons.

(Province of Ontario.) PROVINCIAL REFORMATORY—PENETANGUISHENE—Concluded.							
CRIME.	Sen- tence.	DATE OF		Conditions upon which Pardon or Commutation was granted.	Age and Sex.		By what Court tried.
		Sentence or Commital.	Pardon or Commuta- tion.		M	F	
Vagrancy	a5 mos	Nov. 7, '88	May 13, '89	At the expiration of 5 months	13		Police, London.
"	4 yrs.	Apl. 30, '86	July 18, '89	*	16		" " Hamilton.
Larceny	4 " "	Dec. 3, '85	Dec. 6, '88	*	19		County, Barrie.
"	a3 " "	" 27, '87	" 12, '88	*	16		Police, St. Catharines.
"	3 " "	Mar. 17, '86	Jan. 5, '89	*	18		" " Toronto.
"	4 " "	Sep. 5, '87	Mar. 8, '89	*	14		County, Hamilton.
"	3 " "	Oct. 18, '88	" 13, '89	*	13		Police, Toronto.
"	5 " "	Aug. 2, '84	Apl. 1, '89	*	18		" " Kingston.
"	2 " "	" 30, '87	" 29, '89	*	17		County, Berlin.
"	b1 " "	July 5, '88	May 21, '89	*	15		Police, Kingston.
"	a3 " "	May 5, '87	" 22, '89	*	18		" " Toronto.
"	5 " "	Aug. 10, '87	" 22, '89	To be released on 10th Aug., 1889. . . .	15		" " Ottawa.
"	a6 mos	Oct. 2, '86	" 30, '89	*	15		" " Kingston.
"	a2 yrs.	July 27, '86	June 14, '89	*	19		" " Strathroy.
"	3 " "	Aug. 10, '87	" 14, '89	*	17		County, Toronto.
"	3 " "	Nov. 7, '87	July 8, '89	*	17		" " Barrie.
"	e2 " "	June 17, '87	" 25, '89	*	13		" " Berlin.
"	3 " "	" 13, '89	Aug. 2, '89	*	15		Police, Chatham.
"	3 " "	Mar. 3, '88	" 2, '89	*	17		" " "
"	2 " "	Nov. 20, '88	" 31, '89	*	14		County, Berlin.
"	4 " "	Sep. 7, '87	Sep. 18, '89	*	19		" " Hamilton.
"	4 " "	" 7, '87	" 18, '89	*	16		" " "
(Province of Ontario.) INDUSTRIAL REFUGE FOR GIRLS—TORONTO.							
Larceny	(d) . . .	Nov. 27, '86	June 14, '89	*	16		County, London.
(Province of Ontario.) CENTRAL PRISON—TORONTO.							
Felonious wounding.	1 yr.	May 15, '88	Nov. 14, '88	*	60		Police, Toronto.
Indecent assault	e23m's	June 2, '87	Dec. 16, '88	Whipping remitted.	26		" " Kingston.
Forgery and uttering forged paper.	23 " "	Apl. 10, '88	Oct. 10, '88	When he shall have served 1 year.	22		Assizes, Peterborough.
Housebreaking.	23 " "	May 31, '88	May 30, '89	*	23		Police, Windsor.
Larceny and burglary and larceny.	(f) . . .	July 26, '88	Nov. 16, '89	To be discharged 26th January next	17		County, Toronto.
Horse stealing.	1 yr.	Mar. 3, '88	Jan. 24, '89	*	29		Police, Kingston.
" " and lar- ceny.	(g) . . .	Aug. 27, '87	Nov. 14, '88	*	36		County, London.
Larceny	23 mos	Feb. 4, '88	" 23, '88	Dying	22		Assizes, Toronto.
"	1 yr.	Jan. 11, '89	May 7, '89	*	58		Police, Peterborough.
"	1 " "	Feb. 1, '89	July 8, '89	*	17		County, Pembroke.

(a) And an indefinite period not to exceed 5 years.
 (b) And an indefinite period not to exceed 4 years. (c) And an indefinite term.
 (d) One month imprisonment in Mercer Reformatory, and to be detained in Industrial Refuge for girls for a further period not to exceed 5 years.
 (e) And to receive 24 lashes one month before the sentence expires.
 (f) Two indictments, 1 year on 1st; and 2 years less 1 day on 2nd.
 (g) Two indictments, 1 year and 10 months with hard labor on 1st; 6 months and hard labor on 2nd.
 * No reason given for pardon or commutation.

TABLEAU VII—Cas où le droit de grâce a été exercé durant l'année finissant le 30 septembre 1889, en faveur des prisonniers envoyés aux prisons suivantes.

<i>(Province d'Ontario.)</i> ÉCOLE DE RÉFORME—PÉNÉTANGUISHENE-- <i>Fin.</i>							
CRIME.	Sen- tence.	DATE DE		Conditions sur lesquelles le pardon ou commutation a été accordé.	Age et sexe.		Par quelle cour mis en jugement.
		Sentence ou emprison- nement.	Pardon ou commuta- tion.		H	F	
Vagabondage.	5m's.	7 nov. '88	13 mai '89	A être libéré après avoir servi 5 mois.	13		Police, London.
"	4ans.	30 avril '86	18 juill '89	*	16		" Hamilton.
Larcin.	4 "	3 déc. '85	6 déc. '88	*	19		Comté, Barrie.
"	3 "	27 " '87	12 " '88	*	18		Police, Ste. Catherine.
"	3 "	17 mars '86	5 janv. '89	*	16		" Toronto.
"	4 "	5 sept. '87	8 mars '89	*	14		Comté, Hamilton.
"	3 "	18 oct. '88	13 " '89	*	13		Police, Toronto.
"	5 "	2 août '84	1 avril '89	*	18		" Kingston.
"	2 "	30 " '87	29 " '89	*	17		Comté, Berlin.
"	6l "	5 juill. '88	21 mai '89	*	15		Police, Kingston.
"	3l "	5 mai '87	22 " '89	*	18		" Toronto.
"	5 "	10 août '87	22 " '89	A être libéré le 10 août 1889.	15		" Ottawa.
"	6m's.	2 oct. '86	30 " '89	*	15		" Kingston.
"	2ans.	27 juill. '86	14 juin '89	*	19		" Strathroy.
"	3 "	10 août '87	14 " '89	*	17		Comté, Toronto.
"	3 "	7 nov. '87	8 juill. '89	*	17		" Barrie.
"	e2 "	17 juin '88	25 " '89	*	13		" Berlin.
"	3 "	13 " '89	2 août '89	*	15		Police, Chatham.
"	3 "	3 mars '88	2 " '89	*	17		" "
"	2 "	20 nov. '88	31 " '89	*	14		Comté, Berlin.
"	4 "	7 sept. '87	18 sept. '89	*	19		" Hamilton.
"	4 "	7 " '87	18 " '89	*	16		" "

<i>(Province d'Ontario.)</i> REFUGE INDUSTRIEL POUR LES FILLES—TORONTO.							
Larcin.	(d).	27 nov. '86	14 juin '89	*	16		Comté, London.

<i>(Province d'Ontario.)</i> PRISON CENTRALE—TORONTO.							
Blessures avec intent.	1 an.	15 mai '88	14 nov. '88	*	60		Police, Toronto.
Attentat à la pudeur.	e23m's	2 juin '87	16 déc. '88	Suppl. du fouet remis	26		" Kingston.
Faux et circulation de billets forgés.	23 "	10 avril '88	10 oct. '88	A être libéré après avoir servi 1 an.	22		Assises, Peterborough.
Bris de maison.	23 "	31 mai '88	30 mai '89	*	23		Police, Windsor.
Larcin et vol avec effraction.	(f).	26 juill. '88	16 nov. '88	A être libéré le 26 janvier 1889.	17		Comté, Toronto.
Vol de chevaux	1 an.	3 mars '88	24 janv. '89	*	29		Police, Kingston.
" et lar- cin.	(g).	27 août '87	14 nov. '88	*	36		Comté, London.
Larcin.	23m's.	4 fév. '88	23 " '88	Se mourant.	22		Assises, Toronto.
"	1 an.	11 janv. '89	7 mai '89	*	53		Police, Peterborough.
"	1 "	1 fév. '89	8 juill. '89	*	17		Comté, Pembroke.

(a) Et une période indéfinie ne devant pas excéder 5 ans. (c) Et une période indéfinie.
 (b) Et une période indéfinie ne devant pas excéder 4 ans.
 (d) 1 mois dans la maison de réforme Mercer, et à être détenue dans le Refuge Industriel pour les
 filles pour une autre période ne devant pas excéder 5 ans.
 (e) Et à recevoir 24 coups de fouets 1 mois avant la fin de sa sentence.
 (f) 2 indictements, 1 an pour le 1er et 2 ans moins 1 jour pour le deuxième.
 (g) 2 indictements, 1 an et 10 mois pour le 1er et 6 mois pour le deuxième.
 * Aucune raison donnée pour les pardons ou commutations.

TABLE VII—Cases in which the Prerogative of Mercy has been exercised during the year ended the 30th September, 1889, in favor of Prisoners committed to the following Prisons.

<i>(Province of Ontario.)</i> COMMON JAILS.						
CRIME.	Sen- tence.	DATE OF		Conditions upon which Pardon or Commutation was granted.	Age and Sex. M F	By what Court tried.
		Sentence or Committ- tal.	Pardon or Commuta- tion.			
Assault	3 mos	Apl. 10, '89	Apl. 26, '89	*	46	Assizes, Brockville.
Keeping house of ill- fame	6 "	Feb. 8, '89	May 21, '89	*	36	Police, Ottawa.
Keeping disorderly house	6 "	Sep. 2, '89	Sep. 9, '89	*	24	" Chatham.
Violation of Canada Temperance Act....	3 "	Mar. 28, '89	Apl. 18, '89	*	14	" Ontario Co.
"	a	" 19, '89	May 9, '89	*	56	" London.
Vagrancy	3 "	Jan. 10, '89	Feb. 15, '89	*	20	" Hamilton.
"	6 "	Feb. 9, '89	" 23, '89	*	10	" Strathroy.
"	6 "	Jan. 3, '89	Mar. 13, '89	*	59	" London.
"	1 "	Oct. 12, '89	Apl. 27, '89	*	70	" Ottawa.
Larceny	1 "	Oct. 16, '88	Nov. 10, '88	*	46	" Port Hope.
Stealing cherries..	3 "	July 19, '89	July 29, '89	*	11	" Niagara Falls.
<i>(Province of Ontario.)</i> NOT IMPRISONED.						
Violation of Inland Revenue Act.....	c	Sep. 10, '88	Nov. 23, '88	} Fine reduced to \$50 and costs.	M	Police, Chatham.
"	c	Aug. 28, '88	" 23, '88		M	" "
<i>(Province of Quebec.)</i> PROVINCIAL PENITENTIARY—ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.						
Manslaughter	20 yrs.	Mar. 8, '82	May 22, '89	*	32	Queen's B., Montreal.
"	10 "	" 9, '83	Sep. 18, '89	*	27	" Arthabaskevill.
Shooting with intent to do grievous bodily harm	3 "	Oct. 2, '88	Aug. 2, '89	When he shall have served 1 year.....	35	" Montreal.
Arson	5 "	June 22, '86	Feb. 20, '89	*	41	" "
Burglary	15 "	Mar. 21, '85	Jan. 24, '89	Sentence reduced to 5 years	34	" "
Housebreaking and burglary	4 "	Jan. 18, '87	June 14, '89	*	18	" Kamouraska.
Breaking into house and stealing therein.	3 "	Aug. 15, '87	Aug. 2, '89	Remission of 30 days	29	Sessions, Montreal.
Embezzlement	5 "	Sep. 19, '87	June 14, '89	When he shall have served 2 years with remission	31	Queen's B. "
Obtaining goods under false pretences.....	2 "	Oct. 22, '88	" 20, '89	*	51	Sessions, St. Hyacinthe.
Larceny	3 "	Apl. 16, '87	May 10, '89	*	30	Montreal.
"	2 "	Jan. 14, '89	" 18, '89	*	34	Dis. Mag., St. John, P. Q.
<i>(Province of Quebec.)</i> MONTREAL REFORMATORY.						
Obtaining goods under false pretences	2 yrs.	June 18, '88	July 20, '89	*	17	Police, Quebec.
Larceny	5 "	Aug. 23, '86	Dec. 6, '88	*	15	Dis. Mag., Berthier (<i>en haut</i>).
<p>(a) \$100 fine or 2 months. (b) And an indefinite period not to exceed five years. (c) \$200 fine and costs. * No reason given for pardon or commutation.</p>						

TABLEAU VII—Cas où le droit de grâce a été exercé durant l'année finissant le 30 septembre 1889, en faveur des prisonniers envoyés aux prisons suivantes.

(Province d'Ontario.)		PRISONS COMMUNES.					
CRIME.	Sen- tence.	DATE DE		Conditions sur lesquelles le pardon ou commutation a été accordé.	Age et sexe.		Par. quelle cour mis en jugement.
		Sentence ou emprison- nement.	Pardon ou commuta- tion.		H	F	
Voies de fait.....	3 m's	10 avril '89	26 avril '89	*	46	..	Assises, Brockville.
Tenant une maison de débauche.....	6 "	8 fév. '89	21 mai '89	*	36	..	Police, Ottawa.
Tenant une maison de désordre.....	6 "	2 sep. '89	9 sep. '89	*	24	..	" Chatham.
Contravent. à l'Acte de Tempér. du Canada.	3 "	28 mars '89	18 avril '89	*	14	..	" Co. d'Ontario.
"	a	19 " '89	9 mai '89	*	56	..	" London.
Vagabondage.....	3 "	10 jan. '89	15 fév. '89	*	20	..	" Hamilton.
"	b6	9 fév. '89	23 " '89	*	10	..	" Strathroy.
"	6 "	3 jan. '89	13 mars '89	*	59	..	" London.
"	1 "	12 avril '89	27 avril '89	*	70	..	" Ottawa.
Larcin.....	1 "	16 oct. '88	10 nov. '88	*	46	..	" Port Hope.
Vol de cerise.....	3 "	19 juill. '89	29 juill. '89	*	11	..	" Niagara Falls.
(Province d'Ontario.)		NON EMPRISONNÉS.					
Violation de l'Acte du Revenu de l'Intér.....	c	10 sep. '88	23 nov. '88	} Amende réduite à } \$50 et les frais. }	H	..	Police, Chatham.
"	c	28 août '88	23 " '88		H	..	" "
(Province de Québec.)		PÉNITENCIER PROVINCIAL—ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.					
Homicide non prém.....	20 ans	8 mars '82	22 mai '89	*	32	..	B. Reine, Montréal.
"	10, "	9 " '83	18 sep. '89	*	27	..	" Arthabaskaville.
Usage d'armes à feu avec intention de blesser.....	3 "	2 oct. '88	2 août '89	A être libéré après avoir servi 1 an.....	35	..	" Montréal.
Incendie.....	5 "	22 juin '86	20 fév. '89	*	41	..	" "
Vol de nuit av. effract.	15 "	21 mars, '85	24 janv. '89	Sentence réduite à 5 ans	34	..	" "
Bris de maison et vol de nuit.....	4 "	18 janv. '87	14 juin '89	*	18	..	" Kamouraska.
Bris de maison et lar- cin.....	3 "	15 août '87	2 août '89	30 jours remis.....	29	..	Sessions, Montréal.
Détournement.....	5 "	19 sep. '87	14 juin '89	A être libéré après avoir servi 2 ans avec rémission.....	31	..	B. Reine "
Obtention d'effets sous faux prétextes.....	2 "	22 oct. '88	20 " '89	*	51	..	Sessions, St. Hyacinthe.
Larcin.....	3 "	16 avril '87	10 mai '89	*	30	..	" Montréal.
"	2 "	14 janv. '89	18 " '89	*	34	..	Mag. du Dist., St. Jean, Q.
(Province de Québec.)		RÉFORME—MONTREAL					
Obtention d'effets sous faux prétextes.....	2 ans	18 juin '88	20 juill. '89	*	17	..	Police, Québec.
Larcin.....	5 "	23 août '86	6 déc. '88	*	15	..	Mag. du Dist., Berthier (en haut).
(a) \$100 d'amende ou 2 mois.		(b) Et une période indéfinie ne devant pas excéder 5 ans.					
(c) \$200 d'amende et les frais.		* Aucune raison donnée pour les pardons ou commutations.					

TABLE VII—Cases in which the Prerogative of Mercy has been exercised during the year ended the 30th September, 1889, in favor of Prisoners committed to the following Prisons.

<i>(Province of Quebec.)</i>							COMMON JAILS.	
CRIME.	Sen- tence.	DATE OF		Conditions upon which Pardon or Commutation was granted.	Age and Sex.	By what Court tried.		
		Sentence or Committal.	Pardon or Commutation.				M	F
Aggravated assault.	a 3mos	July 12, '88	Nov. 10, '88	*	54	Dis. Mag., Three Rivers.		
Aggravated assault (2 convictions)	b	" 12, '88		*	29	" "		
Common assault (1 conviction)		Dec. 10, '88	Sep. 25, '89					
Assault	2mos	" 1, '88	Dec. 13, '88	*	37	Recorder, Hull.		
Indecent assault.	a 6 "	Mar. 19, '89	July 11, '89	*	30	" Montreal.		
Having illicit still in his possession	c	June 9, '88	Oct. 10, '88	*	56	Police, Quebec.		
Drunkenness.	3 "	Jan. 31, '89	Apl. 1, '89	*	29	Recorder, Montreal.		
Larceny	6 "	Feb. 5, '89	" 29, '89	*	20	Police,		
Vagrancy	2 "	July 21, '89	Aug. 28, '89	*	36	Dis. Mag., Chicoutimi.		
<i>(Province of Quebec.)</i>							NOT IMPRISONED.	
Violation of Inland Revenue Act.	d	Sep. —, '88	Dec. 5, '88	Fine reduced to \$50. Imprisonn't remit'd	M	Sessions, Quebec.		
" " "	e	Oct. 15, '88	" 5, '88	" " "	M	" "		
" " "	e	Sep. 29, '88	Jan. 10, '89	" " "	M	" "		
" " "	e	Oct. 27, '88	Dec. 5, '88	" " "	M	" "		
<i>(Prince Edward Island, Nova Scotia and New Brunswick.)</i>							PROVINCIAL PENITENTIARY—DORCHESTER.	
Murder	f Life..	Dec. 8, '84	Oct. 6, '88	*	69	Supreme, Antigonish, N.S.		
Manslaughter	4 yrs.	July 11, '87	June 4, '89	When he shall have served 2 years	43	" Charlottet'n, P.E.I		
Wounding with intent	2 "	Jan. 17, '88	" 14, '89	*	46	" Fredericton, N.B.		
Causing greivous bodily harm	3 "	June 11, '87	" 20, '89	*	20	" Kentville, N.S.		
Forgery	3 "	" 10, '87	Jan. 24, '89	When he shall have served 2 years with remission	25	" Truro, N.S.		
Burglary and larceny.	2 "	" 13, '88	June 14, '89	When he shall have served 1 year with remission	28	County, Dorchester, N.B.		
Shopbreaking and larceny	5 "	Oct. 8, '86	Sep. 18, '89	*	63	Supreme, Annapolis, N.S.		
Breaking and entering	7 "	Mar. 29, '86	Feb. 9, '89	*	24	" St. John, N.B.		
Horse stealing	8 "	Oct. 14, '84	June 10, '89	When he shall have served 6 years with remission	38	" Kentville, N.S.		
Larceny	20 "	" 8, '84	Jan. 29, '89	Sentence reduced to 7 years	22	" Annapolis, N.S.		
"	14 "	" 8, '84	" 29, '89	Sentence reduced to 6 years	21	" "		
"	6 "	Dec. 21, '86	July 20, '89	*	21	County, Dorchester, N.B.		
"	6 "	" 15, '85	" 20, '89	*	28	" "		

(a) And a fine of \$25 or three additional months in default.
 (b) In all one year and nine months and a fine of \$50 or six additional months.
 (c) One month and a fine of \$100 and costs, and in default six additional months.
 (d) Fine of \$100 and costs or six months.
 (e) Fine of \$100 and three months and in default six additional months.
 (f) Death sentence previously commuted.
 (g) Seven years and one year for attempting to break jail.
 * No reason given for pardon or commutation.

TABLEAU VII—Cas où le droit de grâce a été exercé durant l'année finissant le 30 septembre 1889, en faveur des prisonniers envoyés aux prisons suivantes.

(Province de Québec.)

PRISONS COMMUNES.

CRIME.	Sen- tence.	DATE DE		Conditions sur lesquelles le pardon ou commutation a été accordé.	Age et sexe.		Par quelle cour mis en jugement.
		Sentence ou emprison- nement.	Pardon ou commuta- tion.		H	F	
Voies de fait graves . . .	a 3 m's	12 juill. '88	10 nov. '88	*	54		M. du Dis., Trois-Rivières
Voies de fait graves (2 condamnations) . . .	b	12 " '88		*	29		" "
Voies de fait (1 con- damnation)		10 déc. '88	25 sept. '89				
Voies de fait	2 m's.	1 " '88	13 déc. '88	*	37		Assises "
Attentat à la pudeur. . .	a 6 "	19 mars '89	11 juill. '89	*	30		Recorder, Hull.
Possédant des appa- reils de distillerie . . .	c	9 juin '88	10 oct. '88	*	56		" Montréal.
Ivresse	3 "	31 janv. '89	1 avril '89	*	29		Police, Québec.
Larcin	6 "	5 fév. '89	29 " '89	*	20		Recorder, Montréal.
Vagabondage	2 "	21 juill. '89	28 août '89	*	36		Police, "
							M. du Dis., Chicoutimi.

(Province de Québec.)

NON EMPRISONNÉS.

Violation de l'Acte du Revenu de l'Intér. . .	d	— sept. '88	5 déc. '88	Amender réduite à \$50 Emprisonn. remis.	H		Sessions, Québec.
" "	e	15 oct. '88	5 " '88	" " "	H		" "
" "	e	29 sept. '88	10 janv. '89	" " "	H		" "
" "	e	27 oct. '88	5 déc. '88	" " "	H		" "

(Ile du Prince-Edouard,
Nouvelle-Ecosse et Nouveau-Brunswick.)

PÉNITENCIER PROVINCIAL—DORCHESTER.

Meurtre	f	A vie.	8 déc. '84	6 oct. '88	*	69		Suprême, Antigonish, N.E.
Homicide non prém. . .		4 ans	11 juill. '87	4 juin '89	A être libéré après avoir servi 2 ans. . .	43		" Charlottet'n, I.P.E.
Blessures avec intent. Causant des lésions corporelles graves. . .		2 "	17 janv. '88	14 " '89	*	46		" Frédéricton, N.-B.
Faux		3 "	11 juin '87	20 " '89	*	20		" Kentville, N.-E.
		3 "	10 " '87	24 janv. '89	A être libéré après avoir servi 2 ans avec rémission. . .	25		" Truro, N.-E.
Vol de nuit av. effract. .		2 "	13 " '88	14 juin '89	A être libéré après avoir servi 1 an avec rémission. . .	28		Comté, Dorchester, N.-B.
Bris de magasin et larcin		5 "	8 oct. '86	18 sept. '89	*	63		Suprême, Annapolis, N.-E.
Bris et entrée forcée. . .		g	29 mars '86	9 fév. '89	*	24		" St. John, N.-B.
Vol de chevaux		8 "	14 oct. '84	10 juin '89	A être libéré après avoir servi 6 ans avec rémission. . .	38		" Kentville, N.-E.
Larcin		20 "	8 " '84	29 janv. '89	Sentence réduite à 7 ans.	22		" Annapolis, N.-E.
"		14 "	8 " '84	29 " '89	Sentence réduite à 6 ans.	21		" "
"		6 "	21 déc. '86	20 juill. '89	*	21		Comté, Dorchester, N.-B.
"		6 "	15 " '85	20 " '89	*	28		" "

(a) Et \$25 d'amende ou trois autres mois à défaut de paiement.
 (b) En tout un an et neuf mois, et une amende de \$50 ou six autres mois.
 (c) Un mois et \$100 d'amende et les frais, et à défaut de paiement six autres mois.
 (d) \$100 d'amende et les frais ou six mois.
 (e) \$100 d'amende et 3 mois, et à défaut de paiement six autres mois.
 (f) La sentence de mort ayant été antérieurement commuée.
 (g) Sept ans, et un an pour tentative de bris de prison.
 * Aucune raison donnée pour les pardons ou commutations.

TABLE VII—Cases in which the Prerogative of Mercy has been exercised during the Year ended the 30th September, 1889, in favor of Prisoners committed to the following Prisons.

<i>(Nova Scotia and New Brunswick.)</i> COMMON JAILS.							
CRIME.	Sen- tence.	DATE OF		Conditions upon which Pardon or Commutation was granted.	Age and Sex		By what Court tried.
		Sentence or Commit- tal.	Pardon or Com- muta- tion.		M	F	
Assaulting a police officer.....	3 mos	May 15, '89	June 13, '89	*	52		Assizes, Woodstock, N.B.
Indecent assault.....	12 "	" 10, '88	Jan. 18, '89	*	28		Oyer and Terminer, Carleton, N.B.
Larceny and shop-breaking.....	12 "	June 14, '89	Aug. 2, '89	Upon his becoming apprenticed for 3 years.....	19		Supreme, Truro, N.S.
Larceny	12 "	Feb. 20, '89	May 8, '89	To be transferred to Industrial School at Halifax.....	16		" Halifax, N.S.
"	12 "	Dec. 4, '88	Aug. 15, '89	*	30		Police "
<i>(Province of Manitoba.)</i> PROVINCIAL PENITENTIARY.							
Manslaughter.....	Life..	Oct. 9, '68	Nov. 28, '88	*	44		Queen's B., Montreal.
"	6 yrs.	" 18, '87	May 6, '89	*	72		Supreme, Edmonton.
Forgery.....	6 "	Nov. 10, '86	" 3, '89	When he shall have served 4 years	38		Assizes, Winnipeg.
<i>(Province of Manitoba.)</i> NOT IMPRISONED.							
Having liquor in his possession.....	(a) ...	Apl. 9, '89	June 12, '89	Effects restored provided the fine be paid.....	M		Mag. Ct., Manitoba.
Giving intoxicant to an Indian.....	(b)....	Jan. 29, '89	" 22, '89	Fine remitted, less amount paid to informer, as well as costs.....	M		" Deloraine.
<i>(Province of British Columbia.)</i> PROVINCIAL PENITENTIARY—NEW-WESTMINSTER.							
Manslaughter.....	5 yrs.	Jan. 7, '87	May 30, '89	*	31		Assizes, Nanaimo.
<i>(Province of British Columbia.)</i> COMMON JAILS.							
Libel.....	18 mos	June 5, '88	Sep. 25, '89	*	49		Assizes, Kamloops.
Larceny.....	18 "	Sep. 20, '87	Oct. 6, '88	*	11		" Kootenay.
DEATH SENTENCES COMMUTED DURING THE YEAR ENDED 30TH SEPTEMBER, 1889.							
Murder	Death	Oct. 12, '88	Oct. 25, '88	Life, Kingston Penitentiary.....	24		Assizes, Peterboro', Ont.
"	"	Apl. 4, '88	Dec. 1, '88	Life, Dorchester Penitentiary.....	M		" Halifax, N.S.
"	"	Nov. 2, '88	Nov. 29, '88	Life, St. Vincent de Paul Penitentiary	27		Queen's B., Montreal.
(a) Fine \$100 with costs and forfeiture of horses, set of harness and a fine waggon.							
(b) Fine \$50 and costs.							
* No reason given for pardon or commutation.							

TABLEAU VII—Cas où le droit de grâce a été exercé durant l'année finissant le 30 septembre 1889, en faveur des prisonniers envoyés aux prisons suivantes.

(Nouvelle-Ecosse et Nouv.-Brunswick.) PRISONS COMMUNES.

CRIME.	Sen- tence.	DATE DE		Conditions sur lesquelles le pardon ou commutation a été accordé.	Age et sexe		Par quelle cour mis en jugement.
		Sentence ou emprison- nement.	Pardon ou commuta- tion.		H	F	
Voies de fait sur un officier de paix....	3 m's.	15 mai '89	13 juin '89	*	52		Assises, Woodstock, N.-B. Oyer et Terminer, Car- leton, N.-B.
Attentat à la pudeur....	12 "	10 " '88	18 janv. '89	*	28		
Larcin et bris de ma- gasin.....	12 "	14 juin '89	2 août '89	Sur son entrée en apprentissage pour 3 ans.....	19		Suprême, Truro, N.-E.
Larcin	12 "	20 fév. '89	8 mai '89	A être transféré à l'école Industrielle à Halifax.....	16		" Halifax, N.-E.
"	12 "	4 déc. '88	15 août '89	*	30		Police "

(Province de Manitoba.) PÉNITENCIER PROVINCIAL.

Homicide non prém....	A vie.	9 oct. '68	18 nov. '88	*	24		Banc Reine, Montréal.
"	6 ans.	18 " '87	6 mai '89	*	72		Suprême, Edmonton.
Faux.....	6 "	10 nov. '86	3 " '89	A être libéré après avoir servi 4 ans....	38		Assises, Winnipeg.

(Province de Manitoba.) NON EMPRISONNÉS.

Ayant de la boisson en sa possession.....	(a) ...	9 avril '89	12 juin '89	Effets remis pourvu que l'amende soit payé.....	H		Magistrat, Manitoba.
Donnant de la boisson à un sauvage.....	(b)....	29 janv. '89	22 " '89	Amende remise, moins le montant payé au dénoncia- teur, et les frais....	H		" Deloraine.

(Prov. de la Col.-Britannique.) PÉNITENCIER PROVINCIAL—NEW-WESTMINSTER.

Homicide non prém....	5 ans.	7 janv. '87	30 mai '89	*	31		Assises, Nanaïmo.
-----------------------	--------	-------------	------------	---	----	--	-------------------

(Prov. de la Col.-Britannique.) PRISONS COMMUNES.

Libelle.....	18 m's.	5 juin '88	25 sept. '89	*	49		Assises, Kamloops.
Larcin.....	18 "	20 sept. '87	6 oct. '88	*	15		" Kootenay.

SENTENCES DE MORT COMMUÉES DURANT L'ANNÉE FINISSANT LE 30 SEPT. 1889.

Meurtre.....	Mort.	12 oct. '88	25 oct. '88	A vie, pénitencier de Kingston.....	24		Assises, Peterboro', Ont.
"	"	4 avril '88	1 déc. '88	A vie, pénitencier de Dorchester.....	H		" Halifax, N.-E.
"	"	2 nov. '88	29 nov. '88	A vie, pénitencier de St-Vincent de Paul	27		Banc Reine, Montréal.

(a) \$100 d'amende et les frais, et confiscation de chevaux, harnais et voiture.

(b) \$50 d'amende et les frais.

* Aucune raison donnée pour les pardons ou commutations.

INDICTABLE OFFENCES.

	Pages	14 and following to	
Abduction.....	18	21	17
Abortion and attempt to procure abortion.....	18	21	21
Arson.....	94	101	101
Assaults, aggravated.....	30	37	37
" and battery.....	38	49	49
" indecent.....	26	29	29
" on and obstructing peace officer.....	34	41	41
" on females.....	30	33	33
Attempt and carnally knowing a girl of tender years.....	18	21	21
" at rape.....	14	17	17
" to commit suicide.....	122	125	125
" to murder.....	2	5	5
Bigamy.....	18	21	21
Bringing stolen goods into Canada.....	66	69	69
Burglary and having burglar's tools.....	50	53	53
Carrying unlawful weapons.....	106	109	109
Concealing the birth of infants.....	18	21	21
Conspiracy.....	118	125	125
Deserting child.....	22	25	25
Embezzlement.....	70	77	77
Endangering safety of passengers on railways.....	6	9	9
Escape and attempt to escape from prison.....	114	121	121
False pretences.....	90	97	97
Felonies and misdemeanors not otherwise denominated.....	118	121	121
Feloniously receiving.....	82	89	89
Forgery and offences against the currency.....	102	105	105
Fraud.....	86	89	89
Gambling Acts, offences against.....	106	109	109
Highway obstructing.....	106	109	109
Horse, cattle and sheep stealing.....	62	69	69
House and shopbreaking.....	50	61	61
Indecent exposure of the person.....	118	121	121
Keeping and frequenting disorderly houses.....	110	113	113
Larceny.....	74	85	85
" from dwelling house.....	70	73	73
" from the person.....	66	73	73
Libel.....	22	25	25
Malicious injury to horses, cattle and other property.....	98	105	105
Manslaughter.....	2	9	9
Murder.....	2	5	5
Perjury and subornation of perjury.....	110	117	117
Rape.....	14	17	17
Refusing to provide for family.....	22	25	25
Revenue laws, offences against.....	110	113	113
Riot and assault.....	114	117	117
Robbery and demanding with menaces.....	58	65	65
Shooting, stabbing, wounding.....	10	13	13
Sodomy and bestiality.....	26	29	29
Stealing registered letters and other mail matter.....	114	117	117
Various other misdemeanors.....	122	125	125
" offences against property without violence.....	94	97	97
" " the person.....	46	49	49
Warehouse and freight car breaking.....	62	65	65

DÉLITS SUJETS À POURSUITE.

	Pages		
Agression avec voies de fait.....	38	et suivantes à	49
Attentat à la pudeur.....	26	"	29
Avortement et tentative d'avortement.....	18	"	21
Bigamie.....	18	"	21
Bris de maisons et de magasins.....	50	"	61
Bris d'entrepôts et de wagons de fret.....	62	"	65
Conspiration.....	118	"	125
Délits contre le revenu de l'Etat.....	110	"	113
" divers sans violence contre la propriété.....	94	"	97
Désertion d'enfants.....	22	"	25
Détournement.....	70	"	77
Divers autres délits.....	122	"	125
Dommmages malicieux aux chevaux, bestiaux, etc.....	98	"	105
Effets volés apportés en Canada.....	66	"	69
Émeute et voies de fait.....	114	"	117
Enlèvement.....	14	"	17
Evasion et tentative d'évasion.....	114	"	121
Exposant au péril les passagers sur les chemins de fer.....	6	"	9
Exposition indécente de la personne.....	118	"	121
Faux et délits par rapport à la monnaie.....	102	"	105
Faux prétextes.....	90	"	97
Félonies et délits non désignés.....	118	"	121
Fraude.....	86	"	89
Homicide non prémédité.....	2	"	9
Incendie par malveillance.....	94	"	101
Infractions aux lois défendant le jeu.....	106	"	109
Larcin.....	74	"	85
Libelle.....	22	"	25
Meurtre.....	2	"	5
Obstruant la voie publique.....	106	"	109
Outrages divers contre la personne.....	46	"	49
Parjure et subornation de parjure.....	110	"	117
Port d'armes illégal.....	106	"	109
Recel.....	82	"	89
Refus de pourvoir aux besoins de la famille.....	22	"	25
Sodomie et bestialité.....	26	"	29
Suppression d'enfants.....	18	"	21
Tenant et fréquentant des maisons de désordre.....	110	"	113
Tentative de meurtre.....	2	"	5
" de suicide.....	122	"	125
" de viol.....	14	"	17
" et commerce charnel avec une fille en bas âge.....	18	"	21
Usage d'armes avec intention.....	10	"	13
Viol.....	14	"	17
Voies de fait et faisant obstacle à un officier de la paix.....	34	"	41
" graves et lésions corporelles.....	30	"	37
" sur femmes.....	30	"	33
Vol avec effraction et ayant en possession des outils de voleur.....	50	"	53
" dans des maisons habitées.....	70	"	73
" de chevaux, bétail et moutons.....	62	"	69
" de lettres chargées et autres matières postales.....	114	"	117
" et demandes avec menaces.....	58	"	65
" sur la personne.....	66	"	73

SUMMARY CONVICTIONS.

	Pages
Algoma, Ont.....	160
Annapolis, N.S.—N.-E.....	140
Antigonish, N.S.—N.-E.....	140
Arthabaska, Que.....	152
Beauce, Que.....	152
Bedford, Que.....	153
Bonaventure, Que.....	153
Brant, Ont.....	160
British Columbia—Col.-Britannique (Province).....	180, 181 and 184
Bruce, Ont.....	161
Canada, Grand Totals—Grands Totaux.....	185
Cape Breton, N.S.—N.-E.....	141
Carleton, N.B.....	148
Carleton, Ont.....	161
Charlotte, N.B.....	148
Colchester, N.S.—N.-E.....	141
Cumberland, N.S.—N.-E.....	142
Digby, N.S.—N.-E.....	142
Dufferin, Ont.....	162
Elgin, Ont.....	162
Essex, Ont.....	163
Frontenac, Ont.....	163
Gaspé, Que.....	154
Gloucester, N.B.....	149
Grey, Ont.....	164
Guysborough, N.S.—N.-E.....	14
Haldimand, Ont.....	164
Halifax, N.S.—N.-E.....	143
Halton, Ont.....	165
Hants, N.S.—N.-E.....	144
Hastings, Ont.....	165
Huron, Ont.....	166
Iberville, Que.....	154
Inverness, N.S.—N.-E.....	144
Joliette, Que.....	155
Kent, Ont.....	166
King's, N.S.—N.-E.....	145
King's, P.E.I.—I. du P.-E.....	138
Lambton, Ont.....	167
Lanark, Ont.....	167
Leeds and Grenville, Ont.....	168
Lennox and Addington, Ont.....	168
Lincoln, Ont.....	169
Lunenburg, N.S.—N.-E.....	145
Manitoba, Eastern—Est.....	179
“ (Province).....	179, 180 and 184
“ Western—Ouest.....	180

CONDAMNATIONS SOMMAIRES.

	Pages
Middlesex, Ont.	169
Montmagny, Que.	" 155
Montreal, Que.	" 156
New Brunswick—Nouveau-Brunswick (Province).....	" 148 to—à 151 and 182
New Westminster, B.C.—Col.-B.	" 180
Norfolk, Ont.	" 170
Northumberland, N.B.	" 149
Northumberland and Durham, Ont.	" 170
Nova Scotia—Nouvelle-Ecosse (Province).....	" 140 to—à 147 and 182
Ontario, Ont.	" 171
" (Province).....	" 160 to—à 179 and 183
Ottawa, Que.	" 156
Oxford, Ont.	" 171
Peel, Ont.	" 172
Perth, Ont.	" 172
Peterborough, Ont.	" 173
Pictou, N.S.—N.-E.	" 146
Prescott and Russell, Ont.	" 173
Prince Edward Island—Ile du Prince-Edouard (Province).....	" 138, 139 and 181
Prince Edward, Ont.	" 174
Prince, P.E.I.—I. du P.-E.	" 138
Quebec.	" 156
" (Province).....	" 152 to—à 159 and 183
Queen's, P.E.I.—I. du P.-E.	" 139
Renfrew, Ont.	" 174
Richelieu, Que.	" 157
Rimouski, Que.	" 158
St. Francis, Que.	" 158
St. John, N.B.	" 150
Shelburne, N.S.—N.-E.	" 146
Simcoe, Ont.	" 175
Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry, Ont.	" 175
Terrebonne, Que.	" 159
Territories—Territoires.	" 185
Three Rivers—Trois-Rivières.	" 159
Thunder Bay, Ont.	" 176
Victoria, B.C.—Col.-B.	" 181
Victoria, N.B.	" 150
Victoria, Ont.	" 176
Waterloo, Ont.	" 177
Welland, Ont.	" 177
Wellington, Ont.	" 178
Wentworth, Ont.	" 178
Westmoreland, N.B.	" 151
Yarmouth, N.S.—N.-E.	" 147
York, N.B.	" 151
York, Ont.	" 179